

FAMILY
HISTORY
GEE

C11

12/35

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

HECKMAN

BINDERY, INC

T 017695 2 1 00



12/13/2005

DESCENDANTS OF
SOLOMON GEE
OF
LYME,
CONNECTICUT

Compiled By
Charles E. Benjamin
1981

RECEIVED

NOV 10 1964

10

1964

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

NOV 10 1964

10

Library of Congress

Number 81-81764

Privately Published

Printed by

Light and Life Press
Winona Lake, Indiana

11-7-90

City deaths

Charles E. Benjamin, 76, died yesterday in Parkview Memorial Hospital.

The Grabill native retired in 1974 as purchasing manager for the engineering department of Interna-

tional Harvester Co. He authored several genealogical articles and books, and was a charter member of Allen County and Indiana Genealogy societies.

Surviving are daughters, Janell Hensley of Huntertown and Sally Butler of Fort Wayne; sons, James W. of Fort Wayne and Larry L. of Bristol; a brother, Lawrence of Middlebury; and seven grandchildren.

Services are 11 a.m. Friday in D.O. McComb & Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home, 1140 Lake Ave., where calling is 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow. Burial will be in St. Joe Cemetery.

Preferred memorials are gifts to Allen County Public Library genealogy department.

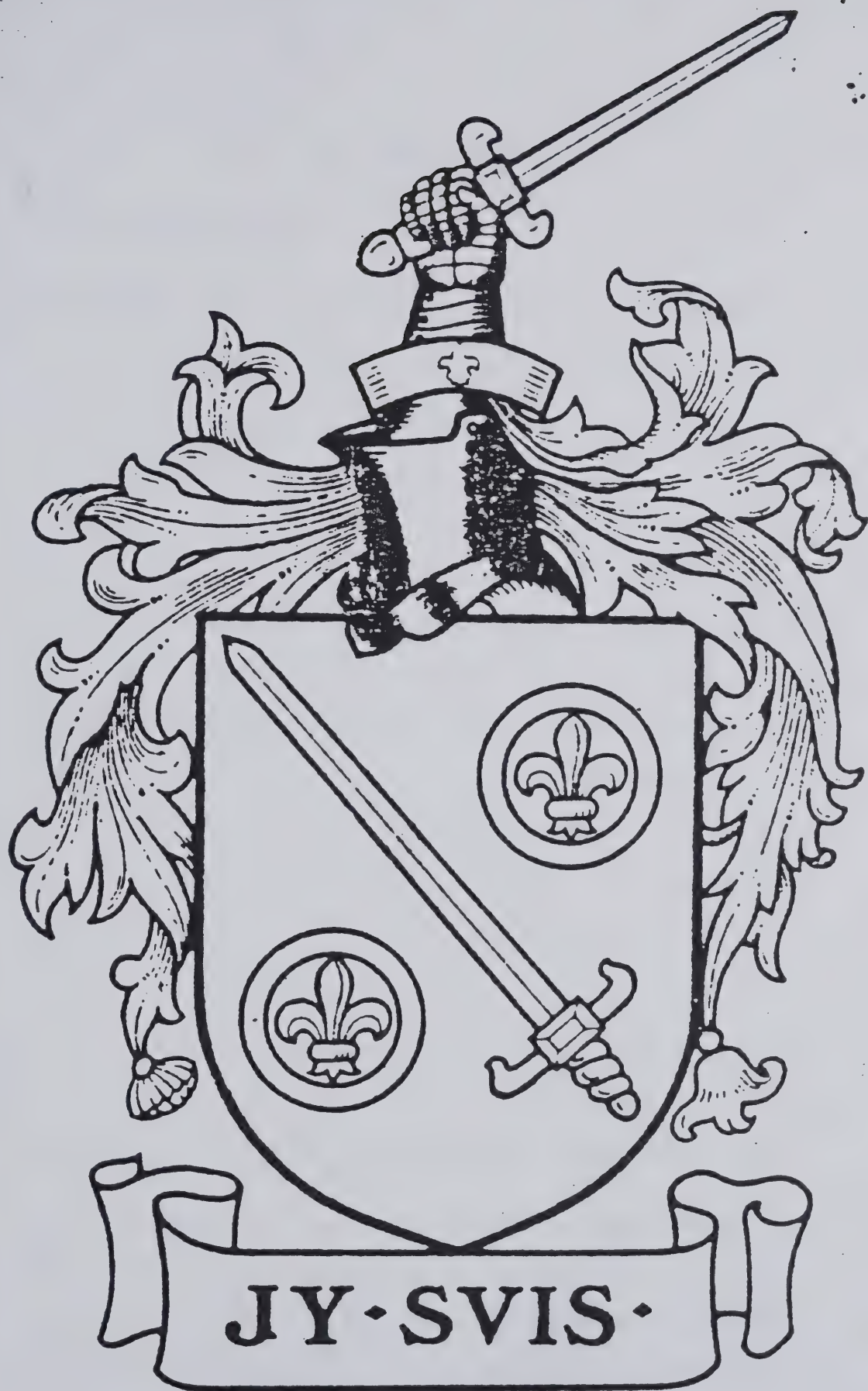
Janell Hensley
15036 Hunter's Lane
Huntertown, IN

46748

(219) 437-8376

CONTENTS

The Gee Arms	1
Foreword	3
Introduction	6
How to Use This Book	16
The Solomon Gee Line	17
Generation One	76
Generation Two	83
Generation Three	97
Generation Four	128
Generation Five	171
Generation Six	260
Generation Seven	344
Generation Eight	457
Generation Nine	613
Generation Ten	780
Addendum and Errata	798
Credits	836
Index: Surname Gee	837
Index: Surnames other than Gee . .	847



THE GEE ARMS

From Burke's General Armory:

Gee (Rothley, County of Leicester); descent from Alexander Gee, contemporary of Henry V.

Gee (London and County York, originally of Rothley, County of Leicester). Same Arms and Crest.

Gee (Manchester). Same Arms.

Jesse Lee's Manuscript, "Heraldica Lancastria" gives the Gee arms, Gee of Manchester, as Arg. a sword in bend az. hilt in base or. Nichols' Leicester gives the Rothley Gee arms as Gu. a sword in bend az. hilted and pomeled or. in chief, a crescent arg. for difference. Crest, a gauntlet arg. garnished at the wrist Or. holding a sword Arg. hilted and pomeled or. Apparently the Gee's of Chester used a very similar coat, Gu. a drawn sword pointed upwards to the dexter arg. guarded or.

Another reference source advises, "To simplify the heraldic language, the Manchester Gee's used a shield of silver, with a blue sword, goldhilted; The Rothley lot, a red shield with a blue sword, goldhilted; and the Chester lot, a red shield with a silver sword, goldhilted."

Up to the moment that this manuscript was prepared, there has been no indication that Solomon Gee and his descendants share any right in the use of any of the three versions of a Gee coat-of-arms described. Information on the arms is included herein solely as a matter of general

interest and to call the reader's attention to the similarity of the three designs.

There is a likelihood that a distinctly different coat-of-arms may also apply to the Gee family although efforts to clarify this matter in heraldic records have been unsuccessful to date. The reason for mentioning such a possibility is based upon the discrepancy noted in the description of the coat-of-arms reportedly emblazoned on the tomb of Joshua Gee, a wealthy shipwright of Boston, Massachusetts, who is buried in the Copp's Hill Burying Ground of the Old North Church in Boston. This coat-of-arms is described as follows: Argent charged with three leopard's faces, crossed by a chevron embossed with three fleur de lis; crest: a wreath having a helmet surmounted by a wolf (or fox), statant guardant.

ILLUSTRATIONS

1.	The Gee Arms	Frontispiece
2.	1735 Deed to Solomon Gee	31-A
3.	1747 Deed to Solomon Gee	33-A
4.	Stephen Gee homeplace	38-A
5.	Zopher Gee homeplace	59-A
6.	Solomon Gee homeplace	82-A
7.	Deed by Stephen Gee	84-A
8.	Deed by Solomon Gee II	88-A
9.	License to distil spirits	94-A
10.	Zopher Gee homeplace	114-A
11.	Stephen Gee homeplace	129-A
12.	Elbridge B. Gee and wife	137-A
13.	George Fred Gee	177-A
14.	Wilson Gee	195-A
15.	Allan A. Gee	200-A
16.	Leonard Gee and wife	205-A
17.	Perry Green Gee	218-A
18.	Lysander Gee	229-A
19.	Frederick Harmon Gee and wife	237-A
20.	Frederick Harmon Gee family	241-A
21.	Harlow J. Gee	242-A
22.	Philena Mahala Gee	243-A
23.	David Eli Benjamin	244-A
24.	Cynthia Lovesta Gee and husband	246-A
25.	John Way	258-A
26.	Margaret Ella Gee (#577) and husband	270-A
27.	Elizabeth Matilda Gee (#593) and husband	275-A
28.	Mary Electa Gee (#595) and husband	280-A
29.	Alice Cary Gee, Mariah Belle Gee, Sarah Louise Gee, and Leonard Lovane Gee	293-A
30.	Allen Wilson Gee and wife	298-A
31.	Truman Alvah Gee and wife	300-A
32.	William Perry Gee and wife	307-A
33.	George Washington Gee II	316-A
34.	Erastus Rowe Gee	318-A
35.	Christopher Hoyt Gee	321-A
36.	Samuel Denman Gee	323-A
37.	William C. Gee	324-A
38.	Dulaine Palmer Gee and wife	325-A
39.	George Sherman Gee	326-A
40.	Harriet Amelia Gee and husband	327-A
41.	Almeron Parmenas Benjamin and wife	329-A
42.	Philena Mahala (Gee) Benjamin family	331-A
43.	Harmon Adelma Coburn and wife	336-A
44.	Adeline Lucinda Voorhees and husband	364-A
45.	Earl L. Gee and wife	386-A

46.	John Edward Gee family	388-A
47.	Elias Amos Gee	395-A
48.	Edgar Lafayette Gee	408-A
49.	Floyd Ross Gee	419-A
50.	Jerome Clark Benjamin family	431-A
51.	Truman Alvah Gee family	500-A
52.	Erma Garda (Gee) Adams family	518-A
53.	George Washington Gee II home	525-A
54.	Christopher Hoyt Gee family	548-A
55.	Harlow J. Gee and wife	562-A
56.	Perry Green Gee home	655-A
57.	Frederick Harmon Gee home	707-A
58.	Samuel Denman Gee family	715-A
59.	Children of Frederick Harmon Gee	727-A
60.	Cough remedy recipe	779-A

FOREWORD

The author's efforts to research the Solomon Gee family began with the simple objective of tracing his own connection in the course of an attempt to establish as completely as possible his personal ancestry in all lines. The motivation for this work stemmed from the combined purposes of filling what initially amounted to almost a complete void and a desire to provide a family history for his children.

As the work progressed, the direct line of descent from Solomon Gee was soon determined but in so doing, the base of the study was broadened to include a record of as many as possible of the descendants in the Solomon Gee line. The challenge of researching the full line was spurred by an absence of a genealogical record and a realization that enough information was being tabulated to warrant whatever additional effort might be required to compile a reasonably-complete family genealogy.

Finally, the amount of accumulated data reached the point that publication is warranted at this stage of completion so all of the interested parties can avail themselves of the information. There are inevitable gaps, some of which may yield to continued research, but these are minor compared to the wealth of data already recorded. Once the available information has been presented, perhaps readers will be encouraged to submit helpful suggestions leading to a more-complete genealogical record.

The cooperation, understanding, and encouragement of a number of Gee cousins contributing their research efforts have been in large measure responsible for the author's continued resolve to assemble this manuscript. There have been low points when information has been slow in forthcoming from correspondents, or public records seemed inadequate. On occasion, the question would arise whether the task really was worthwhile, or if it

should be referred to some other more-dedicated researcher. Without the contributions and repeated thankful expressions of many people during the course of time, it is questionable if the project would have been accomplished at all.

Another factor in this work has been the author's viewpoint that the Solomon Gee genealogy should contain wherever possible information reflective of the times for the successive generations, making every effort to avoid a dry statistical compilation. Such substance is found in wills or other legal documents, in news articles and obituaries, and in traditional family accounts and, of course, in historical reference material.

This book is not a novel and need not carry forward the reader's interest chapter by chapter. Nevertheless, it does tell a story, or a succession of brief ones, and some of the information, particularly regarding early generations, needs to be reported for the enlightenment of the descendants and other interested relatives. It is the author's hope that everyone will find enjoyment and benefit in reading such accounts about elements of their heritage.

There is a deep feeling of humility in preparing the final material for the Solomon Gee genealogy. First, there is the realization that this would amount to a sizeable task even for one with specific training and the experience of previous publication which are lacking in the case of the author. And second, there is the question, will the collected data and manner of presentation merit approval when reviewed by better-qualified genealogists?

The author would rate himself considerably above a "shoebox" genealogist but has no formal training nor credentials attesting to expertise

in this field. It is hoped that such shortcomings will be offset by his dedication and his attempt to offer a family history that holds the readers attention and interest. The dry-bones statistical approach is utilized where it cannot be avoided but, frankly, this Gee genealogy never would have been compiled if the story-telling quality had to be restricted.

A third comment is certainly in order to recognize and thank all of those cousins who researched for data and made such significant contributions to the author's records. They are too many to name individually and their assistance is reflected throughout nearly all of the generations. Without their help, sizeable amounts of information never would have come to light because public records often are incomplete and they are not structured to be effective in some areas of genealogical research. The importance of the work done by others cannot be stressed too highly and warrants the author's expression of his sincere heart-felt appreciation.

I N T R O D U C T I O N

It never has been within the scope of the author's intent to research the entire Gee line. His efforts necessarily have been limited to the direct ancestry stemming from the person of Solomon Gee. However, as believed generally to be the case with all genealogists, much unrelated information was found in the course of research which would not fall into place. This resulted in more research being done than first contemplated.

Three things became apparent as work progressed. (1) There are descendants in the main of four different strains of Gee's in America. (2) All had their roots in England where the name is fairly common. (3) The name "Gee" in the United States is rather unusual since Gee families are relatively few in number. A few descendants even question whether the name might be a contraction or derivative of another surname.

A book written by William James Fletcher bearing the title "The Gee Family," contains a chapter devoted to some of the Gee families residing in various counties of England. It traces the family name to a date "....at Gee Cross as early as 1494." Further references are: "....Leicestershire from 1400, Nottinghamshire from 1460, Lincolnshire from about 1340, Cheshire and Lancashire from the 16th century...."

Concerning origin of the name "Gee," Mr. Fletcher refers to a book entitled the "Norman People and Their Descendants," as follows:

"Gee, the French pronunciation of Gui, Guy, or Wido. Robert Guide of Normandy 1180, William Guide 1198 (MRS); Magister Guidé, and Robert Gy of England c.1272 (RH)."

It is obvious that Mr. Fletcher sought the most knowledgeable sources of information on Gee families in England as reflected in this first chapter of his book. We are indebted to him for this work which is the only known reference where such information is recorded. His other chapters are devoted to a review of some of the Gee families that lived in the Manchester-Stetford areas of Lancashire county and the probability that people from there introduced the Gee name among the very early settlers in the State of Virginia. However, definitive data were not given.

The earliest known member of the Gee line to arrive in Virginia apparently was John Gee who was 18 years old when on 4 July 1635, he was transported there on the ship Transport, of London. However, we have no previous or later information about him.

Another reference, "A Family Chronicle of S. Bradford Rymer," by Zola Rymer Graf identifies Charles Gee as immigrant to Virginia from Stretford Parish of Manchester, England; birthdate not stated but date of death given as 1728. There is a complete record of many descendants in this Charles Gee line who lived in Virginia and North Carolina. It is most likely that other descendants migrated westward as forerunners of the numerous Gee families later found in Tennessee, Kentucky, southern Ohio, southern Indiana, and ultimately Missouri.

Another part of America that received early settlers from the Gee families in England was the State of New York. There has appeared to be very little published information about these people although early census data indicates that a goodly number of them were here from an early time as reinforced by the quantity of men of this name from New York serving in the Revolutionary War. A manuscript with the title, "Gleanings of

Some Gee Families," written by Lena Allen Downing indicates that the Gee families which settled in New York State came primarily from the county of Leicestershire, with a lesser number from Lancashire. However, the data given were most sketchy and the earliest settlers were not named.

It has recently come to light that Mr. Robert E. Gee of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania has devoted some fifteen years to research of the New York Gee families. His records must be impressive and if published, should provide a most comprehensive genealogical reference. This would be helpful to anyone concerned with any of the Gee lines in America because we constantly encounter in our research families which are not readily identifiable, those having a beginning in New York often posing a problem.

Reference has been made by Mr. Robert E. Gee to the unpublished notes of Rev. William Appleby Eardeley, corrected and extended by Mr. Gee, to be found in the Long Island Historical Society records. This literature credits one John Gee as originator of the New York branch and appearing first in Eastchester, Westchester County in 1665 where he and his wife, Mary, lived most of their lives. This John Gee was born c.1635, probably in England, and died at Eastchester in 1702.

A third area in America chosen by Gee settlers from England was at Gloucester and Boston in Massachusetts. Numerous sources refer to immigrant Peter Gee, fisherman, reportedly in Massachusetts as early as 1653, who came from the county of Devonshire and the town of Newton-Ferrers. While there is no published genealogy of Peter Gee and his descendants, various accounts in public records refer to Peter Gee himself, his son, Joshua, who became a prominent shipwright and owner of a shipyard in Boston, and to Peter's grandson, Joshua, who was ordained at Boston Second Church and later became a colleague of the noted Cotton Mather. We are indebted to the aforementioned Robert E. Gee who identifies Peter's father

as John Gee although no further information apparently is known about this family in England.

We come next to the fourth strain of Gee's to settle in America and the one of direct interest to us in this genealogy about Solomon Gee of Lyme, Connecticut and his descendants.

An old publication on file in the Connecticut State Library at Hartford states that Solomon was from the county of Devonshire in England but provides no date for his arrival in America nor information on his parentage. An entry made in a family record book (believed to be in the hand of Solomon's grandson William) reads: "Solomon Gee. The first that came over to this place, died April 13th, 1769 aged 71 years." This reference to, "The first that came over to this place," can be taken to mean many different things and is provocative to say the least since we have no explanation of the intent behind the remark. It is probable that Solomon arrived in New London County, Connecticut about 1717-1718.

It seems plausible that all of the Gee families in England may have descended from a common ancestor. However, their possible kinship must have been diluted by the factors of (1) their existence in England for a period of hundreds of years, (2) their proliferation into many different counties of England, and (3) the communications problems that surely must have prevailed in medieval times to make it extremely difficult for family members to maintain close contact when widely separated by standards of distance in that era.

Thus, we might assume that it is most probable the Gee families immigrating to America were not closely related and perhaps had no contact with each other in this country. One possible exception might be the Gee's

of Massachusetts and Solomon Gee's family in Connecticut. They supposedly emanated from the same county of Devonshire, England and they settled so close to one another in America that it does appear logical to think there may have been a known relationship.

It is interesting to note that the four major strains of Gee families we have discussed in the foregoing paragraphs came to America within a time span of perhaps 50 or 60 years. With an almost equally long tenure, it is no wonder then that we find members of all of these families spread throughout America at any given moment in history as we research the records for genealogy. All of the branches apparently shared the common drive to migrate westward as new frontiers opened up to them in our nation's growth and development.

There presently is very little known about the Gee families that lived in the county of Devonshire, England. The small amount of information available to us at this time comes from Mr. W. J. Fletcher's book, "The Gee Family," and is set down here for whatever interest it may be to the reader.

Ralph Gee of Manchester (Dungdale), buried May 30, 1598, had sons John, George, and Edward who, "were well beneficed in the Church, and it was remembered long after the event, that they had all preached in Manchester on the same day." John Gee (1593-1631) went to Dunsford, Devonshire and conjecture leads one to think that he possibly was the father of Peter Gee who emigrated to America and settled in Massachusetts. Is it possible that this John Gee may have been an ancestor of Solomon Gee as well?

Eliza E. Gee (fifth generation descendant of Solomon Gee and un-

married daughter of Elbridge B. Gee), made at least two trips to England in the early 1900's for the express purpose of seeking Solomon Gee's heritage in the Gee line. However, she met with no success. Her notes indicate that an effort was made to trace a connection with Sir William Gee of Bishop Burton, Yorkshire:

"Secretary and one of the council of North, will dated 1611 (age 50), buried in York, Minster. Issue: John, William, Thomas, Timothy, and Anne Gee. Sir William Gee was a seventh generation descendant of Alexander Gee of Rothley, County of Leicester."

It is not known whether Eliza E. Gee researched at Devonshire nor through what channels her investigation was directed. The only reference found applies to her inquiries at Yorkshire.

Another effort to find a record of Solomon Gee's ancestors in England was made during 1978 by Dr. and Mrs. George Gee Jackson. Their search also proved fruitless when they were informed that the Exeter records in Devonshire had been destroyed and they were discouraged from further inquiry.

From time to time in the course of research, the names of Gee families surface that represent more-recent immigrants to the United States from Canada and England, most of them arriving around the middle of the nineteenth century. Casual contacts have been made inadvertently with descendants of some of these lines but no effort has been made to develop further information on their origins. It was assumed in such instances that the passage of time alone would preclude the possibility of finding record of a connection with our Solomon Gee line.

There is, however, a record of the descendants of Noah Gee of Bradford in Wiltshire county, England in which similarities are noted that appear to warrant some mention of this family here. (1) Wiltshire county is near the county of Devonshire where Solomon Gee lived before his departure for America. (2) Noah Gee, son of Abraham Gee and born in 1807, was in Philadelphia, Pa. about 1833 and then in New Salem, Ohio where a daughter was born 15 NOV 1836. (3) The family next appears in 1849 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, apparently enroute across the plains in the company of Mormon Eli B. Kelsey, reaching Salt Lake City, Utah on 10 OCT 1852.

Noah's son, George Henry Gee, lived at several places in Utah before removing to Gallatin County, Montana. Most of the descendants of this family continue to live in Gallatin County, one of whom has submitted their family information. While this contribution is fully appreciated, it is not being further detailed at this time in the Solomon Gee genealogy for want of a known connection.

It should be noted that the name "Gee" does not lend itself readily to association with any specific national origin contrary to many other surnames. A possible exception might apply to persons of Chinese extraction, some such having been encountered in the author's efforts to contact Gee families during his genealogy research.

Another point of difference between families sharing the Gee name is in the pronunciation. Without exception, the known descendants of Solomon Gee throughout the United States have clung to a common pronunciation of the surname using a hard "G" inflection. Most other Gee families also use this pronunciation but there are a few that use a soft "G" inflection so the name then is heard exactly as if the letter "G" in the alphabet were being uttered. This latter characteristic seems to apply specifically to descendants of the New York branch.

Several instances also have been reported in which persons named "Gee" have cited tradition within the family that indicates their surname initially was "McGee" but due to errors in the use of the name, it evolved into the shortened version of simply "Gee." Additionally, these families were of the opinion that if the name once had been "McGee," then surely their ancestry must have been either Irish or Scot. In some cases, this theory has been disproved when tracing ancestors within the Gee line. Nowhere has it been found true. However, it certainly is plausible to believe that such a change in the name could occur and it is not disputed that in the families that have not been traced, this foreshortening actually may have taken place.

There are records of ten generations in this book spanning the years from Solomon Gee's arrival in America in the early 1700's to the date of publication. The information for some families is quite complete while for others it is meager. This difference is due to many variables including the extent of family records and a willingness of correspondents to cooperate, the availability of public records and church records, the effect due to an individual's length of stay in a given community, and the scope of historical and biographical data compiled and published for various geographical locations.

Eric Sloane, noted author and artist in the field of early Americana, in his book, *American Yesterday*, penned the passage, "those who fail to look backward at their ancestors seldom look ahead to posterity." His remark was not directed at genealogy but no words could be more fitting. How often the gist of this thought must have formed in the minds of those who are struggling to research the past and present generations of a family line. The meaning seems so appropriate that the author is compelled

to insert a reference here for the benefit of anyone who reads this book.

Without wishing to belabor the thought, Daniel Webster also has made a similar comment, as follows: "The man who feels no sentiment of veneration for the memory of his forefathers, who has no natural regard for his ancestors; or his kindred is himself unworthy of kindred, or remembrance."

The genealogist strives to attain the absolute and unimpeachable record of births, deaths, and marriages. He examines over and over the information obtained from different sources, checking and re-checking for ultimate proof. And how frustrating it can be when differences occur in those primary bases of valid statistics, i.e. vital records, bible records or other family reference, and grave markers. Errors in names, dates, and places are rampant in census data and often are the cause of confusion and additional research effort. Many times the genealogist must make a choice of which "fact" to accept when variations are found in data from two or more usually-reliable sources. Using his best judgment, he may pick the wrong "fact" and become vulnerable to possible criticism. He dare not vacillate on every point in question and must proceed as affirmatively as possible. So don't react too harshly if any such errors are detected in this work for surely some must exist.

Furthermore, in a very few instances, it has been necessary to make assumptions for entries assigning parentage and children's names in family groups. No such entry is a result of idle conjecture, each representing a judgment made only after careful search for fact has come up negative. When there is a marked coincidence of geography and dates to strongly support an assumption, such a calculated conclusion has been drawn as a last resort, recognizing the obvious risk of later being proven wrong. Such instances are so identified wherever they are entered in this genealogy.

In addition, the author recognizes the real possibility that errors may have crept into his records for one reason or another. There always is the problem of interpreting data obtained from different sources; also, there is the ever-present hazard of typographical error. It is hoped that anyone having corrections to offer or information pertaining to descendants of Solomon Gee beyond what is recorded herein, will come forward and share such knowledge by transmitting it to the author.

Charles E. Benjamin

317 West Tyland Blvd.

New Haven, IN 46774

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

In the numbering system used, the first known ancestor was given the number one, his children were given consecutive numbers, and so on. If the child had carrydown information in the following generation, his number is preceded by a plus mark (+). If there is some doubt about either the child being placed in that particular family or in his carrydown, a question mark is placed in front of his number.

If there is to be carrydown for a child, only his name and birth-date (if known) are recorded under his father's name. Information regarding his death, marriage, and children or other data are listed in the next generation. Lack of any carrydown for a child may be the result of nothing further being known about him, or he may have married but had no issue. In the latter case, all known information regarding him is listed under his father.

Abbreviations have been kept to a minimum, using only those most universally known; as follows:

c.	-	Circa, or about; used when a date is doubtful, etc.
b.	-	Born.
d.	-	Died.
bp.	-	Baptised.
m.	-	Married.
m/1	-	or m/2, etc. - First or second marriage, etc.
unm.	-	Unmarried.
dau.	-	Daughter.
issue	-	Children.
vr.	-	Vital records.
cr.	-	Church records.
gs.	-	Gravestone or cemetery records.
co.	-	County.
p.	-	Page.
e.g.	-	For example.
i.e.	-	That is (to say).
(sic)	-	Error or something questionable is precisely reproduced.
Ae	-	Age (usually at death).

THE SOLOMON GEE LINE

The circumstances of Solomon's arrival and early years in America remain a mystery. In the absence of any formal record, we can only refer to a publication by Patterson entitled "Lyme Genealogies" which is to be found in the manuscript section of the Connecticut State Library at Hartford and contains the following entry:

"A book of Remembrance of the name of our ancestor. The first that came over the Waters to the North American Shores; Solomon Gee.

"Solomon Gee was born in 1698, in Devonshire County, under the King's Dominion, Prest when young, and put on board of A man of war. Having permission to be absent for some days, on returning to the ship found that the Captain whipt the men as fast as they came on board. He with his comrad fled back untill the Ship Sailed. Then got on board of some other vessel, Shifting from one vessel to another He came to this place. Being a Clothier by trade Married, settled in the town of Lyme, now called East Lyme, County of N. London, State of Connecticut."

This account prompts many questions when one gives thought to the possibilities that are implied. In "Shifting from one vessel to another" it would appear that there may have been other ports of call so his route may not have been directly from England to America. Did he go first to the British island of Barbados in the West Indies which conducted much trade with ships from Lyme, Connecticut? in the process of changing from one ship to another, did he become a deserter from the British navy? did he work as a crew member enroute to America, which could account for the

inability to find his name on ship passenger lists? did he choose to come to Connecticut because he knew of relatives nearby that he might contact for help and guidance? was he able to communicate with his family in England, or was it necessary to keep his whereabouts a secret? These questions apparently must go unanswered unless at some time there should surface in England records that would provide clarification. And, at this late date, this latter possibility seems most remote.

So we are compelled to begin our genealogy of the Solomon Gee line with his tenure at Lyme, Connecticut in the area later designated East Lyme where he began the accumulation of land which his descendants have held and maintained as "home" to the present eighth generation.

The following information is provided because of its historical content believed to be of interest to the reader. It is reproduced with permission of the Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc.

EARLY SETTLERS OF OLD LYME

(A talk given by Walter J. Noyes, a Designer, of Old Lyme, Connecticut, at a meeting of the Society, November 17, 1973, held at the Congregational Church Hall, Lyme Street, Old Lyme, Connecticut.)

The need for man to tie his future with his past; to discover his roots and self in the heritage of his ancestors and land is a section of mankind that has always existed.

People travel great distances on pilgrimages each year in search of national lineage in documentation of the birth and life of our society. A feeling of sanctity envelopes historical areas. Also people feel a link with the personalities who gave historical significance to an area. They have great pride in the happenings of the past. There is a feeling as if we might be losing our ancestry to a fast moving contemporary world.

But don't be forsaken; our future is on the foundations of the past.

Here these foundations are strong and are not forgotten. They are well preserved and will be handed down to future generations.

According to some authorities, Matthew Griswold may have received a grant in 1645 from George Fenwick in the southwestern or Black Hall quarter of ancient Lyme. He is said to have built a log house there, the first in Lyme, and left a Negro to occupy it. According to some, that fact accounts for the source of the name Black Hall, though an English origin may be more likely. Those supporting the 1645 date state that owing to danger from Indians, Griswold did not come to live there with his family at that time, but returned to the Saybrook fort at night. In the capacity of Col. George Fenwick's agent, he settled up his affairs and later made his home at Black Hall. In a family document of 1781, Matthew Griswold is referred to as having lands there in 1655 and "soon after Enclosed the Same."

The town of ancient Saybrook and its eastern part (East Saybrook) agreed on a "Loving parting" in February 1665, for "Whereas there hath been several propositions betwixt the inhabitants on the West side of the River of the Towne of Saybrook towards a Loving parting, The inhabitants on the East side of the River desiring to be a plantation by themselves; doe declare that they have a competency of Lands to entertaine thirty families." In 1666 Matthew Griswold and William Waller were ordered by the General Court to submit a valuation of taxable property there. The court ordered in 1667 that the "Plantation on ye East side of ye River, over against Saybrook for ye future be named Lyme." This name was probably derived from Lyme Regis, England.

The present town of Lyme is the northwestern part of the ancient town, whose earliest settled portion is now called Old Lyme.

William Lord purchased from Chepeto sachem the entire valley of Eight Mile River, within the ancient town of Lyme, except the cove near Eight Mile Island. In a deed dated April 1669, Chapeto sachem refers to William Lord as "my very loveing friend." This purchase, later called the Paugwonk Lands, probably included most of the present town of Salem, then a part of Lyme. Joshua, sachem of the western Niantics, was also named Attawanhood. He was the third son of Uncas and claimed land in the town of Lyme by right of inheritance from his uncle, Attawanhood, a "great sachem." The English considered that land as their's by right of conquest over the Pequots. A committee appointed by the General Court of May, 1671, advised Lyme, however, to allow Joshua that land and there he lived near Eight Mile Island, at his stronghold in ancient Lyme. The section is still called Joshua-town. He died in May, 1676. According to the Connecticut Archives, his will was executed at Lyme on February 29, 1676/77. He left his territory, which he professed to own, to his direct heirs and to many English legatees in Connecticut. Owing to the questionable title of the testator to those lands, litigation ensued over the claims of Joshua's legatees. It is interesting to note that his will also prescribed that his three children should be brought up the first four years with "Trusty" and their mother, who was to teach them English, and that they should live at or near Saybrook. He desired them to go to the English schools later and asked all his "Legatees to have Respect to my Children but especially....Capt. Robert Chapman, Leift. Pratt and Mr. Buckingham to be educated." He did not wish Trusty to forsake them to go to the Narragansett War, and as for himself, "I desire to be buried at Saybrook in a Coffin, after the English manner."

In 1676 Richard Ely added to his holdings a large grant of land

within the bounds of Falls River, Moonchange Creek, the cove, and Connecticut River. His tract, together with that of the Lords, covered about all that is now included in the parish of the First Congregational Church of Lyme. Until those baronial estates began to be divided up, there were few settlers before 1700 in the northern part of Lyme at Sterling City and Pleasant Valley. From 1810, when new highways were built, Meetinghouse Hill section was abandoned and the part called Harvey's Plain (Hamburg) was settled.

First settlers of Lyme: Matthew Beckwith, Peter Blatchford, John Borden, Thomas Bradford, William Briggs, Wolston Brockway, Captain Thomas Bull, Henry Champion, John Comstock, Balthazar DeWolfe, Thomas Dunk, George Duren, Richard Ely, Matthew Griswold, Joseph Hand, John Huntley, John Lay, Thomas Lee, Hugh Lees, William Lord, Lt. Renold Marvin, The Rev. Moses Noyes, Joseph Peck, Robert Perigo, Henry Peterson, John Robbins, Richard Smith, John Tinker, John Tillotson, Ens. William Waller, Capt. Abraham Watrous, Ens. Isaac Watrous.

Church and State: The Puritan idea of political and religious organization was quite different from our own. Church and state were almost inseparable. In fact, the Puritan church united the political, religious and educational responsibilities of the Colony. Early ministers were often statesmen as well as divines and sponsored legislation which maintained the dominance of the church. Laws required attendance at public worship on Sundays and special fast days. A weekly catechism in the principles of religion was required for children and servants. Ability to support the ministry was a basic requirement for the incorporation of towns. The location of the church, its size, and the support of the ministry were always the first important business for the Town Meeting which was permitted by the General Court to transact any business concerned with local

affairs. The Town Meeting also decided on the admission of new voters, distributed the land, chose the location for roads and elected officers. Officers generally included from three to nine selectmen, a town clerk, two townsmen, two surveyors, three viewers of fences, one hayward, a poundkeeper, one measurer of lands and two collector's of the minister's rate. Only "admitted inhabitants" and "freemen" could vote at Town Meetings and only "freemen" had the privilege of deciding colonial affairs or being elected as deputies or magistrates.

Lyme records do not tell how the first minister was chosen nor the exact date of his arrival, but the Reverend Moses probably arrived in 1655. Moses Noyes was the son of the Reverend James Noyes who, with his wife, had settled in Newburyport, Massachusetts in 1634. He entered Harvard College at the age of twelve, graduating in 1659 as did his brother James. James Noyes became the minister in Stonington in 1664. There he may have heard Lyme was seeking a minister and told his brother about the post. The records show that on October 12, 1666, Moses Noyes received a grant of 60 acres for his home lot which began at Mill Brook where it goes under the street opposite the Florence Griswold House on Main Street. His house stood near where the home of Mr. and Mrs. Louis MacLean now stands and was torn down in 1840.

Soon after the Reverend Moses Noyes came to Lyme, the first meetinghouse was built on the brow of Meeting House Hill. Again there are no records to give a description or plans for this first meetinghouse, but it was probably a small building of riven clapboard with a pitched roof, a center door and small windows covered with oiled paper or leaded casements. Its location was central to the area of the first settlements in Black Hall and the Duck River area. Nonetheless, the early settlers often had a difficult journey to the required services. Roads were not much

more than paths and Indians often lurked about to molest travelers.

In those days, the families of Henry Champion, Matthew Griswold, Thomas Lee, the Lord brothers and Abraham Watrous traveled to the meetinghouse from the Black Hall area. When they met the old Indian Trail called Pequot Path, they would turn westerly over the old bridge which crossed Black Hall River and continued up the hill between the present homes of Mr. Joseph Dorr and Mr. Roger Griswold. They continued along the old trail until it joined Meeting House Hill Road to the meetinghouse which was located just west of Meeting House Hill Cemetery.

The men not only carried their psalm books to the services but came armed with their guns, shot and powder horns. Sentries were always posted by the front door of the meetinghouse armed and ready to protect the assembly against Indian attack and an armed sentinel was stationed on a turret or platform on the roof.

The Puritans believed that proper dress influenced both good manners and character. For church, the women wore woolen or linen dresses in subdued colors -- rust, grays, greens and dark blues. They wore white kerchiefs around their necks and white linen or lace caps in the summer or warm woolen or velvet bonnets in winter. Their dresses were worn short to the ankles. Except for the wives or daughters of officials, women could not wear wide gold or silver lace, gold or silver buttons, or silk ribbons under penalty of a ten-shilling fine.

The men also wore dark colors. Their fitted coats might have gold or silver buttons. Their shirt sleeves might be edged with ruffles while at the neck they would wear a white scarf edged with embroidery or lace or, sometimes, a rolled white collar. Their knee breeches were tied together at the knee with strings having tags or tassels on the ends. They

wore long white stockings and sturdy shoes with silver buckles. The men wore their hair shoulder-length and wore tall, broad-brimmed, black felt hats to church or finely-knit Monmouth or perhaps Portugese caps. Great woolen coats, stout high boots and mittens completed their winter costume.

The ministers wore black knee breeches, black coats with white collars, small black skull caps on their heads, long white stockings and black shoes with silver buckles.

Church services were long and a noon recess provided time for lunch. Meetinghouses were seldom heated in those early days of settlement. To provide a warm spot in winter during the noon recess, the village ordinary was often located near the church. In 1680, William Measure was chosen ordinary keeper for Lyme.

Seating was arranged according to age and social rank in the church. Men and women sat on opposite sides of the church with children and slaves seated at the rear. Tithing men, appointed at Town Meeting to keep the peace, stood at the back of the church, armed with brass-tipped staves to awaken slumberers or silence the noisy. They also supervised the ordinary and reported late comers. Not until the church reform about 1700 was hymn singing permitted to add a lighter note to this sober occasion.

The Fort for the town was Reverend Moses Noyes' house. It had no windows but had portholes on the north side and a heavy door on the south.

Indifference to religion steadily increased in New England during the first part of the eighteenth century. In 1734, Jonathan Edwards sparked a spectacular revival in Northampton, Massachusetts. The English clergyman, George Whitefield, turned more of New England toward a great religious revival. He was a man of fine appearance, with a booming voice and great dramatic ability who is reputed to have swept his listeners off their feet with religious eloquence. Whitefield toured Connecticut late

in 1740. Jonathan Parsons, Lyme's second minister, entertained Whitefield and formed a lasting friendship which created so much opposition in the parish that Mr. Parsons moved to Newburyport. Here the two friends are buried beneath the altar of the church. The Whitefield Rock, from which the English evangelist is reputed to have once preached, still stands in the rear garden of the home on Lyme Street -- now owned by Mrs. Truman Handy.

The Great Awakening, as this revival has come to be known, spread through the colony from 1740 to 1742. It not only raised interest in religion to great heights but it also produced a deep split within the Congregational Church between the "Old Lights" and the "New Lights" or "Separates." The "New Lights" favored the revival and often formed "Separate" churches. This movement had great strength in New London, Windham and eastern Fairfield Counties.

The bitter internal bickering among Congregationalists caused many people to leave that church and join the Baptists or the Anglicans. This movement also gave rise to intense persecution which eventually led to a demand for greater religious tolerance. A revision of Connecticut's code of laws in 1750 omitted any religious persecution acts. In 1770 the assembly exempted Protestant dissenters attending their own worship from penalties for non-attendance at the Established Church. In 1777, Separatists were exempted from support of the Established Church.

West Indies Trade: During the latter half of the 17th century a lucrative export trade developed with the West Indies. From this trade grew shipyards which in the one hundred years beginning in 1784, saw some two hundred vessels launched in Lyme waters.

The exportation of staves (not slaves) to the West Indies in exchange

for sugar, rum and molasses was pioneered by Captain Greenfield Larrabee in 1650. Captain Larrabee came to settle in Saybrook from Boston and was one of the proprietors of the "East Side of the River." Captain Larrabee was given command of the Tryall which was built at Wethersfield in 1649. The Tryall made its first voyage to the West Indies with a cargo of staves in the spring of 1650.

In addition to staves, the West Indies traders carried flour, beef, pork, onions, peas, apples, soap, leather, candles and various lumber products from the Lyme area.

Among the early Lyme merchants engaged in the West Indies trade were several generations of the Mather family, John McCurdy, John Sill, Captain Thomas Sill, Captain William Matson, Elijah Ely and Joseph Chadwick.

Lyme Men Who Marched To The Relief of Boston, in the Lexington Alarm of 1775:

Capt. Jeseeph Jewett
 Lt. Lee Lay
 Sgt. Elisha Wade
 Sgt. John Anderson, Jr.
 Sgt. Elijah Selden
 Sgt. Abraham Perkins
 Cpl. Joseph Sterling
 Cpl. John Saunders
 Cpl. Abraham Perkins, Jr.
 Pvt. Isaac Sill
 Pvt. Joseph Miner
 Pvt. Micah Sill
 Pvt. Jonathan Miner
 Pvt. Daniel Havens
 Pvt. John Congdon
 Pvt. Joseph Griffin
 Pvt. Stephen Mosier
 Pvt. Ezra Sill
 Pvt. Job Tucker
 Pvt. Stephen DeWolf
 Pvt. Martin Wade
 Pvt. George Rowland
 Pvt. Samuel DeWolf
 Pvt. Simon DeWolf
 Pvt. Joshua Saunders

Lt. David F. Sill
 Ens. Daniel Lord
 Sgt. Ichabod Spencer
 Sgt. Adriel Ely
 Sgt. Josiah Ely
 Cpt. William Beckwith
 Cpl. Stephen
 Cpl. Joseph Ely
 Cpl. Robert Denison
 Pvt. Adriel Huntley
 Pvt. Benjamin Role
 Pvt. Andrew Ely
 Pvt. Stephen Rausom
 Pvt. Elijah Phelps
 Pvt. Thaddeun Phelps
 Pvt. Timothy Brainerd
 Pvt. Samuel A. Dorr
 Pvt. Edward Dorr
 Pvt. Silas Marvin
 Pvt. Christopher Leach
 Pvt. Elisha Merron, Jr.
 Pvt. William R. Hyde
 Pvt. Giles Gilbert
 Pvt. Reynold Peck
 Pvt. Jacob Comstock

Pvt. Abner Brockway
Pvt. Enoch Smith
Lt. Thomas Way, Jr.
Sgt. Samuel Griswold
Cpl. Andrew Griswold

Pvt. Lawrence Johnson
Pvt. Stephen Sawyer
Ens. John Johnson
Elisha Lee

News of the battle at Lexington reached Lyme in the early hours of April 21, 1775. Israel Bissell, a postrider, set out from Watertown, Massachusetts on Wednesday, April 19, with a letter giving some of the details of the Lexington engagement and stating that the bearer "is charged to alarm the Country quite to Connecticut." Riding hard he reached New London at seven o'clock Friday morning. The men listed above left immediately to join other Connecticut troops in the defense of Boston.

One of the most dramatic events in the Revolutionary War was the invention of the first submarine in American naval history. Ezra Lee, born in Lyme January 21, 1749, was its commander. The submarine was named the Turtle by its inventor and builder, David Bushnell of Saybrook (Westbrook). Bushnell built the submarine in 1775 and used the Connecticut River as a testing ground. He trained his brother, Ezra, as its operator. Efforts were made to keep the project a secret, but it soon became common gossip in the lower valley towns. A Tory tavern keeper and postmaster at Killingsworth named Sheader informed the British of Bushnell's activities.

Bushnell's original plan to attack the British fleet in Boston harbor went awry when General Howe moved his forces to Nova Scotia in 1776. The British fleet then moved into New York harbor and General Washington authorized Bushnell to proceed with a new plan to torpedo the H.M.S. Eagle, Admiral Lord Howe's flagship, which was then lying at anchor in New York. Additional difficulties arose when Ezra Bushnell became seriously ill. David Bushnell asked General Parsons for three volunteers "to go and learn the ways and mystery of the new machine." After several trial runs in

Long Island Sound, Bushnell chose Ezra Lee to command and operate the Turtle.

The attack had to take place on a moonless night so on September 6, 1776, Lee set out from Whitehall in the Turtle. Two whaleboats towed the submarine as near the British fleet as they dared. Lee then had to wait until slack tide so he could get alongside a man-of-war. After two attempts to attach a torpedo to the ship, Lee decided to head back for shore because of impending daylight. In order to find his way back, Lee had to surface and was seen by British troops on Governor's Island. The British sent a boat out from the fort to capture the submarine but when they got within 50-60 yards of Lee, he discharged the torpedo. The British, frightened by the sight of the torpedo, hastened back to the island. The torpedo didn't explode until it went past the island but the explosion so alarmed the British fleet that they cut their cables and drifted down the Bay, coming to anchor off the southern end of Staten Island.

Bushnell and Lee made two more attempts on the enemy fleet, both unsuccessful. Then their tender, which carried the submarine on deck, was sunk during a bombardment. Bushnell and Lee escaped with their lives, but their last raid had been made.

During the Revolutionary War, George Washington, Lafayette and Benjamin Franklin stayed at the old Melardy house across from the church while planning a part of the war.

Favorite Characters of Old Lyme: One of which was my great-great uncle, Judge William Noyes, who lived in what is now the Bee & Thistle Inn.

He was a tall, stern man, the terror of Sabbath-breakers. He never allowed travelers to pass through Lyme on the Sabbath day without some extraordinary excuse.

He was regarded with such great fear by his older sons that when horseback riding they would only ride behind him. His little grandson, Enoch, had the courage to keep his horse abreast of his grandfather's though.

The beginning of the Sabbath in Judge Noyes' home started on a Saturday night. The family was called together and, after reading a chapter from the Bible, the Judge would stand with his hand on top of his chair and commence with the Creation, The Fall of Adam and his expulsion from Paradise, The Flood, The Covenant with Noah, with Abraham, with David and would become more and more animated as he warmed to his subjects and would walk his chair a little, then more rapidly. By the time he reached the Advent of our Saviour, the man would strike the chair against the back of the parlor wall with force that made the windows shake.

Another of my favorite characters was Mrs. Mather Chadwick who was originally Edwardanna Schieffelin, a woman of unusual quality and vivacity. Her first husband was Frank Sill, and she is said to have inquired of an uncle who supposedly had some authority in the matter, "May I have Frank?" The answer is not recorded, but she had him, and after his death, she had Dr. John Noyes, who is said to have been called in to attend a spurious case of toothache. She married him and "by intention," as my informant says. Then came Captain Mather Chadwick, a sailor of renown. She buried him also.

After all this marrying, she came to the Samuel Mather house and is remembered as living here an old lady. There was life in her yet, however, for when Judge McCurdy, a near neighbor, and widower, once touched her veil in coming out of church with the inquiry, "Cousin Anna, when are you going to lay this away?" She promptly answered, "Whenever you say, Cousin Charles."

Upon Mrs. Chadwick's death the house, together with \$10,000 provided by her will went to the First Ecclesiastical Society of Old Lyme. The house has been used as a parsonage since that time.

Old Lyme has produced and has been the summer home for many famous people. Theodore Roosevelt, Woodrow Wilson and Albert Einstein have lived in Lyme. Old Lyme has produced many a governor, senator and congressman, not to mention many famous artists and writers. Ella Grasso, a present candidate for Governor in Connecticut and Congress-person from Connecticut, is a resident of Old Lyme.

After the foregoing bit of historical review, we resume our genealogy.

There is little known of Solomon's very early years at Lyme and his first marriage despite continued efforts to develop more information. Existing records have their beginning close to the time of Solomon's second marriage and we are indeed fortunate to have available some elements of early family history that provide valuable data for the genealogy.

One of the items referred to the author is an article written by Mrs. Eunice (Burch) (Hathaway) Main, mother of the present occupant of the Solomon Gee farm. Paragraphs are borrowed freely from this article without question of their validity and because of their interesting content.

It is not known in what year Solomon Gee first bought land but the earliest existing deed dated 1735 states he took up in the Township of Lyme, Colony of Connecticut, seven shillings worth or seven acres, in the third part of the fourth division of common lands; but this same deed proves him to have been previously a landowner, for one side of the purchase was bounded by the brook on which Gee's mill stood and on another by Gee's own land.

Later, in a 1747 record, dated the 21st year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King; Solomon Gee paid two hundred pounds of tenor money for forty acres. Additional acreage was acquired prior to the Revolutionary War, and the place became known as Pattaganset Farm. The brook through the farm once supplied a fulling mill and later a sawmill. The crystal clear water from a spring in the woods once was used in a distilling operation two weeks in the year with a revenue tax of four and one half cents a gallon on the products. Later, the water from this spring was bottled and sold from a store in a nearby city when analysis proved it to be of especial merit.

The oldest building on the farm, probably put up by Solomon Gee, was used during the time of his grandson, Mathew, as a weave shop where young women of the neighborhood found employment at seventy five cents a week. It was subsequently used as a dairy house, carpenter shop, and grain room.

Fields which once were tilled and the ancient apple orchard that extended almost the entire length of the farm have been reduced to pasture lands. The family burying ground (designated Mack's Mill Cemetery) has remained undisturbed.

Indians were, of course, contemporary with our earliest ancestors and traces have been found of their presence at Patagansett Farm. The story is told of one Indian who persisted in his oft repeated demands for cider at the farm until after being many times refused, he was told that he could have all the basket he was carrying would hold. The crafty Indian promptly took the basket to the brook, and it being the winter season, after many repeated dippings, a coat of ice was formed, making the basket a fit receptacle for liquid.



And all men by these Presents that Joseph Peck of the County of New London, for and in consideration of two pounds current money to me in hand well paid by Solomon Gee of the same County of Receipt of which I do acknowledge and my self fully Satisfied Contented and paid, Have granted bargained and sold and by these Presents, do give grant bargain sell assign Release Convey and Confirm unto him of said Solomon Gee, his Heirs and assigns for ever, two Shillings eight of Pence to be Taken up, in y^e Undivided Land within said Lyme, in y^e 3rd part of y^e 4th Section, of Lands within Lyme above said, according to y^e Orders of y^e Proprietors of y^e Undivided Lands to him and to hold, y^e said Demised and granted Premises unto him y^e above named Solomon Gee. his Heirs and assigns for ever to him and There. Over Use of value, and y^e said Joseph Peck for my self my Heirs Executors and Administrators do engage to warrant and defend y^e above Demised Premises to him y^e above named Solomon Gee. his Heirs and assigns for ever, against all Lawfull Claims and Demands of any Person or Persons whatsoever, for which Whereof, I stand to these Presents Set to my hand: and fixed my Seal this 30th Day of March AD 1735
 In Presence of ————— Joseph Peck
 Rich^d Lord
 Amiah Roland

Lyme Is In New London County
 April ye 27th AD 1736 Joseph
 Peck ye Subscriber and Endorser
 to y^e above written personally appeared
 and acknowledged y^e same to be his free
 act and deed before me Rich^d Lord
 Justice of the peace

Earliest existing deed to Solomon Gee property at East Lyme, Connecticut; dated "30th Day of March AD 1735" by which Joseph Peck sold for "two pounds current money" land in an amount identified as "two shillings" worth.

Solomon's dwelling house on the farm apparently was adequate for his family's needs and continued to serve throughout the lifetimes of son William and grandson William. Finally, however, during ownership of the home place by the latter William's son Mathew, the house was adjudged to have outlived its time and plans were made to replace it with a larger, more-impressive structure befitting a successful and progressive farm operation. Design of the new house became a major project of Mathew's son, Mathew, Jr., and elaborate plans were drawn to build a place of some magnificence.

During the time that work was underway to tear down the old house and clear the way for the new one to be erected in the same location, Mathew, Jr. made a trip to Washington, D. C. for the purpose of visiting his prospective bride. While there, he contracted smallpox and died. Since he was the favorite son, his early death greatly disturbed his father who never recovered from this tragic loss. Mathew lost all interest in the building of a new house but since the old one was torn down, some action was required to replace it. In his depressed mood, Mathew completely abandoned the design that had been so proudly achieved by Mathew, Jr. and he instructed the builders to proceed using their own judgment in the construction of a conventional two-story house built square and unadorned, a dwelling typical for that period in time.

Mathew also lost interest in the continued progress of the farm itself and conditions were allowed to deteriorate in sad neglect. It was some years later when Mathew's son-in-law, John Way, had taken over operation of the farm that the situation was reversed. Once again, the farm was made to prosper and produce to its potential and pride was restored in the appearance of buildings and fields. Since John Way had no sons, ownership later passed to the Burch name by a daughter's marriage and then in the same manner to the Hathaway family where it now rests.

Visits to Pattaganset Farm in the Fall of 1978 and again in the Spring of 1979 afforded the author an opportunity to discuss the history of the farm and to enjoy the warm hospitality of the Stephen Gee Hathaway family, the present owners. A collection of personal papers issued by Solomon Gee and various descendants was carefully reviewed for genealogy content and items of related interest. Vital records kept by his grandson William and the Bible of great grandson Mathew provided useful data.

The Hathaway's possess many early deeds, the earliest dated 1735, which record periodic acquisitions of small tracts of land by Solomon Gee and successive heirs as they prospered and added more acreage to their holdings. It is indeed unfortunate that at least one earlier deed is missing. This particular document reportedly was written on sheep-skin and it was loaned many years ago to someone for framing and was never returned. So there is no sure record of the total acreage accumulated over the years. However, a division of the property has recently been made whereby 30 acres are retained for Stephen and his wife, Ann, and giving shares of the remaining 160 acres to their children as an inheritance. Other land that was once a part of the farm included two pieces adjoining the lake and transferred by illegal sale, which subsequently was honored when deeds were issued by Mr. Hathaway, the rightful owner. It is also thought that some portion of the Gee land may have been donated to Yale University as a recreational area.

For a number of years after he inherited the farm, Mr. Hathaway farmed the place using a team of oxen named "Bold" and "Bright," disdaining the use of available tractors and other mechanized farm equipment. However, inflationary pressures created an increasing demand to produce more revenue from the farm and it became extremely difficult, even renting additional fields, to generate sufficient income by farming and dairying. Subsequently, during the World War II years, a factory job was taken at the

To all People to whom these Presents shall Come, Greeting.

K NOW YE, That I William Clark of ^{the County} ~~the County~~ ^{New Haven and Colony of Connecticut in New England}

For the Consideration of ^{Two Hundred Pounds old Tennour bills of the Colony} ~~offeringe~~ ^{with of Reservations} ~~and from Solomon Gee of Lyme in the County of New London and Colony aforesaid~~ ^{Received to my Full Satisfaction, of}

DO Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell and Confirm unto the said Solomon Gee and to his Heirs and Assigns forever one Certain Tract of Land lying and being in the Township of said Lyme and East Church thereof containing Forty acres and is part of that Hundred acres that the said Joseph Beck of said Lyme conveyed to his son Joseph Beck of New Haven & Land is bounded and described as followeth (to wit) beginning at the Northeast Corner of Land which now belongeth to Ensign Jasper Beck of said Lyme; thence he the said Joseph Beck bought of Joseph Beck of New Haven which was part of a Hundred acres thence running Westward of whole length of said Joseph Beck's Land and also so far west as will extend of whole breadth of said Hundred acres; and thence to extend Northward so far as to make up of Forty acres at an Equal width at the East only and West only Ends.

To have and to hold the above Granted and Bargained Premises with the Appurtenances thereof, unto him the said Solomon Gee

and to his Heirs and Assigns for ever, to his and their own proper Use and Behoof, And also, I the said William Clark

Do for my self my Heirs, Executors and Administrators, Covenant with the said Solomon Gee his Heirs and Assigns, That at and until the Ensealing of these Presents, I am well Seised of the Premises as a good and Indefeasible Estate in Fee Simple, and have good Right to Bargain and Sell the same in Manner and Form as is above Written; and that the same is Free of all Incumbrances whatsoever. And Furthermore, I the said William Clark do by these Presents Bind my self and my Heirs for ever to Warrant and Defend the above Granted and Bargained Premises, to him the said Solomon Gee and to his Heirs and Assigns, against all Claims and Demands whatsoever.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Seventh Day of August In the 21st Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George of Second of Great-Britain, &c. KING. Annoque Domini, 1747

Signed, Sealed and Delivered

in Presence of

Charles the Guy
John Day of 3^d

William Clark

Second-oldest of the existing deeds to Solomon Gee property at East Lyme, Connecticut; dated "Seventh Day of August.....Annoque Domini, 1747" by which for "Two Hundred Pounds old Tennour bills" William Clark sold "Forty acres" of land, with the reservation of right of access to other land.

Date	Description	Amount
1890 Jan 1	To Balance	100.00
1890 Jan 15	By Cash	50.00
1890 Feb 1	To Cash	25.00
1890 Feb 15	By Cash	15.00
1890 Mar 1	To Cash	30.00
1890 Mar 15	By Cash	20.00
1890 Apr 1	To Cash	40.00
1890 Apr 15	By Cash	35.00
1890 May 1	To Cash	50.00
1890 May 15	By Cash	45.00
1890 Jun 1	To Cash	60.00
1890 Jun 15	By Cash	55.00
1890 Jul 1	To Cash	70.00
1890 Jul 15	By Cash	65.00
1890 Aug 1	To Cash	80.00
1890 Aug 15	By Cash	75.00
1890 Sep 1	To Cash	90.00
1890 Sep 15	By Cash	85.00
1890 Oct 1	To Cash	100.00
1890 Oct 15	By Cash	95.00
1890 Nov 1	To Cash	110.00
1890 Nov 15	By Cash	105.00
1890 Dec 1	To Cash	120.00
1890 Dec 15	By Cash	115.00

Electric Boat Division of Pratt & Whitney at Groton, Connecticut where submarines are built. Farming was not completely abandoned, however, and a gradual entry also was made into the greenhouse business, specializing mainly in the cultivation of flowering plants and tomato plants for wholesale commercial outlets. With the success of this latter venture, operation of the farm necessarily became a cooperative effort of the entire family.

REACHING OUT FOR NEW HORIZONS

Our Gee family was not unlike other settlers in New England and it was inevitable that members would seek new opportunities with other pioneers when frontier lands were opened for settlement. Initial departures from East Lyme occurred in 1767 and 1774 when sons of Solomon Gee relocated to Marlow in Cheshire County, New Hampshire. And inasmuch as this part of New Hampshire was settled by families from the area of Lyme, Connecticut, we find popular mention in Marlow records of the surnames Mack, Huntley, Smith, Way, Beckwith, and Tinker with which Gee families were closely allied at Lyme.

We are indeed fortunate to have available for reference a copy of an unpublished manuscript written by Mr. Elgin Jones, a lifelong resident of Marlow, New Hampshire who was born in 1852 and died in 1939. His work is based on information related to him by his grandfather and his father, and his personal observations and research of events in Marlow's history. This is a welcome reliable source of reference and several extractions therefrom are incorporated into our Gee genealogy in the following pages.

Mr. Jones' collection of Marlow Notes provides much information of

general interest concerning the establishment and subsequent development of the town of Marlow, New Hampshire. He has recorded historical data in greater detail than one would expect to find in a typical reference history volume because such publications normally must include broader coverage of area than just one small town and its immediate environs which were of sole concern to Mr. Jones. He tells about interesting changes occurring at Marlow in the businesses, the homes, churches, roads, and even the cemeteries as the town matured over the years. He gives us some insight into the customs observed in early years and mentions the names of many of the residents living in Marlow at different periods of time. Some of his observations pertain to the territorial conflict preceding the ultimate establishment of Vermont as a neighboring state.

He further points out that in the assignment of territorial rights under the system of provincial government, residents of Connecticut were eligible to establish settlements in parts of both Massachusetts and New Hampshire. In fact, the term "New Connecticut" was given to the areas that were available in the New Hampshire grant. Some of the lands offered under these grants appeared to present sufficient opportunities to warrant their settlement and the grants were exercised accordingly. Other locations apparently were not appealing enough to attract new settlers so those grants went unused.

It is difficult for us to bridge in our minds a time period of two hundred years and envision what conditions must have been like that long ago. Progress has so leap-frogged just since World War I in the fields of transportation, communication, and sources of power that it would be very hard indeed if we had to again live by the standards that prevailed

as recently as six short decades ago. Still we read that at an earlier time people travelled between Lyme, Connecticut and Marlow, New Hampshire, a distance of more than 100 miles, without great hardship. Roads, of course, at that time were primitive if they existed at all but the waterways were greatly utilized and afforded a comfortable means of travel to many remote areas. Rivers then were the highways of the pioneer settlers and were used widely in travel northward from Connecticut to locations in New Hampshire and Vermont. And when settlers from New England later moved westward, they again followed the river and lake routes wherever possible through the State of New York and into the Great Lakes area. Teams of oxen hitched to sleds or wagons were employed when traversing land routes, even where there were no roads. These beasts later served in clearing the land and provided a means of mobile power for all kinds of work requiring strength beyond the capability of man alone.

The Marlow charter was issued in 1761 and we find reference to meetings of the grantees at Lyme, Connecticut around 1763-1764 and at Marlow starting in 1765. There also is mention of official concern by the Governor in 1771 that insufficient families had arrived in Marlow and revocation of the charter was under consideration. However, more settlers were arriving about that time and by the end of the Revolutionary War, enough people had come to Marlow that the town by then was firmly established.

We learn from Mr. Jones' account that Solomon² Mack apparently had the first house in Marlow c. 1764 although his name is more-closely identified with the nearby town of Gilsum. However, his name does not appear among the men of Lyme, Connecticut who were named proprietors of Marlow by grant of the provincial governor. It is reported that less than half

of the grantees actually lived at Marlow, the rest probably having sold their property rights to others. Solomon² Gee relocated from Lyme to Marlow in 1767 and was followed by his brother Stephen in 1774. While neither of them had proprietor status, they were related to some of the proprietors and many others of the town's early inhabitants arriving there in the same general time period.

Members of the Mack family were known for their prowess in building dams. Samuel³ Mack was the first to build a dam across the Connecticut River and he also built, with the help of his brother Solomon and his nephew Solomon, the dam at Bellows Falls, Vermont. At Marlow, New Hampshire, members of the Mack family built at least two dams which provided power to operate sawmills belonging to Mack and Gee settlers. No doubt, they were builders of a number of other dams because of their successful experience doing this work and the demand in pioneer days for such structures to operate sawmills, grist mills, and fulling mills for the processing of cloth.

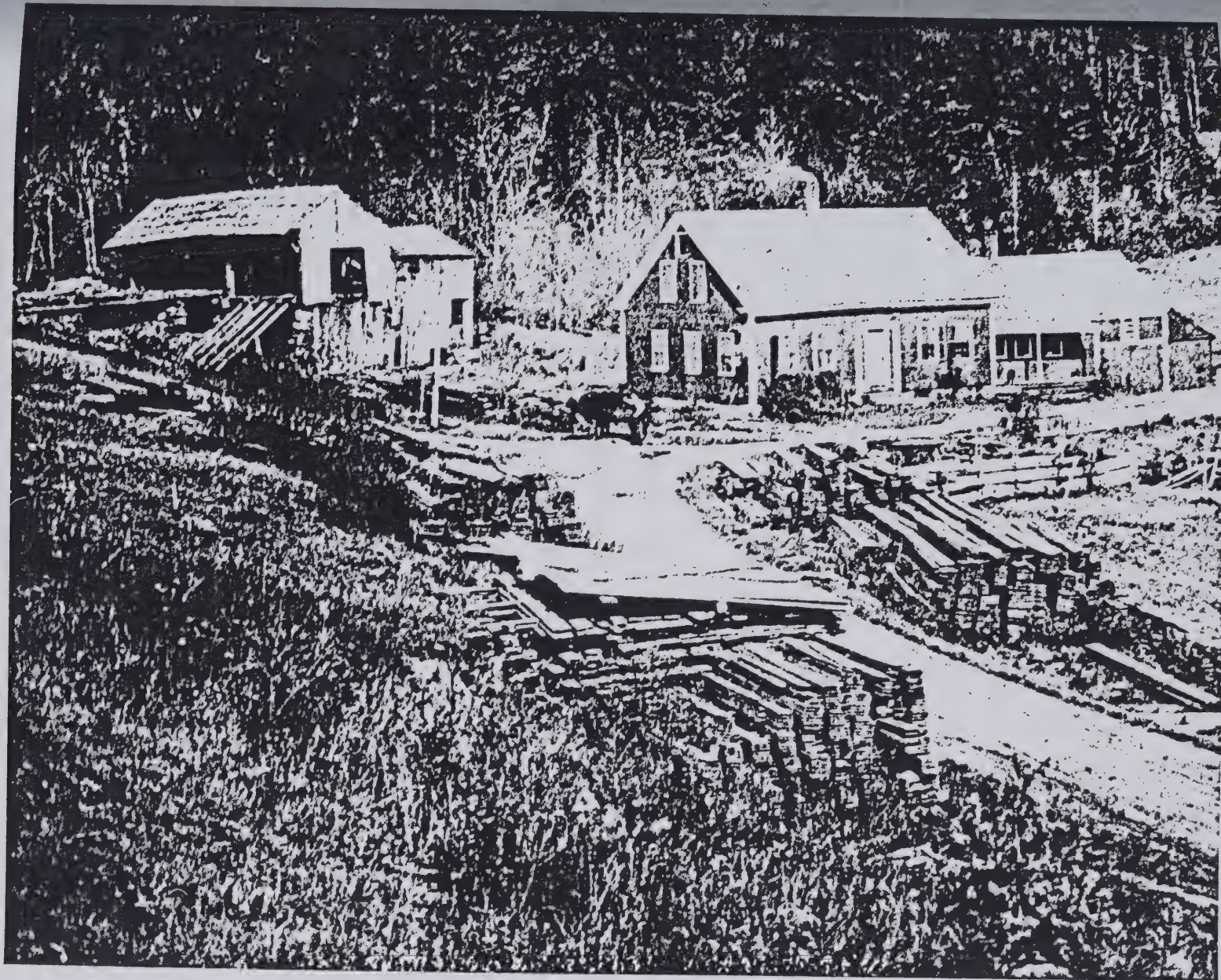
Contrary to most New England settlements, Marlow's first church was Baptist rather than Congregational. This is explained by the fact that Marlow was founded by families from Lyme, Connecticut where residents mainly were then Baptists. The church at Marlow flourished from a formal date of 1777 until 1859 and functioned as a mother church for those later formed at Washington, Unity, Alstead, Gilsum, and Stoddard. While he is not identified as a minister of the Baptist church at Marlow, Reverend Ebenezer³ Mack, nephew of the aforementioned Solomon² Mack and father-in-law of William² Gee, relocated from Lyme to Marlow in 1774 where he was undoubtedly a factor in establishment of the Baptist church there. The Baptist church resumed operation sometime after 1859 and functioned si-

multaneously with the Methodist, Unitarian, and Christian churches then at Marlow.

Another distinction credited to Marlow was a lack of the log dwellings usually built by early settlers. Inasmuch as there existed at Marlow the sawmills erected by Solomon² Mack and Solomon² Gee by the year 1770, soon followed by the mill of Stephen² Gee, dimensional lumber was available for homes and other buildings from this time forward. It was readily possible to build with conventional materials and techniques, including ornamentation, so the Marlow homes were noteworthy for their design and carpentry in this pioneer period.

We find a number of Gee graves in the West Marlow Cemetery described by Mr. Jones. Also buried there are a number of persons from related families. However, there is a greater concentration of such graves in the J. Allen Cemetery (also known as the Gustin Pond Cemetery) which is located several miles northwest of the town of Marlow in a somewhat remote rural area. This latter cemetery perhaps is older but it is reasonably well maintained and stones stand erect and most of them are quite readable.

Characteristic of so many cemeteries in the New England states, the J. Allen Cemetery is enclosed on all four sides by a stone fence three to four feet high. Such fences frequently are used in this same part of the country for quite another purpose; that is, to separate the fields on the farms to denote property lines and to divide the respective fields into sections as desired for pasture or for cultivation. Presumably, their popularity stemmed from the ready availability of the stones as they were gleaned from the fields during tilling and harvesting. Their use in building fences was most logical because this provided a means of effective, permanent, no-cost material and simultaneously offered a way to dispose of the stone as they were cleared from the fields.



The sawmill and home of Stephen Gee at Marlow, N. H. This mill was built during the earliest days of the town of Marlow around 1770 and influenced the use of conventional building materials and methods with the unique result for that period in history whereby it was never necessary to construct homes of logs in that community.

The descendants of Stephen² Gee in the main stayed on at Marlow until near the end of the nineteenth century. In contrast, the descendants of Solomon² Gee tended to seek new homesites, some going from Marlow to northern Vermont in the same general area where Smith cousins, also from Marlow, sought new opportunities. Other descendants of Solomon² relocated from Marlow into several counties in lower Vermont. However, traces of most of these latter families in Vermont have become lost after about 1880. We do have a record of Alva⁴ Gee, grandson of Solomon², who went from New Hampshire to Vermont, then to Ohio and to Indiana where he died; his family going on to Iowa and later into Nebraska from whence descendants spread into a number of midwestern states. There also are records of this Alva's brother Leonard who went to New York State and most of his descendants, particularly those now living in Texas.

The movement of Gee families from Marlow into Vermont occurred rather shortly after Vermont attained statehood. Both New York and New Hampshire had claimed territorial rights in a drawn-out dispute over the land that finally became the State of Vermont. Possibly the involvement of New Hampshire's citizens may have influenced to some degree the relocation of those families departing from Marlow after the points at issue had been resolved and boundaries were established for Vermont as an independent State.

In preceding pages, we have seen that William² Gee, the youngest son of Solomon¹, stayed on at the home place in East Lyme, Connecticut. His brothers, Solomon² and Stephen², and sister, Deborah², wife of Silas Smith, disposed of their interests at East Lyme and joined others going to Marlow, New Hampshire to establish homes and to seek their fortunes, thereby exercising the charter for this area that had been granted to residents of East Lyme.

Another significant departure from East Lyme in our Gee genealogy occurred when the area known as "The Western Reserve of Connecticut" was opened for settlement. By way of explanation, Connecticut owned large tracts of land in the western territory prior to the Revolutionary War. In 1786, most of this land was ceded to the United States government but reserving an area bordering the south shore of Lake Erie; hence the name, Western Reserve. In 1792, Connecticut gave 500,000 acres of this land to people of that State whose lands had been burned in the Revolutionary War, this area in Ohio becoming known as the "Fire Lands." The rest of this territory was sold in 1795 to the Connecticut Land Company and in 1800 it was incorporated into the Northwest Territory as Trumbull County, later divided into 10 whole counties and fractions of four others, situated in the northeastern corner of the State of Ohio.

A fine review of this movement has come to hand which is being reproduced below with permission of the Connecticut Society of Genealogists, Inc.

MIGRATIONS TO THE WESTERN RESERVE

"This talk was prepared and delivered by our member, Mrs. Helen Harriss (#1436), at the April 1972 meeting of the Society. Mrs. Harriss is a teacher of American History at the University of Pittsburgh and is the descendant of a Connecticut family which was part of the migration to the Western Reserve.)

It seems fitting that I should be here today for just 174 years ago this month, my ancestors packed their possessions into a wagon, loaded the children on horseback, said their farewells and left for their new home in Ohio. It took them almost four months to reach their destination. How surprised they would be to know that my trip here took less than one hour and seven minutes. But I am here, 174 years later, to report to the

"cousins" about the life they led in the new land.

I wish that I had a magic bus to transport us all to the northeast corner of Ohio. Here, in the Western Reserve of Connecticut, an area measuring 120 miles west from the Pennsylvania line and approximately 70 miles south from Lake Erie, we would find a bit of New England persisting to this day with all the tenacity of those sturdy pioneers who first came here in the early 19th century.

Our magic bus would drive us along tree-lined roads, so straight that they seem to have been drawn by some giant's ruler. We would pass prosperous farms, fields of corn or alfalfa, orchards full of apple trees still growing from seeds planted by Johnny Appleseed, and apiaries buzzing with bees, descendants of those carried here by the early pioneers. Every five miles, at the intersection of another straight road, we would see a small town. Around the village green still survive those three symbols of New England virtue: the white church with its tall spire; the town-hall; and the school. Clustered nearby are homes, new and old. Carefully preserved and loved are the saltboxes, the neo-Greek two and three-storied homes of stone and brick; and the typically Western Reserve cottages with the distinctive deep eaves. We read the names of these villages and our thoughts go back in time and we are with homesick folks who tried to found a new home in the wilderness, but could not forget Plymouth, Windham, Middlefield, Windsor, or Litchfield.

Our road would lead us to the big cities of the Reserve also: Cleveland, Youngstown, Lorain, Akron, and Ashtabula. Like cities everywhere, these are bustling, smoking metropolitan centers. Their people mingle the blood of the Yankees with that of immigrants from many lands. Even in these cities, there are old streets with fine examples of New England arch-

itecture and craftsmanship, snuggled among the glass and metal of this century.

What was the reason that these, our forebears, left the homes they had established in Connecticut? why did they choose this spot for their new roots? who came and what were they like? what was this land and how did they live on it? These questions are interesting to genealogists for this area was a transition one where many of our ancestors lived for a while and then moved on. There was something in the blood of the early settlers which drove them on westward and their sons after them, so many who do family research find that a branch of their family tree flourished briefly in Ohio. Those of us whose parents stayed in the area and who were fortunate enough to grow up there - as I did in the Firelands section of the Reserve - will always have a love for the traditions of that part of Ohio and a pride in its history. It is a part of us; it has made us what we are, and what we are is a bit of New England, too.

To understand the "why's" of the Western Reserve we must go back to the charters given to settlers and proprietors of the early colonies by the English sovereigns who claimed all land to the western shores of the continent. It was uncharted land, more vast than any king could ever imagine, so it is understandable that British rulers described it in such vague terms that Virginia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, New York, Maryland, Massachusetts, and Connecticut all felt that they had legal claims to land west of the Ohio River. The settlement of these claims was one of the most potentially dangerous problems which faced the young government of the United States, operating under the Articles of Confederation. It is an example of the great desire for peace and harmony that the colonies ceded their claims for the disputed territory to the new Federal govern-

ment to be a part of the public domain and to be disposed of for the common good.

But Connecticut had a special claim. In her Charter of 23 April 1662, Charles II had confirmed all previous charters and given her "all territory of the present state and of all lands west of it, to the extent of its breadth, from sea to sea." Because of this grant, during the 1750's and 1760's, Connecticut citizens had settled in the lovely Wyoming Valley of the Susquehanna River, on land claimed by both Connecticut and Pennsylvania. Skirmishes between the two claimants culminated on 3 July 1778 in the infamous Wyoming Massacre, which left 300 men dead, hundreds more injured or tortured. News of the plight of the survivors had aroused sympathy among other colonists and even in Europe. Therefore, when the Trenton Federal Court in 1782 requested the cessation of rights to the western lands, Connecticut was allowed to retain a strip - a Reserve - in the Ohio Territory, projecting her own boundaries by an area bordered on the north by Lake Erie, on the south by the 41st parallel, and extending 120 miles to the west of the Pennsylvania border. Included were various Lake Erie Islands. The area was larger than the original State of Connecticut.

An early historian, Alfred Mathews, has noted that this was a good Yankee horse-deal. Connecticut gave up claims to the vast territory to the Western Sea - a vague and undefined area- for solid land, accessible and defined. It is said that there was resistance to this gift to Connecticut, especially from the Virginia claimants and President George Washington. But the shrewd members of Congress, anxious to validate their claims and to get Americans into the area west of the Alleghenies, permitted the deal to go ahead, so that settlers there would be a buffer

against the British and Indians, thus enhancing the value of land in Western New York and Pennsylvania. This Ohio land, so remote from the settled areas of the Atlantic coast, seemed to them to have little value. It could be sold cheaply, and settlers crossing to their new homes would make roads, thus promoting the already-settled intermediate areas.

Connecticut's claim to the Reserve was surrendered in 1800, the land then became a part of the Northwest Territory and of the State of Ohio when it was formed in 1803. At this time, less than 300 families had moved west, but the stream of migrants continued until tens of thousands of people had moved from New England. In 1800 the area was organized as Trumbull County, the Mother County. At present, there are 11 counties, plus parts of two others in the original area. Connecticut land-owners were permitted to retain physical title to the land, but they granted legal jurisdiction to the Territorial Government of the United States. Yet, the words "Western Reserve" did not die. All deeds of land purchased in the area to the present time are traceable to the original Connecticut land-owners and the very words, "Western Reserve," are remembered with pride by present-day citizens in the names they give to their institutions and in the very spirit which they keep alive in their architecture and life-styles.

During the nine years after granting of the Western Reserve in 1786, Connecticut struggled with several schemes for the distribution of the western lands. It was almost immediately decided that a half-million acres at the far western part of the Reserve was to be set aside for relief of those who had suffered from the assaults of the British during the Revolution. This land, known variously as the "Sufferers' Land" or in Ohio as "The Firelands," has a distinct story of its own which I will tell later.

Finally, in 1795, by which time General Anthony Wayne had quelled the Indians in Ohio and removed the menace of attack, the Connecticut General Assembly at last devised a scheme which was acceptable. It was decided to sell the lands unsurveyed, and a committee of eight men, representing each of Connecticut's counties, was authorized to arrange the sale. There were 3,800,000 acres to be disposed of, and it was decided that at least one million dollars was to be realized. This money was to be set aside for the use of Connecticut schools.

Since the land was being sold "sight unseen," it was a gambling proposition, and so a company of speculators was organized, the Connecticut Land Company, to arrange disposal of the lands. Originally 35, and later 57, men were involved and their shares of the \$1,200,000 investment ranged from Oliver Phelps' purchase of \$32,600 to the small purchase of Sylvanus Griswold - \$1,683. I have lists of all purchasers as well as a list of the members of the original committee appointed by the Assembly among the displays which I have brought with me. These men gave bond to the State Treasurer, mortgaging their own properties until such time as they either sold or used the land themselves. Very few of the original owners came to live in the Reserve or even to look at their land.

And now, with ownership settled, the Company was eager to survey the purchase, learn about its quality, and arrange its sale. In May of 1796, a troop of explorers and surveyors set out for the area under the leadership of Moses Cleaveland, who had been born in Canterbury, Connecticut in 1754 and died there in 1806. He made only this one trip to Ohio and never returned to see the city named for him. The principal surveyor was Augustus Porter of Salisbury. Other surveyors were Amos Spafford, John Milton Holley, Richard M. Stoddard, and Moses Warren. Theodore Shepherd was the doctor and there were other employes.

When the group rendezvoused at Buffalo, a total of 52 made up the party. Among these were Elijah Gunn and his wife, Anna, Job F. Stiles and his wife, Tabitha Cumi, and James and Eunice Kingsbury with their 13-year old nephew and their own three children under three years of age, as well as the expected baby who was to be the first white child born in the new land.

The men must have been aware of the historic importance of their task, for many of them kept thorough journals which are interesting reading for those of us who know the land in its modern development. The journal kept by Seth Pease, a noted astronomer, is especially valuable because of the scientific accuracy of his observations.

Although title to the land was vested in the Connecticut Land Company, and although the treaties with the Indians had been completed, Moses Cleaveland was careful to deal with the particular Indians involved. He called a pow-wow in Buffalo, where he met with representatives of the Six Nations. It is an interesting story and shows the character of General Cleaveland that he dressed himself in Indian clothes and, since he had a dark complexion and a broad face, he looked much like an old chieftain himself. For several days, the feasting and drinking went on. Cleaveland bided his time with patience while the demands of the Indians became tempered, and the final settlement was that the Indians from the West were to receive a total of \$500 New York "currency" and the eastern Indians, "2 Beef Cattle and 100 Gall of Whisky." For this largesse, the Connecticut settlers were to be free to enter all territory as far as the Cuyahoga River (present-day Cleveland). Moses Cleaveland was meticulous in keeping his promises to the Indians and for this he earned their respect. No one - on pain of death - was allowed to cross the Cuyahoga until further treaties would be made with the Indians living there.

And so, on the 4th of July 1796, the little party landed in the Ohio Territory, near where Conneaut is today, and celebrated the twentieth anniversary of their nation by opening a new territory for future settlement.

The survey began immediately, starting from the already-established border of Pennsylvania. Cleaveland had arranged to lay out a city at a good harbor and he eagerly set out by boat along the Lake Erie shore to find a location. On July 22, he arrived at the mouth of the Cuyahoga River, a spot which he had chosen. This was the place, he felt, for a future metropolis and he paced out a town square, as his New England forebears must have done many years before in olden Connecticut. The town was laid out to surround this Public Square, and today a vast city stretches out in every direction from that same ten-acre plot where he said that he hoped would grow a town the size of Windham.

The survey was accomplished with much suffering. The land was flat with small hills in the southern part. It was heavily forested and there were marshes filled with sharp cornbrake. Deadly rattlesnakes lurked in the undergrowth. Food ran out; there was much malaria, dysentery, and other illnesses. Heat and mosquitoes added to the discomfort. The men grew thin and haggard from their meager diet, but the morale remained high. They plodded on, systematically laying out townships in ranges numbered from 1 to 24. If you are doing research, you will want to know that the townships are five miles square and numbered from township 1 in the southeast corner of the range to township 24 in the northwest corner. Maps were drawn and journals kept to describe the land so that the Land Company could better judge its value.

In October, their task still incomplete, they returned east for the Winter, leaving behind the Stiles and Gunn families along with Edward Paine in Cleveland and the Kingsbury family near what is now Conneaut. The next

summer the surveyors completed their measurements, laying out the land in 160-acre lots.

Even before the survey, the first sale had been consummated. General Samuel H. Parsons of Middletown, Connecticut, a friend of John Adams, had been appointed Judge of all the area northwest of the Ohio River and lived in Marietta. On 10 February 1788, he was granted a patent to a salt spring area north of present-day Youngstown. This area was well-known to the Indians and the settlers in New York and Pennsylvania who came here for the precious commodity. The presence of such a salt spring enhanced the value of the Reserve land, but when Judge Parsons came to look at his purchase the next year, he was disappointed to discover that the salt deposits were not so extensive as the Indian reports had said. The Judge was drowned at the Falls of the Beaver River in Pennsylvania as he was returning to Connecticut. Title to the land passed to his heirs.

In 1805, the Indians released the land to the west of the Cuyahoga River for the payment of \$18,916.67. This included the land which the State of Connecticut had reserved for the relief of the sufferers. In an article about the Firelands, Helen M. Carpenter has said, "The torches of the British soldiers firing the dwellings of Connecticut patriots, lighted the hearth fires of pioneer homes in Northern Ohio." Indeed, there is a direct relationship between the raids of the coastal communities led by Benedict Arnold and the settlement of the western lands of the Reserve. The raids had caused such destruction to nine towns that in 1780, when citizens of Norwalk, Connecticut petitioned the General Assembly for relief, it was directed that land in the Western Reserve should be given to these people. The Senate did not confirm this grant until 1792 and even more years passed while various plans were proposed for the distribution. Finally, in 1796, the area was incorporated to "The Proprietors of the Half

Million Acres of the Land Lying South of Lake Erie." Accounts of the meetings as published in the Connecticut Journal tell us of the 30 years of disputes which elapsed before compensation was given. At one time, even, the Proprietors were granted permission to levy a tax on the losses, if you can imagine that. All but 79 of the sufferers paid this preposterous tax after threats of public listings of the debts. Even so, only \$120 was realized from the tax. Authority was granted, also, to survey and partition the land and to make treaties with the Indians.

Finally, in 1806, surveys of the land in the western part of the Reserve were made. Almon Ruggles, one of the explorers, said that this was the "most hideous" place which he had seen in all his years of travelling through the woods. Again, the land was laid out in ranges and five-mile-square townships. Those along the Lake Erie shore were of shapes to compensate for the uneven shoreline. Included in the area was a group of islands off the Sandusky Bay with rich vineyards. Today, the land is flat with rich farms and orchards, small cities and along the lake, many sandy beaches.

Eventually, the Board of Directors was ready for the partition and a most complicated system was set up which, they hoped, would equalize the grants. The property was divided into 120 sections. These, then, were divided into 30 bundles, marked by numbers one through four. Thirty tickets were also prepared, each describing a township by range and number.

a ticket was drawn, a classification bundle was also drawn and each sufferer's losses were compensated for by the township section whose number he had drawn. Unfortunately, a large claimant often drew parcels of land in scattered parts of the Firelands. It is interesting to look at a pre-

sent day map of Ohio and to note the names of the towns: Danbury, New Haven, Fairfield, Norwalk, Greenwich, New London, Lyme, Groton - as familiar in Ohio as in Connecticut.

Stories of life in the early days of the Reserve read like an exciting book. Human dramas unfold in stories of bravery. In 1896, in order to celebrate the 100th anniversary of the settlement of the Reserve, women of each township interviewed surviving settlers and their children, gathering stories, particularly of the heroism of the women. These they published in a five volume series called A Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve. This book is full of the sort of stories which are passed down in families. It is surely one of the most valuable genealogical aids ever published, as well as the most readable. Along with this series of books, they published volumes for each county which list all of the early women settlers, giving in tabular form the maiden name, town of origin, arrival date in the Reserve, and other pertinent information.

A typical Western Reserve pioneer story is that of the Kingsbury family, mentioned as parents of the first baby born in the Reserve. They had accompanied Cleaveland and the surveying party and chose to make their home at the first stopping place, not far from the Pennsylvania line. After settling his family in a crude cabin, James Kingsbury left to make a necessary trip to New Hampshire, leaving the children and his pregnant wife alone. Although he intended to return in a few weeks, he was delayed. He struggled back through heavy snowstorms, his horse dying of exposure on the way. When he arrived on Christmas Eve, 1796, it was to find that the only cow had died, the food which he had left was all gone, the children were hungry, and his wife was desperately ill with a fever. The new-born baby soon died because she was unable to feed him, and so the first baby

born in the Reserve also was the first to die. The father returned to Erie for supplies and was able to shoot a wild pigeon from which he made a broth which helped his wife to revive. And so, they survived the winter. During the next summer, the family moved to Cleveland where there were two other women to keep Mrs. Kingsbury company. James Kingsbury went on to become the first judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Ohio and lived to be 80 years old.

In my own family, I have heard since childhood of my father's great great grandparents. David Daniel fought through the Revolution. In 1798, the Connecticut Land Company offered him his choice of 100 acres of land free in the southern part of the Reserve if he would go, clear the land and prepare the way for other settlers. His wife was the very gentle Lucinda Meigs, a Quaker who loved soft silks and the daughter of Janna Meigs and cousin of Return Jonathan Meigs who had settled at Marietta and was to become the third Governor of Ohio and the first Postmaster of the United States. With their two young children, the Daniels made their way on horseback across New York State from their home in Salisbury. When they arrived in the unknown wilderness, friendly Indians helped them to choose fertile farmland, and during the first hard winter provided gifts of wild turkey, deer, and other game which kept them from starvation. Lucinda had a great knowledge of medicine and treated the Indians. She also taught them to make maple sugar. In return, they taught her their lore of herbs and wild plants. Her garden of medicinal plants was still flourishing in the 1930's near Palmyra, Ohio where they established their home. The forest was so heavy that light rarely penetrated through the leaves, so, during the first winter, David cleared an area, using the trees to build a home to replace the hastily constructed cabin that was their first home. Seeds carried from Connecticut were planted and when the crop was harvested, David loaded

a bushel of wheat on his back and strode over 30 miles to a mill which had just been built near Youngstown. With his bags of precious flour, he walked the 30 miles back to his home.

He was extremely proud of his military service and carved his own tombstone, listing the roster of his battles: Monmouth, Trenton, Stony Point, Brandywine, Yorktown, and Valley Forge. For years the stone was propped beside his home and he taught his children to read from it. But the old pioneer was made of sturdy stuff and he outlived the tombstone. It cracked during a northern Ohio winter storm. Now he lies under a large stone in the cemetery at Palmyra, said to shelter the graves of more Revolutionary War Soldiers than any one cemetery west of the Alleghenies.

With his son-in-law, Jabez Gilbert, son of Heber Gilbert and descendant of Jonathan Gilbert, David Daniel "ran the mail" from Pittsburgh to Cleveland with a four-horse stagecoach. In order to do this, they first had to build bridges and lay out roads, often following old Indian portage paths which cross from river to river in the Reserve. Today, when my daughter and I drive to her university in Kent, Ohio, we follow a road he planned and pass the house built by Jabez and Electa, David's daughter, still shaded by the ancient trees which shaded my ancestors.

I often think of those women of the Reserve. How hard it must have been to leave families and comforts and to take their babies into unknown lands! How lonesome it must have been! Cabins were built in clearings chopped from the thick forest, fifteen to twenty miles from the nearest neighbors. Hannah Stevens did not see a white woman for three years. Elizabeth Harper's husband died within three months of their settling, but she took over the clearing of the land, chopping trees, planting and harvesting, to provide for her family. There was no other adult nearby to help her. Rachel Dailey was just a young girl, but she and her small brothers

were left to care for the cabin while their father returned to New Jersey for the rest of the family. She said that her fear of Indians was second only to her anxiety about their one cow. Hannah Carrol Young was so attractive that an Indian suggested to her husband that they exchange squaws. Her husband laughed it off - until the Indian appeared one day with his squaw walking meekly behind him. Mrs. Jared Scranton was hungry for fresh vegetables. When she saw one of her chickens pecking in the ground where she had planted a handful of precious pea seeds, she grabbed the chicken, wrung its neck, cut out the craw, removed the seeds, and replanted them. I'm glad to report that the seeds were unharmed and in due time she enjoyed a fine mess of peas.

The early settlers expected hardships. They were descendants of pioneers who had left England and built new lives in Massachusetts and Connecticut. Although this was an area once inhabited by Indians of many tribes, most of them had been driven out long before the settlers arrived. Yet, during the first few years, provoked by the British in Canada, Indian marauding parties kept the pioneers alert and fearful. After the conclusion of the War of 1812, they felt more secure.

With completion of the Erie Canal and the building of a network of canals joining the rivers of the Reserve, the area was more accessible, not only for settlement but for the movement of the produce of the settlers to the eastern markets. Newcomers began to arrive, coming through New York State and along the Lake Erie coast or across the Alleghenies to Pittsburgh, where supplies could be purchased, then up the Beaver River and into the Reserve. The Yankees were joined by Pennsylvania Dutch and Scotch-Irish from Pennsylvania and Yorkmen from upper New York, as well as by a few Maryland or Virginia families who wandered up from southern Ohio. The

Yankees felt themselves superior since, for the most part, they were better educated. They were the leaders in community affairs: the ministers, judges, and township officers.

The first homes of the pioneers were built of logs, chinked with mud, for this was forest-land and trees must be felled so that the land could be cleared for farming. Within a few years, amazingly, solid frame or stone homes sprang up. Carpenters and designers who had learned their skills in New England perpetuated the styles of architecture found there. Jonathan Goldsmith, Lemuel Porter and his son Simeon were master craftsmen, embellishing doorways, pilasters, and fanlights with delicate engravings. The majority of the homes, however, were built by ordinary farmer-carpenters who studied manuals of Asher Benjamin and Minard Lefever which they had brought with them across the mountains. Buttitt Blakeslee lost two homes in fires before his third home was built on land near Medina, land which his father had purchased from Elisha Boardman. He "laid out" many homes for neighbors and during the winter built caskets of solid black walnut which he sold for \$6.00 each. The long winter evenings were often spent in carving a graceful molding or in building sturdy furniture for the inside of the home. In my house is a table with a tricky "birdcage" hinged tilt-top. I can imagine that old farmer ancestor of mine smiling with pleasure at his cleverness. I can also imagine the pride with which the pioneers wrote to their families back East to tell about the fine new homes in which they were living.

Margaret Manot Butler, in her Pictorial History of the Western Reserve, notes that many early settlers probably wished to return, but had no home to return to, no funds for a trip, and too much pride to admit a mistake. Therefore, they labored to build a home equal to or better than the former one had been. Many of these homes are still standing on country

roads or in the towns and cities. Some are museums or memorials, but many are the homes of present-day citizens. My favorite town is Hudson, Ohio which has been wise enough to maintain its New England flavor. When new homes are built, they are in the same style as the original ones and blend with the well-kept and much beloved homes of the early nineteenth century. The red brick buildings of the Western Reserve Adademy in the center of the town add to the atmosphere. The Academy was founded in 1826 and copied after Yale University. David Hudson, a descendant of Hendrik Hudson, came here from Goshen, Connecticut in 1799 to explore the land which he had bought for 34 cents per acre. With him was Benjamin Tappan, Jr., agent for his father, who laid out the town of Ravenna.

Fine examples of early architecture can be seen also in Painesville, Kinsman, Gates Mills, Chagrin Falls, Tallmadge, and many other towns. In the Firelands, Norwalk and Milan, birthplace of Thomas Alva Edison, contain many beautiful old homes.

The early citizens had come from cultured communities in the East and were eager for education for their children. They were greatly disappointed to learn that Connecticut did not expect to use any of the money from the sale of the property for the formation of schools in the Reserve, but they resolutely set out to educate their own children. Classes were established in a corner of the cabin, and one-room schools were built as soon as a few families were in the township. Academies and colleges patterned after those of New England soon appeared. Today, the Reserve is one of the richest areas for higher education in the United States. Among the many fine colleges is Oberlin, the first coeducational college in our country. Here was taught a progressive brand of Congregational theology. Here, too, was promoted the Anti-Slavery Movement. The town of Oberlin was an important station on the Underground Railroad.

The Congregational Church had played a great part in the life of New England and so this was the faith transplanted to the wilderness. Yet the attitude toward religion was more relaxed and there was no rush to build churches. Very few were built in the 1830's. In the disposal of the land, the Connecticut Land Company had reserved in each township 500 acres for support of the "Gospel Minister" and 240 acres in "fee simple to the support of the first Gospel Minister who shall settle in such town." But, even with this inducement, the Rev. Joseph Badger of Blandford, who came to preach to the settlers in 1800, kept a diary of his missionary trips through the Reserve in which he said that the people seemed to "glory in their infidelity." We must remember that the pioneers in the Reserve came for economic reasons, unlike their ancestors who had left the Old World for their religion. As soon, however, as their lives became settled and survival was assured, a great interest in church building began. Churches of white frame with pillars and tall steeples dot the countryside, similar in architecture to their New England counterparts. In fact, the Congregational Church at Tallmadge was chosen by Life Magazine to illustrate an article on New England churches. This church was built in 1821 by labor of church members. All the shingles were hewn from a single chestnut tree and the columns are solid walnut logs grown on church property. All of the lumber for building the church was brought to the village green on one day, Monday, December 24, 1821, coming in on all of the eight roads that radiate from the village green. The first log reached the scene of action at one o'clock in the morning. Amadeus N. Sperry, who thus won the prize offered for this achievement, swore that he did not break the Sabbath in setting his record.

This year, the little church at Lyme, near my hometown of Bellevue, is celebrating its anniversary. It has a record for having the first Sunday School in the Reserve and also the first ordination. Pictures of these

and other early churches are on a poster which I have brought with me. Members of the Lyme church are preparing a history of their area of the Firelands for publication, also.

Membership in the Congregational Church was predominant, but the Episcopalians and Presbyterians had many followers also. Methodists and Baptists arrived in the early 1800's, and Catholic and Jewish congregations were found in the cities. A little later, there was a great revival among the Universalists, led by another of my ancestors, the Rev. Timothy Bigelow. A settlement of Shakers lived in northern Ohio, where they were famous for the sturdy furniture which they made.

In the early 1830's, a local zealot became converted to Mormonism and with great fervor set out to bring this new religion to the settlers living near Kirtland. Soon a great migration of Mormons from New York joined the local converts, and in 1833 a large temple was built of such strong construction that it stands today, still as substantial and beautiful as it was when new. Although their neighbors protested and members were tarred and feathered, they lived in great ecstasy for a year or more until Joseph Smith and other leaders proposed that they deed all of their possessions to the church. Many were not ready for such religious communism and dropped away. In order to pay the church and personal debts, Joseph Smith then tried to organize a bank, but it was not sufficiently funded and the Panic of 1837 brought complete financial ruin. The leaders of the group and many of the remaining members fled in secrecy. Today the church is maintained by the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

It is interesting to notice the pull between the old orthodoxy and the new ideas. This, possibly, is a characteristic of the Reserve through-

out the years. This same characteristic along with a strong sense of justice, a keen interest in freedom, and a fervent patriotism, led to an adaptation of the New England democracy. The townhall was the center of life. Independent thinking was encouraged and long were the arguments around the stove in the general store. From this heritage came many distinguished governors, senators, judges, and other leaders. More presidents of the United States came from this corner of Ohio than from any other small section of the country. Presidents Garfield and McKinley were born in the Reserve; President Grant was a descendant of early settlers; and Rutherford Hayes, who lived in Fremont just a few miles west of the boundary of the Firelands, was educated in Norwalk. Samuel Huntington and Seabury Ford, who walked to Connecticut to attend Yale, became early governors of Ohio.

It is quite amazing that the words "Western Reserve" remain in our vocabulary. As Mr. Meredith B. Colket, Jr. says, "It never was a government....never had a courthouse....never was a state. It never was recognized by the Federal Government nor the Northwest Territory." Connecticut governed it from a distance for four years during which time only 300 families lived in the area. Yet the character of these eleven counties is unique and the kinship to its motherland is still alive.

The Western Reserve in Ohio is not a copy of Connecticut. Its pioneers brought with them inherited ideals and memories but they had a vibrant spirit, an ingenuity, and an inventiveness necessary to meet the special problems which they faced in the new land. From this, they developed an area which cherishes the heritage but moves into its future with eagerness.

After review of the foregoing address, we continue our genealogy.

The township of New Lyme, originally called Lebanon, in Ashtabula County, Ohio was deeded May 17, 1799 by the Connecticut Land Company to Elisha Tracy. On June 1, 1799 Josiah Barber purchased an undivided interest in the township, selling this in 1801 and 1803 to S. Gilbert, E. Tracy, and Joseph Pepoon. Zopher³ Gee, son of William², purchased land in New Lyme on Nov. 17, 1810 from Elisha Tracy.

By borrowing from the quarterly bulletins of the Ashtabula County Historical Society, we can record some information of interest in our Gee genealogy as it pertains to the early settlers from Lyme, Connecticut who came to that part of Ohio ultimately known as New Lyme.

In the fall of 1810, Samuel G. Peck and Duren Way were sent from Lyme to inspect the lands in New Lyme with a view that others might effect a settlement if their report proved favorable. Subsequently farms were exchanged or other arrangements made for land in New Lyme by Samuel G. Peck, and his brother Dan Peck, Eusebeus Dodge, Zopher Gee, Sanford Miner, Charles Knowles, Vinton B. Way, Lemuel Lee, Joseph Miller, Peter Chapman, Dan Huntley, Joshua Strickland, and Perry G. Beckwith.

In January, 1811, Samuel G. Peck and his two sons, William and Josiah Peck, with Daniel Peck and his son Ansel, Vinton B. Way and John and Salmon Gee, and Joshua Strickland, nine in all, came from Connecticut. They selected a piece of land in the Pigeon Roost (on part of Zopher Gee's land) for the purpose of raising a piece of corn. They erected a small cabin, with a split timber roof, wide enough for a man to lie at full length crosswise of the cabin, and long enough so that when all lay down to sleep they filled the floor from one end to the other. Thus they lived, ate, slept, and worked. This land was manured to a great depth by the passenger pigeons having roosted on this second growth timber for many years.



The home of Zopher Gee (#40) at New Lyme, Ohio. Built of native materials in 1815, this property has survived the years in remarkably good condition. Supported on log beams with the bark still attached, the building still is sound and provides a comfortable home for the present tenants. With additions made from time to time, there once were 14 rooms but most of the added rooms later were removed. Studs of 4x4 lumber even for interior walls contributed to the sturdy construction. Basement walls and flooring came from a local stone quarry in the shape of large flat pieces. Hewn beams supported the second floor and the roof above.

The 20th September 1811, Eusebeus Dodge, Samuel Peck, Dan Peck, Vinton B. Way, Zopher Gee, Charles Knowles, and Sanford Miner, with their families, and three young men, Lemuel Lee, Robert Jones and Henry Brown arrived; Henry Brown being a perfect giant, who brought with him that renowned (all killing) long gun. In this party were ninety persons, young and old. The journey of over six hundred miles took nine wagons, drawn by oxen and horses, and was completed in 43 days. The "road" they traveled was merely a blazed trail through the woods, and swamps, and even rivers. Their route took them to Buffalo, New York and followed the shore of Lake Erie until they reached the town of Ashtabula, Ohio.

One of the first requirements upon reaching New Lyme was to search for food. The 600 bushels of corn already grown at Pigeon Roost, plus that also raised on 11 acres at Kinsman some 20 miles distant, were insufficient when shared among all the families. Taking plenty of money and a compass, a small group of men with ox teams went to eastern Pennsylvania where they were able to purchase "fresh bread stuff, fresh killed pork, in the hog, potatoes and other articles in family supplies." At this time, passenger pigeons filled the skies and they flew so low that they could be easily knocked down with poles so it is probable that they were a mainstay in the diet of the pioneer settlers. Because the birds were such easy prey, their number fast decreased and the species is now extinct.

Zopher Gee apparently prospered and between 1813 and 1815 he chose a spot near the center of his tract and built a substantial and fine house, later adding to it until it contained 12 or 14 rooms. Later owners removed much of the addition and the remainder has been modified from time to time but the house still stands in good repair and undoubtedly will provide a comfortable dwelling for many years to come. The present owner has undertaken to renovate the house in a manner that features the primitive

nature of the original construction and partially exposes the heavy wooden beams fashioned by hand from native timbers. Original materials are also reused in areas such as the custom cabinetry found in the modern kitchen. The results of this difficult project are most impressive. Also, in visiting the basement area, one is further impressed to note the heavy flat stones quarried locally which were used for that part of the floor covered in the original structure, similar stones used for the foundation walls, and the log beams still retaining their bark and only notched at the ends for support. Full 4 x 4 studs were used throughout, including the interior walls, which is an indication why this building using such materials is still habitable after more than one hundred and fifty years.

Zopher Gee, Sr. died in 1829, his son Anson in 1830, and son Samuel in 1831. What a tragic period those years must have been. His other sons, namely John, Salmon, Abner, Zopher, Jr., and William, and his married daughters lived on in the area of New Lyme throughout much of the nineteenth century. Members of Zopher's family and their descendants lived at New Lyme, Rome, Colebrook, Austinburg, Kinsman, Conneaut, and Youngstown in Ohio. Some remnants of these families live today in a few scattered areas of northeastern Ohio.

The Western Reserve received during this period in pioneer history a number of other families sharing the surname Gee, some coming from New York and others from Massachusetts and Virginia. Inasmuch as we have no record of a relationship between the Gee families of Connecticut and those from the other states, their coexistence in the Western Reserve has raised unanswerable questions and has even confused attempts to untangle our genealogy. Perhaps the coincidence of their respective migrations indicates an underlying restlessness as an ingrained characteristic if no more.

In addition to the members of the Way family that accompanied Zopher Gee in the party of 90 persons coming to New Lyme, Ohio in 1811 from Lyme, Connecticut, other Gee-related families from Lyme that arrived on some different date included the surnames of Huntley, Beckwith, Strickland, Dodge, and Tinker. All of these names appear together with the Gee families at Lyme, Connecticut and Marlow, New Hampshire.

Another milestone in the westward movement of Gee families occurred as a result of the death's of Zopher Gee's sons, Anson and Samuel. Emelia, widow of Anson, remarried Enoch Hifford in Trumbull Co., Ohio and removed from there in 1834 to Bartholomew Co., Indiana where Mr. Hifford died. She then relocated to DeKalb Co., Indiana in 1840 where on September 11, 1841 she married Amherst Robe as his second wife and by whom she had two children. Her three children by her first husband, Anson Gee, namely F. Harmon, Harlow J., and Wealthy L., were adopted in DeKalb County by Benjamin Alton on October 30, 1843.

Hannah, widow of Samuel G. Gee and sister of Emelia above, also remarried as the second wife of Lemuel Flint of Ashtabula Co., Ohio. This family removed from Ohio to Michigan and then on to DeKalb Co., Indiana before the 1840 census, keeping with them Hannah's two daughters by her first husband, Philena and Cynthia Gee.

It is interesting to note that F. Harmon Gee, son of Anson and Emelia Gee, married Elizabeth Flint who was a daughter of Lemuel Flint by his first wife.

While the Gee name did not appear until a few years after the very earliest settlers in Concord Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, it is deemed to be appropriate to discuss this area to some extent and to identify

some of the early families because their surnames became entwined with the Gee's and appear in many generations of our Gee genealogy.

DeKalb County in northeastern Indiana attracted a number of families from Trumbull County, Ohio around 1835. Conditions then were primitive and it was necessary to cross the big Black Swamp at the western edge of Ohio to reach DeKalb County but land there could still be claimed for clear- and once-cleared the farmland was quite desirable. The families of interest to us were concentrated in a small area near the St. Joseph River and only a few miles west of the state line dividing Ohio and Indiana. As these people labored to clear the land and build a community, their roots were deeply implanted and held secure for the next one hundred years and more. The nearest towns were Newville and Blair (later renamed St. Joe) but these early settlers had their own church organization and ultimately built a church on ground donated by the Coburn family at Coburn's Corners. A school also was constructed on this corner in due time. The location has been identified variously as Coburn's Corners and Coburntown although no commercial buildings ever were erected there. An early cemetery was established nearby on ground provided by Rev. Benjamin Alton, organizer and first minister of the Church of Christ at Coburn's Corners which has the distinction of being the first Christian church in DeKalb County.

Some of the names of early inhabitants of the area, in addition to Gee, included Abel, Alton, Benjamin, Coburn, Hadsell, Milliman, Wade, and Wilmot. Members of nearly all of these families served as preacher at one time or another in the Coburntown Church of Christ. And, as one might expect, due to the difficulty of travel in those times and the necessary closeness maintained by neighbors, these families often inter-married over the years.

Inasmuch as these families in DeKalb County did not follow the path of migration from Connecticut shared by other members in our line of Gee descendants, the reader may have some interest in learning briefly about their backgrounds where known. We have previously noted the immigration from England of the Gee-related families at Lyme, Connecticut; also, how descendants of the Lyme families went to New Hampshire and Vermont, and to the Western Reserve of northeastern Ohio. The families settling in DeKalb County, Indiana mainly were of English descent too and their forefathers came to America among the early arrivals. However, their paths westward did not quite coincide with the other families that we have mentioned.

Forerunner of the Abel family was Robert Abell who resided at Rehoboth, Massachusetts and came to America probably in the fleet with Governor Winthrop, which arrived at Charlestown, Massachusetts in June 1630. Many generations of descendants lived in the State of Connecticut and a few removed to Trumbull County, Ohio. George Homer Abel with his wife Electa (Hadsell) and their children left Trumbull Co., Ohio and arrived in DeKalb County, Indiana during September 1836 where he entered 160 acres of land in Concord Township.

The Alton family had an early impact upon that part of DeKalb County, Indiana which concerns us in the Gee genealogy. Reverend Benjamin Alton was born in New York State and migrated to Trumbull County, Ohio. He joined with other pioneer families from that location who came to DeKalb County, Indiana c.1836 and he was a leader in the formation of a church movement holding services in the homes of members before a formal meeting place could be arranged. There has been no incentive to trace his ancestry for this genealogy but he and his children figured prominently in

events which took place in the Coburntown area of DeKalb County before they departed for other regions and it is only fitting to recognize their contributions here.

The Benjamin family descended from John Benjamin who came to America aboard the ship Lyon and reportedly was a friend of Governor Winthrop in England and America. John was a founder of Cambridge, Massachusetts and held in high esteem. Several of his sons located in Connecticut where their descendants lived in many areas, chiefly along the Connecticut River, with a major concentration of families in and near Hartford. One branch moved on to northern Vermont around 1795, from whence a son, David, went to Cuyahoga County, Ohio around 1820. The family of this David's son, Elisha, then relocated to Steuben County, Indiana about 1840 and one of Elisha's sons and an older cousin resided in DeKalb County where they were successively married in 1845 and in 1857 to Philena⁵ Mahala Gee.

Members of the Coburn family that settled in DeKalb County, Indiana around 1840 descended from Edward Coburn who emigrated from England in 1635 on the ship Defence, Captain Bostock, destination Boston, Massachusetts. His descendants lived in various parts of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Vermont. Some resided for a time in Ontario County, New York before proceeding on to Trumbull County, Ohio and thence to DeKalb County, Indiana where many of this name still are to be found.

The Hadsell family is unique among the early settlers in DeKalb County, Indiana because these people, like the Gee family, had their roots in New London County, Connecticut. The progenitor of this family was James Hodsoll (Hadsell) of England who first appears in America around 1720 at New London, Connecticut. He was a sea captain believed to have had considerable wealth. His first wife was the widow Patience (Hempstead)

Ross, sister of Joshua Hempstead the noted diarist of New London. James' grandson, John, left Connecticut in 1806 for New York State and then moved on in 1826 to Trumbull County, Ohio where his daughter, Electa, married George Homer Abel. John's son, James, moved with his family to DeKalb County, Indiana around 1836 with other pioneer settlers from Trumbull County, Ohio.

Antecedents of the Milliman Family that settled in DeKalb County are still being researched. It is known that some members of this line resided around 1790 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts but nothing is known earlier than this date. A number of Milliman families later appeared in Ontario and Niagara Counties in New York. John Milliman, his wife Mary (Warren), and children removed from Niagara County to Trumbull County, Ohio where they lived for a few years before relocating from there c.1835 to DeKalb County, Indiana with other settlers from that part of Ohio.

The Wade family likewise has resisted efforts to trace its beginnings. However, we do know that members arrived in DeKalb County, Indiana around 1849 from Ashland County, Ohio and traces still reside today in DeKalb County. It has also been found that before arriving in Ashland County, Ohio, the path of the Wade family had brought them over a period of years from Virginia, through Maryland and Pennsylvania. Research is continuing in an effort to learn about earlier generations of this part of the Wade line.

Another Gee-connected line is the Koch family which appears to be the only one whose beginnings did not occur in England. Simon Koch and his brothers, Gottlieb and Joseph, arrived c.1849 in DeKalb County, Indiana from Ashland County, Ohio. Their father, John Ulrich Koch, emigrated from Baden-Baden, Germany about 1813 and appeared first in Wayne County,

Ohio by 1820 where the family spent some ten years before moving on to Ashland County, Ohio. Remnants of this line still are to be found in DeKalb County, Indiana and areas nearby and a few also continue to reside in Ashland County, Ohio.

Of course, the members of Gee families in DeKalb County, Indiana married into many other lines as time went on but the few that are sketched here involve some of the earliest connections and represent the greatest number of descendants of this area which appear in the Gee genealogy.

One additional factor had a profound impact upon the geographical and numerical elements of our Gee genealogy. This refers to the association of Salmon⁴ Gee with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, often referred to as "LDS" for brevity, or the Mormon faith as a broad generic term.

First organized at Palmyra, New York, the church early relocated to Ohio where their first temple was built at Kirtland in Geauga County starting about 1831. This was a monumental effort and resulted in an impressive structure remarkable for that period of time in the features it embodied and a most noteworthy achievement by dint of the dedicated efforts by members of the congregation in the provision of local building materials and the actual construction work itself. Living nearby, Salmon participated from the early stages of the church movement at Kirtland and gained a position of some importance in the church.

However, when the Kirtland temple was abandoned and followers of the church moved westward, Salmon remained behind for a time. He did finally leave Ohio at about the same time that the church leaders were driven from their newly-established headquarters at Nauvoo, Illinois by the death of their Prophet, Joseph Smith II, and his brother, Hyrum Gibbs Smith. A more-favorable location farther west was decided upon where the Mormons

might be able to live in relative peace. Salmon died in Iowa while presumably following the westward trail of the church leaders but members of his family continued to follow the movement which finally located in Utah where Mormonism flourished and Salt Lake City subsequently became the home of the church.

Salmon's family was rather large and generated many descendants who spread over the years into all of the western States. Most prolific was Salmon's son, Lysander, who indulged in polygamy when it was an acceptable Mormon practice; having three wives, but never more than two simultaneously, and fathering a total of 22 children. From Lysander's first son alone there is a record of 509 descendants, so many hundreds more must have been generated.

There is some problem in assembling this part of the genealogy however. It is true that LDS members are encouraged by the church to keep a family record and the church archives lead the nation as a reference source of genealogical data. Unfortunately, it is found that there is a tendency for individuals to be concerned only about their own direct line of descent and they disregard completely in their records the distaff side and other family connections. Moreover, there is an apparent reluctance once a lead has been established in getting these families to respond to queries for genealogical information. There are exceptions, of course, and some most helpful cooperation has come from descendants of Salmon Gee who are active members of the LDS.

As a matter of related interest, there is included herein a map which shows the village of Kirtland, Ohio in 1837 and the ownership of properties when the first temple and headquarters of the LDS church were established at that place. The temple and other major surrounding properties now belong to the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

SMITH FAMILIES IN THE GEE GENEALOGY

The Smith name is singled out for special mention in our Gee genealogy because it occurs so frequently and seems, therefore, to warrant an explanation of its significance.

There are three lines of Smith descendants that appear in the Solomon Gee genealogy which deserve comment. Connections with these families first occurred at Lyme, Connecticut so their descendants in succeeding generations surely would be quite numerous if all of them were identified. Even though the records are incomplete, an impressive number of these descendants are known and are found in this genealogy. There were, of course, other liaisons of Gee and Smith families in later generations in which the Smith ancestry is unknown at this time. While anxious to produce a complete record wherever possible and welcoming ancestral information when proffered, no attempt has been made to research family background in the Smith line beyond parentage in these isolated instances.

The first of the three Smith lines we will consider is that which is the better known and with which many of our readers will identify most readily. This refers to Joseph Smith, descendant of immigrant Robert Smith of England, who married Lucy Mack, daughter of Solomon² Mack and granddaughter of John¹ Mack, immigrant from Inverness, Scotland. One son of Joseph and Lucy Smith was Joseph II who became the much-acclaimed Prophet of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Lucy (Mack) Smith had a nephew, Ebenezer Mack, a Baptist minister, whose daughter, Abigail, married William² Gee, son of our Solomon¹ Gee. Joseph Smith II, the Prophet, and his brothers and sisters thus were third cousins of Abigail (Mack) Gee.

Additionally, a first cousin of Joseph Smith II named Mary Jane Smith,

daughter of Asahel II Smith, married George⁵ Washington Gee.

Now it happened that about seven years after the murders of Joseph Smith II and his brother, Hyrum Smith, at Carthage, Illinois by members of a mob opposed to the teachings of the LDS church, there was discord and a disagreement within the church itself which resulted in a division into two factions. The church at Salt Lake City, Utah which ultimately became the home of the original LDS movement retained the name of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. The splinter group adopted the name Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and has its headquarters at Independence, Missouri.

Both of these churches adhere to Joseph Smith II as the Prophet and follow his teachings using the Book of Mormon, but the Reorganized LDS church claims the distinction of having maintained control and leadership of their activities to the present day in the hands of direct descendants of Joseph Smith II. On the other hand, the larger and better-known LDS church of Salt Lake City has recognized the heritage of descendants of Hyrum Smith, brother of Joseph Smith II. The marriages of Gee and Smith descendants give these names prominence in this latter church. In fact, one Eldred Gee Smith today holds the inherited and highly-respected position of Patriarch in this church. We have records of many members of the parent LDS church including Gee, Smith, and related families in our Gee genealogy.

Another Smith line that prevails throughout most of our Gee genealogy stems from John Smith of Lancaster, Massachusetts who came from England and appeared in America by 1639. His son Richard and wife Joanna (Quarles) Smith are mentioned frequently in early accounts of inhabitants of Lyme, Connecticut. Elizabeth, a daughter of this Richard and Joanna

Smith, married George Way. The Way family name also occurs repeatedly in our records of the Gee line.

Silas Smith, a fifth generation descendant of John¹ Smith, married Deborah² Gee, daughter of Solomon¹ Gee. Some time after the death of Silas in 1776, the children of Silas and Deborah removed to Marlow in Cheshire County, New Hampshire. Some of their children and other descendants later moved on to northern Vermont where they lived in the area of Barre and Williamstown. Gee cousins who also removed to Vermont from Marlow, N. H. in about the same time period resided 40 miles or so farther north than the Smith's and lived in Essex County.

An unpublished manuscript on the John Smith line, assembled in 1931 after years of intensive research, has recently come to hand. This document was written by Rev. Alven Martyn Smith, a grandson of the above-mentioned Silas⁵ Smith. He has compiled a very good account of the John Smith family and we are privileged to have this record available for reference in our Gee genealogy. Information is borrowed freely from Rev. Smith's work, using his own words wherever feasible to preserve the flavor of his comments.

The third Smith line of concern in our Gee genealogy can be given only the briefest mention at this time. Some research work has been done but answers are proving difficult. The Gee connections apply specifically to Nehemiah Smith and Abel Smith, believed to be a cousin of Nehemiah, who married sisters in the third generation of Solomon¹ Gee. It is expected that a number of descendants ultimately will be found that will carry downward in later generations in the same manner as other Gee-related families. Therefore, it seems appropriate to call attention here to this gap in the family records with the expectation that additional data will surface in time.

SOME OCCUPATIONAL NOTES

Until recent generations, our Gee ancestry by and large has followed the occupation of farming. It is a sad commentary that the historians found so little room in their books for the men who tilled the soil. They chose instead to dedicate their pages generally to descriptions and pictures of the community leaders in business, manufacture, or politics, often those whose success could be measured in terms of outward signs of wealth.

In retrospect, and with a twinge of bitterness, this was an unfortunate approach toward providing a historical record of the country's growth and development. Almost hidden from view was the real foundation of our physical and economic existence. While we've seen that historical emphasis seems always to have been placed on the business side of our nation's growth, it was ignored that during the century preceding and that following the Revolutionary War, the farm was a primary form of business as well as providing foodstuff for the larders of the citizenry.

The farmer first had to wrest his land from the forest and the Indians, tilling the soil with primitive implements drawn by horses, mules, oxen, or even the farmer himself, living remote from urban convenience, and having no physician readily available to treat his illness or injury. The early farmer had to be self-sufficient in many ways, including the ability to function when need be as carpenter, mason, and blacksmith, using simple hand tools of his day. He was ingenious in solving his own inevitable dilemmas and proficient in situations of "make do."

The pioneer log dwelling usually consisted of one room perhaps twelve feet by fifteen feet (often smaller) having a door, but no windows, and a dirt floor, the fireplace doing double-duty for cooking and warmth. Home-

made furniture was incredibly crude and the few cooking utensils and pieces of tableware were prized possessions. In those early days, the sawmill, grist mill, fulling mill, cider mill, maple syrup and sugar shed, weave shop, and even the equipment for distilling spirits often were vital ingredients of self-sufficiency in the lifestyle of the pioneer farmer.

A real lesson in coexistence could be observed as neighbors helped each other in the cooperative founding of church, school, and community centers and the later raising of more-refined dwellings and farm buildings.

Yes, the historians really shortchanged those rugged men who thrived on deprivation, clearing the land, draining the swamps, blazing trails for the first roadways, producing food for the table, manning the army, and all the while participating in government. Entire books could and should have been written to record the lives of those people of the farming community and their importance in the development of our nation. Perhaps their rigorous dawn-to-dusk workday and confinement on the farm appeared too hum-drum an existence to warrant space in historical accounts.

These personal comments criticizing the short-shrift given to the lot of the farmer in our nation's history are made in all sincerity. They not apply directly to many of the Gee descendants of concern to us in this documentary but mainly reflect the author's true feelings brought about after researching numerous lines tracing ancestry to the founding of the country.

The farm background is predominate in the early generations of our Gee genealogy due to the natural involvement in the conquest of the nation's frontiers. However, we later find Gee and collateral families achieving prominence in other fields such as industry, medicine, law, religion, and education. Some other popular occupations include railroading, public

services, and general merchants. It is doubtful if statistical information could be compiled which would indicate a present-day norm for occupational involvement within a given family line but it is the author's judgment that the Gee family probably represents such a norm if one existed. We can be proud of the accomplishments of those leaders in our Gee heritage who are outstanding in their chosen fields of endeavor.

Also, a remarkable absence of "skeletons in the closet" has been apparent when digging beneath the surface for Gee genealogy background. Not even a single case of unsavory behavior has been detected so if any such has existed, it remains a well-concealed secret. One is finally left with the realization that members of the Solomon Gee line consistently have been upstanding citizens in their respective walks of life and it is truly an honor to have a place in the Gee line.

One characteristic has surfaced during research of the Solomon Gee line which might be regarded as significant by some and certainly is an item of general interest if nothing more. Contrary to almost all of the other family lines in which an equal or greater number of generations have been studied by the author, our Gee line is notable for its nearly total lack of involvement in government at any level.

In the very early years of our country's development, it was observed that under the system of self-government that prevailed in pioneer communities, nearly every male citizen seemed to have participated at one time or another in an appointed office or as a member of a committee concerned with civic affairs. Some of these positions exerted great power and influence while others were relatively unimportant. It was not unusual to find the leaders in such communities later advancing to higher forms of government office as a consequence of their proficiency and record of fair

and impartial judgment when need for such qualities arose in the expanding and maturing nation.

Our Gee ancestors somehow seem to have escaped service in public office even in the simpler forms. This is somewhat surprising because we find considerable evidence of real leadership among the later Gee generations in fields which demand outstanding qualities to attain recognition and prominence. It would seem that some of these individuals could have done well in government service but had no inclination to serve in such capacity.

FIRST GENERATION

1. SOLOMON GEE was born in the year 1698 at Devonshire England and died 13 APR 1769 at Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut where he is buried in the Old Stone Church Cemetery. His parentage is unknown. It is also unknown just when Solomon arrived on the shores of America but various circumstances combine to indicate that his arrival probably was before the year 1720. He married first Susannah Clark, daughter of Daniel and Patience Clark, of New London, Connecticut probably before 1722. There is no record of the date of this marriage nor a birthdate and date of death for Susannah, the only proof of this marriage being found in the will of Daniel Clark naming as a beneficiary, "My Loving Grand daughter Sara Gee," sharing with his three daughters in the equal division of his land holdings.. One child was born of this union:

+2. Sarah b. c.1723; d. 13 DEC '1821

Solomon married second Deborah Huntley born 20/30 AUG 1714 at Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut and died 26 MAR 1807 at the same place, where she is buried in the Old Stone Church Cemetery; date of marriage 12/27 MAR 1732. Deborah was a daughter of Aaron Huntley and Deborah DeWolfe. A death notice for Deborah appeared in the New London Gazette of 5 APR 1809 giving her age as 96 which does not agree with the family records. Deborah was a fourth generation descendant of John Huntley who was born about 1622-1626 in the British Isles, parentage, unknown, came to Boston Massachusetts prior to July, 1647; died Lyme Colony of Connecticut 16 NOV 1676. In 1661, he relocated from Roxbury, Mass. to Saybrook, Conn. where in 1665 there was a separation of the inhabitants living on the east bank of the Connecticut River, duly named in 1667, "Lyme."

To this second union five children were born:

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| +3. Stephen | b. 1731 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
d. 15 OCT 1808 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H. |
| +4. Deborah | b. 1735 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
d. SEP 1820 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H. |
| +5. Solomon, Jr. | b. 1736 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
d. 13 AUG/OCT 1804 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H. |
| +6. William | b. 5 APR 1739 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
d. 16 SEP 1817 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. |
| +7. Ruth | b. 1741 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
d. 7 APR 1826 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. |

It must be noted that there is some question about the birthdate of son Stephen. The above date, 1731, is taken from his gravestone which gives his age at death as 78 years. However, this appears to be in error inasmuch as there is every indication that he was a child of Solomon's second marriage in 1732, so a birthdate of 1733 seems much more likely.

We are given to understand that Solomon had learned the trade of a Clothier before his departure from England so his property at Lyme included a fulling mill and a weave shop where he continued to follow this vocation in addition to farming practices. It is evident that he prospered since he continued to acquire additional land holdings from time to time adding to his estate.

Solomon was one of nine men from Lyme among the New England men who went and took the "impregnable fortress" from the French on Cape Breton before the Revolution, and in the Spring of 1924 the Governor of Connecticut decorated the graves of these men, all buried in the Old Stone Church graveyard in Lyme, with the Louisburg Cross. Solomon's service in the French and Indian War consisted of the Campaign of 1755 from Sept. 10 to Dec. 13 in Captain Joshua Abel's Company and the Campaign of 1758 from April 20 to Nov. 18 in Captain Timothy Mather's Company (11th Co.), 3rd Conn. Regt.

THE WILL OF SOLOMON GEE

In the name of God Amen this 10th day July A.D. 1766.

I Solomon Gee of Lyme in the County of New London in the Colony of Connecticut being in good health of Body and of a Sound and Disposing minde and memory for which I desire to bless God, but calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is Appointed for all men once to Die, do therefore make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

First and Principally I Recommend my Soul to God that Gave it and my Body to the Earth to be Buryed in a Desent Christian Buryall at the Discretion of my Executor hereinafter Named, and as Touching Such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give and Dispose of the Same in the following Manner.

It is my Will that my Just Debts and Funeral Expenses be first pay^d out of my movable Estate.

Item to my beloved Wife Deborah Gee I Give and Devise for her own forever one third part of all my Moveable Estate that Shall Remain after my just Debts and Funeral Expences are pay^d Excepting my tools and utensials belonging to ye fullers Trade which is used in Fulling and Dressing of Cloath.

Item to my well beloved and Dutyfull Daughter Deborah Smith Wife of Silas Smith of s^d Lyme I Give and Devise to her and her Heirs and Assigns all the Remaining part of my movable Estate that is Left after my Debts etc. and the Legacy to my s^d Wife is pay^d. I say all that Remains Excepting those utensials used in the Cloath Trade.

Item to my well beloved and Dutyfull Daughter Ruth Mack wife of William Mack of S^d Lyme to her and her Heirs and Assigns forever I Give and Devise one Certain piece or parcell of Land lying in the East Society of

s^d Lyme it being the Same piece of Land on which s^d William Macks now Dwelling House Stands and is bounded Northerly on the County Road Southerly and Southeasterly on the Beckwith Land & Land that belongs to the Heirs of M^r. Joshua Rogers Late of S^d Lyme Deceased and Contains about Six or Seven Acres be the Same more or Less.

Item to my three Sons (Viz) Stephen Gee Solomon Gee and William Gee all of Lyme aforesaid I Give and Devise to them and their Heirs and Assigns in Fee Simple forever all my Lands that I shall Die Seized which is not before herein Devised in Manner following that is to Say it shall be Equally Divided between them my S^d three Sons both as to Quantity and Quality Said Stephen is to have his part at the Southerly Ende of my Land to Adjoyn to the County Road that Leads from Lyme to New London and S^d Solomon and William Shall Divide the Remaining part of my Land between them so that each one of my S^d two Sons Solomon and William Shall have an Equal proportion of my Orchard and Meadow Land, and I also give to my aforesaid three Sons Stephen Solomon and William and their Heirs &c my Fulling Mill together with All my Utensials belonging to or that is Used in the Cloathes Trade in Equal proportions, my aforesaid three Sons paying to my Daughter Sarah Duglas Wife of James Douglass of New London the sum of Three pounds Lawful money within Three months next after my Decease.

Item to my Daughter Sarah Douglas aforesaid I Give and Devise to her for her own forever Three pounds Lawfull money to be pay^d to her by my S^d three Sons: Alis (sic) My Executors within three Months next after my Decease.

Lastly I do hereby Appoint my aforesaid three Sons Stephen Gee Solomon Gee and Wm. Gee to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament hereby Revoking and Disanulling all and Every former or other Will or Wills

Testament and Testaments by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming
this and this only to be my Last Will and Testament.

Signed Seal^d and Publish^d
pronounc^d and Declared
by him S^d Solomon Gee
to be his Last Will and
Testament in Presence
of us. John Lay 2d
Mary Miller
Hannah Hudson

his
Solomon Gee (Seal)
mark

N London S^s Lyme May 4th A.D. 1769

Then & There personally Appeared John Lay 2d Esq^r And being duly Sworn
Made Oath that he Saw the within Mentioned Solomon Gee the Signer and
Sealer of the within Instrument Sign & Seal the Same & then heard him pub-
lish & Declare the Same to be his Last Will & Testament & that he the De-
ponent together with Mary Miller Now dec^d & Hannah Hudson Subscribed as
Witnesses to S^d Will in the Presence of Said Solomon Gee the S^d Testator
& of Each other and That Said Gee was then of Sound & Disposing Mind &
Memory According to his best Judg^t & Belief.

Coram Me Sam^{ll} H Parsons Just--Peas

Lyme S^s New London County May the 4th A.D. 1769

This Day personally appered Hannah Hudson and testified on oath that
She Saw Solloman Gee signer and Sealler to the Within Written Instrument
Sign and Seall the same and publish and Declare the Same to be his Last
Will and Testament and at the Same time She the Deponent Judged the S^d
Gee the testator Was of Sound Mind and Memory and at the Desire of S^d Gee
she together with John Lay y^e 2nd Esq^r and Mary Miller deceas^d signed as
Witnesses to the Same in the presence of S^d Gee the Testator.

Sworn before me
New London May 11, 1769

Rich^d Lord

Justice of y^e peace

Approved

G. Saltonstall Jude^e Probt

(The following lament was copied from an original rough draft and a final version, both hand-written by Solomon Gee and found among other family papers in the possession of Stephen Gee Hathaway at East Lyme, Connecticut.)

A SOLEMN FAREWELL TO THE WORLD

While agonizing with anguish and pain my heart is in
union with the Christ that was slain

From sin he has cleansed me in his own blood
He has freed me from guilt to the Saviour

My heart is rejoicing upon my Death Bed with Heaven
my comfort my soul it is fed and that makes me hunger
and thirst for more. He bids me welcome there's
plenty in store

My friends here's a fountain, it never runs dry. Soon
I shall drink freely in Eternity. In the Heavenly
paradise soon I shall be. The comfort sent has
revealed this to me

My dear companion I bid you farewell. To go I am willing
resigned to God's will. Oh trust in our Saviour for
you he'll provide. In him you will find favour for you
he has died

Farewell my Dear mother I'm going to die. For death I
am prepared to meet God on high. I trust I shall meet
you in Heaven above. There we to sing praises and
redeeming love

Farewell my Dear Children 'tis soon we must part. Your
father is going my time is short. Be kind to your Mother
with affection most true. Remember that love from you is
her due

Oh view me a going to the Heavenly land. Live in peace
together is your father's command. Ask counsel of the
wise bad company shun. Remember my counsel when from you
I am gone

Dear Brothers and Sisters I bid you farewell. How soon
you will follow I am sure none can tell. Prepare to go
with me to the Heavenly land, for sure I must leave you
all in the Lord's hand

Oh, Jesus, I am ready to go at thy call. I have been
given all up to my God, He is my all. I resign all my
family to the Lord's hand. God keep them in union while
here on the land

A fountain is Jesus that always runs free for washing and
cleansing such Sinners as we. My sins though like crimson
made white as the way, no lack in that fountain, it always
is full

Amen

(signed) Solomon Gee

From the foregoing, one might conclude that Solomon had reason to believe that his mother was still living to mourn his passing. This surely is possible although unlikely. Solomon was then of an age that would indicate his mother would have to have been around ninety years old.

We also note his reference to, "Dear Brothers and Sisters." Did he really mean to refer to immediate members of his family who remained behind in England? or was he addressing close acquaintances at Lyme and **thereabouts**? We know that it was not unusual in Colonial times for those early settlers to address one another as "Brother" or "Sister" even when there was no relationship at all. Members of those small communities necessarily shared a closeness in their daily living that would engender a feeling of "family" resulting in the Brother-Sister nomenclature.

A further conclusion drawn from Solomon's "Farewell" is the apparent religious context. Nowhere else have we found an indication of this side of his character. It is not definite even which church he attended nor that religion was a serious concern in his life. However, Solomon's farewell message surely leaves no doubt about this matter.



Scene showing the home and other building on the Solomon Gee homelace, including the weave shop, probably during the early 1930's when oxen were being used in preference to mechanical power. The original house was replaced by the one shown during the tenure of Matthew Gee about the mid-1800's. The house is now modernized and the old out-buildings long gone, replaced by a large barn and a number of commercial-size greenhouses built by the present owner, a descendant of Solomon.

SECOND GENERATION

2. SARAH GEE b. c.1723 at Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d. 13 DEC 1821, m. 14/19 DEC 1745 James Douglas b. 5 APR 1710 New London, Conn., d. 21 APR 1803, son of Thomas Douglas. Marriage int. were published 18 NOV 1744 for James Douglas and Lydia Tubbs but the marriage never took place.

James Douglas was a fourth generation descendant of Dea. William Douglas and Ann (Mattle) Douglas who emigrated to New England in 1640. They brought their children Ann and Robert. Tradition has it that the company landed at Cape Ann. They settled at Gloucester but removed to Boston the same year. In 1659, they relocated to New London, Conn. where he was a farmer. Their farm property remained in the family for at least two hundred years thereafter.

Dea. William Douglas was one of the most prominent members of the flourishing community of New London. He was consulted on all occasions of embarrassment or danger, and manifested a lively interest in the welfare of the town. He was one of the townsmen in 1663, 1666, and 1667. He was recorder and moderator in 1667 and 1668, sealer and packer in 1673 and 1674, and on various committees from year to year. He was chosen deputy to the General Court at Hartford in 1672 and once or twice later. He continued to take an active part in the affairs of the church and town until the time of his death.

Children, all born New London, Conn.:— surname DOUGLAS

8. Susannah bp 26 APR 1747 m. Thaddeus Ruby (or Beebe).
9. Phebe bp 9 OCT 1748, dy.
- +10. James bp 4 JUL 1750, d. 14 MAR 1792, m. -- Harris
11. Solomon bp 6 NOV 1750, unm.
12. Phebe bp 20 MAR 1757, d. 1844, m. Nicholas Powers
13. Sarah bp 2 OCT 1762, m. Alpheus Chappell
14. Sylvanus bp 23 OCT 1768, m. Irene Chapman. Resided in New York State in 1805.
- +15. Nathaniel. Resided in New York State in 1805.

3. STEPHEN GEE b. 1731 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d. 15 OCT 1808 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H., bur. J. Allen Cem., Marlow, N.H., m. c.1763 Eunice Moor b. 1743 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d. 29 MAR 1828, bur. J. Allen Cem., Marlow, N.H., dau. of Asa Moor and Eunice - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

- +16. Anne b. 1764 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d. 22 JUN 1851.
- +17. Asa b. 1766 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d. 6 NOV 1838.
- +18. Solomon b. 1768 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d. 9 JUL 1838.
- +19. Nathan b. 1762-1770 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d. 19 AUG 1830.
- +20. Stephen b. 1771 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d. 4 JUN 1845.
- 21. Dorcas b. 1775, m. 1796 John Shaw.
- 22. Eunice b. 1779, m. 1798 John Hoffman
- +23. Elisha b. 7 APR 1784, d. 3 NOV 1857.

Some seven years after his brother Solomon Jr., Stephen disposed of his intersts at Lyme and relocated to Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. in 1774. About 1775, Stephen began working at his trade of clothier in a little shop and a little later he built a grist mill; this was soon followed by a sawmill.

He later conceived the idea of grinding salt at his mill. Prior to this, Turk's Island salt was ground with a mortar and pestle. There was both a grist mill and a sawmill, the former used until 1845 and the latter owned and operated by successive family members for a total of 134 years.

Stephen was a Selectman of Marlow, N. H. 24 MAY 1776.

An indenture paper dated 1775 records that Stephen Gee took in a motherless girl named Huldah Sawyer, covenanting with the Selectmen of the town and with their successors, to provide the apprenticed maid during the time until she should be eighteen with suitable and comfortable meat, drink and apparel, washing, lodging, and physic if need be and Huldah promised his lawful command to obey, his Sabbaths keep and to behave herself as a faithful apprentice maid ought to do. She was to be taught the art of wifting or weaving and to read, to weave well and to read well. At the expiration of the time when she should be eighteen she was to be dismissed

I know all men by these Presents that we Stephen Gee of
 Lyme in New London County in the Colony or Connecticut: and Solomon
 Gee Late of Lyme now of Marlow in the Province of New
 Hampshire for the Consideration of Certain Lands (conveyed to
 us by William Gee and Lyme) which is to our full Satisfaction
 as may appear by a Deed of Conveyance with these
 Presents therefore we do by these Presents give Grant make
 over Convey and Assign unto him of William Gee and to his
 Heirs and assigns forever two Pieces or parcels of Land in
 Lyme with the Incumbency of our Honoured Mother
 Mrs Deborah Gee. The first Piece contains by Estimation about forty
 acres more or less and is that on which the Dwelling House Barn
 & Fulling mill now stand and is bounded beginning at a White
 Oak bush marked and Stoned by it being the Southwesterly Corner
 of the same and thence by the same to the Heirs of Joseph
 Rogers Late of Lyme deceased thence running Northwesterly by the
 Heirs Land to a White oak Tree lying on the Ground which is
 bounds of the Heirs Land: thence running Easterly by the Heirs
 Land till it comes to Land belonging to the Heirs of Joseph Rogers in
 Deeds thence running still Easterly by the same: thence to the
 Brook thence running Southwesterly by the brook to the fulling
 mill Dam thence Northwesterly about three rods to Land that
 formerly belonged to Nathan Beech with the same of Lyme deceased thence
 Southwesterly by the Beech with the same till it comes to the same Beech
 Land thence Southwesterly by the same: thence to a Pine Tree being
 also of the same bounds: thence Westerly to a White oak Tree
 still Easterly till it strikes the line of Land this Day Conveyed
 to Solomon thence Northwesterly to a Stake and Stone about
 it and from thence Westerly to the Fifth Station: the other piece
 contains about six acres more or less and is bounded beginning at
 a White oak bush being the Northwesterly Corner by Land belon-
 ging to the Heirs of Joseph Rogers: thence Southwesterly to the
 Heirs Land about 40 rods to a White Oak Stake the mark
 and Stone about it: thence running Easterly about 30
 or forty rods to a Chestnut stump Stone about: thence
 Northwesterly about thirty five rods to a heap of Stones in
 a Run of water: and from thence to the Fifth Station
 To have and to Hold unto the said Grantee Descendants with the premises
 and Appurtenances to the same belonging or appertaining (with
 the Incumbency of the said Widow Right of Dower thereon) to him
 or her his Heirs and assigns forever without any Lot
 hindrance or interruption from us or either of us or our Heirs
 or any holding under us or our former Heirs: in Confirmation
 hereof we have hereunto set our hands and Seals in Lyme this
 18 Day of November 1769 in Presence of
 Nathl. Hensley
 Amos Hensley
 Stephen Gee
 Solomon Gee

Deed executed by Stephen Gee after the death of his father Solomon
 Gee in 1769 transferring to his brother William two pieces or
 parcels of land, the first containing about forty acres with the
 dwelling house, barn and fulling mill and the second containing
 about six acres. Stephen and brother Solomon II were then resid-
 ing at Marlow, N. H. where land grants had been offered to attract
 settlers from Connecticut.

and as a reward for her faithful labor, be given 2 suits of apparel one boughten and suitable for Sabbath days; the other for common wear, two aprons, four handkerchiefs, one pair stay, 2 pair stockings and one pair of shoes, a homemade cloak, a silk hat and a new English Bible. Altogether, this paper contained about five hundred words and was signed by eight people with a daub of sealing wax and a tiny bit of paper affixed after each name.

Stephen's estate was declared insolvent and Lewman Huntley was named to be administrator. Dudley Lewis was appointed commissioner to receive, examine adjust and allow the claims of the creditors against the estate. While three pieces of real estate were sold, there is no mention made concerning disposition of the mills.

Stephen's will names his sons Nathan Gee, Asa Gee, Solomon Gee, Stephen Gee, Elisha Gee, and John Shaw; also, his daughters Anna Brown, Eunice Gee. His grandson Selden Brown was identified in the will as well as his wife Eunice.

The will stipulated in part: "To my four sons to wit Nathan Gee, Asa Gee, Solomon Gee and Stephen Gee each of them the use of my sawmill one week each beginning at my beloved son Nathan Gee the first week the next spring as soon as the water will afford and my beloved son Asa Gee the second week as soon as my son Nathan has had his turn and my son Solomon the third week as soon as my son Asa has had his turn, then my son Stephen one week as soon as my son Solomon has had his turn; all of which they are to use the sawmill this present spring and also I give to my son Solomon the use of my sawmill one week the spring after next and also one week to my son Stephen as soon as my son Solomon's week is out and they are to take the use of said mill as soon as the water will allow the spring after next and if either of said sons should break anything while using

sawmill they shall make the same good".....

4. DEBORAH GEE b. 1735 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d. SEP 1820, bur. J. Allen Cem., Marlow, N. H., m. prob. c.1752 Silas Smith b. 1722, d. 8 JAN 1777, bur. Old Stone Church Cem., Lyme, Conn., son of Samuel Smith and Mary Marvin.

Children:- surname SMITH

- +24. John b. 30 NOV 1753, d. 5 DEC 1841.
- 25. Molly b. 8 AUG 1755, d. DEC 1850 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H., unmm.
- +26. Abner b. JUN 1757 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d. 23 NOV 1838.
- 27. Israel b. 23 APR 1759, d. Lempster, Sullivan Co., N.H., m. - - - Powers. Served in the Rev. War.
- +28. Russel b. 1763 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d. 26 AT824.
- 29. Amy b. 5 JUL 1767, d. 7 AUG 1840 Barre, Vt., bur. Mower's Cem., West Hill, Barre, Vt. Insane; supported by brother John. Unm.
- 30. Elizabeth b. 16 JUN 1770, m. Joab Beebe. Resided Norwich, Conn.
- 31. Silas, Jr. b. 17 MAR 1773. Resided Goshen, Chesire Co., N. H. 1796. Possibly murdered at Salem, Conn.
- 32. Jemima b. 1775, m. John (?) Maples. Resided Norwich, Conn.

Silas Smith was a fifth generation descendant of John Smith of Lancaster, Massachusetts, who immigrated from England before 1639.

From Alven M. Smith's record of the John Smith line, we learn that Silas Sr. was a deacon in Elder Lee's Baptist church at Lyme, Connecticut. Also, that he caught the camp-fever, or dysentery, of his son Abner who was in the battle of White Plains, which brought about his death.

The same source reports that Silas, Jr. owned a farm in Goshen, N.H. (northeast of Lempster) a mile or so southerly of Goshen Hill or church. He was a bachelor, a roving, shrewd, money-maker. He went to New Orleans via Mississippi River in the days of river boatmen. He was supposed to have left some money with his brother-in-law, Bebee. He was for some time supposed to have been murdered by the river boatmen but Hon. Daniel M. Smith, his nephew, went to Lyme, Conn. and obtained the following facts: About the time Silas was expected back a tavern-keeper a few miles from

Lyme stated that a man mounted on a good horse but shabbily dressed stopped at his house one night; in the morning he took his saddle-bags, went out to a brook, or pond, to bathe and came back with a good suit of clothes on; he explained by saying that he had been among a rough set of people and did not dare to dress well but had some relatives a few miles from there and thought he would fix up before visiting them. He said this man had one black eye and one blue eye and chewed tobacco, the quid he carried between his lower lip and his teeth, and this description applied to Silas Smith. A few weeks or months afterwards a horse was found in a pond in that vicinity near Lyme, or in that town. The tavern-keeper could not positively identify it as it was partially decomposed, but said it resembled it. (Then follows these words with a line drawn lengthwise thru them: Suspicion pointed to the Bebee's but without further proof except they were not called very good people.) His farm was carried on by his brother Abner before his estate was settled and the farm sold.

At his death, the estate of Silas, Sr. was quite sizeable for the times. The following paragraphs are taken from his will:="

"1st I give and Bequeave to my Loving wife Deborah y^e use of y^e one third part of my Lands and Buildings As Long As sheremains my widow And the one third of All my personal Estate to Be hers forever.

"Item My will is that All my Real Estate Be Equally Divided Between my five Sons (viz) John Abner Israel Russel and Silas.

"Item give and Bequeave to my four Daughters (viz) Molley Amey Elizabeth and Jemima All the Remainder of my personal Estate after the Debts Expenses and my widow Dower are paid out to be Equaly Divided Among them."

5. SOLOMON GEE, JR. b. 1736 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d. 12/13 AUG 1804 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H., bur. J. Allen Cem., Marlow, N. H. son of Solomon Gee and Deborah Huntley, m. 24 DEC 1758 at Lyme, Conn. Martha Bingham b. 1739, d. 15 NOV 1828 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H., bur. N. Allen Cem., Marlow, N. H., dau. of Abisha Bingham and Mary Tubbs.

Children:- surname GEE

- +33. Leuman b. 14 NOV 1759.
- +34. Molly b. 24 JAN 1762 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 35. Abner b. 15 FEB 1765 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d. 9 SEP 1777 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H., bur. J. Allen Cem., Marlow, N. H.
- 36. Solomon b. 24 MAR 1771 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H.
- +37. Abisha B. b. 17 JUL 1773 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H., d. 13 FEB 1860 Alstead, Cheshire Co., N. H.
- +38. Edward b. 21 OCT 1780 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H.

While Solomon was not one of the grantees in the territory of New Hampshire, he was one of the very early settlers there and among the first fifteen families coming to Marlow before the Spring of 1767. This was some two years before Solomon Gee, Sr. died at Lyme, Conn. The spot where Solomon, Jr. built his log house was selected by Mrs. Gee because it marked the place where she first beheld the sunlight in Marlow, they having arrived at the town the previous day after nightfall, their shelter this night being their overturned cart.

Martha was a fourth generation descendant of Deacon Thomas Bingham who came from Sheffield, England in 1659, landing at Saybrook, Conn. and settling at Norwich, Conn. in 1660. Martha's sister-in-law, Sarah, wife of Abner Bingham, d. 14 JUN 1799 Ae 64 years and is buried adjacent to Stephen Gee's family in the J. Allen Cemetery at Marlow, N. H. Also, in this cemetery on the plot of Solomon and Martha Gee there is buried Mary Comstock d. 28 OCT 1801 Ae 92 years; this possibly may have been Martha's mother if she remarried into the Comstock line.

All people to whom these presents shall come greeting
Know ye that at a certain time of day in the County of New York
on the 25th day of October in the 11th year of the Government of New Hampshire
I the said Solomon Gee of the County of New Hampshire being of the age of 21 years
do hereby certify that I have sold unto the said William Gee of the County of New Hampshire
all that certain lot of land lying and being situated in the County of New Hampshire
and to his heirs and assigns for ever about three acres of
land to the same more or less and is part of the estate of the said William
Gee but of whose land and is bounded as follows beginning at the corner
of a piece of land by a stone at the corner thence running North
Northwest about twenty rods & thence line to a white oak bush standing
by the said William's land thence running North by said William's land
about twenty rods to a chestnut tree it being a former bound of
Solomon's land & thence running West by William's land about twenty
three rods to the line of the said William's land about twenty
and thence thence running South & thence a line to a stake
to the first station.

To have and to hold the above granted and purchased premises with all
the advantages thereunto belonging to the said William Gee his heirs and
assigns for ever to him and their own proper heirs and assigns and I do
in the said Solomon Gee do hereby sell my heirs Executors and assigns
the said land & thence running North by said William's land about twenty
three rods to the line of the said William's land about twenty
and thence thence running South & thence a line to a stake
to the first station.

Witness my hand and seal this 25th day of October
in the 11th year of the said George the second
of great Britain his King Anno Domini 1771
in presence of
Henry Lee
James Beckwith
Notary Public for the County of New Hampshire
personally appeared the said Solomon Gee his heirs
to the foregoing instrument & acknowledged same
to be his own free act and deed before me
Henry Lee Justice of the Peace

Deed executed "25th of October.....Anno Domini 1771" by Solomon
Gee II selling "about three acres" of land to his brother William
Gee. This transaction occurred at the time Solomon was removing
to Marlow, N. H. where he and brother Stephen were among the very
early settlers.

In 1770, Solomon built a sawmill at Marlow. The location has later been identified as being "about a mile south from the schoolhouse in District No. 8."

Solomon served in the Revolutionary War (26 days) with the rank of Sergeant in Col. Benjamin Bellows, Jr. Reg't., N. H. Militia. A marker for this service was placed on Solomon's grave by the Ashublet Chapter of the D.A.R. We also find mention of Solomon with the rank of "Lt." which is believed to have been conferred in his participation in the militia group that functioned at Marlow after the end of the Revolutionary War. Such companies were formed in many communities at this time, especially in outlying areas, for security reasons and to maintain armed men in a state of preparedness in the event that a military type of action should be required. Perhaps this sort of precaution was a forerunner to the creation in time of the National Guard now so familiar to all.

About 1795, Dr. Isaac Baker purchased from Solomon Gee the property that has ever since been known as the Baker farm. This sale occurred some nine years before Solomon's death.

Solomon's gravestone bears the following inscription:-

My God hath called and I obey^d
My body in the dust is laid
There for to rest till the last day
For God hath call^d my soul away

Nathaniel Brown was administrator of Solomon's last will and testament. A commission was appointed to inventory the estate comprised of Lemuel Miller, Patrick Giffen, and Silas Mack; its value being declared to total \$1,672.43.

Solomon's will specified the following: "I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Martha one third part of all my estate both personal and real for her support during the time she remains my widow. Also I give unto

my beloved son Leuman Gee one dollar in addition to what he hath already in full of his share to be paid in one year from my decease by my executor. Also I give to my daughter Molly Brown one hundred dollars in the manner here named viz. the blacksmith tools at what they are valued at and the remainder to be paid by my executor on conditions that my son Nathaniel Brown shall pay a small debt that is due to Samuel Kidder. Also I give unto my two sons Solomon Gee and Abisha Gee the whole of the farm that I live on to be equally divided between them in quality and quantity except the widow's third and at the time she ceases to be my widow or at her death then the third are to be divided between the same as the other on the conditions here mentioned viz my son Solomon in consideration of what he hath already received is to pay all the debts that appear to be justly against me excepting the one before named and I give to my son Edward Gee one hundred and fifty dollars to be paid in equal parts by Solomon and Abisha in one year after my decease if he returns home. Lastly I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint Asa Mastin of Marlow sole executor".....

Asa Mastin refused to serve as executor as did Martha and son Solomon. The court then appointed Nathaniel Brown to serve as administrator.

Solomon's will was drawn "24th day of December in the year of our Lord 1803." It was "Offered & Recd for proof Aug. 31, 1804" by the probate court.

In the inventory of Solomon's estate, his assets included a note on Isaac Baker in the amount of \$628.07 which no doubt applied against the farm property previously sold to Mr. Baker. This debt represented a significant part of Solomon's total assets. The inventory also reported detailed listings of all household utensils, tableware and other possessions including Solomon's wearing apparel in addition to the livestock and equip-

ment required for the farm. Some selected items from the latter listing are given below to indicate some of the relative values of that day:

One Wagon - - - - -	\$44-00
one pare of Stags - - - - -	60-00
one one year old Colt - - - - -	12-00
one harrow of seven teeth - - - - -	03-50
one Old Cart with two Cart bodys - - - - -	08-00
one one year old Heffer - - - - -	06-00
one axe - - - - -	01-17
one Bush Sithe and the Riging - - - - -	00-75
one Plow Share - - - - -	02-00
one grindstone - - - - -	01-00
one Cow - - - - -	14-00
one Mare - - - - -	33-00
one Hay knife - - - - -	01-17
one Dung forke - - - - -	00-84
one Inch and 1/2 Augur - - - - -	00-34
one three quarter Augur - - - - -	00-17
one Set of horn chaines - - - - -	02-50
one fetter Chain - - - - -	00-34
two Hollow bit for grain - - - - -	01-50
one hand Saw - - - - -	01-50
four tons of hay - - - - -	20-00
one flail - - - - -	00-12
one Sider Hogset Iron bound - - - - -	02-00
one Saddle - - - - -	04-00
one Womans Saddle - - - - -	12-00

6. WILLIAM GEE b. 5 APR 1739 Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut, d. 16 SEP 1817 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. bur. Old Stone Church Cem., Lyme, Conn. son of Solomon Gee and Deborah Huntley, m. 1 JAN 1761 at Lyme, New London Co., Conn. Abigail Mack b. 1 NOV 1741 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 23 MAR 1838 East Lyme, New London Co., Conn. bur. Old Stone Church Cem., Lyme, Conn. dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Mack and Abigail Davis.

Children:- surname GEE

- +39. Abigail b. 26/28 JAN 1762
- +40. Zopher b. 28 AUG 1763 d. 14 AUG 1829
- +41. Sarah b. 21 OCT 1765 d. 14 DEC 1788
- +42. William, Jr. b. 13 OCT 1767 d. 27 JUL 1843
- +43. Elizabeth b. 13 JUN 1769 d. 1858
- 44. Polly b. 25 NOV 1781 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. m. 1 AUG 1798 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. Abel Smith b. 7 JAN 1766 son of Samuel Smith and Mary - - -. Polly and Abel reportedly removed from Lyme to Chenango Co., New York. No further record. Note:- some records indicate that the marriage of Polly and Abel occurred during the month of April, 1798 on the 17th day.

Abigail Mack was a fourth generation descendant of John Mack who reportedly was born at Inverness in Scotland and emigrated in 1669 to America where he lived for some years at Salisbury, Mass. and then relocating to Lyme, Conn. about 1696. One source advises that John Mack "descended from a family of sufficient importance to possess a coat of arms with the motto, "In spe et labore transigo vilam" but nothing more is known of this connection. John Mack married at Salisbury Sarah Bagley, daughter of Orlando Bagley and Sarah Colby, and was a granddaughter of Anthony Colby who has presented something of an enigma to genealogists tracing the Colby line because of the inability to definitely establish proof of his parentage and antecedents in England and Scotland. However, it would appear that this Colby line connects with royalty and traces back to the first king of England.

The Mack and Gee families were closely associated both at Lyme and

later at Marlow, New Hampshire. Members of the Mack family figured rather prominently in the records of Lyme, Connecticut and some of them became quite well known as builders of dams which played such an important part in the days of the early settlers when the streams were much utilized to provide a source of power to operate various kinds of mills. It was Abigail's father, Rev. Ebenezer Mack, who was a minister in the Baptist church and went from Lyme to Marlow, N.H. where this faith was the first established there. Abigail's brother, William, married Ruth Gee who was a sister of Abigail's husband, William Gee. A cousin of Abigail named Lucy Mack became the wife of Joseph Smith and was the mother of Joseph Smith II who gained reknown as the Prophet and leader of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; also this Smith family figures importantly in later generations of our Gee genealogy.

Some space also must be devoted to clarification of an apparent misunderstanding pertaining to Abigail Mack's mother, Abigail Davis. This comes about due to the fact that there extisted two persons having the same name Abigail Davis at Lyme or that general area. Many sources have seized upon the wrong one when documenting Ebenezer Mack's wife, so their version may be the most commonly accepted one. Reference here is made to one Abigail Fox who married first Charles Hill and had several children including a daughter Abigail; after Charles Hill died, she remarried to William Davis and there was no issue but daughter Abigail became known as Abigail Davis and supposedly married Ebenezer Mack. Disputing this story there is the will of Mrs. Abigail Davis which clearly names "my daughter Abigail Green" and also mentions her son, Charles Hill, thus proving that she is the Abigail Fox who married Charles Hill Sr. The daughter, Abi-

gail Hill, married first in 1749 Timothy Green; as described in the Hempstead Papers, "Deacon Timothy Green and Abigail Hill. He near 70 and she above 40, a maid, were published."

The other version which appears more acceptable says that one William Warman married Abigail Lay and had a daughter Abigail who married first Daniel Davis and by whom there was a daughter named Abigail. The daughter Abigail Davis became the wife of Ebenezer Mack and they then had their daughter Abigail Mack who married William Gee. It is further found that Abigail (Warman) Davis married second John Mack, Jr. (as his second wife), the father of Ebenezer Mack. Also, William Warman married second Sarah (Bagley) Mack, the widow of John Mack, Sr. In his will, William Warman named among his heirs daughters: Johannah Davis, Abigail Mack, Phebe Davis, Elizabeth Davis, Mary Davis, Jane Davis, Elizabeth Mack; and also his grandson William Davis and great-grandson William Warman Mack who was a son of Ebenezer Mack and Abigail (Warman) Davis and who married Ruth Gee.

Abigail Mack, wife of Rev. Ebenezer Mack, d. 9 MAR 1788 in her 74th year and is buried in the J. Allen Cemetery at Marlow, N.H. along with several of the other children of Ebenezer and Abigail Mack. Ebenezer is buried at Lyme, Connecticut.

William Gee served in the Revolutionary War as Lt. in the Connecticut Volunteers.

When William's brothers and sisters left Lyme for new frontiers in New Hampshire and elsewhere, he acquired their interests in the land at Lyme and remained there keeping the home place intact. We have very little information about the life of William's family at Lyme but it would appear that he and sons Zopher and William, Jr. were busily engaged in managing the farm and prospered in so doing. And finally son Zopher disposed of his holdings at Lyme and joined the group from Lyme going to the Western Reserve of Connecticut in northeastern Ohio in 1810-1811, which

[License to work a Still for distilling spirits from Domestic Materials.]

No. 2

WHEREAS *William Gee* of the *Town* of *Lyme* in the county of *New London* — in the *fifth* collection district of *Connecticut* — possessor of a still of the capacity of *Forty three* — gallons, including the head thereof, at this time erected and intended to be used in the *Town* of *Lyme* in the county of *New London* in the district aforesaid, and owned by *William Gee* — of *Lyme* — in the county of *New London* and district aforesaid, hath duly applied for a license to distil spirits from domestic

materials, during the term of two weeks, to commence on the *sixteenth* day of *May* 1814, and to end on the *thirtieth* day of *May* 1814

NOW KNOW YE, That the said *William Gee* is hereby licensed to work and employ the said still in distilling spirits from DOMESTIC MATERIALS, for the said term of TWO WEEKS, as above defined, in conformity with an act of Congress, passed the 24th day of July, 1813.

Countersigned at *New London* in the Collection District aforesaid, this *sixteenth* day of

May 1814
Niell Goldich

Collector of the Revenue for the *fifth* Collection District of *Connecticut*

John Smith
Commissioner of the Revenue.

An early effort to control the availability of intoxicating liquor resulted in a licensing arrangement to permit citizens to distill spirits in limited amounts for their own consumption as indicated by this document. This was probably a suitable compromise if not abused but no doubt difficult to enforce.

preceded by some six years the death of William Gee, Sr. However, William was not left alone as his wife was still living and son William, Jr. had a rather large children of his own on the premises.

In the family records, we find the following receipts on settlement of William Gee's estate:-

\$10	Betsey Smith, wife of Nehemiah	(10 NOV 1817)
\$10	Polly Smith, wife of Abel	(10 NOV 1817)
All personal estate	Abigail Gee, wife	(1 OCT 1818)
"Moveables"	William Gee, son	(1 OCT 1818)
\$27.31 total value	(one 1/2 grindstone, one 1/2 of the stills, one blue coat, two ox chains, beetle and wedge, crow bar, drawing knife, dung fork, cash \$7.)	

7. RUTH GEE b. 1741 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 7 APR 1826, bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. m. 12 JUN 1759 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. William Warman Mack b. 26 JAN 1737/8 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 25 APR 1808, bur. Old Stone Church Cem., E. Lyme, Conn., son of Ebenezer Mack and Abigail Davis.

Children:- surname MACK

45. Delight b. 11 FEB 1762 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
+46. Dorcas b. 16 FEB 1764
+47. Ebenezer b. 26 JAN 1766
+48. Abigail b. 2 NOV 1770
+49. Molly b. 8 FEB 1773
50. William b. 6 APR 1775 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 18 JUN 1785 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
+51. Elijah b. 7 JUL 1778 d. 4 APR 1799.

Other than the statistics given on this family, we have very little information. Of course, the backgrounds of both William and Ruth are well documented elsewhere in this genealogy since the Mack and Gee lines were closely associated at Lyme, Connecticut and also at Marlow, New Hampshire. William's brothers Zopher, John, and Silas, and sister Lydia, who married John Gustin, relocated from Lyme to Marlow as early settlers there.

Note is to be taken, however, that it is through William Warman Mack that we can accurately place his mother, Abigail Davis, as coming from the Warman line. Some controversy has existed due to the fact that there were two persons sharing the name, Abigail Davis, and many reference sources have chosen the wrong, quite innocently I am sure, Abigail; their choice being the daughter of Abigail (Fox) (Hill) Davis with the erroneous assumption that the daughter Abigail, born of the mother's first marriage, had been known as Abigail Davis rather than Abigail Hill.

The correct Abigail Davis who married Ebenezer Mack was a daughter of Abigail Warman and Daniel Davis, hence the source of the middle name for their son, William Warman Mack. In addition, Abigail (Warman) Mack married as her second husband (and his second wife) John Mack, Jr. who was the father of Ebenezer Mack.

In his will, William Warman, bequeathed property to his great grandson, William Warman Mack.

Not to confuse the issue but rather to illustrate the close association of early families at Lyme, this same William Warman married as his second wife (and her second husband), Sarah (Bagley) Mack, whose first husband was John Mack, Sr. So elements of the Warman line are thus found in each of the first four generations of the Mack family in America.

Ebenezer, the father of William Warman Mack, was a Baptist minister at Lyme, Connecticut and for some years lived at Marlow, New Hampshire where it is believed that he contributed to the fact that the first church established there was of this faith, although there is no record that he was a minister of that church. Marlow was founded by families from Lyme, Connecticut who reportedly were members of the Baptist church there. A brother of Ebenezer named Solomon was one of the very early settlers at Marlow, believed to have been there before 1764.

THIRD GENERATION

14. JAMES DOUGLAS, (Sarah, Solomon), bp 4 JUL 1750 New London, Conn., d.
14 MAR 1792, m. - - - Harris. Resided at "Powers Place" on Colchester Road
at New London, Conn.

Children:- surname DOUGLAS

52. Lucinda, m. at Norwich, Conn. Asa Moor (Moore).

15. NATHANIEL DOUGLAS, (Sarah, Solomon), b. New London, Conn., m. - - -
Fargo. Reported to have been in New York State in 1805. No further in-
formation.

Children:- surname DOUGLAS

53. Nathaniel.

16. ANNE (ANNA) GEE, (Stephen, Solomon), b. 1764 Lyme, New London Co.,
Conn. d. 22 JUN 1851, Ae 87 yrs., bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N. H.,
m. Aaron Brown, prob. son of Joseph Brown and Anna Beckwith b. 7 FEB 1761.

Children:- surname BROWN

54. Selden b. 1798 in New Hampshire (probably at Marlow, Chesire Co.),
d. 4 DEC 1875, Ae 78, bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N.H., m. Sally - - -
b. c. 1800, d. 23 AUG 1877, Ae 77y, bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H.
Selden served in the War of 1812. He was remembered in the will of
his grandfather Stephen Gee.

17. ASA GEE, (Stephen, Solomon), b. 1766 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., d.
6 NOV 1838, Ae 72y, bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H., m.
1795 Rhoda Otis b. 24 APR 1770/1 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H., d. 7 DEC 1838,
bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N. H., dau. of Richard Otis and Mary Hinck-
ley.

Children:- (not necessarily in proper order due to a lack of specific
birth dates.) surname GEE

55. Olive b. 1784-1790, m. 1810-1815 - - - - Sleeper.
56. Early b. 1784-1790, m. 1810-1815 Dudley Lewis.
57. Clarissa b. 1794-1800, d. 14 APR 1842, Ae 45 y., m. 1810-1815 - - -
Pike. She is bur. in J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N. H.
+58. William b. 28 FEB 1791, d. 17 AUG 1857, m/1 FEB 1816 Susan French, m/2
21 MAR 1849 Phoebe Putnam.

- +59. Rhoda b. 1798/9 d. 8 MAR 1869 m. 18 JUN 1818 Ransom Gee (her first cousin). See #65 for family details.
- +60. Asa, Jr. b. c. 1810, d. 25 JAN 1879, m. 13 MAY 1832.
- +61. Lyndia (Philander) b. 1804-1810, m. 30 OCT 1823.
- +62. Persis b. 12 DEC 1805, d. 29 MAY 1871, m. 23 MAR 1826.
- +63. Eunice b. 1815-1820, d. 20 JUL 1884, m. 23 FEB 1832.

Rhoda was a descendant in the line of Richard Otis b. c.1550 who lived at Glastonbury, Somerset County England. John³ Otis emigrated c.1631 to America with his parents' family. They were first at Hingham, then Scituate, and Barnstable, and again Scituate. Rhoda was a seventh generation descendant in this line.

Asa Gee carried the title of "Captain" but it is not known how this rank was conferred. It would appear that it is most likely for him to have been a captain in the local militia group prevalent in most frontier communities in the years following the Revolutionary War to provide a trained home guard force. Asa and his family lived at West Unity, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. However, his will refers only to property at Lempster in Sullivan County.

Asa's will was drawn 9 JUL 1835, some three years preceding his death. Provisions of the will are given below which will be of general interest.

"Firstly, I give, bequeath and devise unto Rhoda Gee my wife one sixth part of the next yearly income of my home farm and the use and improvement of one third part of the dwelling house on said during her natural life, and the use of one cow and six sheep during her natural life. Also I give unto my said wife the use of all my household furniture together with my half of the stove during her natural life and whatever of my household furniture and stove may be found after her decease to be equally divided between my heirs, also my clock, also I give her the interest of two hundred dollars the interest to be paid to her annually during her natural life, and at her decease the said two hundred dollars to be paid to my daughters to be equally divided between them.

"Secondly, I give and bequeath to my son William Gee his heirs and assigns forever all my land in the town of Lempster now principally occupied as a pasture containing thirty acres lying on the county road adjoining Capt. Perley's land, one half of my wearing apparel at my decease.

"Thirdly, I give and bequeath to my son, Asa Gee Jr., his heirs and assigns forever, my home farm together with the buildings thereon and all my farming tools together with half of my wearing apparel by his paying and delivering over to his mother Rhoda Gee during her natural life one sixth part of the yearly income of the above farm annually and the use and occupancy of one third part of the buildings on said farm and fire wood cut fit for the fire brot into the house and to summer and winter for her one cow and six sheep.

"Fourthly, I give and bequeath unto Clarissa Pike two hundred dollars to be paid unto her in one year after my decease by my administrator hereafter to be named, and my said administrator is to give the said Clarissa a privilege to live in the house and fire wood so long as she remains single as she now is.

"Fifthly, I give and bequeath unto my daughters all my real and personal estate of whatever namesoever viz. Olive Sleeper, Earley Lewis, Clarissa Pike, Rhoda Gee, Lyndia Way, Persis Quimby, and Eunice Dustin after my debts and funeral expenses are paid and legacies.

"Sixthly and lastly, I hereby nominate constitute and appoint Asa Gee, Jr. and Dudley Lewis to be executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking and annulling all former wills by me heretofore made."

It will be noted from the terms of Asa's will that daughter Clarissa was single at the time the will was drawn, her husband probably having died an early death.

Asa's gravestone is inscribed as follows:

Here lies a parent kind and good
His pains and groans no more are heard
His language was, I must be gone
To my eternal home

Rhoda's gravestone has the following inscription:

Her pains and groans are now all o'er
She's gone to God on high
Her wishful eye shall weep no more
No more her spirit sigh

18. SOLOMON GEE, (Stephen, Solomon), b. 1768 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.

d. 9 JUL 1838, Ae 70y, bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N. H., m. 1794

Miriam Miller of Alstead, b. 1773, d. 23 MAR 1818, Ae 45 y, bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N. H., dau. of Lemuel Miller and Mary Beckwith.

Children:- surname GEE

64. Molly b. 3 JUN 1793 d. c.1841 unm. The 1840 census at Marlow, N.H. enumerated two females in the household of Molly Gee: one 40-50 and the other 50-60. Molly would appear to be the younger of these but there is no information on the identify of the other one.

Probate court records filed in the estate of Molly Gee include appointment of a commission to receive, examine, adjust and allow the claims of creditors; also the appointment of Samuel Brackett as administrator of the estate. After settlements were made there remained a net worth of \$27.57 which was divided equally between Ransom Gee, Freeman Gee, and Esther Brackett in the amount of \$9.19 each. The earliest date which appears in the accounting of Molly's estate is 5 OCT 1841, indicating that her death probably occurred a short time before this date.

+65. Ransom b. 1 JAN 1796 d. 23 AUG 1865 m. 18 JUN 1818.

66. Willard b. 17 FEB 1798 d. 15 JUN 1798.

+67. Freeman b. 16 NOV 1804 d. 30 MAR 1874 m. 1836.

+68. Esther b. 26 SEP 1806 d. 19 JUN 1869 m. 30 DEC 1824.

Very little is known about Solomon's life at Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H. beyond the census listings 1800 through 1830 and New Hampshire vital records. The comparatively early death of his wife probably worked a hardship, possibly contributing to the fact of daughter Molly remaining single and surely placing some burden on all of the children in maintaining work on the farm and in the home. There appears to be no record of a will for

Solomon nor other record of the settlement of his estate. He might conceivably have conferred his property and possessions among his children some time prior to his decease.

19. NATHAN GEE, (Stephen, Solomon), b. 1762 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 19 SEP 1830 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H. m. 2 JUN 1786 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H. Mary (Polly) Reed b. 1766 d. 12 MAY 1819, Ae 53y, Marlow, N.H. bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H.

Children:- surname GEE

- 69. Ahimus b. 5 OCT 1787 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H. d. 18 JUL 1830 Marlow, N.H. bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H.
- +70. Lucinda b. 13 SEP 1790 d. 7 AUG 1852 m. 7 JAN 1813
- 71. Alden b. 16 AUG 1793 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H. d. 26 AUG 1794 Marlow, N.H. bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N.H.
- +72. Alden b. 11 DEC 1795 d. 3 MAY 1873
- +73. Roxany b. 3 JUN 1798 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H. m. - - - Osgood.
- +74. Stephen b. 19 FEB 1802 d. 24 SEP 1837 m. 21/30 SEP 1837
- 75. Asaminta b. 26 DEC 1805 m. 29 JAN 1835 Edward Newell.
- 76. Dustin b. 29 JAN 1809 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H. d. 6 AUG 1824 Marlow, N.H. bur. J. Allen Cem., Marlow, N.H.

Nathan m/2 Polly Brown but there was no issue by this second wife, nor is there information on her parentage, although she was reportedly of Acworth." She was b. c.1776 in New Hampshire and d. 16 APR 1860, Ae 60. She was living alone at Marlow, N.H. in the 1850 census, Ae 74. We find reference in Nathan's will to his wife Mary, Polly being a very popular substitute for the name Mary.

Nathan is identified in Marlow records with the rank of "Captain" and it is assumed that he, like his brother Captain Asa Gee, participated in the local militia group at Marlow and served as an officer. In some records, Nathan also is referred to under the name "Nathaniel" and it is to be noted that such a transposition of these two names was a most common practice in early New England days. In fact, Nathan's gravestone bears the name "Nathaniel."

Nathan's will was written 17 MAR 1827, about three years before his death. Provisions of his will are quoted below:

"First, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Gee the use of one half of all my real estate during her widowhood. Also her wearing apparel and household furniture together with one cow and three sheep. I do give and bequeath unto my eldest son Alden Gee my half of the house and orchard after the time of occupation is expired which I give unto my wife Mary Gee and Asaminta Gee, by Alden Gee tending them firewood cut fit for the fire during their occupation and he also my clock by his tending me my gravestone and erecting the same at his expense also all my farming tools carriage and harness excepting the use of my carriage and harness when Mary Gee and Asaminta Gee wishes to use them also one half of my wearing apparel with half my share in the meeting house and one horse.

"I do also give and bequeath unto my son Stephen Gee my desk on his providing and erecting suitable monuments for my wife Mary Gee at her decease also one half of my wearing apparel with half of my share in the meeting house.

"I also give and bequeath unto my daughter Asaminta Gee the use of half of my real estate held in common with my wife Mary Gee during her life provided she does not marry, in which case she shall relinquish her claim also to be paid by my executor out of my property sufficient to make her equal to her other sisters as they have received from me except what she may have received from me also my loom and bed pan.

"I do also give and bequeath unto Polly Gee daughter of Alden Gee one bed with one pair of sheets and one pair of coverlets.

"I further give and bequeath unto Alden Gee Stephen Gee and my daughters Lucinda Way Roxany Osgood and Asaminta Gee all my real and personal property after my just debts funeral expenses and legacies are paid.

"And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my sons Alden Gee and Stephen Gee executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking any former wills by me made."

Nathan's bequest of a bed and bedding to his granddaughter Polly and her untimely death on 6 NOV 1837 Ae 16y 2m gives rise to the possibility that she may have been a sickly child, perhaps confined in large measure to her bed by her affliction.

20. STEPHEN GEE, JR., (Stephen, Solomon), b. 1771 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 4 JUN 1845 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H. bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H. m. 15 JAN 1797 or 20 MAY 1798 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H. Mrs. Mary (Polly) Tinker of Lempster, N.H. b. NOV 1776 d. 1 APR 1860 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H. bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H.

Children:- surname GEE

- +77. Delight b. c.1799 d. 22 DEC 1821 m. 4 APR 1819.
- 78. dau. b. 1798-1800.
- +79. Johanna b. 1806 d. 16 JUL 1879 m. 12 MAR 1829.
- 80. Silas b. 1807 d. 28 SEP 1828 Ae 21y, bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H.
- +81. Solomon b. c.1808 d. 27 MAR 1845 m. 26 NOV 1832.
- 82. dau. b. 1810-1820.
- 83. Mary b. c.1820 d. 16 JUL 1831 Ae 11y, bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H.

The maiden name of Stephen's wife is difficult to ascertain inasmuch as so many in the Tinker line married women having the given name Mary and also due to the popularity of this name for female children in various Tinker families. At the 1850 census in Marlow, Polly Gee was enumerated with the family of her daughter, Mrs. John Stone.

We have very little specific information about the family of Stephen Gee, Jr. other than his continued residence at Marlow, N.H. throughout his lifetime. While we do not know the details of the division of property at the death of his father, Stephen, Sr., it is believed that each of the sons somehow managed to maintain a share of his real estate holdings.

23. ELISHA GEE, (Stephen, Solomon), b. 7 APR 1784 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H. d. 3 NOV 1857 Marlow, N.H. bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N.H. m. 7 APR 1813 Judith Brown b. SEP 1790 Newport, Sullivan Co., N.H. d. 31 MAR 1876 Ae 85y 7m Marlow, N.H. bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N.H. dau. of Jonathan Brown and Sarah Emory.

Children:- surname GEE

- +84. Sarah Eunice b. 2 MAR 1814 d. 20 JUL 1884 m. 25 APR 1854.
- +85. Horace b. 22 NOV 1815 d. 7 MAY 1908 m. 26 OCT 1847.
- +86. Edna Moor b. 17 SEP 1818 d. 10 JAN 1882 m. 29 SEP 1836.
- +87. Lucy F. b. 19 JAN 1820 d. 1 MAR 1901 m. 10 NOV 1840.
- +88. Elbridge B. b. 11 MAR 1822 d. 8 MAR 1896 m/1 18 MAY 1848 m/2 20 MAY 1868
- +89. Ruth Sleeper b. 16 APR 1826 d. 19 OCT 1895 m. 29 SEP 1846.
- 90. Eliza Abigail b. 5 AUG 1828 d. 29 AUG 1856 Ae 28y bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N.H. Eliza was a great favorite of the family, being the youngest living child. The story is told that she, "came from Lynn to spend her summer vacation at the old home. However, her services were needed at the sick bed of a sister in the adjoining town of Washington so, responding cheerfully, she added the loving care of sister to the duties of a nurse. She contracted the disease and after a few days of suffering she passed away." Her early death was a great shock to her family and friends.
- 91. Nathan B. b. 17 FEB 1832 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H. d. 12 APR 1832 Ae 2 mos. bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H.

Elisha Gee was a farmer and lumber manufacturer at Marlow. He was a man universally respected. The Rev. N. R. Wright, an acquaintance of 35 years, spoke of him as, "one greatly beloved as a husband, father, grandfather, and neighbor."

Elisha's family occupied the home at Marlow built by his father, Stephen Gee, Sr., after coming with his family from Lyme, Connecticut in 1774. All of the children of Elisha and Judith were born in this home. However, in 1865 it was torn down when a new home was constructed which stands today and remains occupied, although somewhat altered in the ensuing years by successive generations and later owners. The new home was built diagonally across the intersection of the road to Lempster and the Pond road from the site of the original homeplace, this new location being more conveniently located to the sawmill and the various farm buildings on the property.

24. JOHN SMITH, (Deborah, Solomon), b. 30 NOV 1753 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 5 DEC 1841 Barre, Washington Co., Vt. m. prob. c.1770 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. Mehitable Wood b. 6 AUG 1754 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 6 NOV 1820 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H. bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H., parentage not established.

Children:- surname SMITH

- +92. Sarah Lewis b. 9 FEB 1772.
- +93. Christopher b. 28 DEC 1775 d. 1863 m. 1792.
- +94. Anna b. 17 APR 1777 d. 19 OCT 1853 m. prob. c. 1800.
- +95. Mehitable b. 25 NOV 1778 d. 1854.
- 96. John b. 20 AUG 1780 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H. d. 11 APR 1782.
- +97. Lucinda b. 9 AUG 1783 d. 3 AUG 1865 m. AUG 1810.
- +98. John b. 20 DEC 1786 d. 28 SEP 1867 m. prob. c.1812.

At 14, John reportedly was apprenticed to a man in Old Lyme, Conn. to learn the Tanners and Curriers and Shoemakers trade. His master sent to England and got the tools to which he was entitled at the termination of apprenticeship.

John was an excellent shoemaker and always worked much of the time at that trade. The weak point in his character was a belief in fortune-tellers; one having told him there was gold or silver in a large rock on his farm lying below and between his house and Marlow Hill so he spent several days blasting for it.

For many of the last years of his life he lived with his son John on the old farm in Marlow, and when that was sold on the farm owned by his son John west of So. Barre, Vt. Also, John, Sr. lived for a short time earlier with his son Christopher in Williamstown, Vt.

While still in Marlow, N. H., John bought land in Lempster, N.H. His house there is described as: "a one-story house, about 25 or 27 by 15, divided into two rooms and a cubby-hole behind the chimney which occupied

quite a part of the scanty space. The smaller of these two rooms was used for a bedroom and also a weaving room which must have left scarce space to turn in." The farm was very poor, wet, cold and stony.

26. ABNER SMITH, (Deborah, Solomon), b. JUN 1757 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 23 NOV 1838 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H. bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H. m/1 18 APR 1782 Lyme, Conn. Anna Moore b. 1768 d. 5 MAY 1790 Marlow, N.H. bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H.

Children:- surname SMITH

99. Hester (?) b. 1784 d. 1874.
100. Betsey b. 1786 d. 18 NOV 1835 bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H.
101. Gurdon

Abner m/2 30 AUG 1792 the widow Lovina Cary b. Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 29 OCT 1839 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H. bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname SMITH

+102. Eleazer b. 23 MAR 1802 d. 2 FEB 1879 m/1 10 FEB 1825, m/2 20 JAN 1856.
103. dau. dates unknown. Reportedly m. - - - Richardson.
+104. Ann m. c.1812 d. 15 MAR 1873.

The child Ann above does not appear in the fine record of the Smith family compiled by Rev. Alven M. Smith but is recorded in the Way Genealogy assembled by C. G. Way. She is enumerated here in the belief that the Way family record is correct.

Abner Smith worked as a farmer and blacksmith.

He served in the Revolutionary War, entered into service 20 OCT 1775 and serving sixty-four days in Lieut. Lee Lay's company. He was in the Battle of White Plains and contracted camp-fever, or dysentery, which on his return home was transmitted to his father, causing his death.

Abner was a resident of Marlow throughout his lifetime.

28. RUSSEL SMITH, (Deborah, Solomon), b. 1763 (?) Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 26 AUG 1824 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N.H. m. Delight Way b. 5 FEB 1767 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. Lempster, Sullivan Co., N.H. Ae 94y dau. of Thomas Way and Annie Merrick.

Children:- surname SMITH

- 105. Betsy b. Lempster, Sullivan Co., N.H. m. Nathan Booth.
- +106. Eunice b. Lempster, Sullivan Co., N.H. m. Oliver Booth.
- +107. Naomi b. Lempster, Sullivan Co., N.H. m. Charles Sargent.
- 108. Eleanor b. Lempster, Sullivan Co., N.H. unmm.
- 109. Mary b. Lempster, Sullivan Co., N.H. unmm. Was a hospital nurse in New York City.
- +110. Daniel Myrick b. 27 MAR 1796 d. 9 MAR 1872 m. prob. c.1840.

Delight Way was a descendant of Henry Way, termed "The Puritan," who was of County Dorset, England, leaving there for religious freedom and coming to Dorchester, Massachusetts in 1630 aboard the ship "Mary and John" which sailed from Plymouth, County Devon. There were many liaisons of Way descendants and other lines in this genealogy of Solomon Gee. In fact, George Way, son of the immigrant Henry Way, married Elizabeth Smith who was in the third generation of the descendants of immigrant John Smith and from whom the present Russel Smith also descended.

It was Delight's brother, Daniel Shaw Way, who married Molly Mack (#49 in this record), daughter of William Warman Mack and Ruth Gee.

Russel Smith was a prosperous farmer in Lempster, N.H. living in a large, two story house, spacious and imposing for those days, surrounded by a good farm.

The family Bible and records of Russel's family were burned when the old homestead was destroyed by fire. .

Referring to son Daniel Myrick Smith, it should be noted that the middle name no doubt came from his grandmother Annie Merrick. It is found in many early New England records that the names Myrick and Merrick are of the same family line and spelled interchangeably according to personal whim.

33. LEUMAN GEE, (Solomon, Solomon), b. 14 NOV 1759 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., believed to have d. Strafford Co., N.H. m. int. published 29 JUL 1780 m. 24 OCT 1780 Alstead, Cheshire Co., N.H. Betty (Cate) Bruce of Alstead b. 1755-1774, believed d. between 1800-1810.

Children:- surname GEE

- 111. Abner b. 17 APR 1781 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H. d. 9 MAY 1795 Marlow, N.H.
- +112. Christopher b. 31 AUG 1782 m. 29 SEP 1800.
- 113. Leuman b. 6 APR 1784 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H.
- +114. Solomon b. 18 FEB 1786 (or 31 JAN 1784) . 21 OCT 1870
- 115. Molly b. 18 MAR 1788 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H.
- 116. Lucinda b. 17 APR 1791 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H.
- +117. Abner b. 9 MAR 1796 d. c.1885 m. 28 SEP 1815.
- 118. Cate b. 22 JUL 1800 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H.

Leuman's wife has been variously identified as Cate, Catterine, and Catherine Bruce. However, the marriage record gives her name as Betty Bruce.

The name Leuman is also found to have a variety of spellings, sometimes Lewman and frequently Luman in addition to Leuman, which is chosen for this genealogy in the interest of consistency.

Leuman served as private in Hobart's Reg't., N.H. Militia in the Revolutionary War (General Index No. 3179). He was a member of Capt. Christopher Webber's Company, Col. David Hobart's Reg't. in Gen'l. Stark's Brigade which Company marched from Walpole in the State of New Hampshire and joined the northern Continental Army in 1777.

We have comparatively little information about Leuman's family beyond the enumeration at Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H. in 1790 and 1800 and then in 1810 at Strafford Co., N.H., very close to the State of Maine and far removed from other parts of the Gee family in New Hampshire.

34. MOLLY GEE, (Solomon, Solomon), b. 24 JAN 1762 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. m. prob. c.1781 Nathaniel Brown and resided at Alstead, N.H.

Children:- surname BROWN

+119. Nathaniel b. 1782 d. 1876 m/1 20 DEC 1804, m/2 1846.

We know very little about the family of Nathaniel Brown, Sr. beyond the place of residence at Alstead in Cheshire Co., N.H. Also, that he was named administrator of the estate of Solomon Gee, Jr. who died in 1804.

37. ABISHA B. GEE, (Solomon, Solomon), b. 17 JUL 1773 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H. d. 13 FEB 1860 Alstead, Cheshire Co., N.H. m. 6 NOV 1794 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H. Lydia Chase b. 1774 d. 23 AUG 1836 Ae 62y bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H. dau. Moses Chase and Elizabeth Hamblett.

Children: surname GEE

120. dau. b. 1794 (?)
+121. William b. 1794-1800 Mass.
+122. Alva b. 1797 d. 2 JAN 1850 m. 2 APR 1822.
+123. Samuel Draper b. 29 APR 1801 d. 5/15 MAR 1882 m. 29 DEC 1825.
124. dau. b. 1800-1810.
+125. Leonard N. b. c.1800 d. 22 JAN 1878 m. 30 SEP 1832.
+126. Stillman b. c.1813 d. prob. 1870-1880 m. 12 JUL 1835.
+127. Eleanor b. 17 SEP 1815 d. 4 AUG 1881 m. 1846 (see #119 for family details).
+128. Mary b. 1810-1820 m. prob. c.1840.
129. dau. b. 1810-1820.

There has been no definitive source of information on the children of Abisha and Lydia so some of the placements are arbitrary based on the data in census records, especially the un-named children indicated and the son William who appears in the right time slot for this family but is not verified.

A further explanation is deemed appropriate for Abisha's wife, Lydia Chase. The statistics given for her are taken from the record of Aquila Chase, Mariner, who was at Hampton, N.H. 1640 and, "By old repute the first Pilot at the Mouth of the Merrimack River." Lydia appears as a fifth generation descendant in this line. However, some other records indicate that Abisha married a Mrs. Lydia Gates. One source indicates a birthdate

for Lydia Chase dau. of Moses Chases on "about 1768" and a marriage date to Abisha Gee on 6 NOV 1784. These variances are brought forth as a matter of conjecture and interest.

Census records enumerate Abisha's family in 1800-1810 at Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H; 1820 at Lempster, Sullivan Co., N.H.; and 1840 at Alstead, Cheshire Co., N.H. Little more is known about details of the family's life at these locations. However, sons Alva, Leonard, and Stillman relocated to Windsor and Bennington Counties in Vermont and thence westward after a time. We are fortunate in having a considerable amount of information on these latter families and their descendants which appear prominently in this genealogy to current generations.

While we have a death date and place of death for Abisha, there are no more particulars. His grave has not yet been located nor is there a probate court record of a will or the settlement of his estate. Land records have not yet been searched.

38. EDWARD GEE, (Solomon, Solomon), b. 24 OCT 1780 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H. apparently m. but we have no name for his wife.

Children:- surname GEE

130 Christopher b. 2 JAN 1804 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N.H.

So far, the details of this family remain a mystery. The circumstances of his departure from Marlow and where he went are unknown. He was granted a legacy in his father's will, "to be paid in equal parts by Solomon and Abisha (his brothers) in one year after my decease if he returns home." It is thought that Edward may have moved to Vermont where several having this name did appear but the family connection is not yet apparent although several of the sons of his brother Abisha did relocate to Vermont, perhaps aware of a family bond.

39. ABIGAIL GEE, (William, Solomon), b. 26/28 JAN 1762 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. m. John Lewis b. 25 DEC 1758 Lyme, New London Co., Lyme, Conn. son of George Lewis and Mary Reed.

Children:- surname LEWIS

+131. Dudley b. 1787 d. 1859 m. 23 MAR 1809.

132. John, Jr. m. Fanny Gee; poss. dau. of Stephen Gee, Jr. or Abisha B. Gee shown as un-named.

This family is known to have resided at Cheshire Co., N.H. but details have not yet surfaced on the location and other facts desired for the Gee genealogy.

40. ZOPHER GEE, (William, Solomon), b. 28 AUG 1763 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 14 AUG 1829 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m/1 13 NOV 1788 Lyme, Conn. Esther Beckwith b. 6 JUN 1770 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 31 AUG 1794 Lyme, Conn. bur. Old Stone Church Cemetery, Lyme, Conn. dau. of Zenas Beckwith and Anna Harris.

Children:- surname GEE

+133. John M. b. 30 AUG 1789 d. 15 DEC 1864 m. 15 OCT 1812.

+134. Salmon b. 16 OCT 1792 d. 3 SEP 1845 m. 15 NOV 1814.

+135. Esther b. 6 JUL 1794 d. 7 APR 1849 m. 17 JUL 1814.

Esther Beckwith was a sixth generation descendant of Mathew Beckwith who is described in the following account prepared by G. B. I. Arner:-

"The West India Trade.....The foundation of many of the fortunes of colonial New England was the famous triangular trade in molasses, rum and slaves. Ships from New England, particularly from Rhode Island and New London, Conn. sailed south to the Barbados where they filled their holds with great hogsheads of molasses. This molasses and some sugar were brought back to New England where they were transformed by distilleries into a spirit with the qualities of liquid fire.

"This beverage met with a ready sale not only in New England, but in

a far different country as well. On the West Coast of Africa it passed as currency, and, "Negroes, to slake their fierce appetites, would sell their enemies, their friends, their mothers, fathers, wives, daughters and sons, for New England's scalding potion." These negroes were crowded into holds of New England ships and those who survived the passage were sold to the sugar plantations of West Indies and also to the southern colonists.

"This triangular trade was profitable and highly respectable among our colonial forefathers. In New London the first ship built for this trade was owned by Matthew Beckwith, while the second was built for William Keeny, one of the writer's own ancestors.

"Matthew Beckwith was born in England probably in Yorkshire, Sept. 22, 1610. He came to New England in 1635, settling first at Saybrook Point, then Bramford in 1638, Hartford in 1642, and Lyme and New London in 1651. His land was partly in Lyme and partly in New London, with house in the latter town. He became a prosperous merchant in the West India Trade. The barque "Endeavor" built for him was the first vessel launched at New London. On the night of Sept. 13, 1681 he missed his way in the dark and fell off a cliff, and was found dead on the rocks below. This accident was the occasion of a sermon on the Providence of God in saving his companion while Matthew himself fell to his death. The sermon was especially pointed for the reason that Matthew Beckwith had been slow in meeting his religious obligations, and was not distinguished for piety."

We find the Beckwith name repeatedly in our Gee genealogy as an apparent result of the parallel paths taken by descendants of the two lines in pursuing new frontiers.

Following the death of his first wife by some years, Zopher m/2 Lura Jones b. 26 JUN 1768 (a later Bible record shows 1772 believed incorrect)

d. 18 MAY 1857 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio dau. of Abner Jones and Lura Hunt.

Children:- surname GEE

- +136. Abner b. 15 MAR 1797 d. 10 JUL 1882 m. 1822.
- +137. Anson b. 3 JAN 1799 d. 10 APR 1830 m. 6 MAY 1824.
- +138. Samuel Gustian b. 8 FEB 1801 d. 22 JUN 1831 m. 19 SEP 1824.
- +139. Laura b. 26 MAR 1805 d. 13 APR 1894 m. 9 JAN 1824
- +140. Zopher, Jr. b. 28 FEB 1811 d. 1887 m. 7 FEB 1841
- 141. William b. 2 AUG 1814 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 21 DEC 1886 New Lyme, Ohio bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio m. 4 DEC 1836 New Lyme, Ohio by Rev. Benjamin St. John to Mary Babcox b. 30 AUG 1818 Scottsville, Monroe Co., N.Y. d. 2 APR 1899 Geneva, Ohio dau. Jonathan Babcox and Maria - - -.

Mary Babcox was a descendant in the third generation of one of La-Fayette's soldiers who came to the aid of the American Colonies in the War of the Revolution, Cyrus Badgerow. Her family came to Ohio in 1831 taking passage on Lake Erie at Buffalo and landing at Ashtabula. They then settled at Colebrook which then was almost an unknown wilderness. Possibly due to the early death of her parents, or other cause, Mary had a hand in raising her younger brothers and sisters. In the respective census years, we find some of them enumerated in the household of William and Mary Gee. And in her will, Mary bequeathed the proceeds of her estate to her brothers and sisters; these included brothers: Horace R., Andrew, Hiram, Arthur; and sisters: Helen Munger, Maria Danks, Ellen, and Celia.

Apparently somewhat outspoken, Mary is reported to have been expelled from the Free Will Baptist Church of New Lyme in 1858 for stating, "There will be no revival in the church until the liars and tattlers are thrown out." Moving to Geneva, Ohio some time after William's death, she united with the First M.E. church and remained a devoted member, participating in the W.C.T.U. until her death due to pneumonia.

William was a farmer with residence at Colebrook, Ohio until 1874 when this property was sold and purchase was made of the Eusebius Lee homestead in New Lyme, Ohio where William died. Although he and Mary were childless, their home was not without young children since some of her younger brothers and sisters lived with them through the years.

It should be noted that the name Zopher, as we use it here, is also written Zophar. We find many references using both spellings for Zopher, Sr. and for Zopher, Jr. with the result that it is not clear which one might be correct. The Biblical spelling is Zophar. However, Zopher has been selected for this genealogy in the interest of consistency alone.

The descendants of Zopher Gee are most numerous in this record and appear in many states westward from Ohio to the Pacific.

It was from Lyme, Connecticut in 1811 that Zopher Gee came to the Western Reserve of Ohio, together with some of his friends and neighbors; Samuel and Dan Peck, Eusebius Dodge, Sanford Miner, Charles Knowles, Vinton Way, Lemuel Lee, Joseph Miller, Peter Chapman, Dan Huntley, Josh Strickland, and Perry Beckwith. The road they traveled could hardly be called a road, being merely a blazed trail through the woods, and swamps, and even rivers. However, they had already purchased acreage from the Connecticut Land Co. and were anxious to see this new country which had already been inspected by a few adventurous souls before they came.

In the fall of 1810 John and Salmon Gee, both sons of Zopher Gee, sold their properties in Old Lyme, Connecticut, and with Sam Peck and his sons, William and Josiah and Dan Peck, and his son Ansel, and Vinton Way, J. Strickland, and perhaps others, left their former homes in Connecticut and came to New Lyme, Ohio. They had definite missions, and this was to prepare a way for their families, and others who had purchased land here. It was the success of their venture which brought about the movement to Ohio in 1811 of Zopher Gee and the others.

What was it that impelled them to leave comparative comfort and set forth on this difficult and arduous journey? Was it the richer and more fertile soil as opposed to the rocky, hilly country of New London, Connecticut or was it because they could dispose of their holdings there at a good price and obtain more land, at fifteen cents per acre in this great Ohio country? Could it have been the result of the aftermath of the Revolutionary War, fear of another impending conflict with England, or just plain adventurous spirit so prevalent at that time, which drove our people westward?



Zopher Gee's home at New Lyme, Ohio. Built in 1814 of sturdy materials, this property has been continually in use ever since although it passed from the hands of the Gee family about 1940.

Zopher Gee apparently prospered and between 1813 and 1815 he chose a spot near the center of his tract, now on the North side of Brownville Rd. about a mile west of Rt. 46, and built a very substantial and fine house, later adding to it until it contained 12 or 14 rooms. Later owners removed much of the addition, saving only a portion for the kitchen. Reputedly one of the three or four oldest houses still standing in Ashtabula County, its present owner is Mrs. Ruth Hansen, who is keenly interested in the pioneer history of this attractive old home. At this writing, an intensive remodeling program has been undertaken with the objective of preserving and enhancing the natural features in the construction of the house while simultaneously modernizing the kitchen and bathroom areas.

The land in New Lyme was purchased by Zopher Gee on November 17, 1810 from Elisha Tracy, paying him the amount of \$640. The abstract also shows the Last Will & Testament of Zopher Gee, which was dated Aug. 12, 1829, in which he bequeathed his estate to his widow Lura, and his several children. In this document he names his son, John M. Gee; son, Salmon Gee; Anson Gee; Samuel Gee; his daughters, Esther and Laura, and his sons, Zopher and William. His wife Lura's share was to be hers during her lifetime, and if any portion remained it was to go to his sons, Zopher and William. Signed by Zopher Gee, in presence of Halsey Phillips, and Benjamin Reeve, witnesses. His will was probated under date of Nov. 9, 1829.

Apparently, Zopher had no qualms about recovering the cost of his land in Ohio from his sons to whom parcels were sold at two hundred dollars each, as follows:

John Gee	Sixty acres	13 APR 1816
Salmon Gee	Fifty acres	13 APR 1816
Samuel Gustian Gee	Fifty acres	25 JAN 1823
Abner Gee	Twenty-nine acres	8 MAY 1823

The following story is taken from the publication, "Pioneer Women of Colebrook 1819-1850," and is presented here because it involves Lura, wife of Zopher Gee, Sr.

"The first white woman here was Mary Emmett, daughter of Rev. Samwell Emmett, who was born in Sparta, N. Y. in 1795 and married Joel Blakeslee in 1815. After a few years spent in Caledonia, N. Y., with two children and all their household goods in a covered wagon drawn by oxen, they started for Ohio.

"At that time there were no roads west of Buffalo, so the remainder of the way they journeyed on the beach of the lake where practicable, then by blazed trees, fording rivers and streams, stopping wherever they found a white man's cabin, for then all met like brothers and sisters, even if they had never before heard of each other. They came alone, with no fire-arms or weapons of any kind save an ax, which they used to clear their pathway of fallen trees and to cut browse for their horses, while the wagon was their kitchen, pantry and often bedroom for the night.

"They heard the howlings of wolf and panther, and by firebrands kept them at bay through many a lone night vigil, as they awaited the coming of day.

"They arrived in Colebrook, or Lebanon, as it was then called, March 16, 1819, and the first night in the wilderness for a lodging place they had four boards under and five over them. The last night on their way they had stopped with their nearest neighbors, four miles away in an adjoining town; these turned out and before the next night they had a log cabin well under way, and it was two years before any other white man came into the township to live.

"Mrs. Blakeslee planted with her own hand some apple seeds she had brought with her, and soon had quite a little nursery, that after the first

patch of ground was cleared was transplanted into an orchard, the first one in the township.

"The next fall, wanting to do what she could to help support her little family, Mrs. Blakeslee walked four and five miles by blazed trees to get flax and tow to spin, or needlework, or anything she could do to earn provisions or clothes for such a thing as money for work was out of the question. When she had the flax and tow nearly spun, her husband cut his foot so badly that he was unable to get out of the cabin for a long time.

"It was now well into the winter. A heavy fall of snow came; seventeen days in succession it snowed, and during this time the sun did not shine. As the result of this snow, which was three feet deep on a level by measure, stayed on until March, it was impossible for Mrs. Blakeslee to get to the nearest neighbor, some four miles away, and daily she saw their little stock of provisions becoming more nearly exhausted, and she helpless to get anything more. At last there were only a few small potatoes left, which she gave to the two little girls, while for nearly three days she and her husband had not tasted food. Then, when death by starvation stared them in the face and they expected to perish alone, she took the yarn she had spun, put each woman's in a bunch by itself, labeled and hung it upon pegs in the cabin, so that each could find her own when she came for it.

"But her husband said, "Mary, we are not going to starve to death; the Lord will take care of His own."

"You are not able to get out," she answered; "You have no idea how deep the snow is. It is impossible for me to go anywhere or for anyone to get to us."

"Mr. Blakeslee's reply was, "I know that in answer to prayer the Lord

will send relief in some way. He always hears the prayers of His children.

"Soon, with the aid of his crutches, he went to the door, and while looking out at the still falling snow, called to his wife, "Mary, come here and listen, for I think I hear human voices."

"She listened and at first thought it was the owls in the trees, for the wind was coming through the forest; but in a moment said, "I think -- I am almost sure I can hear voices." Again and again she went to the door to report that certainly somebody was coming nearer and nearer. After some little time two young men with two yoke of oxen and a sled drove up with some pork, potatoes and meal that they said their mother had sent them there with, and by way of apology or explanation told this story:-

"Mother had a dream last night, or vision rather, as she thought, and she got us up about midnight and told us, "Mr. Blakeslee's folks are starving to death; go and carry them something to eat." We told her to go to bed, it was only a dream. She laid down, but before two o'clock called us again, and said, "Get up, boys. Yoke up the oxen and carry Mr. Blakeslee's family something to eat, for I have had the same dream again." We said to her, "Such a stirring man as Mr. Blakeslee would not let his family starve to death," that she was getting nervous, to go to bed again and we would think about it in the morning. But before daylight she was up, had a big Johnnycake baked, and some pork, and said, "Now, boys, you must get up and carry the Blakeslee's something to eat. They are certainly starving, for I had that same vision now for the third time." So we yoked up the oxen and started about daylight, and it has taken us till this time, nearly two o'clock, to wallow and shovel our way through the snow, some four miles, for it was up to the oxen's necks most of the way.

"Thanks to God for putting it into the head and heart of old Mrs. Gee, of New Lyme, or "Mother Gee" as she was familiarly called, for her motherly

kindness to all, and her sons to save Mrs. Blakeslee and family from starvation."

As a matter of some interest, the provisions of the will of Zopher Gee, Sr. are quoted below; the will having been drawn on 12 AUG 1829. It is to be speculated upon why son Abner received no mention whatsoever in this will. Also, why the bequests to most of the children appear to be so small as to be insignificant, with the possible exception of sons William and Zopher, Jr. who shared equally in the inheritance with their mother.

"I Zopher Gee of Ashtabula County in the State of Ohio being sick and weak in body but of sound mind considering the certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs do therefore make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say I devise and bequeath to my son John M. Gee the sum of one dollar, also the like sum of one dollar I give to my son Salmon also the like sum of one dollar to my son Anson and also the like sum of one dollar to my son Samuel G. Gee also to my daughter Esther the sum of ten dollars also the like sum of ten dollars to my daughter Laura -- and I do further order that all my just debts be fully satisfied and paid and if Personal Estate be not sufficient for that purpose I hereby authorize my Executrix of this will to sell enough of my real estate for the purpose aforesaid --

"Further I give unto my wife Lura and to my son Zopher and to my son William all the residue and remainder of my Estate both real and personal to be equally divided among them share and share alike to have and to hold the same, their heirs and assigns forever except the share given to my wife Lura which share she is to hold during her natural life then the remainder of said share if any to go to my son Zopher and son William, and the share

so above given and divided to my said Wife to be in lieu of her Dower in my real estate.

"Last, I constitute and appoint my beloved wife Lura executrix of this last will and testament --"

The death of Zopher Gee, Sr. on 14 AUG 1829 was followed eight months later (10 APR 1830) by the death of his son Anson. Further tragedy struck about a year later (22 JUN 1831) in the death of son Samuel. We have no explanation for these deaths occurring in such a brief period of time but this triple loss surely must have caused grievous hardship and much sorrow in the Gee families of New Lyme.

Before leaving our story of Zopher Gee, one more comment seems to be appropriate for this genealogy and concerns his first wife, Esther Beckwith. She was a granddaughter of Joseph Beckwith and Esther Smith and it is the latter who concerns us here because she was a fourth generation descendant of John Smith the immigrant who was the ancestor of many other persons of the Smith name appearing among the descendants of Solomon Gee of Lyme, Connecticut. While this connection may not seem significant, it does further illustrate the interrelationship of these early New England families and appears worthy of mention.

41. SARAH GEE, (William, Solomon), b. 21 OCT 1765 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 14 DEC 1788 Lyme, Conn. bur. Old Stone Church Cemetery, Lyme, Conn. m. 2 DEC 1782 Lyme, Conn. Nathan Tinker b. c.1760 d. 22 NOV 1833 bur. Old Stone Church Cemetery, Lyme. Conn., parentage not determined.

Children:- surname TINKER

142. Nathan b. 31 APR 1785 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. APR 1792 Lyme, Conn.

143. Salmon b. 22 NOV 1788 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 15 JAN 1789 Lyme, Conn.

Nathan served in the American Revolution in 1776, a private in Col. Parson's Reg't. and was in the Battle of Long Island.

It would appear likely that Sarah died during or as a result of the

birth of her second child at the untimely age of 23 years.

Nathan Tinker m/2 21 MAR 1790 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. Lucy Smith.

Her parentage and dates undetermined.

Children:- surname TINKER

Anna (Anne) b. 4 JUL 1791 Lyme, New London Co, Conn. d. 6 SEP 1793.

Sally b. 8 FEB 1793 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.

Charles b. 26 OCT 1795 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 17 JUL 1796.

Luramey b. 6 JAN 1797 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.

The Tinker line appears from time to time in our Gee genealogy so a few words about the Tinker heritage seems appropriate here.

About 1637 there came to New England a man by the name of John Tinker and this English immigrant is held to be the father of the Tinker line in America. He was twice married; the first wife being Mrs. Sarah Barnes, a widow with two daughters (names unknown). He married second Alice Smith who is acknowledged to be the first maternal ancestor of the Tinker line in America. Alice was a daughter of John Smith of Lancaster, Massachusetts, also an immigrant, about which mention already has been made herein as the forerunner of the Smith line appearing significantly in early generations of our Gee genealogy. Richard Smith, widely known at Lyme, Connecticut, was a brother of this Alice Smith. Alice survived John Tinker and m/2 in 1664 Wm. Measure, an attorney of Boston; she died at Lyme, Conn. 20 NOV 1714, Ae 85 years.

John Tinker was an active man, somewhat of a leader among men, probably well educated and pursuing a variety of occupations. He was of Boston between 1638 and 1641; was a partner in 1643 of men in Windsor, Conn., manufacturing tar; again in Boston in 1651 and in 1652 an attorney-at-law; a letter of 1 APR 1653 was addressed to the care of Mr. Tinker at Wm. Willsheers house, Ironmonger; in 1655 he joined petitioners for the founding of Groton, Massachusetts and later was a selectman there; at this time and later, he was a trader with the Indians, buying beaver and other skins;

then going to Lancaster, Massachusetts with a land grant of twenty acres, his name appears as the first of five selectmen appointed in September, 1657; and, finally, in the latter part of 1658 he removed to New London, Connecticut and in 1659 was deputy to the General Court of the Colony, and died there in OCT 1662.

The children of John Tinker and Alice Smith included three daughters named Sarah, Mary, and Rhoda; also, three sons listed below:

John who d. when about 34/35 years of age, apparently unm.

Amos b. 28 OCT 1657 Lancaster, Mass. d. prob. 1730 Lyme, Conn. m.
1 JUN 1682 Sarah Durant dau. of George Durant.

Samuel b. 1 APR 1659 New London, Conn. d. 28 APR 1733 Lyme, Conn.
m. Abigail Durant dau. of George Durant and sister of Sarah who m.
Amos Tinker.

It is thus apparent that subsequent generations of Tinker families are descended from either Amos Tinker or his brother Samuel Tinker.

42. WILLIAM GEE, (William, Solomon), b. 13 OCT 1767 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 27 JUL 1843 of heart disease Lyme, Conn. bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. m. 27 NOV 1788 Lyme, Conn. Sally Tinker b. 6 OCT 1769 d. 8 SEP 1852 consumption Ae 83y bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. parentage not established.

Children:- surname GEE

- 144. Sally b. 15 FEB 1790 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. Nothing more known; apparently d.y.
- +145. William b. 9 JAN 1793 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 22 OCT 1865.
- +146. Silas b. 23 SEP 1794 d. 5 NOV 1845.
- +147. Mathew b. 14 JAN 1798 d. 25 APR 1867.
- 148. Polly (Mary) b. 7 MAR 1802 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. m. apparently - - - Moore since Mary Moore received \$20 on 8 JUN 1844 as her share in the estate of her father. Nothing more is known.
- +149. Etherlinda (Elinda) b. 25 JAN/JUN 1805 m. 25 DEC 1825.
- 150. Betsey b. 20 JUN 1808 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. m. 6 NOV 1831 Lyme, Conn. Jesse H. Jerome b. 11 OCT 1780 New London, Conn. son of Benjamin Jerome and Desire Brown. Nothing more is presently known of this family.

Inasmuch as his brother Zopher disposed of his holdings at Lyme, Conn. and joined others from the Lyme area in taking up new lands made available in the Western Reserve of Ohio, William, Jr. became the sole owner of all of the property at the home place of Solomon Gee, his grandfather, at East Lyme, Connecticut. Here he raised his family and apparently prospered throughout his lifetime.

It was customary in colonial times to apply a registered mark to the livestock as a means of definite proof of ownership which was a necessary precaution due to a lack of adequate fencing. We find record of the following:

"Wm. Gee, junr. Ear mark is a crop of the near ear, and slit in the end of the Right ear, and a squair half penney the right side of the Right Ear. Entered this 27 July 1798."

(sgd.) David F. Lee, Reg.

On occasion we find mention of some custom of colonial days whose meaning is not entirely clear although probably significant at that time. The following record found among family possessions is such an example:

"Rec^d of William Gee Jr ten Cents in full of all claims & demands which I have or may have on him in consequence of a suit brought against him for a trespass s^d to have been committed by Joseph Rogers Cattle on my land now in the occupancy & improvement of s^d William Gee Jr. Monday Aug^t 3^d 1807.

(sgd) William Gee

Under date of 22 NOV 1808, the following transaction was duly authorized in legal form: Amos Huntley of Amsterdam in the County of Montgomery, State of New York, appointed Nathan Tinker and William Gee, Jr., both of Lyme, in New London County, Connecticut to be lawful attorneys to dispose of a 27 acre tract of land he inherited from his late father Amos Huntley.

Perhaps indicative of the esteem accorded William Gee, Jr. by his contemporaries, family papers include another document of similar nature

dated 27 SEP 1826, abbreviated as follows: Abijah Mack of the Province of Lower Canada named William Gee of the town of Lyme, County of New London, State of Connecticut to serve as attorney to dispose of all proceeds (lands, monies, goods, chattels) left to him in the last will and settlement of his late father, Zophar Mack, deceased 13 APR 1824.

William Gee, Jr. served in Capt. Manwaring's Company in the War of 1812. His grave is decorated with a marker for this service.

We are indebted to William Gee, Jr. for the record he maintained of the births and deaths within the family. At his death, son Mathew then inherited the land and buildings in the tradition of the Solomon Gee home place.

43. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) GEE, (William, Solomon), b. 13 JUN 1769 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 1858 m. 23 JUN 1788 Lyme, Conn. Nehemiah Smith d. DEC 1835 parentage not established.

Children:- surname SMITH

- 151. Erastus b. 1 MAY 1791 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 152. Charles b. 24 JAN 1793 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 153. Betsey b. 24 APR 1795 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 154. Sukey b. 13 AUG 1796 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 155. James b. 10 MAR 1799 Lyme, New London Co., Conn
- 156. Abigail b. 18 SEP 1800 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.

Nehemiah held the title of "Captain" which is believed to have been his rank during participation in a "trained band" established at Lyme after cessation of the Revolutionary War to serve as a home guard unit.

This family is reported to have removed from Lyme, Connecticut to Oxford in Chenango Co., New York but nothing more is now known.

46. DORCAS MACK, (Ruth, Solomon Gee), b. 16 FEB 1764 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. m. 12 FEB 1787 Lyme, Conn. John Belote, dates and parentage not known.

Children:- surname BELOTE

- 157. Harris b. 2 JUN 1787 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 158. John b. 21 MAY 1789 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 159. Isaac b. 22 AUG 1791 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 160. Betsy b. 16 MAR 1794 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 161. Abigail Peck b. 29 AUG 1796 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 162. Ruth b. 29 JUL 1798 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 163. William Maxon b. 10 AUG 1800 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.

Nothing more is now known of this family.

47. EBENEZER MACK, (Ruth, Solomon Gee), b. 26 JAN 1766 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. m. 12 AUG 1787 Lyme, Conn. Polly Huntley Harvey, parentage not learned.

Children:- surname MACK

- 164. Esther b. 10 JUN 1788 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 165. Polly b. 2 AUG 1790 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 166. Salmon b. 20 JUL 1792 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 167. Charmis b. 6 MAR 1795 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 168. Chabris b. 5 NOV 1797 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
- 169. Cornelius b. 16 MAR 1800 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.

Ebenezer Mack was a fifth generation descendant of John Mack, immigrant from Scotland; his line being William, Ebenezer, John, John Mack.

48. ABIGAIL MACK, (Ruth, Solomon Gee), b. 2 NOV 1770 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. m. 18 SEP 1788 Lyme, Conn. Reu Huntley b. 28 OCT 1766 Lyme, New London Co., Conn., son of Amos Huntley and Phebe Mack.

Children:- surname HUNTLEY

- 170. Sarah C. (Sally) b. 8 JUN 1789 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 19 JAN 1875 East Lyme, New London Co., Conn. m. Peter Davenport d. 28 MAR 1830 Ae 52 y.
- +171. Spicer Mack b. 1 APR 1792 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 13 FEB 1880.
- 172. Phebe b. 14 JUL 1793 m. prob. --- Atwater. Removed to Ohio and then to Minnesota.

In some records, Reu is given as "Ruel" or "Rice." His Huntley line is: Amos, Daniel, Aaron, John.

Reu and Abigail were divorced in 1793. He then m/2 Elizabeth Booge (Bogue) 26 FEB 1794 Lyme, Conn. and divorced 1800. Their children were:

Charles W. b. 29 OCT 1795 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. m. Mary T. --- b. c.1801 N.S. d. 21 FEB 1871 New London, Conn. One ch. Edmund b. c. 1820 East Lyme, Conn. d. 28 OCT 1868 Norwich, Conn. m/1 27 JUL 1846 Sarah E. Gilbert and m/2 12 AUG 1849 Sarah A. Davenport b. c.1822 d.

27 NOV 1900 Norwich, Conn.

Lodowick Mack b. 7 MAR 1797 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 3 FEB 1873
Cleveland, Leseuer Co., Minn. m/1 Lovice Jewett b. 17 SEP 1800 Norwich,
Vt. d. in Ohio prob. before 1834, dau. of Joseph M. Jewett and Phebe
Drake. Their children were:-

Phebe b. c.1824 Ohio m. 12 OCT 1864 Jefferson, Ohio Edward Kimber of
Washington, D. C.

Polly b. c.1828 m. J. H. Smith.

Lodowick m/2 2 MAR 1834 Portage Co., Ohio Charlotte C. Smith. Their
children were:-

Almina Caroline b. c.1835 m. - - - Swift.

Sarah Louisa b. c.1836 m. Henry Zimmerman.

Charlotte Maria b. c.1839 m. James Worthy.

Angelina B. b. c.1843 m. George Forsyth.

Augusta Adelaide b. 1849 m. Barnabas Welton.

49. MOLLY MACK, (Ruth, Solomon Gee), b. 8 FEB 1773 Lyme, New London Co.,
Conn. m. c.1790 Daniel Shaw Way b. 28 JUN 1772 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
d. 22 JUL 1823 Hebron, Conn. son of Thomas Way, Jr. and Ame (Annie) Merrick.

Children:- surname WAY

+173. Daniel Merrick b. 29 JAN 1791 m. 6 DEC 1821.

Daniel Shaw Way's sister, Delight, married Russel Smith, son of Silas
Smith and Deborah Gee (#4).

Daniel Shaw Way m/2 Clarrisa Latimer d. 8 MAY 1835 Hebron, Conn. dau.
of Jacob Latimer of Chesterfield, Conn.

51. ELIJAH MACK, (Ruth, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JUL 1778 Lyme, New London Co.,
Conn. d. 30 OCT 1840 bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. m. 4 APR
1799 Lyme, Conn. Lydia Tillotson b. 8 JAN 1778 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.
d. 10 APR 1847 Lyme, Conn. bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn.,
dau. of Nathaniel Tillotson and Elisabeth Tillotson (maiden name).

Children:- surname MACK

174. Dorcas b. 25 FEB 1800 Lyme, New London Co., Conn.

175. William b. 2/7 JUL 1802 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. Married and had
a family. He was a Methodist minister and at one time preached at
Cape Cod.

176. Jonathan Tillotson b. 16 SEP 1804 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. m.
27 MAR 1831 Jane D. Ransom of Lyme, Conn. Children:- 5 sons, 4
daus.
177. Ebenezer m. 17 OCT 1837 Sophronia Harding. Children:- 2 sons, 1 dau.
178. Lydia b. FEB 1814 d. 21 SPR 1814 Ae 2m.
- +179. Cornelius b. 22 JAN 1815 d. 30 MAR 1884.

FOURTH GENERATION

58. WILLIAM GEE, (Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 28 FEB 1791 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 17 AUG 1857 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. m/1 13 MAR 1817 Unity, N. H. Susan (Susanna) French b. Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 9 JUL 1839.

Children:- surname GEE

- 180. Albert M. b. 29 JAN 1818 d. 10 MAR 1841.
- 181. Amos O. b. 23 MAR 1819. Married. Last Known was in New York State. Remembered in his father's will.
- 182. Henry S. b. 23 FEB 1821 d. 1 APR 1842
- 183. Matson S. b. 12 AUG 1825 d. 30 NOV 1852 m. 21 MAR 1849 Alzira A. Pike b. 1822 N.H., parentage not ascertained. He was a farmer; residing in 1850 at Newport, Sullivan Co., N. H.
- +184. Silas M. b. 1 JUL 1830 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 30 MAR 1891 Unity, N.H.

William m/2 3 JUN 1840 Newport, Sullivan Co., N. H. Phoebe (Phebe) Putnam who d. JAN 1855 Ae 6ly Newport, N.H. No issue by this marriage.

William's son Silas was named sole executor of his father's will.

Phebe may have m/2 Elijah George who was named sole executor of her will, in which she named the following heirs:-

Silas M. Gee.
Thomas Jefferson George.
Putnam George.
Brother, Archelaus Putnam.
Sister, Mary Conant, wife of Josiah Conant.
Husband, William Gee.
Mary Ann George, dau. of Elijah George.
Rev. Paul S. Adams, Pastor of Baptist Church in Newport.
Baptist Church in Newport.

It is not obvious why William Gee's name is listed among Phebe's heirs inasmuch as he preceded her in death by about nine years.

60. ASA GEE, JR., (Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 1804-1810 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. m/1 13 May 1832 Marlow, N.H. Early Mariah Huntley b. c.1812-1815 N.H., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

- +185. Hollis F. b. 1834 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 1 AUG 1914 Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass.
- 186. dau. b. c. 1835 N.H.
- 187. dau. b. 1835-1840.
- 188. son (believed Sidney W.) b. c.1839 N.H.
- 189. son (believed Solomon E.) b. c.1844

Asa m/2 18 MAR 1852 Manchester, Hillsboro Co., N. H. Mrs. Lydia Sarborn b. Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., Mass., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

- 190. Emma C. b. c.1859 b. Sutton, N.H. d. 15 APR 1882 Manchester, Hillsboro Co., N. H.

Asa was named in his father's will to receive the home farm and to care for his mother. However, she died about one month after his father in the year 1838 and in 1850 we find the family of Asa, Jr. at Newbury in Merrimack Co., N.H.

- 61. PHILANDER (LYNDIA) GEE, (Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 1804-1810 m. 30 OCT 1823 Marlow, Chesire Co., N.H. Martin Way b. JUL 1797 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 21 JUL 1833 Marlow, N. H. son of Christopher Way and Charlotte Huntley.

Children:- surname WAY

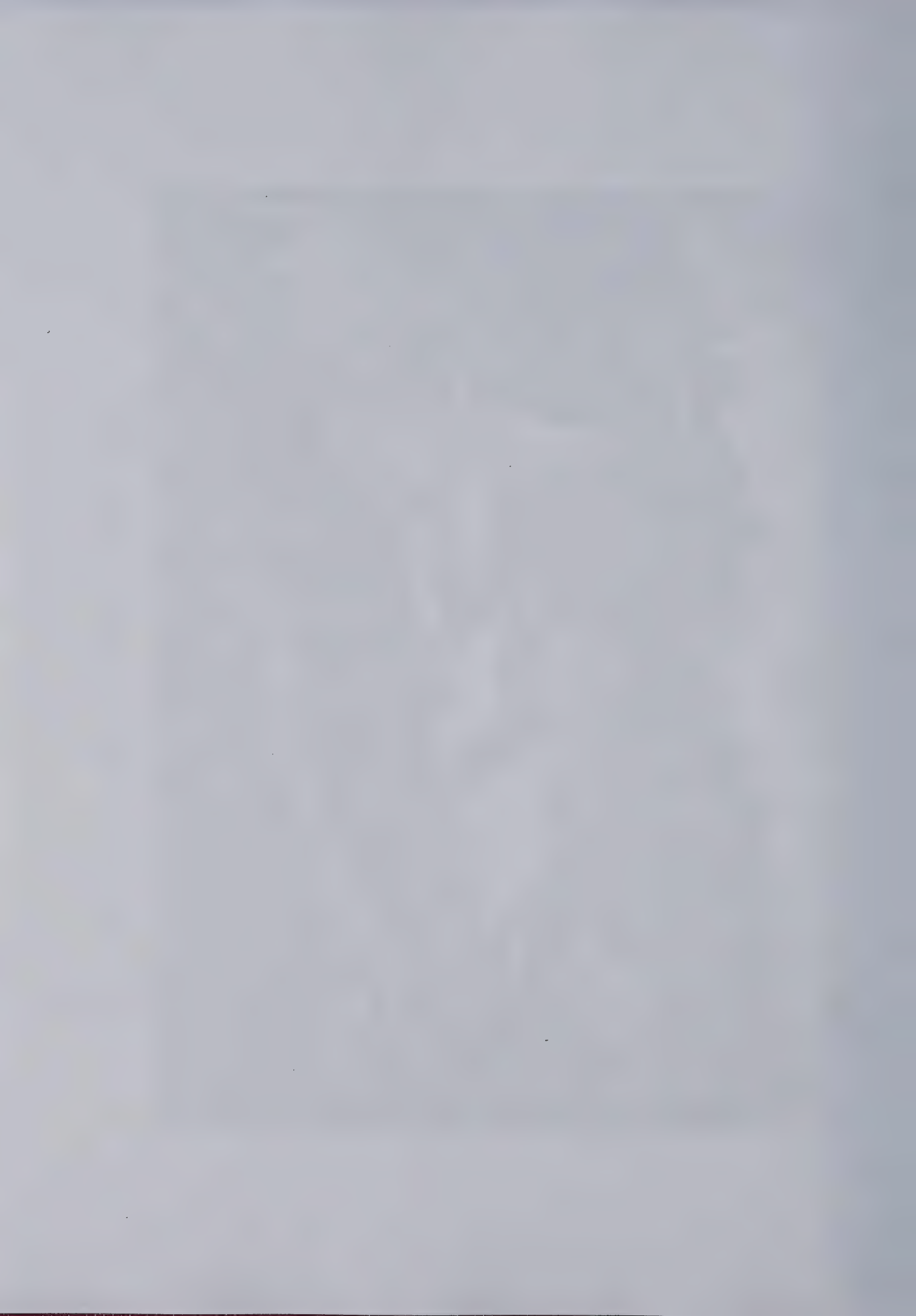
- +190. Abigail E. b. 6 DEC 1824 d. 10 DEC 1841
- 191. Mary E. b. 1 NOV 1826 d. 12 SEP 1875 m. NOV 1844 Madison E. Griffin dates and parentage unknown. 1 ch., a son name unknown.
- 192. Mehitable M. b. 24 DEC 1830 m. 29 FEB 1848 John A. Smith b. 23 JAN 1828 Chester, Vt. v.r. son of Henry Smith and Emily - - -. Reported to have had several children.
- +193. Franklin A. b. 1 JUL 1833 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. m. 18 SEP 1854 Sutton, Vt. Helen E. Chamberlain of Westmare, Vt.

- 62. PERSIS GEE, (Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 12 DEC 1805 d. 29 MAY 1871 m. 23 MAR 1826 Benjamin Quimby, Jr. b. 18 OCT 1800 prob. Deering, N.H. d. 4 MAY 1859 West Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. son of Benjamin Quimby, Sr. and Kezia Beckford.

Children:- surname QUIMBY



Stephen Gee's property at Marlow, N. H. This was the second house built on his property, the original having been built around 1770 and located diagonally across the road intersection from this present one. Build during the mid-1800's, this property is currently occupied and having been modernized, appears entirely appropriate among the contemporary dwellings in Marlow.



- +194. Milan Warren b. 5 SEP 1826 d. 24 NOV 1908.
- +195. Francis Levi b. 24 DEC 1827.
- +196. Melissa Dorothy b. 21 SEP 1829 d. 18 DEC 1892.
- +197. Benjamin Wilbur b. 25 APR 1834 d. 8 JUN 1908.

Benjamin, Jr. was a sixth generation descendant of Robert Quinby (Quimby) said by various writers to have come from Norfolk, England, and believed to be of Norman descent from ancestors who came to England about the time of William the Conqueror. Robert Quinby was a ship's carpenter. He reportedly settled at Amesbury (Salisbury), Massachusetts where he was married in 1657 to Elizabeth, dau. of William Osgood.

63. EUNICE GEE, (Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 2 MAR 1814 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 20 JUL 1884 m. 23 FEB 1832 Rollin Dustin whose dates and parentage are unknown.

Children:- surname DUSTIN

198. Isabel Rosina b. 4 APR 1840. This dau. was living in 1850 with the family of her grand uncle Elisha Gee at Marlow, N. H.

It is quite likely that some tragedy befell one or both of the parents in this family to account for a lack of further information on them and the fact that the daughter appears in another home by 1850.

65. RANSOM GEE, (Solomon, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JAN 1793 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 23 AUG 1865 Marlow, N.H. bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H. m. 18 JUN 1818 Marlow, N.H. Rhoda Gee b. 1798-1799 N. H. d. 8 MAR 1869 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N.H. dau. of Asa Gee and Rhoda Otis.

Children:- surname GEE

199. Willard L. b. 1820-1825 d. before 11 DEC 1875 m. 12 MAR 1846 Marlow, N.H. Rebekah (Rebecca) C. Durant b. c.1825 N.H. No Issue. He died intestate and his brother Austin was appointed administrator of his estate and named sole heir. Willard left no widow so Rebekah either preceded him in death or they were divorced. It is likely that they became separated inasmuch as she appears in 1860 enumerated as housekeeper in the family of Dudley U. Lewis (two doors away from the residence of Ransom Gee). Dudley Lewis married Early Gee, dau. of Asa Gee who was a cousin of Ransom Gee.

200. Austin W. b. DEC 1837 N. H. m. Almira C. - - - b. JUN 1834 N. H.
No further dates and no known issue. He inherited almost the whole of his father's estate including the farm, known as the Freeman Gee farm, with the stipulation that he provide for his mother during her lifetime. In 1900, Austin and Almira appeared at Manchester, Hillsboro Co., N. H.

The will of Ransom Gee offers interesting provisions as quoted below:

"First - I give and devise to my beloved wife Rhoda Gee my homestead place situated in Marlow containing about twenty acres with all appurtenances thereto belonging. Also I give and bequeath to my said beloved wife all my household furniture, all the provisions I may have on hand at the time of my decease, one good cow, six good sheep and in the event that my death should happen at a season of the year when the above named stock shall need hay and fodder, before the same shall again grow, I hereby order and direct my executors to keep the same for my said wife, free from any expense to her, so long as they may need the same; also one half of the farming tools owned in common between myself and my son Austin W. Gee.

"Second, I give and bequeath to my son Willard L. Gee the sum of twenty five dollars.

"Third, I give and devise to my son Austin W. Gee the farm known as the Freeman Gee farm, by his providing a home on it for my said beloved wife during her natural life if she chooses to stay there, and also giving her one eighth part of the products of said farm yearly during her natural life, also I give bequeath and devise to my son Austin W. Gee, his heirs and assigns forever all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real, personal, and mixed, wherever found and however situated, after the payment of all my just debts and expenses, and foregoing legacies, and I do hereby appoint my said sons Willard L. Gee and Austin W. Gee executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made."

67. FREEMAN GEE, (Solomon, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 16 NOV 1804 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 30 MAR 1874 Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. Anna Perkins b. 13 JAN 1805 Unity, Sullivan Co., N.H. d. 4 DEC 1883 Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H. dau. of Jacob Perkins and Hannah Chase.

Children:- surname GEE

201. (Adopted) John H. Knight b. c.1833. Married and had 2 ch.:-
William (later known as George Wm. Morse).
Florence Anna Laura.

Freeman was a farmer. His will named Anna as sole heir; witnesses were: Amos Perkins, John Perkins, and Joseph B. Perkins.

Anna's will was drawn 3 FEB 1882 and named the following heirs:-

Joseph Byron Perkins.
Mrs. Ellen J. Champion.
Niece, formerly Hannah Ray.
Nephew, Luman Ray.
First Methodist Episcopal Church.
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of M.E. Church.
Charles D. Perkins.
John H. Knight (his father's picture).
Austin Gee (picture of Ransom Gee).
Willie Knight (later known as George William Morse).
Namesake, Florence Anna Laura Knight.

Witnesses to Anna's will were: Daniel Perkins, Irene French, and Harriet Emerison.

68. ESTHER GEE, (Solomon, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 26 SEP 1806 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 19 JUN 1869 bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N.H. m. 30 DEC 1824 Samuel Brackett b. 1803 d. 17 JUN 1880 bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N. H. poss. son of Samuel Brackett.

Children:- surname BRACKETT

202. Hapstonia (sp.) b. 1827 N.H.
203. Calista b. 1832 N.H.
204. Leuman b. 1836 N.H.
205. Rosilla b. 1843 N.H.
206. Silas b. 1847 N. H.

Samuel m/2 Ellen A. - - - b. c.1852 d. 11 DEC 1892 Ae 40y bur. J.
Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N. H.. Children:- surname BRACKETT

Luella E. b. c.1872 Massachusetts.

We know from census records that Samuel was a farmer but have no details regarding his family beyond the statistics reported above.

70. LUCINDA GEE, (Nathan, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 13 SEP 1790 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 7 AUG 1852 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 7 JAN 1813 Martin Way b. 9 APR 1775 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 23 OCT 184_ Sutton, Vt. son of Daniel Way and Ruth Moore.

Children:- surname WAY

+207. Nathan b. 18 MAY 1814 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N.H.
+208. Erastus b. 3 SEP 1819 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.

72. ALDEN GEE, (Nathan, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 11 DEC 1795 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 3 MAY 1873 Fitzwilliam, Chesire Co., N.H. m. prob. c.1819 Mary - - - b. c.1796 d. 2 APR 1887 Fitchburg, Mass., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

207. Polly R. b. 6 SEP 1821 d. 6 NOV 1837 Ae 16y 2m bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N. H.
208. Lucinda b. 1824 d. 27 SEP 1825 Ae 11m bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N. H.
209. Lucinda A. b. c.1827.
210. Harriet E. b. c.1827.
211. Malissa B. b. c.1831 m. 26 NOV 1859 Henry Chamberlain.
212. Marinda b. c.1833.
213. Ellen R. b. c.1835.
+214. Nathan A. b. 1836.
+215. Aaron Dustin b. MAR 1837 d. JAN 1926.
216. Mary E. b. c.1839.

There is some possibility that Alden married twice and that each wife was named Mary. A gravestone is found in the J. Allen Cemetery at Marlow, N.H. inscribed Mary Gee, wife of Alden, d. 19 AUG 1841 Ae 48, thus placing her birthdate c. 1793. Later census records and death date for Mary at Ae 90y indicates a birthdate of c. 1796. Alden was a farmer.

74. STEPHEN GEE, (Nathan, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 19 FEB 1802 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 24 SEP 1837 Marlow, N. H. bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H. m. 30 DEC 1824 Marlow, N. H. Marinda Huntley b. 1 FEB 1804 d. 11 JUN 1874 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H. dau. of Martin Huntley and Phebe Huntley (maiden name).

Children:- surname GEE

- 217. Phebe R. b. 18 APR 1826 d. 4 JAN 1847 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H.
- 218. Delight b. 1 NOV 1830.
- 219. Clarinda b. 7 DEC 1835.

77. DELIGHT GEE, (Stephen, Jr., Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. c.1799 d. 22 DEC 1821 Ae 22y m. 14 APR 1819 Alden Huntley b. 5 JAN 1798 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 7 FEB 1873 Marlow, N. H. son of Elisha Huntley and Clarissa (Clarinda) Gustin. No issue.

Alden m/2 Hannah W. Scott and they had the following children:-

- Lucius Lorenzo b. 24 MAR 1824 d. 19 JUN 1907 Mason City, Iowa m/1 Calista Baker Smith b. 25 MAR 1826 Marlow, N. H. d. 27 FEB 1868 Charles City, Iowa; m/2 2 NOV 1870 Mrs. Lucy Ellen Huntley b. 8 FEB 1844 Brookfield, N. Y. d. 8 DEC 1927 Mason City, Iowa dau. of Elisha Randall and Lucy M. York, widow of Charles H. Huntley, son of Oliver D. Huntley. 9 ch.
- Elisha Alanson b. 28 NOV 1825 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 30 DEC 1888 m. 29 SEP 1846 Marlow, N. H. Ruth Sleeper Gee b. 16 APR 1826 d. 19 OCT 1895 Hartford, Conn. dau. of Elisha Gee and Judith Brown (see #89). 4 ch.
- Delight b. 28 AUG 1829 d. 26 APR 1907 Newport, N. H. m. 6 MAR 1856 Francis J. Rogers d. 23 SEP 1891 bur. Marlow, N. H. 2 ch:-
 - Ellen H. b. 10 JUN 1857.
 - Frank b. 20 APR 1865.

Apparently, Alden's second wife died sometime after the 1850 census and he m/3 Harriet J. Hodgman b. c.1818 N.H..

Alden was a farmer and also served from 1836 to 1851 as Postmaster, which office was located on Marlow Hill until 1845 when the church and other buildings on the Hill were moved to the "plains" south of Marlow Hill which then became the main village of Marlow, N. H. Alden's Huntley line was Elisha, Nathan, Aaron, Aaron, John.

79. JOANNA GEE, (Stephen, Jr., Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 1806 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 3 JUL 1879 Marlow, N. H. m. 12 MAR 1829 Marlow, N. H. John Stone b. 12 JUL 1797 Harvard, Worcester Co., Mass. d. 3 FEB 1878 Marlow, N. H. son of Phineas Stone and Sarah Mead.

Children:- surname STONE

220. Silas b. 11 JAN 1830 N. H. living 1902 m. 6 JUN 1852 Marlow, N. H. Sarah White Griffin dau. of David Griffin and Mary E. White.
221. Lorenzo Dow b. 1832 m. 6 JUN 1852 Marlow, N. H. Francis A. Ball. Relocated c.1860 to Milwaukee, Wisc. where he was ticket agent for the Milwaukee and Mississippi Railroad

81. SOLOMON GEE, (Stephen, Jr., Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. c.1808 d. 27 MAR 1845 Nashua, Hillsboro Co., N. H. m. Fanny Adams Wellman b. 4 AUG 1812 d. 16 JUL 1879 Iowa dau. of Jacob Wellman and Sarah Orne.

Children:- surname GEE

+222. Orissa Ann b. 2 MAY 1835 Hillsboro Co., N. H. m. 19 JUN 1853

One source has suggested that there may have been two other children.

In the 1850 census, Fanny A. and dau. Orissa A. were living at Marlow with the family of Asa Gee, Jr. And according to the Wellman genealogy, Fanny and the children went to New York some time later. Fanny also is reported to have m/2 - - - Johnson and m/3 - - - Taylor.

Fanny was a seventh generation descendant of Thomas Wellman b. c.1620 (probably in England) who settled in Lynn, Massachusetts before 1650. Her parents resided in Lempster, N. H. 1798-1817 where they are reported to have owned "a good farm."

84. SARAH EUNICE GEE, (Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 2 MAR 1814 d. 20 JUL 1884 m. 25 APR 1854 Abel Davis, dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname DAVIS

223. Isabel b. 4 APR 1840

85. HORACE GEE, (Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 22 NOV 1815 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 7 MAR 1908 bur. Marlow, N. H. m. 26 OCT 1847 Mary

Amanda Adams b. 23/25 MAY 1820 Washington, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 25 MAY 1880 Marlow, N. H. dau. of Seth Adams and Comfort Barney.

Children:- surname GEE

+224. George Fred b. 30 SEP 1854 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 1936.

Mary was a descendant of Henry Adams who emigrated from Devonshire, England in 1636 and was the ancestor of President John Quincy Adams.

Horace inherited the farm settled at Marlow by his grandfather Stephen Gee. Hamilton Childs' Business Directory of 1885-1885 for Chesire Co., N. H. gives the following information for Horace Gee:

"r.6 cor 8, 900 sugar trees, 30 sheep, owns sawmill, farmer 250"
(acres)

After the death of his wife, Horace lived with his son's family.

Horace's will states, "I give bequeath and devise to my son, George F. Gee, the whole of my estate, real and personal"..... His son also was named executor.

86. EDNA MOOR GEE, (Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 17 SEP 1818 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 10 JAN 1882 Fitchburg, Worcester Co., Mass. m. 29 SEP 1836 Fitchburg, Mass. Rufus Moor Huntley b. 7 FEB 1815 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 18 OCT 1866 Fitchburg, Mass. son of Martin Huntley and Phebe Huntley (maiden name).

Children:- surname HUNTLEY

+225. Sullivan Wallace b. 30 SEP 1837 d. 4 MAR 1919.

Rufus' occupation at Fitchburg, Mass. was given as "manufacturer" and in the 1850 census Edna's brother Elbridge B. Gee and wife Fanny Gee were enumerated at Fitchburg in the household of Rufus and Edna. Apparently Rufus and Elbridge engaged together in the manufacturing business there.

87. LUCY F. GEE, (Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 19 JAN 1820 d. 1 MAR 1901 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H. m. 10 NOV 1840 Albert H. Huntley

b. c.1817 N.H. d. 11 MAR 1866 Ae 49y bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H. son of Gurdon Huntley and Esther Miller.

Children:- surname HUNTLEY

226. Inf. b. 9 JUN 1847 d. 1 JUL 1847 Ae 22d.

227. Maria L. b. 4 AUG 1848

228. Elbridge B. b. 26 NOV 1850 d. 18 DEC 1852 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H.

229. Addie L. b. 18 NOV 1854 d. 1866 Ae 11y 8m bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H.

Alden was a farmer.

The 1850 census lists the wife in this family as Mary G. Ae 30 b. N. H., which apparently is simply in error. This same census lists Alden's father as living with them at Ae 69 b. Conn.

Some records indicate that Lucy m/2 8 NOV 1875 - - - Farnsworth. It is thought, however, that this more likely could have been daughter Maria L. if her middle name was also Lucy.

88. ELBRIDGE B. GEE, (Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 11 MAR 1822 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 8 MAR 1896 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H. m. 18 MAY 1848 Putney, Windham Co., Vt. Fanny White Parker b. 1828 d. 1866 Marlow, N. H. bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

230. Inf. dau. b. 26 JUN 1847 d. 18 JUL 1847 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H.

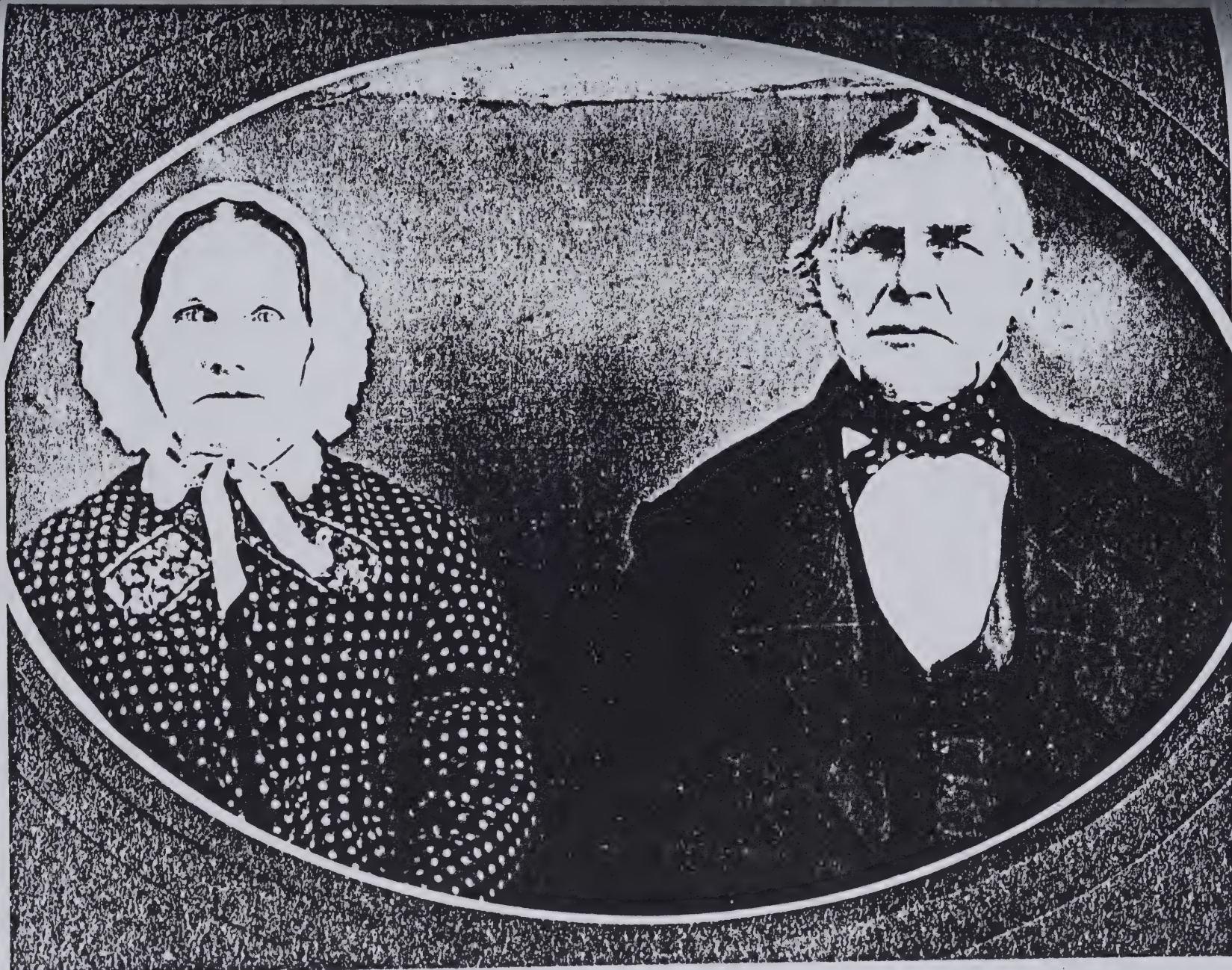
231. Abbie L. b. 23 NOV 1850 d. 18 DEC 1852 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H.

232. Frank E. b. 30 MAR 1852 d. 1852 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H.

233. Ella F. b. 28 JUL 1853 d. 1937 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H. unm.

234. Emma E. b. 30 OCT 1856 d. 1857 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H.

It would appear that daughter Ella was known as Fanny E. Gee, as we find in Elbridge's will his bequest, "to my daughter Fanny E. Gee all the household goods of every description which belonged to my first wife, at the time of her decease, also the insurance on my life which was made payable to my said first wife."



Elbridge B. Gee (#88) and wife Caroline A. Ball

Inasmuch as Ella F. Gee never married, her will names as heirs her half-brother and his children, and her half-sister; as quoted below:

"First: To my sister Eliza E. Gee, I give and bequeath all my personal belongings, including clothing, household furniture, silver, books, bric-a-brac and all articles of personal property in and about our home,"
..... "Should my said sister not survive me, or not be living at the time this will becomes effective, I give and bequeath the above named property to my niece, Pauline E. Gee".....

"Second: To my brother, Walter E. Gee of West Haven, Conn., and to his wife, Marion, I give and bequeath the sum of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

"Third: To my niece, Pauline E. Gee, and to my nephew, Laurence E. Gee, I give and bequeath the sum of Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) each.

"Fourth: All the rest, residue and remainder of my property and estate, of whatever nature, I give, bequeath and devise to my sister, Eliza E. Gee, if living at the time of the settlement of my estate. Should she not be then living, I give, bequeath and devise said rest and remainder of my said estate, to my niece Pauline E. Gee.

"Fifth: I hereby constitute and appoint my said sister, Eliza E. Gee, sole executrix of this my will, or in case of her decease, I nominate and appoint the said Pauline E. Gee, as such executrix."

Elbridge B. Gee m/2 20 MAY 1868 Caroline A. Ball b. 4 AUG 1832 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. d. 16 APR 1921 Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y. bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H. dau. of Arad Ball and Sylvania Beckwith.

Children:- surname GEE

+235. Walter E. b. 19 JUN 1870 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H.

236. Eliza Ethel b. 25 MAR 1873 N. H. d. 31 DEC 1964 bur. West Cemetery,
Marlow, N. H. unnm.

Eliza was a graduate of Framingham, Mass. normal school and was a special student at Wellesley College. She taught school thirty years, twenty-five of them in normal schools. Unitarian faith. Resided at Keene, N. H. and Wellesley, Mass. She went to England on two different occasions and searched there for traces of the Gee ancestry but was unable to find a connection with Solomon Gee who emigrated to colonial America.

Eliza died intestate leaving a personal estate amounting to approximately \$350,000.00 and comprising mainly stocks of International Business Machines, Standard Oil Co. of N. J., Union Pacific Railroad, and American Tel. & Tel. Co. Net proceeds of about \$260,000.00 were divided equally between her nephew, Laurence E. Gee, and her niece, Pauline E. (Gee) Wildman.

Elbridge Gee left home at the age of twenty-three and went to Fitchburg, Mass. where he was engaged in the clothing business for some two years, believed in partnership with his brother-in-law, Rufus M. Huntley. He then went to Illinois for three years and from there to Portland, Maine where he ran an omnibus line, finally returning to Marlow village in New Hampshire where he remained and was engaged in the business of manufacturing lumber. In 1865, he purchased a sawmill. It burned in 1876 but was at once rebuilt.

Hamilton Childs' Business Directory of 1884-1885 says of Elbridge B. Gee:-

"r. 27, manuf. of lumber, shingles, etc., also grinds feed and meal, dealer in flour and feed, farmer 60" (acres).

In addition to the bequest previously mentioned for Ella F., daughter by his first wife, Elbridge's will further stipulated, "I give and bequeath to my son and daughter, viz. Walter E. Gee and Eliza E. Gee the sum of two hundred dollars each."

Also, ".....give, devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Caroline A. Gee all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate Real, Personal and mixed, wherever found and however situated".....

His wife, Caroline A. Gee, was named executrix.

Caroline's father, Arad Ball, was engaged in the business of manufacturing ball bearings. While the Ball family is not credited with the origin of the use of balls as a means of reducing friction in bearings, it is no less than coincidental that they did manufacture such bearings.

Caroline's mother, Sylvania Beckwith, was a sixth generation descendant of Mathew Beckwith (Amos, Daniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Mathew), who was one of the earliest settlers at Lyme, Connecticut and is previously mentioned in connection with Gee-Beckwith liaisons in this genealogy.

89. RUTH SLEEPER GEE, (Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 16 APR 1826 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 19 OCT 1895 Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn. m. 29 SEP 1846/7 Marlow, N. H. Elisha Alanson Huntley b. 28 NOV 1825 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 30 DEC 1888 Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. son of Alden Huntley and Hannah Scott.

Children:- surname HUNTLEY

- 237. Emilie Delight b. 14 DEC 1851 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H.
- 238. Henry Elisha b. 29 SEP 1853/5 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. m. Ella Whitcomb.
- +239. Alice Eliza b. 27 JAN 1856 Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Mass.
- 240. Ruth Grace b. 1 JAN 1864 Auburndale, Suffolk Co., Mass. m. H. B. Schofield.

92. SARAH LEWIS SMITH, (John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 9 FEB 1772 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 1863 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 1792 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. Jacob Shaw b. 12 SEP 1769 Spencer, Worcester Co., Mass. d. 30 JUN 1859 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname SHAW

- +241. Polly b. 20 DEC 1793 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H.
- +242. Matilda b. 15 APR 1797 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H.
- +243. Nehemiah b. 3 FEB 1799 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H.
- +244. Phebe b. 17 DEC 1801 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H.

We know that Jacob was a farmer and that the family removed to Sutton, Vermont sometime after the children were born but nothing more.

93. CHRISTOPHER SMITH, (John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 28 DEC 1775 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 14 JUN 1867 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. m. prob. c.1799 Lucretia Beckwith b. 12 MAY 1782 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 9 MAR 1857 Williamstown, Vt. dau. of Rev. Eleazer Beckwith and Hannah Lewis.

Children:- surname SMITH

+245. Alven b. 6 NOV 1800 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 28 APR 1876.
+246. Orren b. 27 JUL 1806 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 12 AUG 1867.
+247. Horace b. 8 FEB 1811 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 3 SEP 1888.
+248. Philenda b. 19 OCT 1820 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 1 OCT 1900.

Christopher Smith was a thrifty farmer, influential as an officer and financial supporter of the Universalist church, helping to build it. He also was a member of the Social library (one of the few excellent early libraries of the day) and was a substantial citizen.

Upon his marriage, Christopher occupied the farm of his parents at Lempster, most suitable for pasturing, and after a few years moved back to Marlow, and in 1812 moved to Williamstown, Vt. Apparently retiring about that time, he rented his farm on April 1, 1851 and bought a house located near the town. He is described in his later years as, "leaning on his cane, having snow-white hair."

94. ANNA SMITH, (John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 17 APR 1777 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 19 OCT 1853 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. m. prob. c.1800 Reuben Dodge b. 19 NOV 1770 d. 14 FEB 1851 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname DODGE

+249. Clarisa b. 11 AUG 1803 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 23 JUL 1865.
+250. Mehitable b. 17 SEP 1806 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 23 AUG 1897.
+251. Gardner b. 8 JUL 1811 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 20 APR 1880.
252. John. Reportedly married and had son John, Jr. No dates nor other information on this family.
253. William. No more information.

95. MEHITABLE SMITH, (John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 25 NOV 1778/9 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 1854 Rochester, Windsor Co., Vt. m. Abner Beckwith b. 15 APR 1777 prob. Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 9 OCT 1847 son of Rev. Eleazer Beckwith and Hannah Lewis.

Children:- surname BECKWITH

- 254. Fielden.
- 255. Kneeland m. Sally - - - .
- 256. Lucinda m. Henry Pickett.
- 257. Whitaker.
- 258. Truman.
- 259. Abner K.
- 260. Sophronia.
- 261. Sterling.
- 262. Armina.
- +263. Harris b. 18 AUG 1797 d. 19 JUN 1875.

Abner Beckwith was a brother of Lucretia Beckwith who married Christopher Smith (Mehitable's brother).

Abner and Mehitable bought and moved onto a farm one-half way between Rochester and Stockbridge, Vt. April 1, 1839. They went to Glen Falls, N. Y. before January 5, 1846 but apparently went back and forth between Glen Falls and Vermont.

We have the following meager information about the children:-

Lucinda (Beckwith) Pickett was in Philadelphia.
Whitake Beckwith lived in Woodstock, Vt.
Abner Beckwith (son) may have lived in Rochester, Vt.
Sophronia (Beckwith) "went to Chicago to see her husband.
Her little boy died Sept. 13, 1847."
Sterling Beckwith moved to Troy, N. Y. before May 12, 1846.
Harris Beckwith was in Rochester, Vt. and "bought a farm in Hancock five miles from where he used to live".....

It is understood that letters written by Mehitable inferred that there were 11 children but only the 10 listed are known.

97. LUCINDA SMITH, (John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 9 AUG 1783 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 3 AUG 1865 prob. Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. AUG 1810 Throop Nichols b. c.1782, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname NOCHOLS

264. Neomia Smith b. 30 OCT 1811 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 6 JUN 1835 unkm.
+265. Erastus b. 28 MAR 1813 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 17 SEP 1888.
+266. Henry T. b. 20 DEC 1818 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 13 JAN 1865.
+267. John C. b. 1 JUL 1821 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 17 SEP 1892.

Throop and Lucinda Nichols made their home in Lempster, N. H. at the time when the village was, "in the height of her glory. It flourished in producing people who influenced the country in agriculture, in religion and in the joys and welfare of humanity. Twenty clergymen, eight of them Universalist, arose from its ranks."

The Nichols Hotel, presided over by its owner, "Troop" Nichols (as he was commonly called), was known far and near.

Lucinda was the second wife of Throop Nichols. He m/1 6 SEP 1803 Amelia Booth and they had two (possibly more) children:= surname NOCHOLS

Dau. Name and dates unknown.

Mary b. DEC 1807 m. 3 MAR 1829 Alden B. Sabin as his first wife and they had two children:-

William C. b. c.1830 N.H.

Almira (or Louisa b. c.1838 N.H.) m. Bela N. Gorden and they had two children:-

George Alden, of Alstead and Marlow, N.H., a wood and lumber surveyor.

Martha E. m. - - - Newton, and resided Lempster, N. H.

Enumerated in 1850 census with the Alden B. Sabin family was Laura Booth Ae 54 b. N.H., Amelia Booth's mother.

Alden B. Sabin m/2 Matilda Smith who was a niece of Throop Nichol's first wife, Lucinda Smith.

98. JOHN SMITH, (John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 20 DEC 1786 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 28 SEP 1867 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. prob. c.1812 Ruth - - - b. c.1791 d. 16 SEP 1852 Ae 61y bur. Mowers Cemetery, Barre, Vt.

Children:- surname SMITH

268. Arvilla B. b. c.1814 d. 19 SEP 1840 e 26y bur. Mowers Cemetery, Barre, Vt.

+269. Christopher.

270. Lenda Matilda b. c.1820 d. after 1876 m. after 1860 Alden B. Sabin.
(also see #97.)

271. Alfred b. c.1825 d. 6 FEB 1848 Ae 23y bur. Mowers Cemetery, Barre, Vt.

John Smith (Jr.) bought a farm a half-mile west of South Barre, Vt., a good one, and his father, John, Sr., and his father's sister, Amy, came to live with him, the father from Christopher's, his son in Williamstown, Vt., the town adjoining, and Amy from Marlow, N. H. Amy was mentally deficient, apparently from childhood, and her brother, John Smith, Jr., provided for her throughout her lifetime.

John Smith, Jr. died at the home of his daughter, Lenda Matilda Sabin.

102. ELEAZER SMITH, (Abner Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 23 MAR 1802

Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 2 FEB 1879 Concord, Merrimack Co., N. H. m.

10 FEB 1825 by Wells Way, J.P. Laura Way d. 30 MAY 1855 Concord, N. H. dau.
of Wells Way.

Children:- surname SMITH

+272. Lovina D.

+273. Eleazer W. b. c.1836 d. AU 1905.

The Rev. Eleazer Smith, a M. E. clergyman and man of unusual ability and sterling, rugged character, preached his first sermon at Lyndon, Vt. 29 SEP 1827. He was stationed at the largest churches in Vermont and New Hampshire; Chelsea in Vermont; and Hanover, Claremont, Dover, Concord, Portsmouth, Great Falls, and other cities in New Hampshire. He was chaplain of the New Hampshire State Prison, Concord, N. H. 1846-55 and 1872-78. He published a book, "Nine Years Among the Convicts" in 1855 which is on file at the N. H. State Library in Concord, N. H.

Rev. Eleazer Smith m/2 20 JAN 1856 Lowell, Middlesex Co., Mass. Laura Rissell Grout b. OCT 1820 Thetford, Orange Co., Vt. d. 1 MAY 1899 Laconia, Belknap Co., N. H. dau. of Benjamin Grout and Ora Cummings.

Children:- surname SMITH

274. Laura Albertina b. OCT 1857 Salmon Falls, N. H. d. 29 SEP 1907 Lancaster, Coos Co., N. H. unm.

Laura was educated at the Concord, N. H. high school and by private tutors in Germany and Geneva, Switzerland. She was a teacher, preceptress, at East Greenwich, R. I. Academy, which is given as her home. She was a member of the M. E. church and the Protestant Episcopal church.

- +275. Albert L. b. 30 JAN 1870 m. Gertrude E. Lamprey.

103. ANN SMITH, (Abner Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), d. 15 MAR 1873 Prospect Park, prob. Cook Co., Ill. m. c. 1812 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.

William Franklin Way b. 5 OCT 1790 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 10 MAR 1878 Prospect Park, Ill. son of John Way, Jr. and Susannah Booth.

Children:- surname WAY

- +276. Gilbert b. 10 JUN 1815.

- +277. Silas b. 12 JAN 1817.

- +278. William Franklin, Jr. b. 19 DEC 1819 d. 16 MAR 1873.

279. Salome b. 27 NOV 1824, Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 18 JUN 1844 prob. St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill. Chapen Wheelock.

- +280. Alonzo b. 25 NOV 1827.

281. Susan b. 1 SEP 1831 Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 3 SEP 1851 St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill. Harry T. Green. 3 ch.

106. EUNICE SMITH, (Russel Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), all dates unknown, m. Oliver Booth, dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BOOTH

282. Joshua.

283. Silas.

107. NAOMI SMITH, (Russel Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), all dates unknown, m. Charles Sargent, dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname SARGENT

284. Fred. Believed to have married. No more information.

285. Charles. Believed to have married. Reportedly owned a mill in Westford, Mass.

286. Clara. Reportedly unm. in 1922.

287. Louise. m. David Eli.

Charles Sargent (Sr.) as a young man went to Lowell, Mass. with all his goods in a handkerchief. He became the owner of a textile mill and

built a nice home in Lowell, Mass.

110. DANIEL MYRICK SMITH, (Russel Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 27

MAR 1796 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 9 MAR 1872 Lempster, N. H. m.

Lucy Robinson b. 19 SEP 1808 d. 22 APR 1892, reportedly of Acworth, N. H.,
parentage unknown.

Children:- surname SMITH

288. Mary Louise b. 30 MAY 1841 d. 17 JUL 1911 m/1 Lemuel Whitttemore m/2
Charles Bingham.

289. Sarah b. 1842 d. 1843 Ae ly.

290. George N. b. 15 OCT 1844 d. 23 SEP 1917 Peterboro, Hillsboro Co.,
N. H. m/1 NOV 1879 Lilla Paul m/2 JUL 1902 Addie Florence Thomas.
He was a farmer in Lempster, N. H. and was employed at Wesleyan Acad-
emy, Wilberham, Mass. for twenty years. The last ten years of his
life he lived at Peterboro, N. H. He had no children by either his
first or second wife.

+291. Clara Ellen b. 3 JUN 1845 d. after 1923.

+292. Martha R. b. 8 SEP 1852 d. 30 NOV 1923.

Daniel lived on his father's farm and was an enterprising farmer and
sheep breeder. He often served the town as justice of the peace and ad-
ministered many estates. He served in the State House as representative
and senator, and on the Executive Council. He was a Universalist in faith
but having no church of his own, was staunch and active in the M. E. church
and was a leader of the Democratic party.

He was an excellent composer of English and also an unusually good
penman. His daughter, Martha (Smith) Lewis, related that the teachers were
in the habit of sending her brothers and sisters to her father to have him
write special pieces to speak at the last day of school or special celebra-
tions rather than to select one already written. Also, she said that for
them, the sons and daughters, school never closed; when the term of school
was finished their father assigned them lessons and heard them recite at
close of day or when he returned from a journey. Their mother did not ap-
prove of this but adjoined to the expectations, saying, "Yes, you may play
after you have got your lessons."

112. CHRISTOPHER GEE, (Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 31 AUG 1782 m.
29 JAN 1800 Polly Reed, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

+293. Elbridge b. 4 FEB 1802 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H.
294. Edward b. 2 JAN 1801 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H.

Nothing more is known of this family.

114. SOLOMON GEE, (Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 31 JAN 1784 Marlow,
Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 21 OCT 1870 Ripton, Addison Co., Vt. m. prob. c.
1802 Rachel - - - - b. 1870-1880.

Children:- surname GEE

295. Susanna m. 29 DEC 1816 Samuel Gotham
+296. Freeman b. c.1805.
297. dau. b. 1800=1810.
298. Eliza b. 1810-1820 m. 1 JAN 1840 Daniel Bean.
+299. Solomon b. 14 OCT 1818 d. 23 OCT 1872 Concord, Essex Co., Vt.,
300. dau. b. 1820-1825.
301. son b. 1825-1830.

Solomon may have m/1 Betsey - - - but there is no proof of such a
marriage. He m/3 Martha - - - (poss. Mrs. Martha Spencer) b. c.1798 N. H.
There are no known children beyond those listed above. However, in the
1850 census there were enumerated in Solomon's household Erwin Spencer Ae
13 b. Vt. and Albert Spencer Ae 9 b. Vt. who may have been the children
of Martha's first marriage.

Solomon removed with his family from Marlow, N. H. to Lunenburg, Es-
sex Co., Vt. prob. c.1803 where scant records have been found.

117. ABNER GEE, (Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 9 MAR 1796 Marlow, Ches-
ire Co., N. H. d. c.1885 Bridgton, Cumberland Co., Maine Ae 91y m. 28 SEP
1815 Chatham, Carroll Co., N. H. Polly Cox b. 1790-1800 d. 1840-1850, dau.
of Isaac Cox and Susannah Walker.

Children:- surname GEE

302. George b. 1825-1830.

- 303. Abner b. 1825-1830. Reported to have taught dancing.
- 304. dau. b. 1830-1835.
- 305. Lora b. c.1848 Maine.
- 306. Mary (Maria) b. c.1849 m. (as his second wife) George Brackett. No issue.

Polly was a fourth generation descendant of William Cox, of Pemaquid, the first person of this name in New England on record. He is supposed to have come from the vicinity of Bristol in England. He first appeared at Pemaquid as witness to the "first deed of conveyance of American soil," dated July 15, 1625, by which Captain John Somerset and Unnongoit, Indian sagamores, convey to "John Brown of New Harbor" a tract of land.

Abner may have m/2 and the two younger children listed above may have been from his second marriage. In 1850, the census enumerates these two children in Abner's family with Elen (?) or Olive (?) b. c.1825 Mass.

Abner was called "Lieut." on his son's gravestone, and "Captain" by his granddaughter. He was reported to have been a notable musician. A grandson, Volney Barker, invented the corn-cutter. However, no additional information on Abner's family has come to light.

119. NATHANIEL BROWN, JR. (Molly, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1782 N. H. m. 1846 Eleanor L. Gee b. 17 SEP 1815 N.H. d. 4 AUG 1881 (see #127) dau. of Abisha Gee and Lydia Chase.

Children:- surname BROWN

- +307. Addie G. b. 28 FEB 1857 d. 1940.
- 308. Nathaniel W. b. c.1846 N. H.
- 309. Winfield S. b. c.1848 N.H.

121. WILLIAM GEE, (Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. c.1799 Mass. m. Elizabeth - - - b. c.1803 N. H.

Children:- surname GEE

- 310. Clara S. b. c.1834 N. H.
- 311. Charles A. b. c.1840 N. H.

No record of this family has been found after the 1850 census at Marlow, N. H.

122. ALVA GEE, (Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. c.1797 d. 2 JAN 1850
Wayne Twp., Allen Co., Ind. m. 2 APR 1822 Acworth, Chesire Co., N. H.
Electa Gates b. 14 OCT 1801 N. H. d. 16 NOV 1892 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa
dau. of Isaac Gates and Sally Evans, or Hannah Kendall.

Children:- surname GEE

- +312. Sarah Evans b. DEC 1822 d. 10 JUL 1910.
- +313. Alvah Julian b. 21 JUL 1824 d. 19 JUL 1909.
- +314. Allan A. b. 2 SEP 1827 d. 17 NOV 1897.
- +315. Leonard b. 13 APR 1830 d. 6 APR 1910.
- +316. Wilson b. MAR 1834 d. 2 MAR 1863.
- +317. Isaac b. 8 APR 1842 d. 4 JAN 1912.
- 318. Martha Amelia b. prob. c.1843 d. Ae 7 Wayne Twp., Allen Co., Ind.

Alva apparently removed from New Hampshire to Vermont about 1823 inasmuch as the second child was born in Vermont in July, 1824. His family was enumerated at Winhall, Bennington Co., Vt. in the 1830 census. We next find them in Ohio where their sixth child, Isaac, was born in April 1842 at Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio. Apparently they did not tarry there but continued westward to the area of Fort Wayne, Ind. where they owned a farm and resided until after Alva's death. It is not apparent what prompted the widow with the children to again move westward; perhaps the motivation was a sense of possible opportunity in the western frontier lands. However, when they reached Iowa there must have been a feeling that they had reached their destination and they remained in the area of the town of Anamosa thereafter.

It is written in Electa's obituary that she and Alva with two others constituted the first society of the Methodist Episcopal church where they lived in New Hampshire. He was appointed the first class leader and that small group laid the foundation for that faith in that part of the country. Electa is credited with natural aptitude and upbringing which favored the religious training of the children. Sons Allen and Leonard became ministers in the M. E. church and Allen received some acclaim for his service

and the responsible positions he held during his ministry. In 1880, he received an honorary Doctorate of Divinity bestowed by Asbury University. The gravestone for Electa in Riverside Cemetery at Anamosa, Iowa is inscribed, "67 years a member of the M. E. Church and the mother of three preachers." Which of her other sons was also a minister is not clear at this time.

We are fortunate in having a very good record of the descendants of Alva and Electa in this genealogy.

Electa was a seventh generation descendant of Stephen Gates who came to America from Hingham, England in the ship "Diligent" in 1638 with his wife Ann. While it is not certain which of her father's two wives was the mother of Electa, it seems probable that she was a child of his first wife, Sally Evans, inasmuch as the firstborn child of Alva and Electa Gee was given the name, Sarah Evans Gee.

123. SAMUEL DRAPER GEE, (Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 29 APR 1801 N. H. D. L% MAY 1882 bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N. H. m. 29 DEC 1825 Pelham, Hillsboro Co., N. H. Mary R. Seavey b. 3 JAN 1805 N. H. d. 3 FEB 1860 bur. J. Allen Cemetery, Marlow, N. H., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

+319. Samuel Orison b. c.1826 N. H. d. prob. c.1863/4.

+320. Solomon Augustus b. 1832 d. prob. before 1883.

Samuel was a farmer living at Marlow, N. H. After Mary's death early in 1860, he was enumerated in the census of that year with his eldest son's family at Stoddard, N. H. And in the 1880 census, he was enumerated as a boarder in the home of Abigail Nash who possibly was his daughter-in-law if she remarried after the death of Samuel Orison Gee.

125. LEONARD N. GEE, (Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. c.1800 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 22 JAN 1878 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc. m. 30 SEP 1832 Winhall, Bennington Co., Vt. Adeline A. Griswold b. 7 JUL 1813 Weathers-

field, Windsor Co., Vt. d. 1881 Milwaukee, Wisc. dau. of Davis Griswold and Silence White.

Children:- surname GEE

- +321. Augustus Merritt b. DEC 1832 d. DEC 1906.
- +322. George Edward b. 15 FEB 1836 d. 4 FEB 1904.
- +323. Alva A. b. 28 JAN 1843 d. 15 SEP 1922.
- 324. Leonard D. Apparently served in the Civil War and d. before 1878.
- +325. Helen Adeline b. MAR 1848 d. 14 JUN 1919.

Some time between 1843 and 1848, Leonard removed from Bennington Co., Vt. to Darien Center, Genesee Co., N. Y. Here all of Leonard's family except son George lived with Alva Jefferson, a prosperous farmer whose wife had died.

Leonard's occupations were:- 1850, Chairmaker; 1860, Painter; and in Milwaukee, "in the milk business."

Leonard's death is described as follows:- he "stopped one day at the house of a customer who served food. He took a bite, raised his cup with a trembling hand and then died before a doctor could get there. His death was described as heart failure but more recently these symptoms have been simply called death by choking."

Adeline Griswold is believed to have been a descendant of Matthew Griswold who is listed among the first settlers of Lyme, New London Co., Conn. and emigrated to America from Lyme Regis, England. The name Lyme is believed to have been chosen in honor of Matthew Griswold's former home in England.

126. STILLMAN GEE, (Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. c.1813 N. H. d. prob. between 1870-1880 at Chisago Co., Minn. m. 12 JUL 1835 Andover, Windsor Co., Vt. Roxana Atilda Richmond b. 9 MAY 1812 Grafton, Windham Co., Vt. dau. of Ephraim Richmond and Betsey Childs.

Children:- surname GEE

- +326. Abisha G. b. c.1836 d. 1863.
- +327. Leonard P. b. JUL 1837.
- 328. Lydia P. b. c.1838 Vt.
- +329. Edward B. b. JUN 1840.
- +330. Lowellyn J. b. APR 1841.
- +331. Charles A. b. c.1842.
- 332. Laura b. c.1847 Vt.

Some time between the 1850 and the 1870 census, Stillman removed with his family from Vermont to Rusheba Township, Chisago Co., Minn. where it is assumed that he died. As we have found so often in the case of men who engaged in farming, we have no information from local histories concerning the life of Stillman Gee.

Roxana Richmond was a seventh generation descendant of immigrant John Richmond who came to America from Ashton Keynes, Wiltshire, England probably about 1635, at Taunton (Mass.) in 1637

128. MARY GEE, (Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. c.1821 N. H. m. prob. c.1840 Leonard Tinker b. c.1815/16 N. H. son of Elijah Tinker and Elizabeth Comstock.

Children:- surname TINKER

- 333. Lydia F. b. c.1841 N. H.
- 334. Elijah b. c.1843 N. H.
- 335. Ezekiel b. c.1845 N. H.
- 336. Emma A. b. c.1848 N. H.
- 337. (reported to have had a fifth child. No other information.)

Leonard m/2 Rebecca Roby. No dates nor parentage known. Reportedly no issue by the second marriage.

Leonard was a farmer who resided at Marlow, N. H. and later at Nashua, N. H. His parents were enumerated with Leonard's family in the 1850 census.

131. DUDLEY LEWIS, (Abigail, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1787 d. 1859 m.

23 MAR 1809 Early Gee b. 1790 d. 1 JUL 1850 (#56) dau. of Asa Gee and Rhoda Otis.

Children:- surname LEWIS

338. Dudley e. b. AUG 1818 d. 8 NOV 1879 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow,
N. H. m. Charlotte A. - - - d. 12 SEP 1887 Ae 66y 6m bur. West Cemetery,
Marlow, N. H.

133. JOHN M. GEE, (Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 AUG 1789 Lyme, New
London Co., Conn. d. 15 DEC 1864 bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio
m. 15 OCT 1812 New Lyme, Ohio Celinda Beckwith b. 15 AUG 1794 Conn. d.
18 NOV 1874 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio dau. of Perry Green Beckwith and
Polly - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

+339. Angeline C. b. c.1812 d. 22 APR 1836.
+340. Polly M. b. 4 DEC 1813 d. 10 NOV 1857.
341. Erastus S. b. 5 MAY 1816 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
342. Albert b. 25 JUN 1818 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
+343. John M., Jr. b. 8 MAY 1820 d. 14 NOV 1900.
+344. Perry Green b. 1 NOV 1822 d. 3 SEP 1903.

Celinda Beckwith was a seventh generation descendant of Mathew Beck-
with (Perry Green, David, Benjamin, Jonah, Mathew, Mathew) who came from
England in 1635 and located in New London Co., Conn. in 1651. Thus she
was related to her mother-in-law, Esther (Beckwith) Gee, first wife of Zo-
pher Gee, Sr.

John and his brother Salmon, sons of Zopher, Sr. sold their proper-
ties in Lyme, Conn., left their former homes and came in 1811 to new land at
New Lyme (then called Lebanon), Ohio. They had first come with the mission
of preparing a way for their families and others who had purchased land
there; being accompanied by seven others, they erected a very small cabin,
just large enough for the nine men to lie down and sleep at night. They
selected a spot on land belonging to Zopher Gee which was located 1/4
mile south of Brownsville Road and about 3/4 mile west of what is now Route
46. This was in the so-called Pigeon Roost, receiving it's name from the
thousands of passenger pigeons which at that time filled the skies and are
now extinct.

John served in the War of 1812 from August 23 to September 24, 1812 as a musician in Captain Warham Grant's Company.

Under date of the 13th day of April A. D. 1816 Zopher Gee and Lura Gee executed a deed (witnessed by Eusebius Dodge and Abner Gee) selling for two hundred dollars sixty acres of land to John Gee. Eusebius Dodge as Justice of the Peace acknowledged the transaction.

John's occupation was farming. However, he is said to have taught the first school in the township during the winter of 1812-1813.

In 1836, he served as Overseer of the Poor. In this capacity, John and Vinton B. Way issued a quit claim deed in consideration of one hundred dollars received transferred twenty acres of land to Justin Loomis. No explanation is given how this parcel became the property of the township of New Lyme, County of Ashtabula, and State of Ohio. Christopher Champlin acknowledged the transaction as Justice of the Peace.

In his will, John remembers his wife Celinda; granddaughter Mary Ann; sons John, Jr. and Perry Green. John, Jr. was executor.

134. SALMON GEE, (Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 OCT 1792 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 3 SEP 1845 Ambrosia, Lee Co., Iowa m. 15 NOV 1814 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio by Moses Wright, J. P. Sarah (Sally) Watson Crane b. 26 JAN 1795 Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass. d. 21 MAY 1847/9 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, due to cholera, dau. of William Crane and Sarah Watson.

Children:- surname GEE

- +345. George Washington b. 13 AUG 1815 d. 20 JN 1842.
- 346. Giles b. 18 JAN 1817 Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 23 APR 1821 Ohio.
- +347. Lysander b. 1 SEP 1818 d. 27 JUN 1894.
- 348. Sarah Caroline b. 30 AUG 1820 Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 21 OCT 1853 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. JUL 1844 Timothy Botsford.
- 349. Amanda Melvina b. 20 JAN 1823 Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1858 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.
- 350. Erastus Smith b. 29 JUL 1825 Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

- +351. Susan Elizabeth b. 31 JAN 1828 d. 2 AUG 1860.
352. Salmon b. 13 JAN 1830 Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, unm. He resided at Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah and in 1900, he was enumerated as a boarder in the home of Ariah Brower.
353. Electa b. 9 APR 1833 d. 28 JAN 1838 Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
354. Martha Brewer b. 9 APR 1838 Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1870. In the 1850 census, Martha and sister Amanda were enumerated with the family of Wesley and Caroline Webb at District #1, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.

Sarah Watson Crane was the daughter of a sea captain who died in the West Indies about the time of her birth. Her mother died soon after Sarah was born leaving her, their only child, an orphan. She was then raised by her grandfather, Zachariah Watson, who was a captain of a company in the American Revolution and fought in the memorable Battle of Bunker Hill.

Salmon Gee removed with other members of his father's family from Lyme, Connecticut to the Western Reserve of Ohio in 1811. Here they located at Lebanon (later renamed New Lyme) in Ashtabula County.

Salmon served in the War of 1812 with his brother John in Captain Warham Grant's Company.

On the 13th day of April A. D. 1816, Zopher Gee and Lura Gee issued a deed in favor of Salmon Gee transferring ownership of fifty acres of land situated in the Township of Lebanon and County of Ashtabula and State of Ohio. The witnesses were Eusebius Dodge and Abner Gee. The transaction was acknowledged by Eusebius Dodge, Justice of the Peace. Price paid was two hundred dollars.

Salmon Gee of Austinburg in the County of Ashtabula and State of Ohio issued a deed (signed by Salmon Gee and Sally W. Gee) on the twenty-eighth day of July Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and seventeen transferring for the sum of three hundred dollars to Samuel Beckwith fifty acres of land lying in the Township of Lebanon, County of Ashtabula and State of Ohio. Witnesses were Orestes K. Hawley and Betsey Hawley. Transaction

was acknowledged by Orestes K. Hawley, Just. Peace. (no doubt this is the same parcel of land received from Zophar and Lura Gee in 1816.)

In July, 1832 Salmon joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. It was in 1831 that the church came from New York to the town of Kirtland, Ohio and in 1832 commenced building their temple which was completed in 1835. During the time of building the temple, membership in the church grew from a few in number until there were two thousand. This place was held to be a "Stake of Zion" and was laid off in half acres for a space of one square mile. When it was mostly sold, they bought a number of farms in this vicinity, at a very high price, and were deeply in debt for goods in New York. They established a bank at Kirtland, from which they issued a number of thousand more dollars than they had specie and those bills became useless, which with their indebtedness led them finally to leave for Missouri.

On February 4, 1833 Salmon Gee was ordained an Elder of the church by Sidney Rigdon. Two days later, a message was issued addressed, "Of the First Presidency, to the Church of Christ in Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio," signed by Joseph Smith, Jr., Sidney Rigdon, and Frederick G. Williams. It contained the following message:

"It has seemed good unto the Holy Spirit and unto us, to send this our epistle to you by the hand of our beloved Brother Salmon Gee, our messenger, who has been ordained by us, in obedience to the commandments of God, to the office of Elder to preside over the Church in Thompson, taking the oversight thereof, to lead you and to teach the things which are according to godliness: in whom we have great confidence, as we presume also you have, we therefore say to you, yea, not us only, but the Lord also, receive him as such, knowing that the Lord has appointed him to this office

for your good, holding him up by your prayers, praying for him continually that he may be endowed with wisdom and understanding in the knowledge of the Lord, that through him you may be kept from evil spirits, and all strife and dissensions, and grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ."

Salmon's assignment to serve the Church of Christ at Thompson is not clear because we know of no connection between the Church of Christ and the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. However, a group of the Saints from Colesville, N. Y. arrived at Thompson, Ohio in May, 1831 and remained there temporarily, moving on to Missouri in 1834. Possibly there was a cooperative arrangement with the Church of Christ at Thompson serving them during their stay at Thompson.

Salmon removed to Kirtland in 1834. In 1836, he was a member of the second quorum of Seventies. On April 6, 1837, he filled the vacancy of Elder Coltrin to the High Priest Quorum, but he was disfellowshipped from that quorum of Seventies for neglect of duty.

Allmon Babbitt reorganized the Stake in Kirtland in 1841 and Salmon was chosen a member of the High Council. He filled this office until 1844. The main body of this church had removed to western Missouri in 1837 where other Stakes of Zion were established prior to a decision that Nauvoo, Illinois should become the headquarters of the movement.

Between 1839 and 1844, a large temple was built at Nauvoo and population of the town grew to about 10,000. Plagued by controversy wherever they located, the church at Nauvoo was no exception. On June 27, 1844 Joseph Smith (the prophet) and his brother, Hyrum, were killed by a mob. This brought about the selection of Brigham Young to head the church and the ultimate choice in 1847 of Salt Lake City, Utah as the new home of the church.

When Salmon Gee left Kirtland, Ohio in 1844, his destination probably was Nauvoo. But due to difficulty encountered there by the church and the death of their leader, we find Salmon at Ambrosia, Lee Co., Iowa where he died September 13, 1845. Members of his family then followed relocation of the church to Utah. Subsequent generations (all members of the church of Latter Day Saints) are spread throughout the western States, many prominent in church affairs and in the business community. Many of these descendants are to be found in this genealogy.

135. ESTHER GEE, (Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 JUN/JUL 1794 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 7 APR 1849 South Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio m. 28 JUL 1814 New Lyme, Ohio by Eusebius Dodge, J.P. Joshua Strickland b. 16 MAR 1789 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 22 JUL 1874 New Lyme, Ohio bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio, parentage not established.

Children:- surname STRICKLAND

- +355. Eliza b. c.1816 d. 15 JAN 1859.
- +356. Stephen b. 12 JUL 1817 d. 6 JUL 1889.
- 357. Phebe b. c.1820 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 15 OCT 1841 bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio prob. unm.
- 358. Joshua b. New Lyme, Ashtabule Co., Ohio. No dates nor other information found.
- +359. Marcus Lafayette b. 23 NOV 1830 d. 22 MAY 1916.
- 360. Charles b. New Lyme, Ashtabule Co., Ohio bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio. (gravestone dates illegible.)

Esther's mother died when she was about six weeks old and she was then raised by Zopher Gee's second wife, Lura Jones.

Joshua Strickland relocated from Connecticut to New Lyme, Ohio in 1811 in company with John Gee and Salmon Gee and others then braving this new frontier.

Joshua served in the War of 1812 in Captain Warham Grant's Company, 23 AUG to 4 SEP 1812, together with the aforementioned John and Salmon Gee.

Under date of the twelfth day of June in the year of one thousand eight hundred and thirty five, a quit claim deed was issued by Joshua and Esther Strickland and Dan H. Miller and Lydia L. Miller, his wife, transferring for the sum of seventy dollars ownership of a piece of land containing six acres "more or less" situated near the center of lot number two of New Lyme township, County of Ashtabula, and State of Ohio to Dan Huntley. The sale was witnessed by Elijah Beckwith and Eliza Strickland, and acknowledged by Elijah Beckwith, Justice of Peace.

At the 1880 census, Joshua was enumerated with the family of son Stephen.

136. ABNER GEE, (Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 MAR 1797 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 10 JUL 1882 bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio m. 10 JAN 1822 Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio by Lemuel Lee, J. P. Mary Reeve b. 5 APR 1795 d. 21 DEC 1844 Morgan Twp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio (at the home of her dau. Mary Dodge of bilious pneumonia) bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio dau. of Capt. Luther Reeve and Anna Pearson.

Children:- surname GEE

+361. Mary b. 1820-1825 d. 6 MAY 1906.

+362. Cordelia b. 1825.

363. Emaline b. 1829 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 31 JUL 1830.

+364. Harriet b. c.1833 d. 1 OCT 1860.

From Mary's obituary, we read: "Her loss cannot be repaired, she was faithful to her charge through all the duties of life, for benevolence and hospitality excelled, her houses were open to the needy. None Knew her but to love her, Or named her, but to praise."

Abner m/2 28 MAR 1850 by J. R. Cook, J. P. Lovia - - - - b. c.1804/06 Mass. (or N.Y.). Apparently she m/1 - - - - Lucas and son Edgar Lucas b. c.1836 Ohio was enumerated in 1850 with the Abner Gee family. Edgar Lucas d. 12 FEB 1865 Ae 29 in the Civil War and is buried in a Gee plot at Dodge Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio.

Abner's occupation is given as a sawyer.

On the 8th day of May A. D. 1823, Zopher Gee and Lura Gee sold to Abner Gee for the sum of two hundred dollars twenty nine acres of land bounded by the properties of Samuel G. Gee, John Gee, and Zopher Gee in Lebanon township, Ashtabula County, State of Ohio.

On the Seventeenth day of April in the year of our Lord 1851, Abner Gee and Lovia Gee sold by warranty deed to A. S. Ely for the sum of fifty five dollars one half acre of ground situated in Ashtabula County, State of Ohio, in the town of New Lyme. The deed was executed in the presence of S. B. Reeve and Zopher Gee; signing and sealing acknowledged before Zopher Gee, Justice of the Peace.

The A. S. Ely referred to above undoubtedly is Dr. Alexis S. Ely who was the second husband of Mary Gee, sister of Abner Gee.

137. ANSON GEE, (Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 JAN 1799 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 10 APR 1830 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio m. 6 MAY 1824 Lebanon (New Lyme), Ohio by Luther Reeve, J. P. Emelia Hoyt b. 31 DEC 1804 (or 24 NOV 1805) Lower Canada d. 21 APR 1857 (or 1859) DeKalb Co., Ind., bur. Alton Cemetery, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. believed to have been a dau. of Benjamin Hoyt.

Children:- surname GEE

+365. Frederick Harmon b. 28 SEP 1825 d. 19 FEB 1899.
+366. Harlow J. b. 19 APR 1827 d. 3 SEP 1907
+367. Wealthy L. b. 11 FEB 1829 d. 1910.

After Anson's early death, Emelia m/2 19 DEC 1831 by Jeremiah Dodge, J. P. Enoch Hifford (Hayford) of Green, Trumbull Co., Ohio. They relocated from Ashtabula Co., Ohio to Bartholomew Co., Ind. where Enoch died in 1834. Emelia then moved to DeKalb Co., Ind. where her sister, Hannah, was then living. There was one child born to Emelia and Enoch; Anson E. b. 25 OCT

1832 in Ohio.

Emelia next m/3 11 SEP 1841 Amherst Robe as his second wife and they had the following children:- surname ROBE

Helen A. b. 27 JUL 18__ (prob. 1843).
William Amherst b. 24 JUN 1845. Living in 1850 with John and Celia Headley family in DeKalb Co., Ind.

Amherst Robe and his first wife, Abigail Liswell, had the following children:- surname ROBE

Abigail b. c.1826 in Ohio m. James H. Abel and lived in DeKalb Co., Ind.
Bennett b. c.1833 in Ohio m. Sybil Headley 30 OCT 1858; DeKalb Co., Ind.
Elizabeth b. c.1835 in Ohio m. Anson L. Root 11 SEP 1841. She was living in 1850 with the James H. Abel family (unm.) in DeKalb Co., Ind.

Under date of the twentieth day of December A. D. 1842, a quit claim deed was executed by Attorney in Fact Benjamin Alton for Amherst Robe and wife Emelia Robe assigning to Zopher Gee for one hundred and twenty five dollars all right title and interest being the dower estate of Emelia as the widow of Anson Gee decd. (no acreage stated).

In 1843 at DeKalb Co., Ind. the children of Anson and Emelia Gee were adopted by Benjamin Alton. It was typical of the times that in the event of a second marriage, minor children of the first marriage often were let for adoption which freed the newlywed couple in starting their life together and made way for possible children of their own. A hard fact of life but commonly accepted by all parties and without rancor.

138. SAMUEL GUSTIAN, (Zopher, William, Solomon), b. 9 FEB 1801 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 19 JUN 1831 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio m. 19 SEP 1824 by George Babcock Hannah Hoyt b. 7 SEP 1807 Vt. d. 25 OCT 1878 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Alton Cemetery, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. believed to have been a dau. of Benjamin Hoyt.

Children:- surname GEE

+368. Philena Mahala b. 18 JAN 1828 d. 26 JAN 1894.

+369. Cynthia Lovesta b. 4 FEB 1831 d. 15 MAY 1906.

On the 25th day of January A. D. 1823 at Lebanon (New Lyme), a deed was issued by Zopher Gee and Lura Gee transferring ownership to Samuel Gustian Gee of Lenanon for the sum of two hundred dollars a piece of land including the "exact quantity of fifty acres." The deed was witnessed by Lemuel Lee, Jr. and Anson Gee. The transaction was acknowledged by Lemuel Lee, Jr., Justice of Peace.

Following Samuel's death at 30 years of age, Hannah m/2 8 NOV 1831 by Jeremiah Dodge, J. P. Lemuel Flint b. 6 APR 1798 New York d. 14 MAR 1882 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio bur. Alton Cemetery, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. They had the following children:- surname FLINT

Samuel Gustian b. 1832 Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1900 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. Orlina E. Hadsell b. 1838 d. 1893 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of James Hadsell and Mary Abel. Their children were:- surname FLINT
Leora b. 1859 d. 1924 m. Charles Monroe Thayer.
Mary b. c.1866.

Mary b. c.1838 Mich. m/1 Elijah Thompson m/2 Israel Strong m/3 Benjamin Hoyt.

Lemuel Gustin b. c.1845 Ind. d. 23 FEB 1931 Vincennes, Ind. m. Nancy
- - -. Their children were:- surname FLINT
Norwood b. c.1873 Nebr.
Charles b. c.1877 Nebr.
Dale b. MAR 1880 d. 1930 Vincennes, Ind.

Lemuel Flint was previously married 8 NOV 1820 in Ashtabula Co., Ohio by Lemuel Lee, J. P. Mary Minard of Lebanon, Ohio b. 1800-1810 and they had the following children:- surname FLINT

George W. b. 1821.

Mariah Louisa b. 1 OCT 1824 d. DEC 1836.

Elizabeth b. 9 FEB 1830 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 23 DEC 1910
Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio m. 4 FEB 1849 Frederick Harmon
Gee (see #365 herein), a nephew of Lemuel Flint's second wife.

Lemuel Flint was a son of Adam Flint, Jr. and Mary Potter and a fourth

generation descendant of Robert Flint (Adam, Adam, Robert) described as a pioneer b. 1700=1710 m. 1 JAN 1732 Susana (Joanna) Bauman and settled at Sprout Brook, Montgomery Co., N. Y. between 1735-1750. Robert Flint was a 2nd Lt. in the Revolutionary War.

Under date of the twentieth day of January A. D. 1838, a deed was issued by Lyman Peck of New Lyme, Guardian of Philena M. Gee and Cynthia L. Gee, Minors under the age of twenty one years, by virtue of Power and authority given by the Court of Common Pleas, selling to Lovina Way for the sum of three hundred and sixty dollars fifty acres of land situated in New Lyme, County of Ashtabule and State of Ohio.

Lemuel and Hannah Flint removed from Ohio to Michigan and later in 1839 to DeKalb Co., Ind.

139. LAURA GEE, (Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 MAR 1805 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 13 APR 1894 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio due to heart failure m. 9 JAN 1824 New Lyme, Ohio by Lemuel Lee, J. P. Zebulon Congdon b. 1800 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 30 DEC 1881 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio due to heart disease, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname CONGDON

- +370. Laura E. b. c.1825 d. c.1877.
- +371. Abner b. c.1828 d. 12 NOV 1914.
- +372. Maria b. c.1832 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
- +373. Azubah Ann b. c.1834.
- 374. Amasa M. b. c.1836 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
- 375. Sarah Ann b. c.1838/41 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. Jeremiah H. Phillips d. 9 SEP 1864 while in the Army during the Civil War son of Halsey Phillips, and Sally Hungerford.
- +376. Jeremiah W. b. c.1845 d. 8 OCT 1877.
- 377. Esther A. b. c.1846 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 13 NOV 1861 Ae 16 bur. West Cemetery, Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
- 378. Lodina b. c.1848 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
- +379. Alice L. b. c.1851 d. 1921.

Zebulon Congdon, accompanied by Henry Patch, settled about 1817 in Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio in the northeast part of the north section along what became known as Patch Creek. They built a cabin there but

did not occupy it long, leaving shortly for New Lyme Township. Zebulon later lived at Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio where he was engaged in farming and also was a shoemaker.

In the 1880 census, Zebulon was enumerated with the family of Stephen Congdon at New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Relationship not known.

140. ZOPHER GEE, JR., (Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 FEB 1811 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 1887 bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 7 FEB 1841 Amelia M. Williams according to the marriage license issued at Ashtabula Co., Ohio. However, census records and family records indicate that her name more properly should have read Aurelia Moses Partridge, who was born 23 SEP 1816 in Ohio and d. 14 AUG 1878 bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

- +380. George Esley (or Esli) b. 3 AUG 1842 d. 3 JAN 1921.
- +381. Irene J. b. 17 JAN 1846 d. JUL 1923.
- +382. Francenia Myrtilla b. 21 MAR 1848 d. 13 NOV 1928.
- +383. Elmore S. b. 6 MAY 1852 d. 14 SEP 1906.

Much thought has been given to the possibility that Zopher, Jr. married twice because of the confusion about his wife's name. However, it is more likely that she was married two times and had dau. Charlotte E. Williams b. 15 NOV 1838 Ohio by her first husband, said dau. being enumerated in the 1850 census in the family of Zopher and Aurelia M. Gee. Nothing has been found that would indicate Zopher Gee, Jr. had two wives beyond the apparent error in the marriage license mentioned above.

Under the date of the ninth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven, William Gee and wife Mary executed a quit claim deed in favor of Zopher Gee for consideration of five hundred dollars land consisting of eighty one acres in New Lyme township, bounded on lands of Maria Babcox, Lemuel Lee, Abner Gee, John Gee, the heirs of Anson Gee, and also the heirs of Samuel G. Gee, and is the same

farm owned by Zopher Gee Decd. in his lifetime. Witnesses were Abner Gee and Lura Gee. The transaction was acknowledged by Nelson Hyde, Justice of Peace.

We read from accounts of the "Pioneer Women of New Lyme" the following story:-

"Mrs. Zopher Gee, mother of Elmore and Esley Gee, men well-known in the business world, was a woman of marked ability and self-possession. It had been the custom to meet on Sabbath for religious seivices. At one of these meetings hymns had been sung, several had spoken, but no one had offered prayer. Some one remarked that it would be well to supply this deficiency. Seeing that each looked at each other and no one responded, Mrs. Gee knelt and offered a fervent prayer for herself and neighbors."

Zopher Gee, Jr. was engaged in farming and at least for a time was manager of a cheese factory. He also served for a period as Justice of Peace at New Lyme, Ohio.

145. WILLIAM GEE, (William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 JAN 1793 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 22 OCT 1875 bur. South Lempster Cemetery, Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. m/1 SEP 1814 Mary Chapel b. 20 SEP 1795 d. 20 SEP 1833 bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. dau. of Jonathan Chapel and Mary - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

384. Charles William b. 17 SEP 1817.

385. Maryette b. 15 OCT 1820.

386. Abbie Ann (twin) b. 6 JAN 1823 d. 4 JUN 1903 Danvers, Essex Co., Mass. m. Christopher Brockway.

387. Sarah Ann (twin) b. 6 JAN 1823 m. 18 JAN 1846 East Lyme, New London Co., Conn. Richard H. Pratt.

388. Betsey b. AUG 1825.

389. John S. b. 4 FEB 1833 Conn. d. 1924 m. Mary A. Smith b. 1833 d. 1873 bur. Old Saybrook, New London Co., Conn. In the 1900 census, John was living alone at Acworth, Sullivan Co., N. H.

William Gee m/2 9 MAR 1834/35 Delight Tinker b. 5 MAR 1808 d. 5 APR

1864 bur. South Lempster Cemetery, Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H., parent-age not clear.

Children:- surname GEE

- +390. Andrew J. b. 29 OCT 1836 d. 28 MR 1869.
- 391. Harrietb. 25 JAN 1837 d.y.
- 392. Russell A. b. 6 FEB 1838 assumed to have d.y.
- 393. Nathan b. 29 MAR 1839 assumed to have d.y.
- +394. Horace b. 14 OCT 1840 d. 21 JAN 1914.
- 395. Harriet D. b. 16 SEP 1844.
- +396. Silas M. b. 27 FEB 1848 d. Ae 77y.
- +397. William Lewis b. JAN 1853 d. 1915.

William Gee's occupation is given as farming.

The cemetery in which William and Delight Gee are buried warrants some discussion. It is located about one quarter of a mile from the highway between Marlow and Lempster atop a hill with a rough, rocky connecting road so steep that it appears impassable for an automobile; deeply-rutted it almost defies walking up the steep grade. Although quite narrow, the road is bordered on each side by a stone fence typical of those found in use throughout the New England states to divide fields and set apart cemeteries or areas of other specific use. The cemetery itself is about 100 ft. square with one opening through the stone fence that encloses it. However, this cemetery never lived up to its potential for some obscure reason as only five graves are observed there. The stone fence remains intact but the cemetery apparently receives no care so the weeds grow head high.

In addition to the Gee graves in this cemetery, buried there are Durien Tinker d. 26 OCT 1824 Ae 85y and Mary, his wife, d. 10 SEP 1834 Ae 88y. Surely these people were relatives of Delight (Tinker) Gee but their ages preclude being her parents.

146. SILAS GEE, (William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 SEP 1794 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 5 NOV 1845 East Lyme, Conn. m. Lucinda b. 1793 N. H. d. 5 NOV 1847 East Lyme, Conn.

Children:- surname GEE

- +398. Franklin W. b. 1822.
- 399. Alfred B. b. c.1823.
- 400. Matilda B. b. 1830 East Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 4 SEP 1850 East Lyme, Conn.
- 401. George H. d. 15 APR 1838 Ae ly bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn.

Among the family records are found the following receipts:-

"East Lyme, November 1846:

Receipt for \$100 paid by Mathew Gee in full of all claims against the estate of William Gee and his son Silas Gee for ten acres of land."

(sgd) Franklin W. Gee
Alfred B. Gee

"Received of Mathew Gee as administrator on the Estate of Silas Gee the sum of \$5.72 in full of all claims (21 NOV 1846) against the Estate."

(sgd) Isaac D. Chappell for
Anna Chappell

The connection of Anna Chappell as an heir to Silas Gee's estate must have come about through his father's first marriage to Mary Chapel (sic) but the details are not apparent.

147. MATHEW GEE, (William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JAN 1798 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 25 APR 1867 bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. m/1 14 JAN 1821 Lyme, Conn. Mary (Polly) Rogers b. 24 OCT 1800 Lyme, New London Co, Conn. d. 23 JUL 1825 bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. dau. of Mather Rogers and Sally Wicks.

Children:- surname GEE

- 402. William b. 10 JUN 1822 East Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 1 APR 1843 typhoid fever bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. Graduate of Yale University in architecture. Designed a new house for the home farm and the old building was torn down in preparation for the new one. But when William arrived there from school, he contracted the fever and subsequently died. Mathew Gee then had the carpenters proceed to build a new house using their own ideas so they constructed a conventional square two-story house typical of the design so popular in that day. No record exists of the house that William had designed with such eager anticipation and creativity.

Mathew m/2 1 SEP 1829 Eunice Chadwick b. 1 JUN 1801 d. 23 FEB 1864

bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. poss. dau. Silas Chadwick and Sophia Gillet.

Children:- surname GEE

+403. Mary Tinker b. 30 JUL 1831 d. 12 NOV 1865.

404. Mathew W. b. 12 MAY 1839 East Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 18 APR/AUG 1866 Washington, D. C. bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. He supposedly was engaged to marry Maria Wrisley and went to Washington, D. C. for a visit since she was then living there with her stepfather, Gideon Wells. During this visit, Mathew contracted smallpox and died. Mathew W. Gee was a charter member of the Cicero Club, a debating group, formed 17 JAN 1862 at East Lyme, Conn.

405. George H. b. 1837

Mathew Gee was a farmer and apparently prospered during his tenure on the Solomon Gee home place known as the Pataganset Farm. That is, he did well until the death of his son Mathew W. but after this loss, he is reported to have become disinterested in the farm and allowed it to fall into a run-down condition through neglect. When later taken over by his son-in-law, John Way, the place was sadly in need of repair but it was restored to charming condition and thereafter well maintained.

A Surety Bond was issued 15 JAN 1829 naming Edward Moore, Jr. of Lyme as principal and Mathew Gee as surety in the amount of \$600.00 covering permission to sell real estate as guardian of William Chappel, a minor.

Mathew Gee keep a record of births and deaths in the family which which has provided a valuable source of reference in this genealogy.

In the distribution of the estate of Mathew Gee made 10 APR 1897 in the town of East Lyme, Conn. mention is made of his only grandchildren: Mary Etta Burch of East Lyme and Janet S. Beardsley of Huntington, Fairfield Co., Conn.

149. ETHERLINDA (ELINDA) GEE, (William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JAN 1805 m. 25 DEC 1825 Benjamin Gardiner, Jr. of New London, Conn., no dates nor other information known.

Children:- surname GARDINER

406. William Benjamin b. 1836 m. Mary B. Billings.

171. SPICER MACK HUNTLEY, (Abigail Mack, Ruth, Solomon Gee), b. 1 APR 1792
Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 13 FEB 1880 East Lyme, Conn. m/1 OCT 1816
Lyme, Conn. Mehitable Huntley b. prob. c.1792 d. 25 APR 1818 bur. Flanders
Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. dau. of Martin Huntley.

Children:- surname HUNTLEY

407. Ruel Bogue b. c.1818 d. 5 JUN 1876 East Lyme, Conn. m. 19 FEB 1845
Abby A. Bump b. 12 SEP 1812 Lyme, Conn. d. 20 DEC 1872 East Lyme,
Conn. dau. of Isaac Bump and Susan Rogers.

Spicer m/2 prob. c.1822 Sally Beckwith b. c.1786 d. 26 OCT 1857 East
Lyme, New London Co., Conn. bur. Flanders Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. dau.
of Ruel Beckwith and Sarah Wood.

Children:- surname HUNTLEY

408. William Mack b. 20 NOV 1823 d. 3 NOV 1903 New London, New London Co.,
Conn. m/1 7 JUL 1844 Waterford, New London Co., Conn. Susan B. Jones
b. c.1825 d. 10 AUG 1844 bur. Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, Conn.; m/2
12 JAN 1846 Waterford, Conn. Elizabeth A. Morgan b. 8 MAR 1825 East
Lyme, Conn. d. 22 AUG 1871 New London, Conn. dau. of Nathan Morgan
and Betsey E. Miner; m/3 2 FEB 1873 Margaret Paterson b. c.1831 Scot-
land d. 24 SEP 1900 New London, Conn. bur. Cedar Grove Cemetery, New
London, Conn. (she m/1 - - - Doyle).

409. Ezra Rogers b. c.1827 d. 1868 Montville, New London Co., Conn. m/1
Harriet N. Thompson d. 17 OCT 1864 Montville, Conn. dau. of Benjamin
Thompson and Ann - - -; m/2 13 MAR 1865 Abby M. Gard b. 2 JAN 1830 d.
1 JUL 1921 New London, Conn. dau. of Daniel Gard and Mary A. - - -.
(she m/1 Captain Henry Robbins)

410. Charles Munsell b. c.1830 d. 18 OCT 1881 as a result of his horse
and wagon being struck by a locomotive at Giant's Neck Cut m. 3 NOV
1852 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. Nancy H. Bump.

173. DANIEL MERRICK WAY, (Molly Mack, Ruth, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JN 1791
Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. between 1851-1860 Palmerstown, Montville
Co., Conn. m. 6 DEC 1821 Norwich, Conn. Catherine Woodworth of Bozrah,
Conn., parentage and other data unknown.

Children:- surname WAY

+411. Henry b. c.1829 d. before 1865.

412. Charles b. 1828 Ohio; thought to reside in Vermont.

413. Jasper Fitch b. c.1829; a sailor, rumor says a captain.

414. Daniel b. c.1830; following the sea when last hear from. Poss. resided

in California.
415. Hannah; adopted.

Daniel served when a boy as a fifer in the War of 1812 from Lyme, Connecticut.

His grandfather, William Mack, deeded 5 NOV 1805 a "lot of land" located in the Chesterfield Society, near Heart House Ledge, in New London Co.. When Daniel came of age, he sold this property 3 MAR 1813 to Peter and Jerimiah Comstock.

179. CORNELIUS MACK, (Elijah Mack, Ruth, Solomon Gee), b. 22 JAN 1815 Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 30 MAR 1884 bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. m. 28 MAR 1849 by Chester Tilden, pastor of Baptist Ch., North Lyme, Conn. Harriet Watrous b. 19 DEC 1820 d. 18 SEP 1870 bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. dau. of Daniel Watrous and Grace - - -.

Children:- surname MACK

416. Edgar M. b. 8 MAY 1850.

417. Laura Anna b. 28 JAN 1854 d. 30 MAR 1857.

Cornelius followed the occupation of farming but nothing further is known of this family.

FIFTH GENERATION

184. SILAS MOSES GEE, (William, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUL 1830 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 30 MAR 1891 Unity, N. H. m/1 1 MAY 1855 Almira Johnson b. c.1829 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 12 MAR 1875 Unity, N. H. dau. of Amos Johnson and Hulda - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

+418. Amos William b. 8 JUN 1856.

419. Carrie Ella b. c.1868 N. H. m. 3 OCT 1887 Charles S. Richmond. She was enumerated as a teacher in the 1880 census at Unity, N. H. and residence was given as Revere, Mass. 3 APR 1891.

Silas m/2 24 DEC 1878 Vesta A. Kinney b. c.1845 Vt. d. 23 DEC 1885, parentage unknown. No issue from this marriage.

Following the early death of his second wife, Silas then m/3 28 JAN 1889 Ellen S. Spencer b. JUN 1844 N. H. dau. of Albert Spencer of Lempster, N. H. No issue from this marriage.

Silas Moses Gee was educated in the district schools of Unity, N. H. and also at Unity Academy. He became a farmer, and was deacon of the Baptist Church in the neighboring town of Newport. He was a Republican in politics and was selectman of Unity, also representing the town in the legislature of 1891, dying while holding the latter office.

Silas died intestate and the court on petition named Francis L. Quimby to be administrator. A major debt was owed to Lydia J. Quimby, wife of Francis, among others listed and paid from the estate. Silas' third wife, Ellen, received a sum as dower and for homestead release as the only heir. Nothing was bequeathed to Silas' children.

Ellen S. Gee m/2 19 NOV 1901 George S. Russell.

185. HOLLIS F. GEE, (Asa, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. APR 1834 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 1 AUG 1914 Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass. m. Caroline

Augusta (Carrie) Archer b. 7 JUL 1835 Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass. d.
21 SEP 1922 Fall River, Mass. dau. of Jason H. Archer and Jennet Bowen.

Children:- surname GEE

+420. Frederick Archer b. 20 MAR 1860 d. 6 DEC 1938.

As a child Mrs. Caroline Archer Gee lived in a house which stood on North Main Street opposite the public library and remembered leaving her home when it was burned in the great fire of 1843. She was a member of the first class to graduate from the Fall River High School, afterward the Foster Hooper building, which stood on the site of the present Technical High School. She later attended Wheaton Seminary at Norton and Grove Hall at New Haven. The family removed to Wrentham in 1851 and occupied the house which was afterward for several years the home of Helen Keller. She was one of the promoters of the Union Hospital of which she was secretary in its early days.

Mrs. Gee had a strong character and was a woman of superior intellectual attainments. She was a writer of verse and many of her charming little poems were published.

190. ABIGAIL E. WAY, (Philander, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 6 DEC 1824 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. m. 24 MAR 1842 Burke, Vt. Isaac Bundy, Jr. son of Isaac Bundy, Sr.

Children:- surname BUNDY

421. Abigail b. 23 NOV 1842 d. 10 DEC 1842 Burke, Vt.

422. Juliette b. JAN 1843 d. 15 AUG 1850 Burke, Vt.

Isaac Bundy, Jr. was a farmer at Burke, Vt. and later removed with his family to Madson, Brown Co., Minn., nothing more known.

193. FRANKLIN A. WAY, (Phildander, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUL 1833 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. m. 18 SEP 1854 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. Helen E. Chamberlain, reportedly of Westmare, Vt., no date nor parentage known.

Children:- surname WAY

423. Ada E. b. 1 MAY 1858 Newark, Vt. Unm. 1879.

424. William C. b. 21 MAY 1861 Newark, Vt. Unm. 1879.

Franklin reportedly was a farmer but nothing further about this family is known at this time.

194. MILAN WARREN QUIMBY, (Persis, Capt. Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b.

5 SEP 1826 d. 24 NOV 1908 Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 22 MAY 1851

Lucy Ann Neal of Unity, N. H., her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

+425. Etta Luella b. 11 JUN 1853.

+426. Elmer Warren b. 13 AUG 1861.

Milan was a farmer believed to have remained at Claremont, N. H. during his lifetime.

195. FRANCIS LEVI QUIMBY, (Persis, Capt. Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b.

25 DEC 1827 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 22 MAY 1849 Lydia Johnson b. 8 JAN

1825 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 21 MAY 1906 Claremont, Sullivan Co.,

N. H. dau. of Amos Johnson and Huldah Green.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

+427. Irvin Wesley b. 20 MAY 1851 d. 13 NOV 1905.

+428. Adella Listina b. 16 DEC 1853.

+429. George Elwin b. 20 DEC 1858.

+430. Lewis Johnson b. 2 JUN 1861.

+431. Herbert Francis b. 24 DEC 1863.

+432. Emerson Albion b. 22 MAY 1867

Francis L. Quimby was a farmer and stockman at Unity, N. H. and a member of the Methodist church. He and Lydia celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in the same house at Unity where they had spent all their married life. Very shortly thereafter, they removed to Claremont, N. H.

Lydia was initially a Quaker in the upbringing of her parents but after marriage became a Methodist.

196. MELISSA DOROTHY QUIMBY, (Persis, Capt. Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b.

21 SEP 1829 d. 18 DEC 1892 Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 5 FEB 1849
Unity, N. H. Ezra Green Johnson d. 20 OCT 1896 Claremont, N. H., parent-
age unknown.

Children:- surname JOHNSON

- +433. Francis Emerson b. 6 MAR 1857.
- +434. Celia Estella b. 1 JUL 1861.

Nothing more is presently known about this family.

197. BENJAMIN WILBUR QUIMBY, (Persis, Capt. Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee),
b. 25 APR 1834 d. 8 JUN 1908 Cornish, N. H. m. prob. c.1856/57 Wisc. Lu-
cinda Marshall of Unity, N. H., dates and parentage unkno2n.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

- +435. Frederic Monroe b. 17 NOV 1858 Wisc.
- +436. Elwin Wilbur b. 6 AUG 1863 (twin).
- +437. Erwin Wesley b. 6 AUG 1863 (twin).
- +438. Ernest Pliny b. 7 AUG 1868.

Benjamin W. Quimby reportedly was a farmer at Cornish, N. H. but
nothing further is known about the residence in Wisconsin where the first
child was born and possible tenure at Unity, N. H. where the twin sons
were born.

207. NATHAN WAY, (Lucinda, Nathan, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 18 MAY 1814
Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 2 JUN 1840 Maria Dennison Newell b. Burke,
Vt. dau. of Truman Newell and prob. Betsey Beckwith.

Children:- surname WAY

- +439. Christopher b. 15 JUL 1842.
- +440. Martin Atwell b. 16 AUG 1847.
- 441. George Wells b. 10 NOV 1857 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 29 JUN 1885
Portland, Maine Amanda Ingalls Boothby, her dates and parentage un-
known. He was a physician at Portland, Maine but nothing more is
known of him at this time.

Maria's mother, Betsey (Elizabeth) Beckwith m. 6 FEB 1811 Truman New-
ell as his first wife and was a sixth generation descendant of Mathew¹ Beck-
with and a sister of Sylvania Beckwith who m. Arad Ball and had dau. Caroline

that m. Elbridge B. Gee (#88).

Nathan Way worked as a farmer and in addition was a land surveyor and carpenter.

208. ERASTUS WAY, (Lucinda, Nathan, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 3 SEP 1819 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 6 MAR 1857 Cynthia C. Newell dau. of Truman Newell and prob. Betsey Beckwith (a sister of Maria Dennison Newell who m. Erastus Way's brother Nathan Way).

Children:- surname WAY

442. Emerson Amos b. 17 AUG 1852 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt.

443. Ida Lucinda b. 12 JAN 1858 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt.

Erastus Way followed the occupation of farming and also was a tin-smith, conducting this latter business with his son under the name of E. Way and Son at West Burke, Vt.

214. NATHAN A. GEE, (Alden, Nathan, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 1836 N. H. m. c.1862 Lizzie M. - - - b. c.1840 d. prob. between 1880-1900.

Children:- surname GEE

444. Minnie b. c.1864 Mass.

445. Harriet b. c.1874 Mass.

From census records, Lizzie's father is reported to have been b. in R. I. and her mother in Mass.

Nathan's occupation was machinist at Fitchburg, Worcester Co., Mass. where he lived with his family. In 1880, his mother was enumerated with Nathan's family and in 1900, he was living alone. He is reported to have owned his own home in Fitchburg according to census data.

215. DUSTIN AARON GEE, (Alden, Nathan, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. MAR 1837 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 1926 bur. Winchester, N. H. m. prob. c.1862 Harriet E. - - - b. MAY 1840 N. H. d. 19 MAR 1935.

Children:- surname GEE

+446. Herbert Dustin b. APR 1864 N. H. d. JUN 1931 Winchester, N. H.

Dustin's name has been reported variously as either Dustin Aaron or Aaron Dustin. His occupation was farmer and storekeeper. In the 1870 census, his parents were enumerated with this family.

Dustin's last will and testament drawn 5 JAN 1921 named as heirs his wife and son Herbert. The following note added 29 AUG 1924 is interesting: "The Gee block shall not be sold for a less sum than \$10,000 or \$12,000, and that it shall not be sold to Roy B. Cook at any price." Apparently there was was very deep feeling which prompted this provision, perhaps due to business competition.

Following Harriet's death, grandson Warren H. Gee was appointed administrator 5 APR 1935 and he filed an administration account of the estate 18 JUL 1935.

According to Dustin Aaron Gee's will, a burial plot was provided in Evergreen Cemetery at Winchester, N. H. but a search failed to locate the graves there.

222. ORISSA ANN GEE, (Solomon, Stephen, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 2 MAY 1835 Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., N. H. m. 19 JUN 1853 Ohio Orson Thomas Brainard, his dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BRAINARD

- 447. Arthur T. b. 13 MAY 1854.
- 448. Charles Emery b. 22 FEB 1856.
- 449. Flora A. b. 2 NOV 1857.
- 450. Hezekiah b. 19 JUN 1859 d. 27 JUL 1859.
- 451. Fannie Lovice b. 4 1860 d. 19 APR 1876.
- 452. Everett b. 25 DEC 1864 d. 28 FEB 1864.
- 453. Laura Orissa b. 1 JUL 1865.
- +454. Sidney Wellman b. 9 JUN 1867.
- 455. Clarence A. b. 19 JUN 1869 Tama, Tama Co., Iowa. Reported to have been a teacher in Ohio.
- 456. Zoe Maud b. 6 FEB 1876 Tama, Tama Co., Iowa.

Orson Thomas Brainard reportedly was a schoolmate of James A. Garfield while living in Ohio. Also, residence in Iowa was at Traer in Tama Co. and at Cedar Rapids in Linn Co.

224. GEORGE FRED GEE, (Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 30 SEP 1854 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 1937 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H. m. 31 DEC 1876 Winchester, Cheshire Co., N. H. Nella Anna Taggart b. 1856 Monroe, Grafton Co., N. H. d. 25 JUL 1885 Marlow, N. H. bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H. dau. of Rev. Irad Taggart and Lucine (Lucinda) Peck.

Children:- surname GEE

+457. Harold Wallace b. 31 JAN 1880 d. c.1939.

+458. Iva T. b. 6 MAY 1885 d. 1958.

George and Nella lived with his father, Horace Gee. Hamilton Child's Business Directory of 1884-1885 reports under George F. Gee, "r6 cor 8, farmer for Horace."

Following Nella's early death after birth of their second child, George m/2 12 SEP 1886 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. Edith C. Shaw b. DEC 1864 d. 1938 dau. of William B. Shaw and Abbie T. Dean.

Children:- surname GEE

+459. Ruth b. 18 MAR 1895 living 1980.

George Fred Gee's will names his wife to receive all real estate and household furniture including "my piano, carpets, ornaments and kitchen furniture, together with all farming tools, I may leave, my horses, my cows, carriages, sleighs, harnesses, stable supplies and equipment.

His will provided further, "All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate both real and personal of which I may die, seized and possessed, I give, bequeath and devise to my three children: Harold W. Gee, Iva T. Cummings and Ruth Safford and to my said wife, Edith C. Gee, to be divided between them equally"..... His son Harold was named executor.

Upon the death of wife Edith, her will states, "I give, devise, bequeath and appoint all of my property, both real and personal, of which I die seized or possessed, or over which I may have any power of appointment, to my daughter, Ruth G. Safford, of Springfield, Massachusetts, my



George Fred Gee (#224)

step-son, Harold W. Gee, of New Britain, Connecticut, and my step-daughter, Iva T. Cummings of Randolph, Massachusetts, in equal shares." John M. Safford was appointed executor of Edith's estate.

225. SULLIVAN WALLACE HUNTLEY, (Edna M., Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee),
b. 30 SEP 1837 Fitchburg, Worcester Co., Mass. d. 4 MAR 1915 Fitchburg,
Mass. m. 7 JUN 1870 Fitchburg, Mass. Lucy Jane Pond b. 19 JAN 1840 Fitch-
burg, Mass. d. 29 NOV 1905 Fitchburg, Mass. dau. of Jonathan Pond and Eliza-
beth Litch.

Children:- surname HUNTLEY

460. Henry White b. 19 DEC 1871 m. 16 DEC 1886 Fitchburg, Worcester Co.,
Mass. Martha Jane Brooks dau. of John N. Brooks and Lucy J. Wilkinson.
+461. Fred S. b. 25 AUG 1863 Fitchburg, Worcester Co., Mass., m. 15 MAY
1883 Fitchburg, Mass. Gertrude F. Chaffin.

Sullivan's occupation was agent for a railroad. He was a member of
the Masonic Lodge and Commandery.

235. WALTER E. GEE, (Elbridge, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 19 JUN
1870 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. m. 25 JAN 1899 Waltham, Suffolk Co., Mass.
Marion Augusta Paul b. 3 DEC 1871 Waltham, Mass. dau. of William B. Paul
and Elizabeth Crossdale.

Children:- surname GEE

462. Lawrence Elbridge b. 28 DEC 1910. Employed by Yale University.
463. Pauline Ella b. 26 APR 1900 m. - - - Wildman. Believed to have had
children.
464. (?) d. inf.
465. (?) d. inf.
466. (?) d. inf.

Both Lawrence and Pauline above are living (1980) but could not be
drawn into corresponding. They shared equally as sole heirs in the estate
of their aunt Eliza Ethel Gee (#236).

Walter was a graduate of Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt. in 1889.
His occupation was that of a news dealer and he resided in 1900 at Portland,
Cumberland Co., Maine. He and wife Marion were Congregationalists.

485. Harry L. b. 1854 prob. Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. living 5 FEB 1922 at 443 W. Erie Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. m. Newfield, Gloucester Co., N.J. Kate Hartman; her dates and parentage unknown.
486. Emily b. 1844 d. 1879, married but husband unknown; no issue.

244. PHEBE SHAW, (Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 20 DEC 1801 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 5 OCT 1889 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. Jeremiah Parker, his dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname PARKER

487. Lewis B. Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt., killed at nine years of age by a bridge falling on him.
+488. Corilla b. 20 OCT 1826 d. 15 MAY 1919.
+489. Mary b. Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt.
+490. Lewis b. FEB 1933 d. 17 MAR 1922.
491. Corydon b. 17 MAY 1835 prob. Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. d. 20 NOV 1922 Sutton, Vt. m/1 14 MAY 1861 Mary Hodgdon m/2 25 NOV 1897 Eunice B. Thayer. Corydon Parker and his brother Lewis married sisters; Mary and Lestina Hodgdon.

Corydon Parker "was of a stocky build, wore a full beard, was an Intelligent farmer; never used tobacco, liquor or drugs.....was a staunch Republican, a grand jurymen.....while he was a cousin of Hosea Parker who was president of the Universalist convention and U. S. Senator in N. H., Corydon was a strong-type Freewill Baptist. He and his first wife had one child which lived only a few days.

Nothing further presently is known of the Jeremiah Parker family for this genealogy.

245. ALVEN SMITH, (Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 6 NOV 1800 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 28 APR 1876 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. m. 30 MAR 1825 Williamstown, Vt. Lydia Martyn b. 13 MAR 1804 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 21 JUL 1895 Williamstown, Vt., parentage not determined.

Children:- surname SMITH

492. Inf. b. 16 JAN 1826 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 16 JAN 1826.
+493. David Martyn b. 8 MAY 1827 d. 16 DEC 1915.
+494. Lydia Lucretia b. 10 MAR 1830 d. 13 JUL 1864.
+495. Dudley Beckwith b. 15 DEC 1832 d. 19 APR 1910.
496. Alven Henry b. 15 JUL 1836 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 26 AUG 1838 Williamstown, Vt.
+497. Marcus Alven b. 29 JUL 1839 d. 30 APR 1913 m. Mary Benedict.

Alven Smith lived in Lempster, N. H. until twelve years of age when his parents moved to Williamstown, Vt. At marriage he settled on a farm one mile from the village, the place where his son, Marcus, lived throughout his lifetime, and grandson, Neal, was still living in 1931.

This house, like most houses built in settlement days, consisted of three principal rooms surrounding a big chimney in the center of the house; a kitchen with a small bedroom opening into it, a sitting room and a parlor, each of the three rooms having an ample fireplace opening into it. The kitchen fireplace was two feet deep, three and one-half feet long, in which wood of little worth in those days gave a roaring flame. The "brick oven" was on the right side of the fireplace three feet from the floor, a cavern two feet wide, twenty inches high and four feet long, in which wood was burned to coals then raked out and the space filled with pots of beans, brown-bread, pies, puddings, meats - all of which in an hour or two had a flavor that only such heat in a "brick oven" could produce.

In 1931, the house contained many old ancestral relics, one of which was the shoe-bench of John³ Smith which his master sent to England for when John completed his apprenticeship as a shoemaker.

Alven Smith, like his father, was an active worker in the Universalist church, signing in the choir (as did his sons Marcus and Dudley), acting as church maintenance committeeman on the building where his father was one of the building committee members. He carried on his father's work in the social library which was for those days large and well selected, maintained privately by owning "shares" and bidding at auction every three months period for the right to read the books, no bid to be less than three cents, and if the book was injured or soiled even by marking, a fine was exacted and the place noted by a pencil or ink cross to cancel it! The library was merged with the town library about 1800.

Alven held important town offices (as did his father and his sons and grandson Neal); served two terms as "Side" (assistant) judge of Orange County court, an elective office. He was delegate to the Vermont Constitutional Convention in 1870; always a staunch Democrat.

246. ORREN SMITH, (Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JUL 1806 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 12 AUG 1867 Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. m. 30 NOV 1830 Julia Knapp b. 6 JAN 1813 Berlin, Vt. d. 1884 Chicago, Ill. dau. of Abel Knapp and Miriam Hawks.

Children:- surname SMITH

- 498. Helen Maria DY, Ae about three or four years.
- 499. Helen Maria d. inf. (lived only a few months) heart trouble.
- 500. Helen Maria d. inf.
- 501. Helen Maria d. inf.
- +502. Ellen Maria b. 15 JUL 1840 d. 10 DEC 1923.
- 503. Orren. Jr. d. c.1912 Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. m. Emma Patrick; no issue. He worked in the Chicago stock yards.

Orren Smith was a Republican; attended Congregational church, and later the Episcopal.

He studied medicine in Barre, Vt. with Dr. Perkins Burnham; graduated from the medical department of the University of Vermont in Burlington, Vt. in 1830. He began his practice that same year in Berlin, Vt. He served three terms in the state legislature; also, he served as state and county superintendant of schools.

About 1847, he moved to Montpelier, Vt., continuing his practice of medicine there and in the vicinity until forced by ill health to seek a warmer climate in Tennessee where he stayed one winter only.

In 1850, he was appointed professor in the medical school at the University of Vermont in Burlington, Vt. In 1857, he resigned that position because his ill health indicated that a change of climate was imperative. Around Dec. 4, 1856, he and his wife and son Orren went to Knoxville, Tenn. for his health but, not wishing to make his home in the South, he went to

Chicago, Illinois in the fall of 1857, responding to a call to take a chair at Rush Medical College but upon investigation he felt that his health would not permit him to assume the arduous duties demanded in the infancy of a medical school in addition to a medical practice.

He remained in Chicago, however, where he practiced until his last illness and death. An autopsy revealed that inflammatory rheumatism had affected his heart.

247. HORACE SMITH, (Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 8 FEB 1811 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 3 SEP 1888 Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y. bur. Williamstown, Vt. m. 15 MAR 1836 Sarah Coolidge Graves b. 19 DEC 1817 d. 29 SEP 1877 Washington, Vt. dau. of Abner Graves and Kate Kibling.

Children:- surname SMITH

504. Willard Graves b. 8 MAY 1837 d. 5 SEP 1907 National Soldier's Home; Togus, Maine bur. Togus, Maine m. 1867 Lucia M. Bentley; no issue. Willard enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, December 29, 1863, Co. C, 8th Reg't. Vt. Vols. and served for three years. He was drafted previously though in poor health from hemorrhage of the lungs. The examining board at Rutland, Vt., hearing that his father was on the way to pay the \$300 exemption if he was accepted, did so, and got the money. When Willard later volunteered, he was sent to New Orleans where he joined the 8th Vt., Vt. Brigade band, one of the largest in the service, comprised largely of Germans from the mother country who were great musicians. In time of battle, the band members were on duty caring for the wounded and assisting the surgeon by giving chloroform. The climate agreed with Willard and he was very well when discharged June 28, 1865.

Willard's wife, Lucia M. Bentley of DeRuyter, N. Y. died in Syracuse, N. Y. in 1892. She was a beautiful woman from an old and honored family. Her father was a prominent judge and quite a noted writer. She was a very fine musician and for a long time while in Rome, N. Y. Willard was chorister and she organist in one of their Congregational churches. Willard organized and led a band in several places where he resided and used his wonderful musical ability for the public good from his youth.

After his wife died, Willard left his home in Syracuse, N. Y. and stayed in St. Albans, Vt. for two years. In Nov., 1906, he was admitted to the National Soldier's Home in Togus, Maine where he died of tuberculosis of glands of the neck.

+505. Solon b. 14 AUG 1841 d. 9 APR 1893.
+506. Emma Eunette b. 25 AUG 1847 d. 12 MAY 1873.
+507. Sarah Isabelle b. 22 JUL 1850 d. 1929.

Horace Smith's farm at Williamstown was near that of his father. He led the choir in the Universalist church in Williamstown until his son Willard took his place. He also played the cello. In 1885, he went to stay with son Willard at Rome, N. Y. until his death when he was returned to Williamstown for burial in his father's lot in the village cemetery.

Sarah Coolidge Graves was a granddaughter of Sarah Coolidge, a lineal descendant of the same stock as President Calvin Coolidge. Her grandfather, Jacob Kibling, served in the Revolutionary War.

248. PHILENDA SMITH, (Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 19 OCT 1820 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 1 OCT 1900 Williamstown, Vt. bur. Williamstown, Vt. m. Hiram Ellis, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname ELLIS

+508. Ann b. 8 NOV 1843 d. 9 FEB 1922.

Early in their married life, Hiram Ellis became deranged in mind so their domestic life was separated and Philenda then lived with her father in Williamstown. Her places of residence were South Barre, Vt., Lowell, Mass., and Williamstown, Vt. She worked in a textile mill and was a member of the Universalist church. Her last years were spent living with her daughter Ann in Williamstown.

249. CLARISA DODGE, (Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 11 AUG 1803 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 23 JUL 1865 Walpole, N. H. m. 10 OCT 1825 William Rollins b. 1 JAN 1805 Dublin, Cheshire Co., N. H., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname ROLLINS

+509. Reuben C. b. 26 DEC 1829.

250. MEHITABLE DODGE, (Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 17 SEP 1806 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 23 AUG 1897 Walpole, N. H. m. 1830 Joshua Quinton b. 8 MAY 1790 d. 4 NOV 1863 Walpole, N. H., parents unknown.

Children:- surname QUINTON

- +510. Joseph Collins b. 1834.
- 511. Charles C. b. 4 NOV 1846 d. 4 SEP 1847.
- 512. Horace Laselle b. 26 MAY 1849 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 27 OCT 1921 Rockingham Hosp., Bellows Falls, Windham Co., Vt. Horace was a farmer and carpenter in Walpole, N. H. He took great interest in making frequent journeys on foot, refusing rides, to Vermont cemeteries where his relatives were buried, sometimes 100 miles away from his home. On such trips, he would often sleep where night found him, in a barn or secluded place, eating his frugal meal from the wares of some grocery store. Horace left his money, about \$15,000, to the town of Walpole, N. H.

Joshua Quinton was a farmer and resided with his family at Grafton, Vt. and Walpole, N. H.

251. GARDNER DODGE, (Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 8 JUL 1811 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 20 APR 1880 Walpole, N. H. m. 12 NOV 1834 Fanny Graves b. 19 AUG 1809 d. 13 FEB 1885 dau. of Anson Graves and Asenath Slade.

Children:- surname DODGE

- +513. Sarah Ann b. 2 JUL 1835.
- +514. Ellen Eliza b. 3/4 JUL 1837 d. 11 APR 1901.
- 515. Frances A. b. 8 JAN 1840.
- +516. John Gardner b. 2/14 MAR 1842.
- +517. Stella Malissa b. 2 MAY 1845 d. 5 JUN 1921.
- 518. Henry Reuben b. 11 AUG 1847 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 11 MAR 1908 unm. Farmed the homeplace.
- 519. Charles William b. 30 NOV 1849 prob. Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 9 JAN 1919 Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H. unm. He was a harness maker at Keene, N. H.
- 520. Frank Anson b. 28 APR 1852 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. m. May Powers. He was a farmer in Walpole Valley, N. H. No issue but she had a son and a daughter by her first marriage. It is not known whether Powers was her maiden name or that of her first husband.

Gardner Dodge's occupation is given as farmer and tavern keeper but nothing further is known of this family. He bought the Griswold Tavern at Walpole, N. H. and changed the name to the Dodge Tavern.

263. HARRIS BECKWITH, (Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee),
b. 18 AUG 1797 d. 19 JUN 1875 Hancock, Addison Co., Vt. bur. two miles
above Hancock on road to Ripton, Vt. m. Zilpah Beckwith b. 8 JAN 1800 d.
2 DEC 1863 Hancock, Vt. bur. same cemetery as her husband.

Children:- surname BECKWITH

- +521. Arvilla L. b. 27 JAN 1820 d. 27 JAN 1892.
- 522. Phoebe Melissa b. 22 NOV 1822 d. MAR 1886 m/1 Joe Kidder m/2 Howard
Piper. Believed to have had no issue.
- +523. Justin Harris b. 29 SEP 1824.
- +524. Lyman Brooks b. 21 NOV 1826 d. 2 MAY 1920.
- 525. John F. b. 17 DEC 1828 d. Wisc. Married and had son Frank and one
dau. No further information at this time.
- 526. Jerome Gurdon b. 1 JAN 1830 d. c.1864 in Civil War.
- 527. Charles C. b. 2 AUG 1832 d. in Civil War. Married and wife reported
to have left him. One ch., dau. Agnes, believed to have gone to Mass.
- 528. Eliza M. b. 11 AUG 1834 d. c.1910 Sepulpa, Okla. m/1 Augustave Hop-
kins, divd., no issue m/2 Samuel Summerville and resided Moretown,
Washington Co., Vt. where Eliza is believed to have been buried.
- +529. Abner Kneeland b. 2 APR 1836 d. prob. 1910-15.
- +530. Orrin L. b. 29 DEC 1838 d. 19 AUG 1906 Rochester, Windsor Co., Vt.
- +531. Zilpah Marietta b. 29 SEP 1841 Reading, Vt. d. SEP 1921.

Harris Beckwith was engaged in farming at Reading, Windsor Co., Vt.
and Hancock, Addison Co., Vt. No further particulars on this family are
presently known.

265. ERASTUS NICHOLS, (Lucinda Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee),
b. 28 MAR 1813 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 17 SEP 1888 m. 31 DEC 1835
by Rev. W. H. Gilman Duedema B. Way b. c.1814 dau. of Asa Way.

Children:- surname NICHOLS

- 532. Jane b. c.1847 N. H., apparently DY.

Erastus was a farmer and was enumerated in 1850 with his wife in the
household of his father, Throop Nichols at Lempster, N. H. It is said of
Erastus that, "after his wife's death he made trouble for another family
and lead a broken, troubled life." However, nothing further is known.

266. HENRY THROOP NICHOLS, (Lucinda Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee),
b. 20 DEC 1818 Lampster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 13 JAN 1865 m. 9 MAY 1844

by Rev. Curtis Cutler Jane Wright Davidson b. 25 JAN 1821 d. 3 SEP 1847,
parentage not determined.

Children:- surname NICHOLS

533. Henry Throop, Jr. b. 23 FEB 1845 d. 6 MAR 1845.

+534. Jane Wright Davidson b. 26 SEP 1846.

Following his first wife's early death, Henry m/2 7 OCT 1847 by Rev.

C. H. McLoud Nancy Eastman d. 13 MAR 1904, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname NICHOLS

535. Ella F. b. 20 AUG 1850 d. 2 OCT 1852.

+536. Cora F. b. 4 SEP 1853 d. 9 JAN 1916.

Nothing more is presently known about Henry Throop Nichols family.

267. JOHN CARY NICHOLS, (Lucinda Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee),

b. 1 JUL 1821 d. 17 SEP 1892 m. 25 AUG 1848 by Rev. C. P. Chase Helen Matt

Huntoon d. 24 NOV 1886, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname NICHOLS

537. George Henry d. 20 MAY 1906 m. Eugenia Chapman, no issue.

+538. Ella F. m. Frank C. Chandler.

No further information on this family.

269. CHRISTOPHER SMITH, (John Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee),

d. early in life m. Louise - - - d. Northfield, Vt.

Children:- surname SMITH

539. Hosea. No dates. Believed to have married. Lived at Windsor Locks,
Conn.

Christopher Smith was a farmer and resided at South Barre, Vt. but
nothing more is presently known. It is probable that after his death,
Louise m/2 although name and details are unknown.

272. LOVINA D. SMITH, (Eleazer Smith, Abner Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee_.

b. Concord, Vt. m. 2 MAR 1856 Andrew J. Church b. c.1832 d. JAN 1907 Ae

c.75y, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname CHURCH

540. Clara Lovina. Dates and other information not reported.

Andrew was a clergyman, a Methodist minister. Place of residence is reported to have been Portland, Maine. However, nothing further presently is known about this family.

273. ELEAZER W. SMITH, (Eleazer Smith, Abner Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. c.1836 d. AUG 1905 m. 2 JUL 1859 by his father, Rev. Eleazer Smith, Frances E. Bradbury b. c.1840, dau. of James Bradbury and Catherine - - -.

Children:- surname SMITH

541. James Eleazer. No more data at present.

Eleazer worked as a machinist and the family resided at Rollinsford, N. H.

275. ALBERT LONG SMITH, (Eleazer Smith, Abner Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JAN 1860 East Salisbury, Suffolk Co., Mass. m. 15 MAY 1901 Laconia, Belknap Co., N. H. Gertrude Eliza Lamprey b. 26 DEC 1878 Laconia, N. H. dau. of George Henry Lamprey and Adeline Lovina Victoria Farrar.

Children:- surname SMITH

542. Addison Lamprey b. 22 SEP 1906 Suncook, Merrimack Co., N. H.

543. Alberta Farrar b. 13 JUN 1911 Plymouth, Grafton Co., N. H.

Rev. Albert Long Smith was educated at Concord, N. H. high school and Wesleyan University at Middletown, Mass. He was a Mason and a Republican. He served as chairman of the schoolboard in Plymouth, N. H. and was secretary of the New Hampshire Methodist church conference. He was a trustee of Wesleyan University.

His wife, Gertrude, attended Laconia, N. H. high school; joined the Baptist church and later the M. E. church; was a member of the Eastern Star and the D.A.R. She served as secretary of the Missionary Society 15 years; was a member of the executive committee of the Woman's Club; and was on the board of management of D.A.R. She was a trustee of the Fisher Free Library, Claremont, N. H.

276. GILBERT WAY, (Ann Smith, Abner Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 10 JUN 1818 Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 27 APR 1840 Harriet Fish b. 16 MAR 1820 Lester, Windsor Co., Vt. dau. of Nathan Fish and Betsey Hale.

Children:- surname WAY

- 544. Edmond b. 19 JAN 1841 Bloomingdale, DuPage Co., Ill. m. 29 DEC 1887 Martha Townsend. He was a farmer and a school teacher; served in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting OCT 1861 for three years in the 8th Illinois Cavalry. Resided at Park Ridge, Cook Co., Ill.
- 545. Laura b. 8 OCT 1845 Bloomingdale, DuPage Co., Ill. m. 31 DEC 1866 George Townsend.
- +546. Elmore b. 13 MAR 1850.
- 547. Eva b. 28 JUL 1853 Bloomingdale, DuPage Co., Ill. m. 8 JAN 1879 Marshall C. Pease.

Gilbert and his family reportedly lived in Illinois at Prospect Park, Cook Co., and South Batavia, Kane Co. However, nothing further is known.

277. SILAS WAY, (Ann Smith, Abner Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JAN 1817 Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 26 JAN 1853 St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill. Mary M. Bulkley, dates unknown, dau. of Henry Stanley Bulkley and Mary Fuller.

Children:- surname WAY

- 548. Ella Mary b. 28 MAY 1854 St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill. m. 24 DEC 1875 George Kerr. Resided in 1879 at South Batavia, Ill.

Silas Way was a dry goods merchant. Apparently his family resided at St. Charles, Ill. where Silas and Mary were married and where their dau. was born.

278. WILLIAM FRANKLIN WAY, JR., (Ann Smith, Abner Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 19 DEC 1819 Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt. d. 16 MAR 1873 m. 24 NOV 1858 Eliza Austin of St. Charles, Ill. b. 7 JAN 1837, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname WAY

- +549. Louisa b. 29 JAN 1856.
- 550. Julia b. 1 SEP 1857 St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
- 551. George b. 22 MAR 1859 St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
- 552. Bertha b. 9 MAR 1861 St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
- 553. Austin b. 4 MAR 1865 St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.

The occupation of William Way, Jr. is given as a lime manufacturer at St. Charles, Ill. However, no other particulars about this family are known.

280. ALONZO WAY, (Ann Smith, Abner Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 25 NOV 1827 Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt. m/1 25 DEC 1858 Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass. Ann D. Butters b. 4 APR 1838 d. 2 DEC 1874 Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. dau. of Frank Butters and Mary Wyatt. No issue reported.

Alonzo m/2 1874 Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Mass. Clara Yeaton b. 14 FEB 1847 New Castle, N. H. dau. of Capt. William Yeaton and Maria White.

Children:- surname WAY

554. Marion Elena b. 22 APR 1877 Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass.

We learn that Alonzo was a tailor while maintaining the family residence at Haverhill, Mass. but have no further information.

291. CLARA ELLEN SMITH, (Daniel M. Smith, Russel Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 3 JUN 1846 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. after 1923 m. SEP 1869 Lempster, N. H. Lucius Peck Reed b. 29 AUG 1846 Plainfield, Washington Co., Vt. d. 13 JAN 1903 Newport, Sullivan Co., N. H. son of Isaac Peck Reed and Mahala P. Hoyt.

Children:- surname REED

+555. Edith L. b. 26 OCT 1870.

Lucius Reed was a farmer residing at Newport, N. H. but nothing further is now known about this family.

292. MARTHA ROBINSON SMITH, (Daniel M. Smith, Russel Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 8 SEP 1852 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 30 NOV 1923 Bellows Falls, Windham Co., Vt. m. MAY 1911 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. Charles Lewis b. 10 JUL 1837 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname LEWIS

556. Winnifred Blanche b. 23 NOV 1878 d. 7 APR 1884.
+557. Gertrude C. b. 21 OCT 1881.

Charles Lewis was a farmer and a member of the Universalist church.

293. ELBRIDGE GEE, (Christopher, Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 4 FEB
1802 N. H. m. Elizabeth - - -, dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

558. Alexander b. 1828 Mich.
559. Arimantha b. 1830 Mich.
560. Ezekiel b. 1833 Mich.
561. Mariette b. 1838 Mich.
562. Mary b. 1841 Mich.
563. Lumsa (sp ?) b. 1845 Mich.

Christopher is reported in the 1850 census as a farmer residing at
London Township, Monroe Co., Michigan.

296. FREEMAN GEE, (Solomon, Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. c.1803 Vt.
m/1 16 MAY 1831 Essex Co., Vt. Lucinda Smith of Lunenburg, Vt., her dates
and parentage unknown.

Children:- . surname GEE

564. Ezra b. c.1836 Vt. m. 16 JAN 1856 Lucinda S. White of Bridgewater,
Vt.
+565. Alanson b. JUL 1838 Vt.
566. Lydia b. c.1840 Vt.
+567. Edwin b. 1842 Vt. d. 1878.
+568. Freeman b. MAY 1844 Vt.
+569. George Washington b. 13 AUG 1848 d. 21 JUL 1880.

Freeman m/2 11 APR 1870 Essex Co., Vt. Mary Palmer b. c.1803 Little-
ton, Grafton Co., N. H. d. 15 SEP 1886 Lisbon, Grafton Co., N. H. dau. of
William Palmer and Margaret Betty. No issue of this marriage.

In the 1870 census, Freeman (retired farmer) and Mary were enumerated
with the family of Samuel Scales but no relationship is known; at Lunenburg,
Essex Co., Vt.

299. SOLOMON GEE, (Solomon, Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 OCT 1818
Vt. d. 23 OCT 1872 Concord, Essex Co., Vt. m. 20 MAY 1840 Concord, Vt. Sally
Ann Hutchinson b. 30 JUN 1816 Vt. d. 5 NOV 1890 Concord, Vt., parentage un-

known.

Children:- surname GEE

570. Alzina b. c.1841 Vt. m. 1 MAR 1861/2 William G. Greenlief.
+571. Henry b. NOV 1843.
+572. Charles b. APR 1844.

Solomon Gee was a farmer and apparently lived all his life at Concord, Vt.

307. ADDIE G. BROWN, (Eleanor, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 28 FEB 1857 Alstead, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 1940 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. m. Lucian D. Tinker b. 20 OCT 1847 Marlow, N. H. d. 1928 bur. West Cemetery, Marlow, N. H. son of Lauren Tinker and Hannah C. Glidden. No issue.

Lucian was a grandson of Elijah Tinker (first of the name to settle in Marlow and from Connecticut) who m. Elizabeth Comstock and had the following children:- surname TINKER

Nathan	m. Mary Stone. 2 ch. Meat business in New London, Conn.
Leonard	m/1 Mary Gee. 5 ch. Farmed at Nashua, N. H.
	m/2 Rebecca Roby.
Lucinda	m. Dexter Bradford.
Lauren	1809-1895 m. Hannah C. Glidden, dau. of Col Ezra Glidden.

Lucian initially engaged in teaming. Afterward he farmed in Alstead four years and in Marlow seven years. Then he bought a drugstore in Marlow and his business prospered. He was Postmaster four years, Second Selectman five years, and served as Town Treasurer. He occupied the principal chairs in the Odd Fellows Lodge and was connected with the Patrons of Husbandry. Religious belief Methodist.

312. SARAH EVANS GEE, (Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 28 DEC 1822 d. 10 JUL 1910 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa bur. Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, Iowa m. prob. c.1840 Henry O. Brown b. c.1816 N. Y., parentage unknown. Divorced.

Children:- surname BROWN

+573. Julia P. b. 1 MAR 1841 d. 4 MAR 1918.
 +574. Electa Ann b. 15 MAY 1845 d. 26 AUG 1938.
 +575. John Walker B. DEC 1846.
 +576. Amelia Ellen b. 22 DEC 1850 d. 16 FEB 1926.

Henry Brown worked as a veterinary surgeon and a wagonmaker.

313. ALVAH JULAN GEE, (Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 21 JUL 1824 Bennington Co., Vt. d. 19 JUL 1909 Tulare, Spink Co., S. Dak. m/1 30 DEC 1847 Hannah E. Smith d. 30 SEP 1848 Ae 20y 1m 17d bur. Fort Wayne, Ind., parentage unknown. It is quite possible that she died during childbirth but nothing is known of the offspring if this were the case.

Alvah m/2 26 FEB 1850 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. Elizabeth Jane Gibson b. 21 MAR 1825 Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Penn. d. 18 MAR 1902 Tulare, S. Dak. dau. of Joseph Gibson.

Children:- surname GEE

+577. Margaret Ella b. 6 DEC 1850 d. 23 FEB 1916.
 578. Alvis S. b. 8 NOV 1852 Van Buren Co., Iowa d. 31 MAR 1866.
 +579. Martha Jane b. 22 OCT 1854 d. 24 DEC 1939.
 +580. John A. b. 26 APR 1857 d. 1 JUL 1942.
 +581. Mary Emma b. 25 APR 1859 d. 19 SEP 1944.
 +582. William Owen b. 3 DEC 1861 d. 4 FEB 1933.
 583. Truman E. b. 15 MAR 1864.
 584. James W. 15 MAR 1864.

Alvah Julian Gee was a wagonmaker during the years of opening frontiers to the West and his skills must have been much in demand in this period of American history.

314. ALLAN A. GEE, (Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 2 SEP 1827 Bennington Co., Vt. d. 17 NOV 1897 Albuquerque or Raton, N. M. m/1 30 NOV 1852 Mary L. Sibley b. 15/16 MAR 1831 d. 18 FEB 1861 Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Ind., where Allan also is buried, dau. of John Sibley and Elizabeth - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

585. dau. m. - - - Adams.
 586. dau. m. - - - Brown.

Allan m/2 16 OCT 1862 Mary Elizabeth Farrow b. 12 NOV 1843 Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind. d. 26 JAN 1891 Greencastle, Ind. bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Ind. dau. of James Farrow and Catherine - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

587. Fred b. 30 DEC 1868 d. 30 JAN 1869.
+588. Frank W. b. SEP 1863.

From the record of Northwest Indiana Conference Minutes 1898 pertaining to Rev. Allen A. Gee, D.D., we read the following. Allen was soundly converted to God, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in early life, and was licensed to preach when only twenty-one years of age. The following year he entered the traveling connection in the North Indiana Conference. Two years later, when that Conference was divided and the Northwest Indiana Conference was organized, his lot fell with the latter, and he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Osman C. Baker, and admitted into full connection. At the end of two years more, he was ordained an elder by Bishop Matthew Simpson. In the forty-seven years of his itinerancy, he occupied the most commanding and responsible places in the Conference, as a pastor and presiding elder. In the latter office he served at three separate periods an aggregate of eighteen years.

In the spring of 1865, he was detailed for special service in the reorganization of the Church in the South. He went first to the pastorate of McKendree Church in Nashville and later to the superintendency of the Tennessee Mission District embracing Middle and West Tennessee and Northern Alabama. Later, he was appointed to travel through the Church at large in the interests of the Freedmen's Aid Society. And, finally, he was appointed superintendent of English Missions in New Mexico. While engaged in this latter service and traveling from Chama to Raton, he contracted an illness through severe exposure which developed into erysipelas, with



Wilson Gee (#316)

brain damage. He died about one month later, his son, Rev. Frank W. Gee, pastor of a Methodist church in Terre Haute, Ind., at his bedside.

Quoting from the Minutes, "he was one of the most illustrious Alumni of "Brush College," which he always claimed as his Alma Mater. By dint of his own exertion, and under his own direction, he became a thoroughly and roundly educated man. His reading was painstaking, extensive, and resultful. He will be remembered by those best qualified to judge as a ripe scholar. In 1880, Asbury University gave public sanction to this by conferring on him the honorary Doctorate of Divinity.

315. LEONARD GEE, (Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 13 APR 1830 Bennington Co., Vt. d. 6 APR 1910 Denver, Denver Co., Colo. bur. Greenlawn Cemetery, Rich Hill, Mo. m. 2 OCT 1854 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa Lucinda P. Hutton b. 24 MAR 1836 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio d. 20 MAY 1914 Denver, Denver Co., Colo. bur. Greenlawn Cemetery, Rich Hill, Mo. dau. of George Hutton and Mary - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

- +589. Alice Cary b. 2 NOV 1856 d. 2 FEB 1924.
- +590. Sarah Louise b. 22 JAN 1859 d. FEB 1933.
- +591. Leonard Lovane b. 3 MAR 1861 d. SEP 1952.
- +592. James Alva b. 21 MAY 1865 d. 19 JUL 1909.
- +593. Elizabeth Matilda b. 22 JUL 1867 d. 30 SEP 1928.
- 594. George Wilson b. 27 OCT 1870 Iowa d. 10 SEP 1890.
- +595. Mary Electa b. 31 AUG 1873 d. 30 MAY 1954.
- 596. Mariah Belle b. 27 SEP 1876 Carroll or Green Co., Iowa d. 30 MAY 1974 m. 12 JUN 1901 Clayton H. Zepp.
- 597. Maria E. b. c.1878 Iowa d. Ae 6 wks.

Leonard Gee was a minister and a farmer, Methodist. He served in the Civil War 1862 to 1865. No other particulars are presently known.

316. WILSON GEE, (Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. MAR 1834 d. 2 MAR 1863 Helena, Phillips Co., Ark. in the Army bur. Mississippi River National Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee m. 1 JAN 1855 Clay Township, Jones Co., Iowa Mary Jane Holt b. 22 DEC 1837 Ohio d. 15 MAY 1928 Los Angeles,

Los Angeles Co., Calif. of influenza dau. of William Holt and Mary Turner.

Children:- surname GEE

+598. Allen Wilson b. 22 AUG 1856 d. 21 JUL 1934.

+599. Albert William b. 17 JUN 1858.

+600. Truman Alva b. 22 JUL 1860 d. 20 APR 1955.

601. Mary Amelia b. MAY 1862 Iowa d. small ch.

Wilson was a farmer prior to his service in the Civil War 1862-1863. He was Methodist in religious belief as were his parents and all of their other children.

317. ISAAC GEE, (Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 APR 1842 Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio d. 4 JAN 1912 Jewell, Jewell Co., Kans. m. 2 OCT 1861 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa Clarinda J. Scriven b. 24 FEB 1841 Columbiana Co., Ohio, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

+602. Mathias Alvah b. SEP 1864.

+603. James W. b. JUL 1866 d. c.1896.

+604. Martha A. b. OCT 1871.

605. Mabel b. APR 1880 Nebr. Unm. JAN 1912.

There is a question about Isaac Gee's birthplace. Some family records specify Sandusky, Ohio as given above but his obituary stated Lorain County, Ohio.

Isaac joined the Methodist Episcopal church when 14 years of age and remained a consistent Christian thereafter. He served during the Civil War in the 24th Inf. Co. K, Iowa Vol. enlisted 22 AUG 1862 and discharged for disability 31 JAN 1863 at St. Louis, Mo. At the close of the war, he moved from Jones Co., Iowa to Carroll Co., Iowa and in 1874 moved to Edgar, Nebr. In 1906, he, with his family, moved to Jewell, Kans. He was devoted to the farm, owning 320 acres of land in Jewell Co., Kans. and several hundred acres in Texas. He was the youngest and last to die of five brothers and two sisters.

319. SAMUEL ORISON GEE, (Samuel D., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. c.1826 N. H. d. prob. c.1863/64 m. prob. c.1849 Abigail Angeline Carey b. 8 SEP 1826 N. H. dau. of Alden Carey and Boffee Wellman.

Children:- surname GEE

+606. Addison Carlos b. SEP 1850.
607. Ema Rosa or Rosa Mercy b. 20 JUN 1852 N. H.
608. Charles F. B. c.1855 N. H.

Samuel Orison Gee was a farmer in Chesire Co., N. H., at Marlow in 1850 and at Stoddard in 1860. In the 1860 census, Samuel's father was enumerated with this family.

In 1870, the census enumerated Angelina A. Gee (believed to be Samuel's widow) as a domestic with the Chas. Griffin family at Keene, N. H.

In the 1880 census at Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. Samuel's father was enumerated as a boarder in the home of Abigail Nash; possibly his daughter-in-law if she remarried after the death of Samuel Orison Gee.

320. SOLOMON AUGUSTUS GEE, (Samuel D., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. c.1834 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. prob. before 1883 Clarendon or Pittsford, Vt. m/1 Catherine J. Gassett b. c.1836 Walpole, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 1854 prob. Clarendon or Pittsford, Vt. dau. of Walker Gassett and Betsy Hall.

Children:- surname GEE

+609. Ella Sophia b. 26 SEP 1856 d. 9 NOV 1880.
610. Mary E. b. 15 MAY 1859 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. prob. D.Y.

After his first wife's early death, Solomon m/2 8 FEB 1868 Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt. Ellen M. Nourse b. 1848 Pittsford, Vt. dau. of Samuel Nourse and Mary H. Wood.

Children:- surname GEE

611. Mary A. b. 19 SEP 1869 Chittenden, Rutland Co., Vt.

Solomon Augustus Gee was known both as "Solomon Augustus" and "Augustus Solomon." He was a farmer residing in 1850 at Marlow, N. H. and in 1860 at Alstead, N. H. and thereafter in Vermont.

Ellen m/2 1883 George Granger b. Castleton, Vt., occupation painter.

321. AUGUSTUS MERRITT (GUS) GEE, (Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee),
b. DEC 1832 Bennington Co., Vt. d. DEC 1906 Stoneham, Suffolk Co., Mass.
(while visiting dau. Winnie) m. prob. c. 1860 Lucinda R. - - - b. JAN
1839 Ohio d. 13 JAN 1910 Weehawken, Union Co., N. J. (while visiting dau.
Josephine), parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

- +612. Harry M. b. OCT 1861
- 613. Winnie G. (Jean) b. MAR 1865 Wisc. m. George Hipkiss b. JUN prob.
1863 Eng. (Naturalized) doctor of medicine. No apparent issue.
Resided Stoneham, Suffolk Co., Mass. in 1910.
- 614. Wilbur S. (Burt) b. FEB 1868 Wisc. Enumerated 1900 census as
boarder with Stanley Crisp at Yellow Creek Twp., Graham Co., N.C.
- 615. Louis Augustus b. 1871 Wisc.
- 616. Josephine W. (Josie) b. 1873 Ga. Resided in 1910 at Weehawken, N. J.
- +617. Bessie A. (Bess) b. MAY 1874.
- 618. Nellie A. (Nell) b. 1878/79 Tenn. Was in Philippine Is. in 1910.

Augustus was known at different times as "Augustus Merrit" or Merrit Augustus." His occupation in 1860 was given as a miller; in 1850 he was a chairmaker. He is believed to have served in the Civil War but his service record has not been ascertained. It is obvious from the places where the children were born that Augustus must have been restless and spent some time in Wisconsin, Tennessee, Georgia, poss. Michigan, and toward the end in North Carolina. His residence in 1900 was at Forney Creek Twp., Swain Co., N. C.

While Lucinda's surname is unknown, she may have had a sister named Nannie Alexander as there is reference dated 7 OCT 1902 to "a little gathering at Culpepper a few weeks ago at Sister Nannie Alexander. Mama, Bess and Nell and Capt. Haughton (Bessie's husband) were there."

322. GEORGE EDWARD GEE, (Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 15 FEB 1836 Bennington Co., Vt. d. 4 FEB 1904 Call, Newton Co., Tx. m/1 c.1856 Caroline Wing b. 1835 dau. of William H. Wing and Ann - - -. Separated c.1865.

Children:- surname GEE

- 619. Frank b. c.1857.
- 620. Fred b. c.1859.

In the 1870 census, Caroline was enumerated with her parents (and using the surname "Wing") at Darien Center, N. Y. Son Frank was listed along with his mother in this census.

George Edward Gee m/2 13 JUL 1867 Smithton, Doddridge Co., W. Va. Emily Elizabeth Neely b. 21 JUL 1839 Morgansville, W. Va. d. 13 APR 1911 Call, Newton Co., Tx. bur. Call Cemetery, Newton Col, Tx. dau. of Matthew Neeley and Maria Newlon.

Children:- surname GEE

- +621. Thomas Wellington b. 7 JUN 1868 d. 17 OCT 1931.
- 622. Freddie L. b. 8 JA 1870 Pleasant Green, Mo. d. 22 NOV 1872 near Red River, Tx.
- +623. Walter A. b. 20 MAR 1873 Otterville, Cooper Co., Mo. d. 14 SEP 1875 White Springs, Tx.
- +624. John Cleveland b. 11 MAR 1879 d. 16 MAR 1953.

The occupations of George E. Gee included merchant, groceryman, high school teacher, justice of peace, and postmaster. Emily operated a boarding house. A complete account of this family appears in the document reproduced below.

THE LIFE AND TIMES OF GEORGE EDWARD GEE

(Text of the address given by Bill Gee, June 16, 1974, at the Dedication of a Civil War Marker for G. E. Gee, Call Cemetery, Newton Co., Texas sponsored by the Newton County Historical Survey Committee.)

George Edward Gee was born the 15th FEB 1836 in Bennington, Vermont according to his family Bible. Whether Bennington refers to the county or town is uncertain. His father, Leonard N. Gee, was of Manchester, Ben-



Allan A. Gee (#314)

probably c.1890



THE SAINT
BY J. M. W. TURNER

nington Co., Vt. in 1832 when he married in Winhall, Bennington Co., Vt., on 30th SEP Adeline Griswold, dau. of Davis Griswold and his second wife, Silence White. Before George was born, Leonard and Adeline had Augustus (later called Gus) who was born in 1833. By 1840 they were living in Darien Center, Genessee Co., N. Y. There they had Leonard D., b. 1841, Alva A., b. 1843, and Helen Adeline, b. 1848. It was Helen Adeline with whom Papa corresponded and called "Aunt Nell." In 1850 Leonard's (as well as Gus') occupation was listed as a chairmaker. In 1860 Leonard was listed as a painter and Gus as a miller. Young Leonard was then old enough to be working as a clerk. At this time all the family except George was living with Alva Jefferson, a prosperous farmer whose wife was dead. Adeline may have been keeping house for Jefferson; possibly the men were helping him with the farming.

In about 1856 George took as his bride Caroline Wing, dau. of William H. and Ann Wing. To them were born two sons, Frank, in 1857, and Fred, in 1859. The 1860 census listed George's occupation as merchant. Later, on his pension application, George was to say at this time that he was a groceryman.

What the feeling of this family was regarding slavery, keeping the states united, and other questions of the day is a matter of speculation. But there is no question about their response to the call to arms. Of the four sons, George, Leonard and Alva volunteered for service. Nellie was to later marry a hometown boy who had also enlisted, served his time and then followed the Gee family to Milwaukee.

George kept accurate records of his service. Later when he applied for a pension, the dates he gave for events were exactly the same as those in his service file. He enlisted the 8th of May 1861 at Batavia, N. Y.

He was mustered in at Albany, N. Y. with the 14th N. Y. State Volunteers. He was commissioned 2nd Lt., Co. D, on the 4th of July 1861 to rank from the 17th May 1861. This company was organized into the 3rd Brigade on Arlington Heights by Col. W. T. Sherman. They were assigned to the 5th Corps under Fitz-John Porter. In the summer of 1861 George was ill and was staying at a private boarding house in Georgetown, D. C.

The 14th New York State Volunteers as well as the rest of the 5th Corps were a part of what is known as the Army of the Potomac. In 1862 they were part of the forces under McClelland which occupied a semicircle from the Shenandoah Valley to Fortress Monroe on the Atlantic. They were prepared to launch a campaign against Richmond and at the same time guard Washington, D. C. In June of that year they participated in the Seven Days' Battle which began at Mechanicsville, 4-1/2 miles from Richmond. Although several sharp engagements were fought, McClelland was successful in drawing up his entire army for battle in a strong strategic position at Malvern Hill. On July 1, Lee assaulted the Union Forces but was repulsed with great losses. The next day McClelland retired to the fleet at Harrison's Landing.

George's service record states he was in the Battle of Malvern Hill. It was after this battle he suffered from bilious remittent fever. He was sick the fall of 1862 at Fort Ellsworth, Va. and still sick into the winter at Camp Alexandria, Va. On the 19th March 1863 he was promoted to the rank of 1st Lt. to rank from the 18th FEB 1863. He stated in his pension application that his record was good, that he was never under arrest or reprimanded and that he took part in every general engagement in which the regiment took part. He was discharged at Utica, N. Y. on the 23rd of May 1863 at the expiration of his term of enlistment.

The war's end brought changes to the people of Genesee Co., N. Y. as well as to the people of the Southern States. The Gee family home had burned during the war in 1863 or 1864. They started a migration to the West, settling at Milwaukee, Wisc. Young Leonard D. Gee was discharged in Washington, D. C. in Sept. of 1865. His death date is unknown but when his father Leonard, Sr. died in 1878 the black-bordered letter to George said that death had come a second time. Alva A. completed his tour of duty, went to Wisc. with the family, married and had children, photographs of whom were sent to George in Texas. Alva survived his wife and entered a home for old soldiers. In his last years George and his older brother Gus were concerned that they had not heard from Alva. They did not know whether he was alive or dead. Nellie married in Milwaukee Festus Stone whom she had known in Darien Center, N. Y. Festus was a mail carrier in Milwaukee some years before George entered the postal service in Texas. Gus settled in North Carolina rather than in Wisconsin. In about 1900 he visited George at Call, Texas and wrote back, "I have done the Biggest Bragging of my life, on everybody and everything I saw in Texas." George's mother and father had a milk delivery business in Milwaukee. Leonard (the father) stopped one day at the house of a customer who served food. He took a bite, raised his cup with a trembling hand and then died before a doctor could get there. His death was described as heart failure but more recently these symptoms have been simply called death by choking.

Soon after the end of the war, George and Caroline separated. I have not obtained the papers of their divorce and thus do not know the grounds. Later events suggest that George was restless - wanted to be on the move. Caroline remained in Darien Center. The census of 1870 showed her at home with her parents using the name Wing. And living with her was her older son Frank Gee, then 13 years old.

In an interview with a reporter from The Beaumont Enterprise, Papa (John Cleveland Gee) said that George was in Washington, D. C. when Abraham Lincoln was killed. He was stationed near the capitol while in service and had been there at least once during that time because a pass that he received to ride the trains to Washington still exists today. He listed Washington as one of the places where he lived between his discharge and his application for pension. Another place he listed was Buffalo, N. Y. It was undoubtedly here that he knew Grover Cleveland, but most of Cleveland's early schooling took place east of where George was living as a teenage boy. It is possible that they were together in Buffalo in a night school. At any rate they exchanged letters, Cleveland sent George a picture of himself, and George named his youngest son John Cleveland Gee before Cleveland became president. George moved from Washington and Buffalo to Milwaukee, Wisc. On his wedding certificate in West Virginia, he listed Milwaukee as his home.

The following description of Mary, an older sister of George's second bride Emily, gives us some insight into what must have taken place when George came to Doddridge Co., West Virginia in 1867. In 1841 Samuel R. Harrison and Stonewall Jackson were going to Parkersburg on the Ohio River, and Harrison made this entry in his diary:

"We stopped at (Matthew) Neely's for dinner where Tom (Stonewall Jackson) had been before and found it choice in every respect. The daughter, Mary, was a handsome, modest and intelligent young lady with most beautiful black sparkling eyes. She is the same age as Tom, and meeting many travelers has acquired much information and has refined manners and a gentle smiling disposition. She made the hour so pleasant that I was loath to start on our journey, but Tom said the beast had rested long enough and

I knew he meant to go, so we said goodbye and I asked Mr. Neely to stop on our return. He said, "Boys, of course we will always be glad to see you. I know your people real well." Thomas said he knew their people (Joseph and Julia Newlon Neely) who lived not far from his Uncle Cummins, down on Kincheloe Creek. I hope we can stop on our return and have some more good fried chicken, sweet butter and biscuits.

"On our return we reached the Neely's long before noon, and found Miss Mary reading in the English Reader, an elegant Selection in Prose and Poetry, by Lindley Murray (Ed. 1833)."

Mary was the fourth child of Matthew and Maria Newlon Neely while Emily Elizabeth was their tenth. George must have found in Emily much the same qualities twenty-six years later that Harrison had found in her older sister. That Emily was interested in poetry is evident from her entries later in her family Bible at the loss of little ones. At the death of her second son, Freddie L., she wrote, "Gone dear little one to realms more fair. We will miss you but hope to meet you in your bright heavenly home some day. Mother." On a second such occasion, she wrote at the death of Walter A., "Little Walter has gone to heaven to enjoy eternal life. The tender transient flower budded here to bloom and grow upon the fair Elysian Fields of that blissful abode that has been prepared for the pure and good. E. E."

I can only presume that Emily was as handsome as Mary and that her eyes sparkled as much. However, there is documentation that Emily was interested in her appearance. In 1866 she wrote a friend that she thought she would buy Harriet's bonnet. Throughout her correspondence, there were references to new dresses that she had. My mother (Mollie Williams Gee) told me that Emily would not consider going out or being seen without being meticulously attired and groomed, including having on her seven petti-





Leonard Gee (315) and wife Lucinda P. Hutton.

probably c. 1900 - 1905

coats. The story is told that Emily was a spinster when George met her (she was 28 years old) who had stood up several suitors at the altar. Bettie Hart wrote her in 1866, "I agree with you. By the time the young men drift round among the girls round here I care nothing for their acquaintance." George's acquaintance, however, Emily cared for and they were married on the 13th of July 1867 at Smithton, W. Va.

His second marriage did not end "being on the move" for George. His pension application shows that he lived for a short time in Smithton, Doddridge Co., W. Va. where they were married. It also shows that they lived a little later in Sedalia, Mo. They probably went to Windsor, Mo. before moving to Sedalia. Emily's sister, Margaret, and her husband, Thomas McKinley, were in Windsor. Their daughters, Annie McKinley Peasley and Lucy McKinley Offut, were to write Emily frequently for the rest of her life. It was in Windsor that Emily's first son, Thomas Wellington Gee, was born. Emily also had a brother in Missouri, George Neely, who was helping build the Katy Railroad through Indian Territory. George and Emily lived for a time at Camp Branch near Sedalia as neighbors of George and Annie Murry Neely. From one of their granddaughters, Mrs. John B. Kennedy, Frisco, Texas, I have heard that Sedalia was placed under military law at a time when Emily and other members of the family were there shopping. They were told that they could not leave town because of danger from Indians. Emily said they could not stop her, that she had little ones to feed. So she and her party braved the dangers to get back where they were needed by their families.

The records of births and deaths give us a story of the migrations of George and Emily as well as a picture of their joy and suffering. They were in Windsor, Mo., 7 JUN 1868 when Tommy was born; Pleasant Green, Mo., 8 JAN 1870 when Freddie was born; just over the Texas border near Red River

22 NOV 1872 when Freddie died; back in Missouri in Otterville, 20 MAR 1873 when Walter was born; and back across the Texas border at White Springs 14 SEP 1875 when Walter died. Nor did they settle in one place immediately on their final migration to Texas. They gave Bleakwood as their address before 1879, but in that year they had mail forwarded to Lufkin where they apparently went for a short time. In 1882 they received mail addressed to Salem. They appear to have gone back to Bleakwood, where according to Mrs. John L. Trotti, of Beaumont (who was born in 1883) they lived at what is now the old Singletary place in a community with George Adams, who then had a contract to cut timber, the Scotts, the Mers, who had a merchantile establishment there, and Thomas J. and Lydia Swift Trotti, parents of John L. According to Mrs. Trotti, most of these people moved in about 1889 to Salem, a second time for the Gee's.

John Gee was born in Bleakwood 11 MAR 1879. I have been told he was named John at birth and that as Grover Cleveland began his climb to fame, but before he became president, George added Cleveland as John's second name in honor of his friend from Buffalo, N. Y. In 1885, Watson's Chapel was established at Bleakwood and the Gee's were charter members. John was six years or older when he was christened, and it is said that he ran under the floor of the chapel to escape this sacrament.

George was a busy man, earning a living and performing community services. He was a studious person; Gus wrote at one time worrying that he would ruin his health doing all the things he did and studying in addition. George taught high school. He was a notary public which in that day meant that he performed many of the services now performed by a lawyer, composing the instruments as well as witnessing the signatures.

He was a justice of the peace, and for a while he was a member of the County Commissioners Court of Newton County. In addition, he took other work, some of which must have been manual, particularly between school sessions. At one time, he was employed by the railroad, a job that required him to travel on the railroad tracks in a three-wheel velocipede. This led to his being "hurrahed" about an incident when the chain slipped off and George kept pedaling harder and harder to try to get it to go.

As a disciplinarian in the classroom George was tested most sorely by his own son, Tommy. At age 14, Tommy chalked a message on his slate and held it up for a girlfriend to read. She answered in like fashion on her slate. Upon discovering this going on in his classroom, George called Tommy to come forward to receive his whipping. Tommy declared he was too big to be whipped. George said if he was too big to be whipped, he was too big to be in his classroom. That night at suppertime, George still felt that Tommy needed to be punished. Tommy still maintained that he was too big to be whipped. George then proclaimed that if that were true, he was also too big to put his feet under his table. So Tommy was not only out of school but expelled from his father's house and out on his own. Tom soon was working along with his friend and companion in many escapades, T. W. (Kate) Lee, as woodsman for a lumber company. George, no doubt sad-der for the estrangement, remained master of his classroom with unquestioned discipline.

As many of his companions did, George would relieve his tensions and pains (he had rheumatism by this time) with a toddy - or two. Some of the neighbors thought he drank too much. It did not appear to bother Emily. In fact, she used one such occasion to go into George's pockets for money to buy the massive marble-top dresser which remained in the family until destroyed by a fire in the 1940's.

In the year 1893 (1 NOV) George and Emily had a daughter-in-law. Tommy married Allie Bevil, daughter of George S. and Maggie Irvine Bevil. They were married in Bleakwood at the home of Jesse Lee, the father of Tom's good friend, T. W. The next year there was a grandchild for George and Emily. Charlie B. Gee was born 15th August 1894. He remembered his grandparents affectionately. Margaret (Mrs. C. B. Gee) remembers his telling her that when his mother and dad got too close after him he would strike out to his grandmother. She was always on his side.

In November of 1896, Emily received a letter from George Adams telling her that her house was ready at Call, Texas. It was a large one-and-a-half story frame house. As her father had done in West Virginia, she took a few roomers and more boarders. She did not serve a simple fare of fried chicken and potatoes though as he had served Stonewall Jackson. If she had had printed menus, they would have read like an expensive restaurant. She was one of the first in the area to practice cooking as taught by Fannie Farmer in her famous cookbook. With black help whom she had trained, she kept hot the great wood-burning stove. The long table was heaped with serving dishes. Mrs. John L. Trotti recalls that her husband, who began practicing dentistry in the late 1890's, would not only take his meals there when he was in Call but would set up for practice and receive patients in the Gee home.

At about this time, George made a trip to or near North Carolina near where his brother Gus lived. He would not stop to see his brother because his breeches were so soiled. Upon learning this, Gus wrote admonishing him to stop by if ever he were back that way - that surely they would have something to fit him and, if not, nothing would give him more pleasure than to outfit George completely. Emily was said to be candid and outspoken. In fact, she was so outspoken that it worried her that she was

going to Hell for her tongue. She asked several different preachers to pray for this "condition."

When the Gee's came to Call, the postoffice had been operating there about four months with Chauncey B. Shepard as postmaster. On Feb. 14, 1901 George was appointed postmaster at Call and remained in that office until his death. It was also in 1901 that George applied for his pension. No doubt, his having been in the Northern Army had given him many bad times in the South where all of his Southern friends either had been in the Southern forces themselves or had had someone close to them in those forces. In 1890 those people who had been in the Northern forces were asked to sign a special census preparatory to setting up a pension plan. No one in Newton County was listed as a veteran of the Northern forces, although several proudly signed as Southern veterans even though the request was for those from the North side only.

On his pension application, George said he was in bad physical condition and had been for seven years. He listed old age, rheumatism and rupture as the cause of his disability. It is said that George fell down a flight of stairs in Beaumont and was brought home fatally injured. He died at home on the 4th February 1904. John Gee was appointed postmaster of Call, Texas 20 days later to fill his father's office. Still single, he lived at home with his mother who continued to run the boarding house. In April, she applied for a widow's pension which in time she received.

The 21st of May 1905, John married Mollie Williams, daughter of Billy and Sarah Frances Ratcliff Williams at her home in Kirbyville and brought her in a buggy to live at his home with his mother. The next year the first of eleven children was born to Mollie and John. Annie's second name, Elizabeth, was given her after Emily Elizabeth's name. Tommy's wife, Allie, died 29th March 1909. He brought his children back to his mother's home.

Now in the house were Charlie, Pollie (Arvie E., b. 8 MAR 1897), Tot (Johnnie G., b. 13 MAR 1899) and Gus G. (b. 8 MAR 1902), belonging to Tommy, and Annie (b. 24 FEB 1906) and Pauline (b. 31 MAR 1908), belonging to John and Mollie.

In 1906, E. B. Stahlman, a relative who was president of the Nashville (Tenn.) Banner, wrote Emily that he had inquired of his brother-in-law, a geologist, Maj. John W. Otley, of Loudoun Co., Va., whom he said was the discoverer of the Beaumont Oil Fields about the possibility of oil in Newton Co., but Mr. Otley could tell him nothing about the Newton County area. Correspondence from West Virginia showed that several of Emily's cousins were becoming wealthy from the discovery of oil in West Virginia. Dagmar Keyser and Delmonde Jones, daughters of Emily's brother, Alfred Neely, in Belington, W. Va. wrote frequently, sometimes sending a small gift such as a handkerchief. They told of their brother, Matthew Mansfield Neely, who was later to become governor of West Virginia and a United States Senator. Alfred died in 1906 and Emily worried that his modern children would have his body embalmed, which she thought was a sacrilege. After Alfred's death, Emily was the last of her family. Her nieces wrote deploring that so much was changing. Emily died 13 April 1911 at Call, Texas and was laid to rest by her husband George.

We honor these two today, George and Emily Gee (16 JUN 1974). George's marker honors in particular his Civil War service. But I think Newton County likes to remember him for the constructive influence he had in this county. Madeleine Martin (Mrs. Charles) said of him that he came at a time when the carpetbaggers were coming but that he did not exploit but brought something instead, the educated and cultured minds of his wife and himself which were put to the service of the community in their teaching efforts. In his recommendation that George be awarded a pension, John

M. Horger, Clerk of the Newton County Court said about the same thing in 1903. He said he had been personally acquainted with G. E. Gee since 1884, nearly 20 years, that he was a respected citizen of Newton Co., holding and filling various positions of honor and trust, among which may be mentioned: an official member of the Methodist Church Soc., Teacher of High School, member of the County Commissioner Court of Newton Co., a Justice of the Peace, and Postmaster, all of which positions he filled with honor to himself and with satisfaction to his constituents. Horger closed his recommendation with the statement that, "He is a man of good moral character and exemplary habits."

In these areas, religion, law, education and postal service, George and Emily were a part of a growth pattern, like a rock tossed into a pond which makes ever-widening circles. Other families, other individuals have contributed as much or more in these areas with the sum total that Newton County not only has benefited from this growth but has sent citizens all over the world practicing in these areas. But the good mail service of Call, Texas is strictly a Gee tradition (counting Sammy Wilson whom the Gee family unofficially adopted). George was succeeded as postmaster by his son John Cleveland Gee. John was succeeded by his daughter Mollie Gee Eddlemon. In her absence while in service in World War II, Mollie's sister, Annie Gee Fuller, was acting postmaster. At Mollie's resignation, Sammy Wilson was appointed acting postmaster, and the present postmaster is Annie's son, Bill Fuller, great grandson of George and Emily Gee.

323. ALVA A. GEE, (Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 28 JAN 1843 Darien Center, Genesee Co., N. Y. d. 15 SEP 1922 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc. m. 12 APR 1873 Manwautosa, Milwaukee, Wisc. Julia Abbott d. before 7 JUL 1898, parentage unknown.

323. ALVA A. GEE, (Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 28 JAN 1843 Darien Center, Genesee Co., N. Y. d. 15 SEP 1922 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc. m. 12 APR 1873 Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wisc. Julia Abbott d. before 7 JUL 1898, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

+625. Helen Adeline b. 24 DEC 1874.

626. Robert C. b. MAR 1880.

627. May A. b. MAY 1882.

628. Leonard A. Believed to have d. before & JUL 1898.

In a statement made 19 JAN 1914 at the National Home in Wauwatosa, Wisc., Alva A. Gee said that he made his home with his parents and three brothers and one sister at Darien Center, Genesee Co., N. Y. until 1860. Earlier he had said that in 1863 or '64 the family residence burned destroying the contents as well as the house. This accounted for the loss of the family Bible. He said he was baptized but that he did not know the name of the church. He lived in Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y. at the time of his enlistment in the Civil War. He was enrolled 4 JAN 1864 at Buffalo as a Private in Co. M, 9th N. Y. Heavy Art. Later he became a Cpl. in Co. M, 2nd N. Y. Heavy Art. He was discharged at Washington, D. C. 29 SEP 1865. He was described as 5 ft. 9 in., had light complexion, blue eyes and light hair at the time of his enlistment. He listed his occupation at that time as a farmer. Later when applying for a pension he said he was a butcher at the time of his enlistment.

After his discharge he went West to Milwaukee in 1865. He then went to Minneapolis, Minn. where he stayed until 1867. He stated he returned to Milwaukee and made this his residence from that time. He did, however, travel to Kansas City, Omaha and Chicago. He m. 12 APR 1873 Wauwatosa, Wisc. Julia Abbott. Four children were born to them. Julia Abbott Gee was probably dead by 1888 at which time Alva entered the National Home for

Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Wauwatosa, Wisc. On 7 JUL 1898, Alva returned a questionnaire with his voucher for the next quarterly payment of his pension with the statement: "I am a widower." His pension which commenced 27 DEC 1890 was awarded due to his partial inability to earn support by manual labor.

Possibly from excessive pride, Alva appears to have withdrawn from his brothers and his sister when he entered the National Home. On 7 OCT 1902 Alva's brother Gus in North Carolina wrote to George, his brother in Texas: "I can get no tidings from Alva. No doubt the poor boy is dead." As Gus was corresponding regularly with his sister Nellie in Milwaukee at that time, she must not have known of Alva's whereabouts either.

Alva apparently had some proclivity for accidents. In July, 1867 he broke his left arm at the wrist in Milwaukee, Wisc. when he was thrown from a buggy. In September, 1875, while crossing Walkers Point Street bridge in Milwaukee, a passing steam tug scared his horse and he jumped from the buggy, breaking his right leg. His death 15 SEP 1922 resulted from a fractured skull suffered when accidentally struck by a street car.

325. HELEN ADELINE (NELLIE) GEE, (Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. MAR 1848 Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y. d. 14 JUN 1919 Statesan, Wisc. m. 19 MAY 1868 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc. Festus Stone b. 16 MAY 1845 Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y. d. 31 MAR 1903 Milwaukee, Wisc. son of Ashbel Stone and Caroline - - -.

Children:- surname STONE

629. Walter E. b. 8 DEC 1880 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc.

630. Adeline b. 30 DEC 1883 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc. m. prob. c. 1903. No additional information at this time.

From Festus' marriage record in his pension application and the 1860 census at Genesee Co., N. Y., his father reportedly was born 1801 N.Y. and his mother 1812 N.Y.

Festus enlisted 10 DEC 1863 at Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y. in Co. H, 8th Regt., N. Y. Heavy Art. He served in Lt. R. Stafford's Co. He was 5 ft. 7 in. and weighed 125 lbs. His eyes were hazel, his hair brown and his complexion light. He was discharged 22 OCT 1864 at U. S. General Hospital in Rochester, N. Y. with tubercular phthisis (asthma). He lived at Elba, N. Y. from discharge to 1868 when he moved to Milwaukee, Wisc. On 19 MAY 1868 he m. Helen (Nellie) Adeline Gee, dau. of Leonard and Adeline Griswold Gee, probably known from youth in Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y. They were married in Milwaukee by the Rev. Wilder Smith. They had two children listed in pension applications: Walter E. Stone b. 8 DEC 1880 and Adeline L. Stone, b. 30 DEC 1883.

Festus was appointed a letter carrier and continued in that occupation until his health gave way. The Stones lived at 2335 Prairie St., 15th Ward, Milwaukee, Wisc. Festus was a member of the E. B. Wolcott Post, G. A. R., Milwaukee. Upon his death of pulmonary tuberculosis, this post arranged his funeral. Burial was at the Forest Home cemetery.

A letter written 7 OCT 1902 by "Gus" Gee, brother of Helen Adeline Stone said, "Festus.....is sick and probably nearing the end.....Their dau. Adeline is expecting to marry soon."

326. ABISHA G. GEE, (Stillman, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1836 Brandon, Rutland Co., Vt. d. 1863 Brandon, Vt. bur. Pine Hill Cemetery, Brandon, Vt. m. 14 FEB 1855 Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt. Sarah A. Wilkins b. c.1841 Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

631. Orrin Augustus b. 15 JAN 1858 Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt. m/1 Jennie E. Norton m/2 Georgie E. Rood Believed no issue. In the 1880 census, Orrin and Jennie were enumerated with the family of her grandfather, Alvah Horton; Orrin listed as a student and Jennie as a cheese box maker. In the 1900 census, Orrin was listed with the title, "Dr." He became a very successful homeopathic physician in Brandon, Rutland Co., Vt.

632. Arthur Edgar B. 28 MAY 1860 Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt.
+633. Charles Henry b. JAN 1862.

Abisha G. Gee is listed among the veterans of the Civil War from Clarendon, Vt., having served in Co. B, 7th Regt. Possibly died during this service. He was a laborer in civilian life.

Sarah m/2 Louis Marlow, residing in the 1880 census at Clarendon, Vt. where they were married 4 SEP 1866. He was b. c.1839 Canada. They had dau. Jessie May b. c.1873 presumeably at Clarendon, Vt.

327. LEONARD P. GEE, (Stillman, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. JUL 1837 Grafton, Windham Co., Vt. m. 9 FEB 1859 Mt. Holly, Rutland Co., Vt. Julia Ann Madigie b. SEP 1829 Canada East d. AUG 1859 Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., Vt., father's name unknown, mother Cate Croy. No issue.

Leonard m/2 Mary Aurilla Warren b. JUN 1842 Wallingford, Rutland Co., Vt., parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

+634. Leonard Warren b. 9 AUG 1868 Clarendon, Vt.
635. Carrie Gertrude b. 9 JUN 1870 Clarendon, Vt.
636. Daisy A. b. JAN 1881.

Leonard P. Gee appears in Hamilton Child's Gazetteer of Rutland Co., Vt. 1881-1882 as a building mover, carpenter, stone mason, and farmer with 43 acres.

329. EDWARD B. GEE, (Stillman, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. JUN 1840 Vt. m. May C. - - - b. FEB 1842 Vt., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

637. Winne b. AUG 1877 m. - - - Frier. Had son Benney b. FEB 1898 Minn.

In the 1860 census, Edward Gee, farmer, was enumerated with the Wallace Smith family at Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt.

Edward B. Gee is listed among the men from Clarendon, Vt. who served in the Civil War. His service included Co. H, Cav. and also Co. B, 9th Regt.

330. LOWELYN J. GEE, (Stillman, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. APR 1841 Vt. m. prob. c.1867 Elisabeth b. FEB 1848 England, parentage unknown (both father and mother b. England).

Children:- surname GEE

- 638. Minnie b. JAN 1868 Minn. Deformed.
- 639. Edwin b. JAN 1871 Minn. m. Edith - - - b. FEB 1884 Minn.
- 640. George b. c.1873 Minn.
- 641. May b. c.1875 Minn.

Lowelyn's occupation was in farming.

There may have been another son Benj. S. b. c.1869 Minn. per the 1870 census at Rusheba Twp., Chisago Co. where the family appears thereafter. Minnie and Edwin still were living at home in the 1900 enumeration but the other children either were deceased or had left home by that time.

331. CHARLES A. GEE, (Stillman, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. JAN 1845 Vt. m. prob. c.1869 Arrie A. - - - b. JUL 1846 N. H., parentage unknown but both father and mother b. N. H.

Children:- surname GEE

- 642. Adrian b. c.1870 Minn.
- +643. William C. b. JAN 1874 Minn.
- 644. Pearl N. G. b. JUL 1880 Minn. The 1880 census gave this son's name as "Perle."

The occupation of Charles A. Gee is given as "farmer." This family appears in the 1900 census at Elburn, Kane Co., Illinois.

339. ANGELINE C. GEE, (John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. c.1812 d. 22 APR 1836 bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio m. 19 JUN 1832 Silas Peck b. 1804 conn. d. 1879 Astabula Co., Ohio bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio son of Samuel Peck.

Children:- surname PECK

- 645. Zipporah d. 24 DEC 1829 bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio.
- 646. Mary Ann.

After Angeline's early death at Ae 24, Silas m/2 14 AUG 1836 by Elder

Samuel Wire, Phebe Foreman b. 1814 N. H. d. 1895.

Children:- surname PECK

Delma b. c.1836 Ohio.

Helen b. c.1838 Ohio

Silas' occupation was "cooper" which was essential prior to the time that metal drums or metal-bound wooden barrels were available.

340. POLLY M. GEE, (John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 DEC 1813 Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 10 NOV 1857 bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio m. 13 NOV 1934 New Lyme, Ohio by Benjamin St. John, William H. Lancaster b. 4 JUL 1813 New York d. 2 JAN 1887 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. West Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname LANCASTER

+647. Mary Ann b. c.1838.

William H. Lancaster m/2 20 SEP 1870 Rachel M. - - - and m/3 27 DEC 1871 Martha R. Hoyt. He was a farmer. His death was attributed to Suisy fever. No known issue by either his second or third marriage.

343. JOHN M. GEE, JR., (John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 MAY 1820 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 14 NOV 1900 Calebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. East (Pioneer) Cemetery, Colebrook Ohio (d. of catarrh of the bowels) m. 8 SEP 1844 Alvira (Elvira) Richmond b. 1 DEC 1823 Milford, N. Y., reported to have died after husband John but death date and place of burial unknown, dau. of poss. Cyrus Richmond and Elizabeth Parish.

Children:- surname GEE

+648. George Miron (Myron) b. 25 OCT 1848 d. 22 JUN 1927.

+649. Cleora M. b. 18 MAR 1858.

In the fall of 1830, Elvira came with her parents to the Western Reserve in Rome township, where they died. She commenced teaching school at the age of fourteen. Though so young, she was well qualified for the task, and was everywhere liked as a teacher. Being very ladylike, she was



Perry Green Gee (#344)



a model example not only for the girls in her own school, but for all in the township to safely follow. She was amicable and amiable.

John was a farmer and also owned a cheese factory near Colebrook, Ohio. In 1876, he was a Justice of Peace in New Lyme, Ohio.

A deed was submitted for record on 9 OCT 1886 issued by John Gee, Jr. and Elvira Gee for consideration of \$4,120.00 transferring ownership to George B. Smith and Cleora Smith of one hundred and three acres of land situated in the township of Colebrook, County of Ashtabula, and State of Ohio. Witnesses were Miss Anna Denham and A. Parshall. The deed was acknowledged by Alfred Parshall, Justice of the Peace.

John's will dated 1 AUG 1900 designated first all to wife Alvira (sic), the farm in Colebrook (103 acres) to be used or disposed of as she saw fit. If not sold at her death, the farm was to be divided between Miron and Cleora M. Smith daughter. (No known explanation relating the farm property in the will to that previously transferred in 1886 to dau. Cleora and husband George B. Smith.)

344. PERRY GREEN GEE, (John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 NOV 1822 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 3 SEP 1903 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio bur. Congregational-Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Kinsman, Ohio m. between 1860-1869 Caroline Hotchkiss b. 9 MAR 1837 Ohio d. 23 JAN 1917 Kinsman, Ohio bur. Congregational-Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Kinsman, Ohio dau. of Benjamin Hotchkiss and Almira - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

+650. William Perry b. 26 APR 1869 d. 21 SEP 1950.

In 1850, Perry Green Gee's occupation was "merchant" and he was a partner in the firm Deming & Gee with a store at New Lyme, Ohio. At this time, he was enumerated in the census with the family of William R. Deming. In 1860, he was enumerated with the family of John M. Gee, Jr.

Perry Green Gee owned a cheese factory at Colebrook, Ohio and later operated a store in Kinsman, Ohio as a partnership under the firm names of Beckwith & Gee, and Gee & Reed.

The family home in Kinsman, Ohio was built in 1815 and reportedly had served as a stage stop in early days. At a later time, it was known as the "Colonial Tea Room" and during occupancy by Pery Green Gee's family it also functioned as a hotel. Today, this beautiful home serves both as a home and a medical clinic.

Perry Green Gee was a signer of the constitution which established the Ashtabula County Historical Society 17 JUL 1838.

345. GEORGE WASHINGTON GEE, (Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 AUG 1815 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 20 JAN 1842 Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania m. 5 FEB 1837 Kirtland, Lake Co., Ohio Mary Jane Smith b. 29 APR 1813 Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. d. 2/11 MAR 1878 dau. of Asahel Smith and Elizabeth Shellinger.

Children: _ surname GEE

651. Elias S. b. 30 MAY 1838 Fredricksburg, Ray Co., Mo. d. 10 AUG 1855, unm.
+652. George Washington b. 9 OCT 1841 Ambrosia, Lee Co., Iowa d. 17 SEP 1919.

Pertinent comments concerning the life and family of George Washington Gee are embodied in the following sketch.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF

GEORGE WASHINGTON GEE

Compiled by Garda G. Adams
(edited C.E.B.)

This sketch is the result of much research on my part about my ancestors, the Gee Family in America.

The Gee ancestral line, as far as records permit us to determine, follows thusly: Solomon Gee from Devonshire, England, who is found in the

early 1700's in Connecticut in the vicinity of Lyme, New London County, was the emigrant ancestor of this family. Our direct line from Solomon is: (1) William, (2) Zopher, (3) Salmon, (4) George Washington Sr., (5) George Washington II, my grandfather, which brings us down to the establishment of the Latter Day Saints Church in the year of 1830. Salmon, George Washington Sr. and George Washington II all became members of this church in the very early years of its formation. Others of Salmon's family joined it later. Some were also among the number who crossed the plains.

The association of Salmon's family with the Church can be identified with circumstances which brought him to the state of Ohio. His father, Zopher, and a number of others then living in Lyme, Connecticut were attracted by the possibilities of the land known as the Western Reserve of Connecticut in the northeastern corner of Ohio which had been acquired by Elisha Tracy and offered for resale. In 1803, Zopher's sons John and Salmon joined a small company of men from Lyme who made the difficult journey to Ohio for the purpose of examining the land there so a determination could be made whether those interested should relocate from Connecticut to establish new homes in this opening frontier.

Apparently their report was favorable to Zopher Gee and a group of friends and neighbors who commenced to dispose of their properties preparatory to their move from Lyme to that part of the new land which later became known as Ashtabula County, Ohio. In 1810, a first contingent of men made their way to the new homesite, John and Salmon Gee among them, and built a small cabin for shelter on Zopher Gee's land where they stayed while clearing land in two locations which they planted in corn as an initial food supply for the families to come later.

Part of the men returned in the fall to Lyme, Connecticut to bring

their families to this new frontier. On September 20, 1811 or 1812 (history is confusing as to the year), a group of ninety persons arrived and settled in an area first known as Lebanon but later renamed New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio. They had traveled more than six hundred miles by wagon, some drawn by horses and others by oxen.

In this group were Zopher Gee and his second wife, Lura, sometimes called "Laura," and their young family. His first wife, Esther Beckwith, mother of John, Salmon and Esther had died in 1794 back in Lyme.

Some of the settlers might have been called rich financially but money or no money, there was no time for lament. Here people had to work or they would starve.

Zopher and his family were among the sturdy pioneers who toiled hard that life might be bearable for their families. Erection of a home was the first order of business for all. Then clearing of the land and planting of crops.

The dwellings of the pioneers in the Western Reserve were at first crude bark and brush shacks. They were replaced as soon as possible by neat log cabins. Large logs about a foot in diameter were used, filled between with clay or wooden wedges. Roofs of clapboards and floors of puncheons split from logs. Doors were heavy wood with leather or wooden hinges. Windows were wooden cross slats covered with oiled paper. Chairs were three-legged stools and cupboards were boards laid on wooden pegs.

The woods supplied them with meat (deer, bear and fowl). Also, homes, maple syrup and some fruit so they fared well if they worked hard.

These early pioneers, so history tells us, were a rough, hardy, intelligent lot. They believed in God, good order and education. They were kind and sociable and had frequent parties. Wood chopping for the men, quilting bees for the women, with goodies for dinner and supper.

They practiced "Love thy neighbor as thyself," lovingly, kindly, earnestly and effectively. This was the foundation stock of my great grandfather George Washington Gee.

The Zopher Gee family prospered during the years 1813-1815 and he built a large, and for those days, commodious house which is still in everyday use.

His oldest children soon married and established homes and farms of their own in this new western country.

In the marriage records of Ashtabula County, we find the marriage of Salmon Gee to Sarah Watson Crane on 15 NOV 1814, who was a daughter of William Crane and Sarah Watson. There were ten children credited to this couple, eight of whom grew to maturity. George Washington Gee was the oldest child born to this family. He was born 13 AUG 1815 in what the family record identifies as New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio. The historical record of this county gives the first name of this township as Lebanon. It was officially renamed New Lyme in 1825. So George W. Gee really was born in Lebanon, Ashtabula County, Ohio. His brother, Giles by name, was also born in Lebanon 18 JAN 1817 and died 23 APR 1821. The third child was born 1 SEP 1818 in Austinburg, a neighboring township.

The other brothers and sisters of George Washington Gee were: Sarah Caroline born 30 AUG 1820, Amanda Melvina born 20 JAN 1823, Erastus Smith born 29 JUL 1825, Susan Eliza born 31 JAN 1828, Salmon Jr. born 13 JAN 1826, Electa born 13 JUL 1833 died 28 JAN 1838, Martha Brewer born 9 APR 1838. Some of these children are identified as having been born in Rome which is a neighboring township of New Lyme (Lebanon). History states that this area was known by the name of Richfield until 1829 when it was changed to Rome. Records also show that the father, Salmon Gee, moved to Geauga County, probably the township of Thompson in 1828 and later to

Kirtland, Lake County, Ohio in 1834.

Our historical sketch now reverts to George W. Gee about whom it was intended. Little is known about George Washington Gee's early life. It would necessarily reflect the hard work and toil of a child born on the frontier on the farm of his father and mother with what little formal education there was available at that time and in that area. He was thirteen years old when the family moved to Geauga, which would probably consist of setting up a new home and a clearing for a new farm. We can find no indication historically of the reason for their move. To the author, the reason for their move is explained in the preface of this sketch since it was here the Gospel of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints was taught to this family. The father and mother of this family were baptized into this church in July of 1832, just two years after it had been organized. George Washington Gee, now eighteen years of age, also was baptized 17 FEB 1833 at Kirtland, Ohio.

Just what he really did immediately following his baptism we have no complete record as yet. There is a record in the book, "The Teachings of Joseph Smith," that suggests something about where he was and what might have occurred. It is found on page 20. The heading is, "An Epistle of the First Presidency to the Church in Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio." (2nd paragraph) Kirtland, Feb. 6, 1833. Dear Brethern, "It seemed good unto the Holy Spirit and unto us to send this our epistle to you by the hand of our beloved Brother Salmon Gee your messenger who has been ordained by us, in obedience to the commandments of God to the office of Elder to preside over the church in Thompson taking the oversight thereof to lead you and teach you the things which are according to Godliness," etc.

George W. was in Kirtland too with his father since he was baptized on 17 FEB 1833, which was shortly after this epistle was written. He may

have returned to Thompson with his father. We have no indication as to just where the mother and the rest of the family were at this time. We might expect, however, that they were with the father in Thompson.

Church history tells us of the great difficulties that had overtaken the Saints in Kirtland at this time. From the Journal of John Smith, brother of Joseph Smith Sr. we quote, "The Spirit of speculation, a mania to make money became prevalent throughout the United States and many of the Saints joined wildcat schemes and forgot their Holy anointing to ministry of God. With this came the spirit of Apostasy and rebellion. It led the Prophet to exclaim, "It seems as though all the powers of earth and hell are combining to overthrow the church."

The temple was not yet completed. The faithful of the church were there suffering abuse and persecution striving to complete it. George was probably there doing just that.

They, George and his father, were at the meeting held 7 MAR 1835 which was called for the blessing of those who had assisted by labor or other means helped in building the house of the Lord. Their names are listed with those at that time.

George Washington Gee also was ordained an Elder at this time.

On 16 MAY 1836 Church History records the arrival of the grandmother of the Prophet from St. Lawrence County, New York with her two sons, Asahel and Silas, and their families with other converts from that area. It was in this group that George found his life companion, Mary Jane Smith, cousin of the Prophet Joseph Smith. They were married on 5 FEB 1837. This was announced in the February issue of the "Messenger and Advocate" published by the church.

Due to the conditions in Kirtland, the Prophet had left there and settled in Missouri hoping to carry on the work of the Lord there without

persecution. Other Saints were leaving as quickly as they were able to arrange their affairs.

George and Mary Jane managed to leave. They moved to Fredricksburg, Ray County, Missouri in 1838. Here their first child was born on 30 MAY 1838, a son named Elias Smith Gee.

There must have been a little group of the Saints who settled here at that time. Fredericksburg, Ray County, Missouri is designated in history as a post office in the Fishing River Township. Their stay here must have been short. They were driven into Illinois.

From the "Autobiography of George W. Bean," compiled by Flora D. Horne, we take this statement, "In the fall of 1839 the expulsion of the Mormons from Missouri took place -- the city of Quincy, Adams County, generally became the temporary lodging place for many of the persecuted people. My father having added to his lands and improved it for some time was possessed of several houses and cabins which for a short time were filled with some of these people. I remember especially George W. Gee and his wife who was the sister of Elias Smith, as well as the cousin of the Prophet Joseph Smith.

"Brother Gee taught school for our district that fall. I remember the shock it gave us when it leaked out that his wife was a cousin of Joe Smith. What a risk of contamination we were in. Of course he was soon dismissed."

When they were driven from Fredricksburg, Esther, Mary Jane's sister and her husband, Amos Botsford Fuller, were evicted from their home and their house burned when Esther had given birth to a child just three hours before.

We find the Saints collecting at a place in Illinois called Commerce, later called Nauvoo. This is where we next find George and Mary Jane.

In a record G. S. serial NV no. 25163-Pt 7, we find among other things

Minutes of General Conferences and the High Council men who located in places just across the river from Commerce (Nauvoo) on the Iowa side of the river. In the minutes of a general conference of the Church held in Commerce, Hancock County, Illinois on 5 OCT 1839, we find this statement, "It was unanimously voted that a branch of the Church be established in the Territory of Iowa. Elder John Smith was elected President of this branch. "Some of the settlements that became a part of this Branch were Montrose, Nashville, Ambrosia, Zarahemla, etc. George W. and Mary Jane and small son Elias Smith settled at Ambrosia, Lee County. As we read the minutes of the general conferences held at various times in these respective settlements, we find George W. Gee often called to be clerk, both in conferences and High Council meetings in this area until, in a conference held 7th, 8th and 9th of August, 1841, he was made Church recorder. He represented 109 members from Ambrosia and 13 members from Keokuk as has been mentioned.

During all of this time, he and his family were residing in Ambrosia, Lee County, Iowa. It was a small settlement where a number of the members of the Church resided from 1840 to 1846 when the march to the Rocky Mountains began. A post office was established and George W. Gee was made postmaster. He was also made county surveyor.

Ambrosia extended from Montrose as far as Sugar Creek. At one time, this area was included in what was called the Half Breed Tract and was included in land purchased by the Church with intent to build a city, Zarahemla and for Nashville, Iowa.

In the Journal History of the Church under the date of 30 MAR 1840, a report of a short mission for the Church into the State of Tennessee is given by George. I am writing it just as it is given because I feel it supplies a touch of the kind of person he was and of his faith and testi-

mony of the truthfulness of the Gospel:

"MAR 30, 1840 -- George W. Gee reported missionary labors as follows: I left my home last NOV 1839 to preach the Gospel in Tennessee trusting alone in the Lord to sustain me as I was alone and had never attempted to preach before. I commenced preaching in DeKalb County.

"The people were prejudiced in consequence of the falsehoods that had been written from Missouri by our most zealous persecutors, but on hearing, expressed their surprise to hear me contend so strongly for the Bible and its requirements; and that we should not be persecuted for preaching the very order of things which all Christendom was earnestly praying for.

"On arriving at Overton County, I found Elder Julian Moses. We preached together for two weeks and baptized two. Then I went to Jackson County and preached almost constantly for six weeks. Doors were open on the right hand and the left. I have baptized ten in all and others are believing.

"Brother Moses joined me in Jackson County. We traveled and preached in many places but could not supply all the calls. The prejudice of the people appeared to give way on hearing for themselves.

"Our wants were well supplied. We never lacked for a comfortable place to lodge. We attained twenty-one subscribers for the "Times and Seasons" and the call was "books, books, books," but the common weapon of misrepresentation was used against us by many individuals.

We were invited to a public discussion of our principles which we accepted. This lasted three days. Myself and Brother Moses on affirmative and Reverend L. DeWitt and F. A. Stone (Campbellites) negative.

"The points at issue were: 1- The Book of Mormon is a sacred record and was translated by the inspiration of God and came forth in fulfill-

ment of Prophecy. 2- That Apostles, Prophets and spiritual gifts; such as healing, diversities of tongues and their interpretation are necessary in the Church of Christ, according to his order.

"At the close of the debate we baptized one. There were others we think will obey the first opportunity.

"We arrived home on 28 MAR 1840."

John Smith was writing a letter to his friend George Albert in England, to which George Gee added the following postscript dated JUN 1840:

"I was laboring in the vineyard of the Lord about two months ago.

"I have bought land here (Ambrosia). I am engaged in cultivating the soil. All is well at present. The Saints are fast emigrating to this place and the work is rolling onward."

And in the Journal History of the Church under the date of 7 OCT 1841, we find this entry:

"Council House of John Taylor at Nauvoo. (Business of the Meeting)

"Voted 17 missionaries to be called to the various fields of labor." Among the names on the list that followed: "Elder George Washington Gee, called to fill a mission in Pittsburgh."

Two days after this call was made, Mary Jane gave birth to their second child; a son, George W. Gee, Jr., born 9 OCT 1841 at Ambrosia, Lee County, Iowa.

Shortly afterward, the father left to fill his mission call in Pennsylvania. Probably sometime in November, we do not have the exact date, not long after his arrival in his field of labor, he was called to administer to a child suffering from black measles. The child recovered but Brother Gee contracted the disease and passed away as a result on 20 JAN 1842.





L. Gee

Lysander Gee (#347)

In the Documentary History of the Church Vol. IV, page 500, we find an entry by the Prophet Joseph Smith, "Thurs. 20 JAN 1842, attended a special council meeting in the upper room of new Store, George Washington Gee died today."

There is also a footnote with a brief history of George W. Gee's life. The views of which are already given in this sketch. I repeat the closing phrases of this note: "In the fall of 1841, he was sent to Pittsburgh where he died 20 JAN 1842 while in the discharge of his duties, having won the affection of all the Saints with whom he became acquainted by his integrity and perseverance."

His opportunity for schooling had been limited but by his own exertion, he had attained an excellent education and had collected quite a respectable library.

His granddaughter, Ina Gee Hodson, once wrote a short history of his life. I repeat her concluding paragraph: "At his passing, his young wife was left with two small sons one about three and one-half years old and the other only three months old. These children were taken across the plains by their mother in 1852. The eldest died 10 AUG 1855 about three years after their arrival in the Valley. George W. Jr. eventually settled in Provo. He cared for his mother in his home until her death in 1878 and raised a large family of faithful Latter Day Saints."

347. LYSANDER GEE, (Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 SEP 1818 Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 27 JUN 1894 Tooele City, Tooele Co., Utah bur. Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Utah m/1 15 SEP 1838 Far West, Mo. Amanda Melvina Sagers b. 5 MAY 1821 Hanover, N. Y. d. 22 OCT 1848 St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo. bur. St. Louis, Mo. dau. of John Sagers and Amy Sweet.

Children:- surname GEE

+653. Orlando Lysander b. 12 DEC 1839 d. 27 OCT 1921.

Following Mormon law which at that time permitted plural marriages, Lysander m/2 12 FEB 1846 Nauvoo, Ill. Theresa Bowley b. 7 OCT 1839 Carthage, Hancock Co., Maine d. 9 MAY 1902 Provo, Utah Co., Utah bur. Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Utah dau. of John Bowley and Polly Reed.

Children:- surname GEE

+654. Rozelia b. 1 JUN 1848 d. 26 MAY 1918.

655. Eudora D.Y.

656. Audeca (Andeca) m. Aariah (Asiah) H. Brower. Her brother Salmon was enumerated as a boarder in the 1900 census with the family of Aariah Brower at Lewistown, Cache Co., Utah.

657. Electa m. Erin Bates.

658. Newton b. c.1858 Utah D.Y. Unm.

659. Austin b. c.1860 Utah m. Phebe Bates b. c.1866 Utah. Resided at Tooele City, Utah in 1880 census with no issue. Occupation miner.

660. Elias b. 20 OCT 1855 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 24 JUL 1870 bur. Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele City, Utah.

661. George b. SEP 1862 Utah. Reportedly unm.

662. Louisa b. 3 JAN 1865 Tooele City, Tooele Co., Utah d. 14 JUN 1911 bur. Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Utah. Unm.

663. Sarah b. c.1868 Utah m. Robert Skelton, Jr. He managed a book store.

664. Almond b. 13 JAN 1871 Tooele City, Tooele Co., Utah d. 23 APR 1886 bur. Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Utah. Unm.

Following the early death of his first wife, Amanda Melvina, Lysander m/3 10 FEB 1850 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Maryette Rowe b. 3 OCT 1831 Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y. d. 20 DEC 1867 Tooele City, Tooele Co., Utah bur. Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Utah dau. of Stephen Rowe and Elizabeth Collins.

Children:- surname GEE

665. Erasmus b. 2 JUN 1851 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. Mary Jane Rogers.

+666. Erastus Rowe b. 31 OCT 1852 d. 17 DEC 1937

+667. Augustus b. 24 SEP 1854.

+668. Mary b. 3 MAR 1857.

+669. John R. b. 11 APR 1859 d. 6 APR 1948.

+670. Stephen Rowe b. 24 FEB 1861 d. 15 SEP 1915.

671. Caroline b. 13 MAY 1863 Tooele City, Tooele Co., Utah d. 10 MAR 1934 m. 31 OCT 1877 as the second wife of Robert McGavin who m/1 Rozelia Gee, Caroline's half-sister.

672. Emma b. 25 JUN 1865 Tooele City, Tooele Co., Utah m. 2 JAN 1889
Brigham Telford.
+673. Robert b. 19 DEC 1866 Tooele City, Tooele Co., Utah.

Lysander's second wife, Theresa, died as a result of a fall down
the basement stairs while visiting her daughter who lived in Provo, Utah.

His third wife, Maryette, had m/1 5 MAY 1838 Hiram Gates who d.
13 JAN 1848 and had the following children:- surname GATES

Francis b. 15 FEB 1847.
Elizabeth b. 11 JAN 1849.

There may be some error in the death date of Hiram Gates or the birth-
date of dau. Elizabeth since the dates given are not compatible.

Lysander has been acclaimed as a leading citizen of Tooele City, Utah.
He was a lawyer and a carpenter, was justice of the peace and prosecuting
attorney handling a number of noted cases. He became the second post-
master in the town of Tooele City, Utah, appointed to this office 8 JUL
1856. Tooele City is reported to have had a very active theatrical group
and Lysander Gee was a patron and promoter of this endeavor. For some
years, he is known to have kept a diary of everyday events as they oc-
curred in Tooele City. Perhaps the better overview of Lysander's life
can be obtained from his obituary reproduced below.

DEATH OF LYSANDER GEE

An aged and Respected Resident of Tooele Passed o His Reward

A telephone message received by the News from Tooele this morning
announced the death at that place of Lysander Gee, an old and respected
Utonian. His illness was of long duration, and was borne with charact-
eristic fortitude and patience, and was caused by a malignant cancer of
the throat.

Time and again the surgeon's knife was sought as a means of relief
and a hope for a permanent cure, but with only indifferent success. Grad-
ually and painfully the dread disease continued its awful ravages until

the patient became so emaciated and reduced in strength that he was compelled to give up his struggle for an earthly existence. When the end came, as it did at his home last evening, June 27th, at 6:30 o'clock, he was surrounded by the members of his family and numerous friends. With bowed heads, tear-dimmed eyes and sorrowing hearts, they had kept faithful vigil at his bedside and when his spirit passed into the unseen world their grief was intense.

The deceased was in many respects an interesting character and was widely known perhaps as any resident of Tooele county. He had been closely identified with that part of the country for many years and had held numerous responsible civil positions. By profession he was a lawyer and in politics a staunch and unswerving Democrat. His funeral will take place from the Tooele Ward meeting house tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock.

One who was near and dear to him in life furnishes the following additional particulars:

Lysander Gee was born September 1, 1818 in Austinburg, Ashtabula county, Ohio. He became identified with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in 1832 at the early age of 14, and ever after bore faithful testimony to the truth of the Gospel. On April 6, 1840, at a general conference in Nauvoo he was ordained an Elder by Elders William Smith and John E. Page, two of the Twelve Apostles, and in 1845 at Nauvoo was set apart as one of the Presidents of the 31st quorum of Seventies by President Joseph Young. On April 2, 1894 he was ordained a High Priest. Elder Gee also did considerable missionary work and was on a mission to Iowa when the Prophet Joseph and his brother Hyrum were assassinated.

Brother Gee came to Utah in 1849, sharing in the trials and hard-

ships incident to the lives of the pioneer Saints. He lived six years in Salt Lake City and afterward removed to Tooele City, where he continued to reside until his death. He always took an active part in public affairs and served in many official capacities. He was a devoted worker in the Sunday Schools where for years he acted as one of the superintendents. Even after his health, which had always been the best, began to fail his voice was raised in defense of those glorious principles which he prized dearer than life itself.

While stricken upon his bed of sickness he bowed humbly and patiently without word of complaint to the will of his Divine Master, and now the voice that has touched many hearers and brought many to a knowledge of the truth, is hushed in silence until the Resurrection morn.

His wife, the faithful companion of forty-eight years of an eventful career survives him. He was the father of 21 children, 17 of which are living, 70 grandchildren, and 21 great grandchildren.

The foregoing is from the issue of the News dated June 28, 1894.

It will be obvious that there were many descendants of Lysander Gee and a considerable number of them are to be found in this genealogy. Unfortunately, and contrary to the LDS principle of heritage and family records, some traces could not be ascertained due to an unwillingness of descendants to respond to requests for data, thereby severing the line of further descent for those branches that are not well represented.

351. SUSAN ELIZA GEE, (Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 JAN 1828 Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 2 AUG 1860 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 16 DEC 1849 Elam Luddington b. 23 NOV 1806 Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Conn. d. 22 MAY 1893 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, father unknown, mother Asenah Munger.

Children:- surname LUDDINGTON

- 674. Erastus Alphonse b. 28 JUN 1851 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. 26 SEP 1852.
- 675. Adelaide Eliza b. 3 JUN 1852 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. 25 DEC 1889 Meadowville, Utah m. George Thomas Judd.
- 676. Susan Ellen b. 5 MAY 1857 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. 29 FEB 1904 Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 677. Frederick George b. 19 MAY 1959 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah d. MAR 1895 Bingham, England. Unm.

Apparently Elam practiced polygamy, or so it is indicated from the fact that he m/1 17 JAN 1846 Mary E. Clark and m/3 8 FEB 1857 Mariah Moss. Undoubtedly, he had more than one wife at a given time.

355. ELIZA STRICKLAND, (Esther, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. c.1816 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 15 JAN 1859 bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio m. 14 JUL 1836 Hartsgrove, Ashtabule Co., Ohio by Samuel Wire, Elder, John C. Wood, no dates nor names of parents.

Children:- surname WOOD

- 678. Emma b. c.1841 Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 12 SEP 1863 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Frank E. Crosby.
- 679. Walter S. b. c.1847 Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 12 FEB 1882 Ashtabula Co., Ohio by Henry M. Ford Mary A. Beckwith of Colebrook, Ohio.
- +680. Harriet Francis b. 29 JUL 1851 d. 31 MAY 1927.

John C. Wood poss. m/2 20 FEB 1863 Ashtabula Co., Ohio C. A. Stone.

No more information presently available.

356. STEPHEN STRICKLAND, (Esther, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JUL 1817 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 6 JUL 1889 New Lyme, Ohio bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio b. 8 OCT 1837 by Chris Champlin, J. P. Harriett Riggs b. c.1818 d. 5 AUG 1852, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname STRICKLAND

- 681. Mariette b. c.1838 prob. New Lyme, Ohio m. - - - Griffin.
- +682. Harriett b. 13 JUL 1852 d. 3 JAN 1939.

Stephen m/2 Emma - - - b. c.1839 Ind.

In the 1850 census, there were living with Stephen's family his father, Joshua, and Platt Wood b. c.1837 Ohio. If this boy were not a son of Stephen's sister Eliza, he could at least have been related to her husband, John C. Wood.

Stephen Strickland's will probated 15 JUL 1889 leaves all to his wife Emma except bequests to his two daughters: Harriett Barber of Colebrook \$500.00 and Maryette Griffin of Ogden, Utah \$100.00.

359. MARCUS LAFAYETTE STRICKLAND, (Esther, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 NOV 1830 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 22 MAY 1916 New Lyme, Ohio bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio (died of paralysis) m. 7 NOV 1850 New Lyme, Ohio by Nelson Hyde, J. P. Lovisa M. Smith b. c.1832 Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 16 JUL 1882 (stomach cancer) bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname STRICKLAND

683. Edna L. b. 22 JAN 1870 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Apparently Marcus and Lovisa became divorced. He m/2 3 APR 1884 Mina Brown b. c.1859 d. 10 APR 1887 Cherry Valley, Ohio (measles), parentage not determined.

Marcus prob. m/3. The New Lyme Freewill Baptist church record 8 AUG 1891 stated, "Sympathy was expressed for Mrs. Mark Strickland in her domestic trouble."

In the 1870 census, Marcus' occupation was given as a farmer and in 1880 he was listed as a general merchant. He operated a store in the lower half of the Masonic lodge building in New Lyme. He was a member of Symbol Lodge F and AM.

361. MARY GEE, (Abner, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1820-1825 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 6 MAY 1906 (of old age) m. 24 FEB 1841 Ash-

tabula Co. Ohio by Nelson Hyde, J. P. Henry G. Dodge b. 20 JUL 1817 New Lyme, Ohio d. 2 JAN 1852 son of Eusebius Dodge and Anna - - -.

Children:- surname DODGE

684. Fenner Bush b. c.1848.

685. Elsie m. George Fitch.

Apparently Mary and Henry were divorced. She m/2 12 MAR 1851 Dr. Alexis S. Ely b. c.1816 d. 14 OCT 1854. Mary then m/3 19 APR 1855 Capt. Stephen D. Dann b. c.1815 Conn. who was Asst. Marshall around the time of the 1860 census located at Oil Diggins, Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Mary and Stephen are believed to have relocated to Van Buren Co., Mich. about 1870.

Henry Dodge also m/2 Sophia - - - who d. at Ae 57. Henry had dau. Jeanette d. Ae 19 bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio. Was she a child of his second marriage?

362. CORDELIA GEE, (Abner, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1825 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 10 JAN 1847 Ashtabula Co., Ohio by Nelson Hyde, J. P. William L. Sumner b. 1828 poss. son of F. A. Sumner.

Children:- surname SUMNER

686. Henry b. c.1848.

William Sumner went from New Lyme, Ohio with John Parshall in 1854 or 1857 to Hutchinson, Minnesota and they were partners in one of the first two businesses in Hutchinson. They built a store on Main Street west of the public square. The partnership was dissolved after some two years and John Parshall removed to Faribault, Minn. where he opened a store. William Sumner continued to operate a general store in Hutchinson with success.

William Sumner and John Parshall contracted in the spring of 1858 for a term of four years to carry mail on horseback to and from Minneapolis.



Frederick Harmon Gee (#365) and wife Elizabeth Flint
(from a charcoal rendering, probably c.1890)

The grand old roan mail horse became known to every man, woman and child between Hutchinson and Minneapolis.

Wm. Sumner became the second postmaster of Hutchinson (prob. c.1866) but there is no known record showing how long he served.

364. HARRIET GEE, (Abner, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. c.1833 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1 OCT 1860 bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio m/l 26 DEC 1851 New Lyme, Ohio by Nelson Hyde, J. P. Charles W. St. John b. OCT 1825 d. 28 FEB 1853 bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio, parentage not determined. No issue by this marriage.

Harriet m/2 prob. c.1856 N. S. Taylor b. 9 MAR 1830 d. 13 JUL 1908, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname TAYLOR

687. Mary A. E. b. c.1857 Ohio.

N. S. Taylor m/2 Sarah Pellett of New Lyme, Ohio. He was a carpenter according to census data.

365. FREDERICK HARMON GEE, (Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 SEP 1825 Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 19 FEB 1899 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Alton Cemetery, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 4 FEB 1849 DeKalb Co., Ind. Elizabeth Grace Flint b. 9 FEB 1830 Ohio d. 23 DEC 1910 bur. Alton Cemetery, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Lemuel Flint and Mary Minard.

Children:- surname GEE

+688. Christopher Hoyt b. 3 JAN 1851 d. 14 JAN 1928.

689. Alvaro Leola b. 31 DEC 1852 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 30 AUG 1855.

+690. Ophelia May b. 1 MAY 1854 d. 21 DEC 1928.

+691. Samuel Denman b. 3 JUN 1857 d. 1 JAN 1931.

+692. William C. b. 31 OCT 1859 d. 2 APR 1931.

+693. Dulaine P. b. 25 SEP 1862 d. 7 FEB 1943.

+694. George Sherman b. 8 OCT 1865 d. 24 NOV 1905.

695. Nina Aurelia b. 28 MAR 1871 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 28 JAN 1942 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 30 MAR 1897 Irvin S. Hadsell b. 1864 DeKalb Co., d. 1932 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Byron Hadsell and Cornelia Streater. No issue this marriage. Irvin m/l Kate Herrick b. 1865 d. 1895 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb

Co., Ind., parentage not determined, and had the following children:- surname HADSELL

Fuschia m. E. W. McPherson.

Blanche m. J. O. Miller. Resided Peru, Miami Co., Ind. where J. O. Miller was principal of the Junior High School. Blanche gave piano lessons in their home. No issue.

Selye b. 23 JAN 1895 m. Wanda Brittain.

Maurine m/1 E. L. Patterson m/2 Ralph Lute (his second) who had the following children from his first marriage:- surname PATTERSON
Diana.

Ralph, Jr.

Maurine for a number of years was a member of Alex Hyde's modern Maidens orchestra and entertainers. They played the Loew's circuit in the United States and in the fall of 1930 went to Germany for an engagement and then toured the different European countries.

Irvin Hadsell sold sewing machines and later pianos while residing at Hicksville, Ohio, Peru, Indiana, and Fort Wayne, Indiana. He was a grandson of Elder James Hadsell, who was a pioneer settler in DeKalb Co., Ind. and was an active participant in the first church established in DeKalb Co. at Coburn's Corners (or Coburntown as commonly known).

Elizabeth Grace Flint was a fifth generation descendant of Robert Flint (Lemuel, Adam, Adam, Robert) who was born 1700-1710 and immigrated to America; served as a 2nd Lt. in the Revolutionary War. Elizabeth's mother, Mary Minard, was a daughter of Zipporah who married as her second husband William D. Peck who migrated with his father, Samuel, from Connecticut in 1811 to settle in the Western Reserve at New Lyme (originally Lebanon) Twp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio. When a child of but a few years, Elizabeth moved with her parents to Ann Arbor, Mich. where they resided about one year before moving on to DeKalb County, Ind.

The wedding of Frederick Harmon Gee and Elizabeth Grace Flint was a double wedding, the other couple being Frederick's first cousin, Cynthia Lovesta Gee, and William Riley Coburn. The ceremony was performed by Elder James Hadsell in the home of Elizabeth's parents. Fifty years later, on February 4, 1899, the parties celebrated their double golden wedding anniversary together in the same house where they were married.

A BIT OF COBURN TOWN'S EARLY HISTORY

by Mrs. Emma Hart

In the month of March, 1839, Lemuel Flint with his wife and six children, came west from Ashtabula county, Ohio, and settled on the farm but a few rods west of where we have met today. Elizabeth Flint, his daughter, was nine years of age, and Lovesta Gee, his step-daughter, was eight years old.

October 22nd, 1840, Gurden Coburn and family came from Trumbull county, Ohio, and settled three quarters of a mile east of Coburn's Corners. Wm. Coburn was then 15 years old. This country was then a vast wilderness with but few settlers in the neighborhood.

James Hadsell, Isaac Meek, Homer and Vinus Abel, Samuel, Mankin, and John Headley, Ashur, John F., Eben, and John H. Coburn, Benjamin Alton, and James Brownley, with their families were here; while north were the Clemens, Woodcox and Robertsons, and south of Coburn's Corners were the widow Ann Tanner and Wm. Tanner.

Feb. 4th, 1849, Harmon Gee and Elizabeth Flint, Wm. Coburn and Lovesta Gee were united in marriage under one ceremony at the home of the bride's parents, by James Hadsell. Both couples were pronounced as man and wife at the same time.

Those present at the wedding were Lemuel and Hannah Flint, Gurden and Cynthia Coburn, John and Celia Headley and son Orvin, Benjamin and Sally Alton, Samuel and Ann Coburn, Lovina Perry, Horace and Philena Benjamin, George Flint and Louisa Miller, James and Abigail Abel, Orsan Coburn and Ann Headley, Harlow Gee and Lucy Strong, Samuel Flint and Lucinda Loomis, George Abel and Sally Ann Milliman, Elijah Thompson and Marilla Alton, Osburn Coburn and Doraleska Bracy, Anson Hayford, Mary

and Gustin Flint, Joseph Brownley, James Hadsell and Burdette Goodale, (who was then holding a meeting at the Corners in the old school house.)

But few of those who were here then are here today, but many others are here in their stead.

When I was asked by Aunt Elizabeth Gee to write a long letter and read at their double golden wedding anniversary expressing my congratulation or regret that they had lived so long, I said that it should be congratulation, for their lives have been to me a continual expression of joy.

I do not know why I was asked to write, being neither a good talker, a deep thinker nor much of a writer, yet I have been able to collect many thoughts and recollections that have lain dormant in my mind, yet easily aroused, for our early impressions are those we never forget.

Among my earliest recollections are the sweet associations that I have had with Uncle Harmon and Aunt Elizabeth Gee, Uncle Wm. and Lovesta Coburn. The generous welcome into their homes when I was but a child, a girl, a young woman; visiting them in my father's and mother's house and as I have grown older in my own home; meeting with them on the first day of the week in the Lord's house, where their places were always filled when it was possible for them to be there.

Meeting for worship in the old school house, and later in the church house, when Uncle John F. Coburn, Uncle James Hadsell, Uncle Randal Farout and others did the preaching and Father Flint led the singing. I can remember hearing their voices distinct from other voices we so loved to hear; the sweet tone of Uncle William's and Uncle Samuel's soprano, Aunt Elizabeth's treble, and the low sweet bass, the voices of my father and Uncle Russel Coburn and many others, then meeting them all at the various gatherings in a social way, the old paper readings, festivals, birth-



Frederick Harmon Gee (#365) and his family
(from a deteriorated tintype made c. 1875)

day parties, wedding anniversaries, etc. No one ever thought of leaving them without an invitation, and when it was possible for them to be there they never disappointed anyone by staying away.

And today we are with them to celebrate their double golden wedding anniversary; living together fifty years almost side by side; one half a century, fifty years spent together in each other's service, and serving their one Master, the Son of Righteousness.

It has now been 81 years since the date of the foregoing joyous occasion. The farm home and land of Frederick Harmon and Elizabeth remain in the hands of a descendant, their granddaughter, Mrs. Mildred Jarrett.

366. HARLOW J. GEE, (Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 APR 1827 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 3 SEP 1906 Newville, DeKalb Co., Ind. bur/ Evergreen Cemetery, Newville, Ind. m. 25 AUG 1850 Lucinda M. Loomis b. 7 NOV 1832 Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 3 FEB 1916 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Newville, Ind. dau. of Amos Loomis.

Children:- surname GEE

- +696. Harriet Amelia b. 30 MAY Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 15 FEB 1944.
- 697. Mary A. b. c.1855 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. James Lindermuth. Resided Wolcottville, Ind.
- +698. Elizabeth b. 27 JUL 1856 d. 5 OCT 1929.
- 699. Electa b. c.1857 DeKalb Co., Ind.
- +700. Marcellus D. b. 1859 d. 22 MAY 1925.
- +701. Judson O. b. SEP 1861.
- 702. Caroline A. b. c.1866 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1 MAY 1871.
- 703. Berton Admiral b. 19 OCT 1873 m. Jennie - - -. Resided Cleveland, Ohio. Died at Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio while visiting there; bur. Montpelier, Ohio.

Harlow's father died when he was barely three years old and he was seven when he and his brother and sister left Ashtabula Co., Ohio with their mother and step-father, Enoch Hifford (Hayford) going to Bartholomew Co., Ind. where the step-father soon died. Harlow and the others then



Harlow J. Gee (#366)
(probably c. 1900)



Philena Mahala Gee (#368)
(probably c. 1880)

moved in 1840 to DeKalb Co., Ind. where the mother's sister, also widowed early and m/2 Lemuel Flint, had settled the year before. Harlow's mother married here a third time Amherst Robe as his second. Harlow reportedly bought a 50 acre farm in 1851 for three dollars an acre as had his brother Frederick Harmon about the same time. It has been said that the brothers "subdued the forest and made it blossom as a rose."

Without wanting to eulogize, the following excerpt from Harlow's obituary seems to tell us something about his character: "He was a person who was firm in his convictions and honest in his intentions. He could not bear to see man or beast suffer, and was always ready to relieve their wants or suffering, but more than this, he was manly and strictly honest in word, in deed and in thought. He despised a dishonest man and left him severely alone. He has made the world better for living in it and added to the happiness of others, from the highest to the lowest who came within the influence of his generous life. Living he did many generous deeds, which his closest friends will never know, and dying he leaves to them the pleasant memories of association, to his wife and children a name and a heritage of which they may be justly proud, and to the people an honorable reputation."

Harlow Gee suffered from a cancer on his face which "has been bothering for a long time" prior to his departure on 22 MAR 1898 for Chicago where an operation was performed hoped to rid of him of this affliction. However, the operation was not completely successful and his death 3 SEP 1906 was attributed primarily to the facial cancer.

367. WEALTHY L. GEE, (Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 FEB 1829 d. 1910 bur. Allen Co., Ind. m. 8 APR 1846 John B. Nelson, no dates nor names of parents.

Children:- surname NELSON

704. dau. m. John Baker.
705. dau. m. - - - Spicer.

John Nelson's family is believed to have lived in Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio but nothing more presently is known.

368. PHILENA MAHALA GEE, (Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 JAN 1828 Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 26 JAN 1894 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. North Church Cemetery, Orwell, Ohio m/1 14 AUG 1845 DeKalb Co., Ind. Horace Russell Benjamin b. 1 JUN 1822 Cuyahoga Co., Ohio d. 14 DEC 1854 DeKalb Co., Ind. (reportedly due to being kicked by a mule) son of Jacob Russell Benjamin and Abigail Cahoon.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+706. Almeron Parmenas b. 28 SEP 1848 d. 17 AUG 1893.
+707. Augusta Levica b. 4 OCT 1850 d. 24 NOV 1915.

It has been said that Horace was very tall, 6 ft. 7 in., and very muscular; also a great walker. He was a farmer but also was a music teacher.

Horace had one full sister and a number of half-brothers and half-sisters from his father's second marriage, all of which relocated from Ohio to Tomah, Monroe Co., Wisc. where they lived out their lives and we now find their descendants.

Following Horace's early death, Philena m/2 7 MAR 1857 DeKalb Co., Ind. David Eli Benjamin b. 25 APR 1830 Cuyahoga Co., Ohio d. 13 JUL 1860 DeKalb Co., Ind. (reportedly due to being kicked by a horse) son of Elisha Benjamin and Emma Murray.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+708. Jerome Clark b. 26 DEC 1857 d. 28 MAR 1937.

David Benjamin was a cousin of Philena's first husband. He was the eldest son in what came to be a very large family, his father having had three wives who bore him a total of 21 children. David's father moved



David Eli Benjamin
Second husband of Philena Mahala Gee #368
(tintype - probably c. 1858)

from Ohio to Indiana c.1850 where he lived in Steuben Co. the rest of his long life, dying in 1890. His farm was located near the town of Fremont as his place of residence during most of his years in Indiana.

Widowed a second time, Philena m/3 14 AUG 1862 Asa Hall, his second, b. 20 MAR 1811 d. 20 JAN 1875. There was no issue from this marriage but Asa Hall had the following children from his first marriage: surname HALL

Tobias b. c1851 Ohio.
Clarinda b. c.1855 Ohio.
Jason b. c1860 Ohio.

The above-named children apparently relocated from DeKalb Co., Ind. to the area of Panora or Jefferson, Iowa, probably after their father's death.

Philena's first three husbands are buried in Alton Cemetery, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. where a large monument serves as a common marker for their graves.

Still comparatively young, Philena m/4 26 JUL 1877 William Maxwell b. 6 NOV 1813 d. 26 MAR 1878.

Shortly after the death of her fourth husband to whom she was married such a short time, Philena left Indiana for Orwell, Ohio to be near her daughter Augusta and also her son Jerome who had also relocated to that part of Ohio. Here Philena spent her remaining years.

369. CYNTHIA LOVESTA GEE, (Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 FEB 1831 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 15 MAY 1906 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Alton Cemetery, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 4 FEB 1849 DeKalb Co., Ind. William Riley Coburn b. 13 NOV 1825 Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y. d. 11 NOV 1912 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Gurden Coburn and Cynthia Phillips.

Children:- surname COBURN

- +709. Susan Amanda b. 25 FEB 1851 d. 1924/25.
- +710. Forence Delia b. 15 NOV 1852 d. 9 OCT 1941.
- +711. Calvin Lemuel b. 28 AUG 1854 d. 12 MAR 1949
- +712. Louisa Antoinette b. 10 AUG 1857 d. 16 JUN 1954.
- +713. Ezra Leroy b. 20 JAN 1861 d. 1 JUN 1920.
- +714. Mary Cordelia b. 12 JAN 1864 d. 28 AUG 1958.
- 715. Franklin W. b. 20 NOV 1867 d. c.1908.
- +716. Harmon Adelma b. 23 MAY 1873 d. 11 MAR 1923.
- +717. Nellie Lucretia b. 8 JUN 1874 d. 22 OCT 1941.

William Riley Coburn was a descendant of Edward Coburn (Colburn) who came to America from England in 1635 and purchased land in Massachusetts at "Dracutt on Merrimack" in 1668 which he occupied in 1669. He came on the ship "Defence," Capt. Bostock to Boston, the voyage lasting 54 days. Edward erected a Garrison House and with his seven stalwart sons and his sons-in-law was able to protect his family from marauding Indians. He was a soldier in the King Philip's War 1675-77. His descendants spread throughout the New England states and some of them migrated westward from New York into the Western Reserve of Connecticut in northeastern Ohio and thence into Indiana.

Relatives of William Riley Coburn provided the land used to build a church housing the congregation of the first church organized in DeKalb Co., Ind. at what became known as Coburn's Corners, or Coburntown. This well known institution, Church of Christ, has continued to thrive through the ensuing years. It finally became necessary to replace the initial structure with a new building dedicated in June, 1979. The church history records a succession of clergymen emanating from its membership to minister in other locales.

Cynthia Lovesta came with her parents to DeKalb Co., Ind. in 1839, thus spending nearly her entire life in this neighborhood, and was acquainted with the hardships of pioneer life as encountered in settling this new land. She died near Coburn's Corners after having spent all of her adult life in that community.



Cynthia Lovesta Gee (#369) and husband William Riley Coburn

The wedding of Cynthia Lovesta and William Riley Coburn was a double ceremony with her cousin Frederick Harmon Gee and Elizabeth Flint. Also, these two couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries together in the same house where they were married. Elizabeth Flint was a daughter of Cynthia Lovesta's step-father, Lemuel Flint, by his first marriage to Mary Minard.

370. LAURA ELIZABETH CONGDON, (Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 APR 1825 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 12 DEC 1877 New Lyme, Ohio m. 19 DEC 1847 Ashtabula Co., Ohio by James Caldwell or Zopher Gee, J. P. Sylvanus W. Stone b. 13 OCT 1826 d. 3 DEC 1909 New Lyme, Ohio (asphyxia) son of John Stone and Clarissa Holcomb.

Children:- surname STONE

718. Marian.

719. Harrison E. b. c.1853.

720. Florada b. c.1856.

Sylvanus' occupation was farming and he was affiliated with the Baptist church. In the 1860 census, a female, O. E. Congdon 14, was enumerated with Sylvanus' family, relationship unknown at present. And in the 1870 census, Laura's mother was enumerated with this family.

Sylvanus m/2 Ann A. (Azubah Ann) Congdon as her second husband. She was a sister of Laura Congdon and was b. c.1834 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (see #373). The date of their wedding is not known but it would no doubt have occurred after Laura's death in 1877 and before the census taken in 1880, at which time the enumeration of Sylvanus' family included his new wife, a stepson, Willie Treat 12, and his father-in-law, Zebulon Congdon.

The following appeared in the Ashtabula Sentinel 29 JUL 1886: "Mrs. S. W. Stone met with a serious accident recently while driving down the

Whetstone hill on the Center Road. The horse became unmanageable and she was thrown out of the buggy receiving severe bruises and a severe shock to her nervous system. She is confined to her bed and will be for many days to come, but hopes are entertained of her ultimate recovery."

371. ABNER GEE CONGDON, (Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. SEP 1828 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 12 NOV 1914 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. West Cemetery, Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (face cancer) m. 23 SEP 1852 Colebrook, Ohio Maranda E. Hurd b. c.1835 Ohio d. 21 SEP 1864 bur. West Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio.

Children:- surname CONGDON

- 721. Georgianna b. c.1852 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 12 OCT 1864 bur. West Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio.
- 722. Sarah E. b. c.1858 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
- 723. Elizabeth b. c.1858 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. - - - Sirrine.
- +724. Fred J. b. 4 OCT 1862 d. 1943.
- 725. Luverne b. 1865 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1937 m. 10 AUG 1884 William C. Gee (see #692 for details).

Abner Gee Congdon m/2 prob. c.1866 Celemma Beckwith b. SEP 1848 d. after the 1900 census bur. West Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio dau. of Ezra M. Beckwith and Lucinda - - -.

Children:- surname CONGDON

- 726. Cora May b. c.1867 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 14 MAY 1885 bur. West Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio.
- 727. Nora I. b. c.1868 m. - - - Anderson.
- +728. Frank L. b. 27 DEC 1870 d. 31 MAR 1974.
- +729. George E. b. c.1872 d. 6 JAN 1903.
- 730. Ettie L. b. c.1876 m. 1904 - - - Benton.
- 731. Charles F. b. 21 JAN 1879 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 4 SEP 1922 m. 7 SEP 1912 Cornelia S. Blakeslee. He died at Orwell, Ohio of cerebral hemorrhage.
- 732. Bessie b. AUG 1884 Ohio m. 1905 Aymer Nye.
- 733. Ethel May b. 5 MAY 1889 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m/1 9 FEB 1908 Plimon Davis Howard, Jr. m/2 - - - Hurley.

Abner Gee Congdon m/3 Tillinny Beckwith, her dates and parentage not determined, nor their marriage date although his second wife still was living at the 1900 census and Abner died in 1914.

373. AZUBAH ANN CONGDON, (Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. c.1834 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 5 JUN 1919 New Lyme, Ohio (pleurisy) m. 2 APR 1853 New Lyme, Ohio by Nelson Hyde, J. P. Benjamin Treat b. 1853 d. prob. before 1877, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname TREAT

+734. Ella b. 5 MAY 1861 d. 9 JUN 1917. (d. date questioned).

735. Emma.

736. Frank.

737. Willard b. c.1868 Mich.

Benjamin Treat had m/1 Jane - - - d. 8 FEB 1852 Ae 21y 9m 15d, prob. no issue from this marriage.

He served in the Civil War AUG 1862 to MAR 1865 and held the rank of First Lt.

Azubah Ann Congdon's name appears most often as "Anna A." in various places. She m/2 prob. c.1877-1880 Sylvanus W. Stone as his second wife. He had m/1 her sister Laura E. Congdon. Apparently there was no issue from Anna's second marriage.

376. JEREMIAH W. CONGDON, (Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. c.1844 d. 8 OCT 1877 Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (accident) m. 29 NOV 1866 Cherry Valley, Ohio Martha M. Dockey b. c.1846, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname CONGDON

738. Laton b. c.1868 Ohio.

739. George b. c.1869 Ohio.

Martha m/2 Charles Wesley Hilliker b. c.1846 Ohio, parentage unknown. However, his mother Lucinda Ae 70 b. Ohio, was enumerated with the C. Wesley Hilliker family in 1880 census. There presently is believed to have been no issue from Martha's second marriage. C. Wesley Hilliker's occupation is given as a carpenter.

379. ALICE L. CONGDON, (Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. c.1851

New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1921 bur. East Cemetery (Brownsville),
New Lyme, Ohio m. Morrison L. Hubbard b. 1849 d. 1899 bur. East Cemetery,
New Lyme, Ohio, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname HUBBARD

740. Alice E. b. 1879 d. 1906 bur. East Cemetery (Brownsville), New
Lyme, Ohio poss. m. - - - Hart.
741. Carl Tuckerman b. 20 NOV 1881 Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Morrison L. Hubbard was a teacher in Ashtabula Co., at Grand River
Academy, Austinburg, and at New Lyme Institute, New Lyme with the title,
"Professor."

One source has indicated that Professor Hubbard married Alice E. Hart
which is believed to be in error, possibly resulting from the early death
of daughter Alice E. if she had married into the Hart family.

380. GEORGE ESLEY (ESLI) GEE, (Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b.
8 AUG 1842 (1843 G.S.) d. 22 JAN 1921 (lobar pneumonia) bur. Dodgeville
Cemetery, New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 6 MAR 1864 Ellen Dodge b. 7 AUG
1843 (1842 G.S.) Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 6 OCT 1926 bur. Dodgeville
Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio dau. of Richmond Dodge and Susan Blodgett Richmond.

Children:- surname GEE

742. AD - Susan Margaret (Susannah May) m. A. Howard Thomas, Jr. of Sha-
mokin, Northumberland Co., Penn. Susan was educated at New Lyme
Institute, New Lyme, Ohio, a music major, and was organist at the
New Lyme Freewill Baptist church. She later taught music in Sha-
mokin, Penn. where she became musical director of schools.
743. AD - Emma b. c.1860 Wisc. m. William Loomis of Windsor, Ashtabula
Co., Ohio.

A warranty deed issued 15 JUL 1914 by Ellen D. Gee and G. E. Gee
granted ownership for the consideration of one dollar to Susan M. Gee of
four tracts of land situated in the township of New Lyme, Ashtabula Co.,
State of Ohio and containing approximately 18½ acres land. And on 12
AUG 1921, Susan M. Gee Thomas issued a deed selling to William Garland
for the sum of \$2,300.00 ownership of 18.39 acres of land, being the same
premises deeded by Susan B. Dodge to Ellen D. Gee and deeded by the lat-

ter to Susan M. Gee.

George Esley Gee was a salesman of farm implements in northeastern Ohio and also functioned as an auctioneer.

381. IRENE J. GEE, (Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 JAN 1840 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. JUL 1923 bur. Maple Lawn Cemetery, Faribault, Minn. m. 7 AP 1890 New Lyme, Ohio by Thomas Drake, Thomas Carpenter b. c.1832 England d. 6 MAY 1896 Faribault, Rice Co., Minn., parentage not determined. No issue by this marriage.

Thomas Carpenter m/1 31 JAN 1862 Emma Nash b. c.1837 d. FEB 1877 bur. Maple Lawn Cemetery, Faribault, Minn. dau. of John Nash, Esq. of Rice Co., Minn. Their children were:- surname CARPENTER

Charles Alexander b. 11 DEC 1862 (prob. d. inf.).
Carrie Ann b. 3 JAN 1865 m. 24 NOV 1887 Will B. Hawley.
Francis John (Frank) b. 6 MAR 1867 m. SEP 1891 West Concord, Dodge Co., Minn. Nalia Westcott. Frank was employed in the office of the Wisconsin Lumber Co., West Concord, Minn.
Emma Jean b/p 17 APR 1870 m. George Alonzo Wood son of Charles A. Wood. Resided Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa.
Nellie May b. 1 FEB 1874 d. 6 FEB 1875 bur. Maple Lawn Cemetery, Faribault, Minn.

Thomas Carpenter was among the early settlers of Faribault, Minn. in 1856. He was a tailor and clothing merchant and a partner in the firm of Carpenter & Smith of Faribault. During the summer of 1861, Thomas went to England for about three months to visit his brothers and sisters there. Some time after the death of his first wife, Thomas returned to New Lyme, Ohio where Irene Gee lived still unmarried at age 44. They were subsequently married and went to Faribault, Minn. to live out their time together, she bur. there but his bur. place not yet ascertained.

Irene's long delay in marrying might be attributed to her caring for her father during the period after 1878 when he was without a wife and had become paralyzed. At his death, she received the homestead and a good piece of land from her father's estate. She also is credited with having

practically "raised" the children of her brother Elmore S. Gee although it is not obvious why this statement is made since he wife outlived him and should have been capable of caring for her children alone.

Having had no children of her own, Irene's will contained the provision, "I give, devise and bequeath to Margaret E. Yeomans, Hazel I. Hoopes, Charles E. Gee, and Bernice A. Parshall, or their heirs all the remainder of my estate to share equally and alike," after all just debts and funeral expenses had been paid out of the Estate. The Judge did accordingly approve the transfer of real estate situated in Ashtabula Co., Ohio but no description was recorded. This is assumed to apply to the property that Irene inherited from her father. Her heirs were the children of brother Elmore and sister Francenia and a granddaughter of brother Elmore.

382. FRANCENIA MYRTILLA GEE, (Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 MAR 1848 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 13 NOV 1928 (cerebral apoplexy) bur. Maple Lawn Cemetery, Faribault, Minn. m. 13 OCT 1866 New Lyme, Ohio by A. C. Chase, Min. John Randolph Parshall b. 13 MAY 1835 Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., Ohio d. 10 SEP 1902 Faribault, Rice Co., Minn. bur. Maple Lawn Cemetery, Faribault, Minn. son of Jacob Parshall and Sarah - - -.

Children:- surname PARSHALL

744. Lottie Irene b. 17 OCT 1867, b/p 23 APR 1868. Apparently D.Y.
745. Bernice A. b. 21 APR 1869 d. 20 MAR 1930 bur. Maple Lawn Cemetery, Faribault, Minn. Bernice was educated at St. Mary's Hall and soon after graduation was made assistant to her father who was steward of the state schools located here. At his death, she became a member of the staff of Dr. James J. Dow at this School for the Blind charged with the responsibilities of the business office. The contacts supplied by her position at St. Mary's offered a happy opportunity for the exercise of her extraordinary gift with young people, and she was beloved alike by faculty associates and by the changing groups of girls who came and went with the passing of the years. Devoted to the (Episcopal) Cathedral parish, she was an outstanding figure in the community life of Faribault.

746. Eloise b. 22 MAY 1876 d. 22 JAN 1885.

A good description of the life of John R. Parshall and quoted below is taken from the 17 SEP 1902 issue of the Faribault Daily News:

John Randolph Parshall was born May 13, 1835 at Newton Falls, Trumbull County, Ohio. When but two years of age he removed with his parents to New Lyme, Ashtabula County, O. He was educated in the public schools and Kingsville Academy. He came to Faribault in July, 1854 when but nineteen years of age and the larger portion of the two following years was spent in making a government survey of Rice and adjoining counties. In 1854 he went to Hutchinson, Minn. and in company with Wm. L. Sumner, he opened a general store which enterprise was abandoned some two years later owing to the depressed financial condition of the country. The stock was divided, Mr. Parshall bringing his half to Faribault, where he opened a store.

In November, 1859, he went south and engaged in teaching school in Tennessee until the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861. He then returned to Ohio and enlisted as a private at Warren, in the 6th Ohio volunteer cavalry. He served with his regiment in the Army of the Potomac and received promotions step by step until he was made a 1st lieutenant and was breveted captain. At the close of or just before the close of his term of enlistment, he was offered the position of Major in another regiment but refused it. Mr. Parshall returned to Faribault in 1865 and besides looking after some land and timber interests, opened a grocery store in partnership with Rev. Solon Manney. October 3rd, 1866, he married Miss Francenia Myrtila Gee at New Lyme, Ashtabula County, O. In that same year he was appointed United States Revenue Collector and served two years. In 1869 he was elected Register of Deeds for Rice County and

was re-elected for a second term. Shortly after the expiration of his second term he formed a partnership with Charles Andrews and John Hutchinson in the Stationery, Book and Music trade. Later, Mr. Andrews retired from the firm and Mr. Hutchinson sold his interest to Webster Whipple, and finally the business was sold to George S. Whitney. For a time Mr. Parshall was in partnership with the late F. A. Davis in the real estate and collecting business.

In 1876 he was elected Mayor of Faribault and served one term. In 1885 he was appointed Postmaster of Faribault by President Cleveland and served four years. Later he was appointed collector of the Milwaukee Harvester Company. In 1892 he was chosen steward of the state institutions located in this city, to succeed the late H. E. Barron and held practically the same position with varying duties at the time of his death. He was appointed a trustee of the Soldier's Home at its organization, a position he held through successive reappointments. He drew the legislative bill under which the appropriation for the soldier's relief fund was made, an act of more practical benefit to the old soldier than any other on the statute books.

He was a member and past commander of Michael Cook Post No. 123, G. A.R., member of the Loyal Legion, and of the three orders of Masonry, having been master of the Faribault Lodge No. 9 and commander of the Faribault Commandery. For some years he was a vestryman of the parish of the Good Shepherd and held other offices of public trust and benefit.

Mr. Parshall is survived by his wife and one daughter, Miss Bernice; two brothers, J. W. Parshall of this city and W. D. Parshall of Williston, N. D., and one sister, Mrs. A. J. Bethune, of Boyd, Oregon.

The John R. Parshall family was affiliated with the Episcopal church.

383. ELMORE S. GEE, (Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 MAY 1850 presumeably New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 14 SEP 1906 (tuberculosis) bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio m. prob. c.1873 Marianna Clark b. 1853 N.H. d. 1 JUN 1934 Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio (bronchial pneumonia) bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

+747. Charles Ernst b. 15 SEP 1874 d. 1932.

+748. Hazel Clarissa b. 11 NOV 1894 d. 10 OCT 1969.

The daughter of Charles Ernst's first marriage, Margaret Esther Gee, lived in Elmore's home at New Lyme, Ohio.

The following information is taken from the obituary found in the 14 SEP 1906 issue of the Ashtabula Record Beacon:

Elmore S. Gee was one of the most widely known and successful salesmen of farm implements in Northern Ohio. He died after a lingering illness with that most dreaded disease - consumption. He was a member and Past Master of Symbol Lodge No. 452 F. & A.M. Masons and of the Intermediate bodies up to the Commandery and was a Sir Knight of Columbian Commandery #52 Knights Templar at Ashtabula which body had charge of his funeral.

Elmore reportedly sold McCormick binders and reapers. Also, he was Postmaster in 1895 at South New Lyme, Ohio.

390. ANDREW J. GEE, (William, William, Silliam, Solomon Gee), b. 29 OCT 1836 d. 28 MAR 1869 m. Lucy A. Pratt b. 4 JAN 1838 N. H. d. 11 OCT 1931 Windham, Hartford Co., Conn., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

+749. Charles A. b. after 1855 d. 8 MAY 1890.

+750. Frederick W. b. 23 AUG 1865 d. after 22 NOV 1922.

Andrew J. Gee died intestate and William B. Parker was named admin-

istrator of the estate by petition to the court.

Guardianship of the children, then under 14 years of age, was granted to Russel Tinker of Marlow, N. H. on 29 JUN 1870 on grounds that the mother had moved out of the state. The sum of \$115.00 was paid to the guardian from Andrew's estate.

394. HORACE GEE, (William, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 OCT 1840 d. 21 JAN 1914 bur. Lempster Cemetery, Lempster, N. H. m. Sarah L. Field b. 3 DEC 1841 N. H. d. 16 FEB 1916 bur. Lempster Cemetery, Lempster, N. H. dau. of Otis Field and Theda - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

+751. Austin A. b. AUG 1865 N. H.

Horace Gee was a farmer at Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. He died intestate and son Austin was named by the court as administrator on petition.

396. SILAS M. GEE, (William, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 FEB 1848 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. c.1925 Ae 77 Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. m/1 Mary Ann Metcalf b. c.1826 N. H. dau. of Thomas Metcalf. No issue from this marriage. Joseph Metcalf Ae 80 b. N. H. was enumerated with the Silas M. Gee family in the 1880 census at Lempster, N. H. (listed as brother-in-law).

Silas m/2 Emma L. --- b. MAR 1861 N. H., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

752. Gayla I. b. FEB 1889 N. H. m. after 1900 and before 22 NOV 1922 (from her aunt Minerva's will) - - - Langdon. In the 1900 census, she was enumerated as a cousin in the household of John S. Smart at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N. H.

Silas M. Gee was engaged in farming but nothing further is known.

397. WILLIAM LEWIS GEE, (William, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 JAN 1853 N. H. d. 1915 bur. East Lempster Cemetery, Lempster, N. H. m.

28 OCT 1876 Minerva Ann Huntley b. OCT 1853 N. H. d. 1923 bur. East Lempster Cemetery, Lempster, N. H. dau. of Jonathan Harvey Huntley and Julia Ann Whitcomb.

Children:- surname GEE

753. William b. 22 MAR 1881 bur 1881 East Lempster Cemetery, Lempster, N. H.

Minerva's Huntley line: Johnathan H., Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, John, Aaron, John. In her will she named John McCrills of Newport, N. H. as sole executor. Witnesses were Eunice V. Kidder, Bernice M. Sawyer, and Mary A. Gould. She left bequests to the following:-

Brother	Silas M. Gee	of Marlow, N. H.
Nephew	Fred W. Huntley	of Charlestown, N. H.
Niece	Belle Huntley Miller	of Charlestown, N. H.
Nephew	Fred W. Gee	of Scotland, Conn.
Niece	Gayla Gee Langdon	of Marlow, N. H.
Sister	Olive H. Baker	of Marlow, N. H.
- - -	Josie E. Parker	of Newport, N. H.
- - -	Grace Lovejoy Crane	of Hillsboro, N. H.

William Lewis Gee was a farmer. Probably spent his entire lifetime at Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. In his will, he named Minerva as sole heir. Witnesses were Grace M. Lovejoy, Sadie L. Lovejoy, and Bert G. Goodwin.

398. FRANKLIN W. GEE, (Silas, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1822 East Lyme, New London Co., Conn. m. 18 MAY 1867 East Lyme, Conn. Elizabeth P. (Betsey) Davenport b. 1849 d. 22 JAN 1904 East Lyme, Conn. (widow) dau. of Spicer Davenport and Cornelia Brewster.

Children:- surname GEE

754. Lillie b. 1865 m. 10 DEC 1891 East Lyme, New London Co., Conn. Elmer Dart.

755. Daisy b. 1872 m. 14 JUL 1893 East Lyme Conn. Harry C. Spring of Springfield, Vt. b. c.1866.

Placement of the above children in this family needs verification.

403. MARY TINKER GEE, (Mathew, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JUL 1831 East Lyme, New London Co., Conn. d. 2 NOV 1865 bur. Mack's Mill Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. m. 23 DEC 1850 East Lyme, Conn. by Rev. D. S. Brainard, John P. (or T.) Way b. 10 OCT 1827 d. 25 APR 1896 bur. Stone Church Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. son of Nathan Smith Way and Sally Tinker.

Children:- surname WAY

+756. Mary Etta b. 17 DEC 1852 d. 1933.

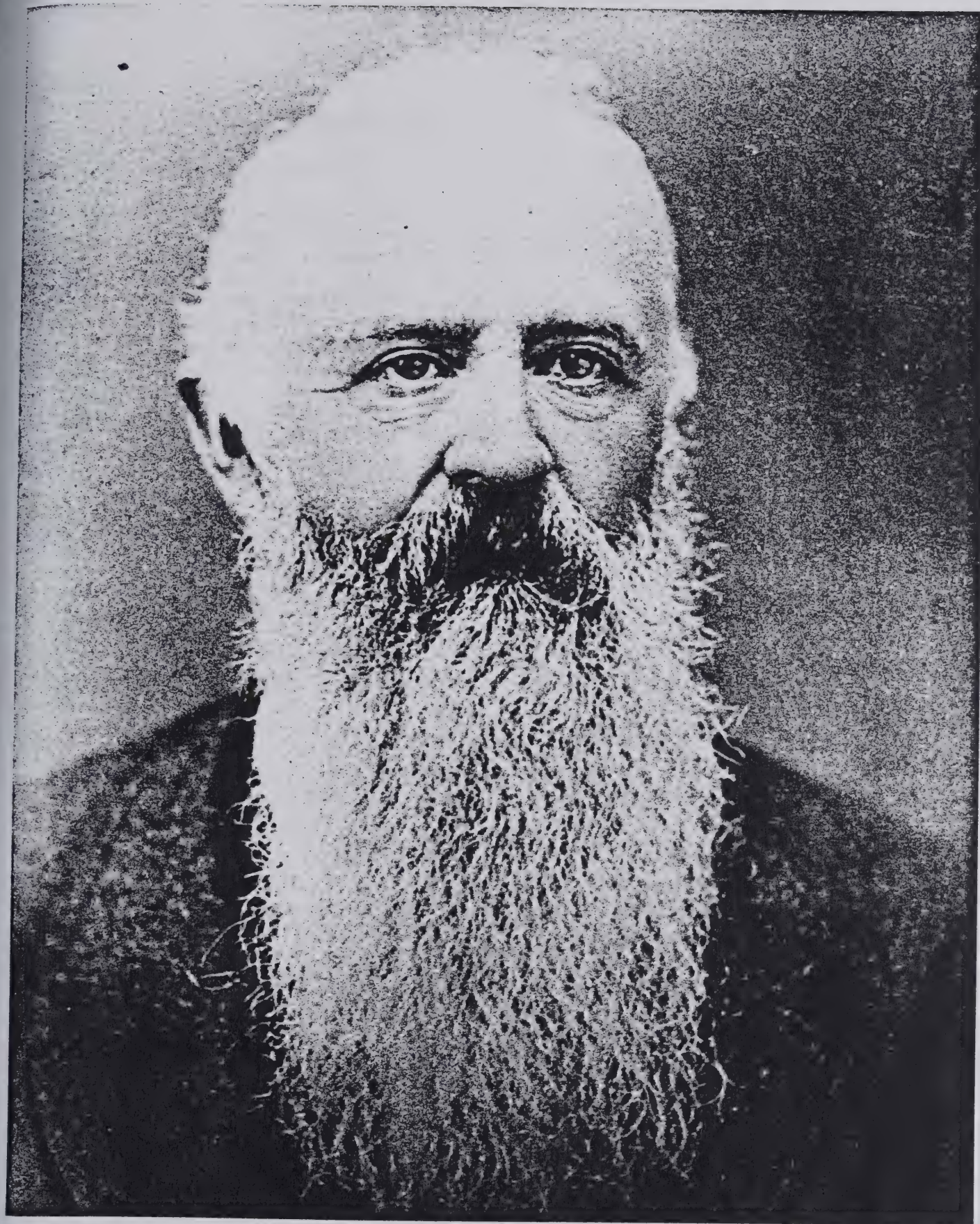
+757. Janet Storm b. 18 AUG 1858 d. 20 NOV 1926.

Mary Tinker Gee reportedly died while carrying her third child. It is said that she fainted and fell into the brook or mill pond, drowning before anyone found her.

John Way then m/2 2 OCT 1866 Maria Wrisley whose dates and parentage have not been determined. She was the fiancée of Mathew Gee, John Way's brother-in-law, (#404) who was living in Washington, D. C. in the home of her step-father, Gideon Wells, when Mathew visited her there and contracted smallpox which resulted in his death.

During John Way's tenure and ownership of the Solomon Gee homeplace in East Lyme, Conn. he repaired its run-down condition brought about by the lack of interest that Mathew Gee, Sr. developed after the death of his son Mathew, Jr. John Way restored the farm to its useful potential and prospered there. His only children were from his first wife, Mary Tinker Gee, and through inheritance the Solomon Gee property was handed down in succeeding generations and remains today in the hands of descendants

John Way was a descendant of the immigrant Henry Way from Dorchester, England who came to America in the "Mary and John" in 1630 and settled initially at Dorcestor, Mass. with children going early to Connecticut.



John Way, husband of Mary Tinker Gee (#403)

411. HENRY WAY, (Daniel M. Way, Molly Mack, Ruth, Solomon Gee), b. c.1829
d. before 1865 m. 21 JUL 1852 Sarah Otis b. 1835 Bozrah, Conn. dau. of
Hayden Otis and Mary Lord.

Children:- surname WAY

758. Merriam b. 9 SEP 1853.

759. William Henry b. 25 JAN 1855 m. 1880 Dora Wicks of Bath on the Hudson, dau. of Largo Wicks and Clarissa Camelia Pulner. William Way was a bootmaker and resided in 1881 at New Haven, Conn.

760. Ella b. 1855 d. 1859.

Sarah Otis m/2 22 DEC 1865 Jehiah Pocket of New Haven, Conn. .

Henry Way was a descendant of the immigrant of the same name who came to America in 1630 from Dorset Co., England and is considered to be the progenitor of the Way family in this country.

SIXTH GENERATION

418. AMOS WILLIAM GEE, (Silas M., William, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee),
b. 8 JUN 1856 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 17 SEP 1884 Annie Bell Blod-
gett b. 10 DEC 1861 N.H. dau. of George Blodgett and Delia M. - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

761. Myra B. b. 17 FEB 1888 d. 21 SEP 1889.

762. George Blodgett b. 6 JUN 1891 N. H.

Amos William Gee was educated in the district school at Lempster, N. H. For the first year after leaving school he worked on a farm, but most of his life was spent in the dry goods business and kindred pursuits. He began as clerk in a store at Claremont where he remained one year, after which he worked in C. M. Emerson's dry goods store at Newport, N. H. In 1879 he went to Lebanon, N. H. and for eight years was buyer in the clothing department of G. C. Whipple's store. The next ten years he conducted a boot and shoe business on his own account in Lebanon. From 1896 to 1903 he was a commercial traveler, five years for the Peerless Mfg. Co. of Newport, N. H. and two years for the Natick Mfg. Co. of Springfield, Mass. From 1903 he was in business with Harley L. Hanson at Lebanon under the name of Hanson & Gee, dry and fancy goods, cloaks and suits. Mr. Gee was prominent in Masonic circles, and belonged to Franklin Lodge, No. 6; to St. Andrew's Chapter, No. 1; and to Washington Council, No. 10, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, all of Lebanon. He also belonged to Mount Horeb Commandery, Knights Templar, and to Bektash Temple, Mystic Shrine, of Concord, N. H. His religious persuasion Baptist and in politics a strong Republican.

In 1900, Amos William Gee's family resided at Lenanon, Grafton Co., N. H.

420. FREDERICK (FREDERIC) ARCHER GEE, (F. Hollis, Asa, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 20 MAR 1860 Providence, Providence Co., R. I. d. 6 DEC 1938 Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass. m. 3 FEB 1891 Fall River, Mass. Margaret Hapgood Hawkins b. 28 JUL 1867 Fall River, Mass. d. 31 JUL 1922 dau. of Edwin M. Hawkins and Margaret Hapgood.

Children:- surname GEE

763. John Archer b. 25 OCT 1894 Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass. m. 31 JAN 1919 Elizabeth Pennock Smith, dates unknown, dau. of Charles G. Smith, Jr. and Julia E. Mercer. John was graduated from Yale 1916 with an A.B. degree and later took his M. A. and Ph.D. degrees. In 1939, he was Asst. Professor of English at Yale University.
764. Margaret Gretchen b. 7 NOV 1895 Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass. She was educated at Mt. Ida School, Newton, Mass. and a member of the Junior League.
- +765. Richard Hawkins b. 13 OCT 1897.

It would appear that Frederic Archer Gee preferred to spell his first name without the final letter "k" so frequently used on this name. He was born in Providence, R. I. but his boyhood was passed in his grandfather Archer's home in Wrentham, and there he attended school until 1876 when he went to Fall River and finished his schooling in the high school. For two years he was employed in the office of the J. A. Bowen Coal Company, and then engaged in the coal business for himself at Globe Corners, in Fall River. Later he gave up this business to his father. For fifteen years, from 1889 to 1904, he served the city as truant officer. For many years Mr. Gee engaged in the real estate business; he remodeled the buildings on the corner of Rock and Bank streets, and also built the "Archer," an office building, and the "Frederic," a store and bachelors' apartment building, both on Rock street, and equipped with all modern improvements for the comfort and convenience of the occupants. Mr. Gee was one of the pioneers in the real estate business of Tampa, Fla. Outside of business affairs, he was interested in yachting, and was one of the charter mem-

bers of the Fall River Yacht Club. As a relaxation from business life, his summers were spent at Christmas Cove, Maine. Mr. Gee is reported to have had a remarkable memory, a genial disposition and was held in high esteem by a wide circle of friends.

In the 1900 census, Frederic's parents were enumerated with his family as well as an aunt, Anna Archer, b. OCT 1826 in Massachusetts.

425. ETTA LUELLA QUIMBY, (Milan Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 11 JUN 1853 m. 27 NOV 1879 Edwin Sumner Bailey of Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. b. 29 APR 1856 d. 10 SEP 1904, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BAILEY

- 766. Ethel Maud b. 27 AUG 1884 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 25 SEP 1907 Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H. William Ernest Cowles.
- 767. Rose Dell b. 18 SEP 1887 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H.
- 768. Harold Edwin b. 3 NOV 1889 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H.
- 769. Etta Evelyn b. 26 AUG 1895 Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 16 MAY 1896 Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Mass.

426. ELMER WARREN QUIMBY, (Milan Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 13 AUG 1861 m. 18 MA 1881 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. Mary Grace Bailey d. 30 MAR 1882, parentage unknown (poss. a sister of Edwin Sumner Bailey who m. Elmer's sister Etta Luella Quimby). No issue by this marriage.

Elmer m/2 8 NOV 1883 Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H. Susan W. Judd d. 2 OCT 1904; other data unknown.

Elmer than m/3 1 JAN 1910 Allston, Suffolk Co., Mass. Bessie L. Smith. No other details known at present.

427. IRVIN WESLEY QUIMBY, (Francis L. Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 20 MAY 1851 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 13 NOV 1905 Unity, N. H. (in the house where his parents had lived for fifty years) m. 19 MAY 1881 Emily Josephine Reed of Acworth, N. H., dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

+770. Charlie Emerson b. 21 MAY 1882.

771. Grace May b. 13 MAY 1883.

772. Hattie Edna b. 11 MAY 1885 m. 6 JUN 1906 Guy Scott Hall b. 31 MAR 1883. Resided Central Falls, R. I.

773. Nettie Delle b. 25 MAY 1890. (twin)

774. Nellie Belle b. 25 MAY 1890. (twin)

428. ADELLA LISTINA QUIMBY, (Francis L. Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 16 DEC 1853 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 22 MAY 1879 John M. Howe b. 3 SEP 1855 Newport, Sullivan Co., N. H. , parentage unknown.

Children:- surname HOWE

775. Bertha Mabel b. 8 MAR 1883.

776. Earle Francis b. 16 JUL 1885.

777. Arthur Elwin b. 20 NOV 1887 m. 10 APR 1909 Ella Leota Danforth dau. of Rev. L. R. Danforth of Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H.

John Howe had a business in Waltham, Mass. at the time of his marriage to Adella. And in 1883, he joined with her brother, Lewis J. Quimby, in the grocery firm of Howe & Quimby at Claremont, N. H. He was affiliated with the Methodist church.

Adella was very active in church and temperance work and took a vital interest in all movements tending to uplift the community. She was educated in public schools and Tilden seminary.

429. GEORGE ELWIN QUIMBY, (Francis L. Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 20 DEC 1858 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 11 FEB 1884 Lillian C. Davis of Waltham, Mass. b. 25 FEB 1859 dau. of Frederick Davis and Celine Mansfield.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

778. Lillian May b. 18 JUN 1885.

779. Lewis Frederic b. 22 MAR 1889.

780. Anna Dell b. 20 APR 1897.

George Quimby taught school at Acworth, N. H. during the fall and winter 1879-80. He then worked about nine years for two firms in the dry

goods business and after learning the trade, George went into business for himself by purchasing W. A. Glimes & Co. of Claremont, N. H.

George and Lillian were associated with the Methodist church. It is believed that their latter days were spent at Decatur, Ill.

430. LEWIS JOHNSON QUIMBY, (Francis L. Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 2 JUN 1861 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 25 NOV 1886 Martha L. Dow of Cornish, N. H. b. 31 AUG 1863, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

781. Ruth Isabel b. 17 JAN 1888.

782. George Francis b. 12 OCT 1889.

After successfully operating a grocery business at Claremont, N. H. in partnership with his brother-in-law, John M. Howe, Lewis became a traveling salesman representing Pillsbury Flour Mills and resided at Clinton, Mass.

431. HERBERT FRANCIS QUIMBY, (Francis L. Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 24 DEC 1863 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. m/1 1 JUN 1893 Eva M. Hodgman of Mason, N. H. b. 2 DEC 1870 d. 19 APR 1895, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

783. Bernice Lydia b. 15 MAR 1895.

Following the death of his first wife, Herbert then m/2 10 JUN 1896 Jennie U. Elliot of Reeds' Ferry, N. H., dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

784. Elliott Herbert b. 30 MAR 1897.

Herbert Quimby was a graduate of Boston University and a Methodist minister, a member of the New Hampshire Conference. During his second marriage, Herbert's family resided at Moultonboro, Carroll Co., N. H.

432. EMERSON ALBION QUIMBY, (Francis L. Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solo-

mon Gee), b. 22 MAY 1867 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 15 JUN 1892 Jennie Abbie Perry of North Charlestown, N. H., dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

- 785. Doris Marie b. 18 SEP 1897.
- 786. Miriam Emma b. 8 JAN 1899.
- 787. Perry Emerson b. 10 JUL 1902.

Emerson Quimby attended public schools and graduated in 1889 from Poughkeepsie Business College. Emerson and his brother Lewis were both active in the grocery firm of Howe & Quimby in Claremont, N. H.

Emerson was affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal church and he served as chairman of the school board at Claremont, N. H.

433. FRANCIS EMERSON JOHNSON, (Melissa Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 6 MAR 1857 West Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 8 JUN 1886 Gilsum, Cheshire Co., N. H. Christine Cuthbert, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname JOHNSON

- 788. Cuthbert b. 8 MAR 1891.

It is not known where he obtained his training but Francis Johnson was a practicing Doctor of Medicine. His place of residence is given as Erving, Mass. (in Franklin Co.)

434. CELIA ESTELLA JOHNSON, (Melissa Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUL 1861 West Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 30 MAR 1881 divd. 8 MAY 1894 Clarence S. Putnam, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname PUTNAM

- 789. Vera Minnie b. 25 MAY 1888 Ada, Norman Co., Minn.

Clarence Putnam was a Doctor of Medicine.

Upon divorcing Dr. Putnam, Celia was given custody of their child, Vera. She then m/2 14 OCT 1903 John Freeman Butler, M. D. of Spofford,

Cheshire Co., N. H. Dr. Butler then adopted Vera and she became known as Vera Minnie Butler.

435. FREDERIC MONROE QUIMBY, (Benjamin W. Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 17 NOV 1858 Wisc. m. 19 JAN 1883 Clara E. Williams b. 19 JAN 1863, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

+790. Bessie Josephine b. 25 MAY 1887.

791. Gertrude May b. 23 JUL 1891.

This family reportedly lived at Cornish, N. H. but nothing more is known at this time.

436. ELWIN WILBUR QUIMBY, (Benjamin W. Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 6 AUG 1863 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. prob. c.1891 Martha Elizabeth Westgate, parentage unknown, b. 8 MAR 1869.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

792. Bertha b. 23 MAR 1893 d. 13 APR 1893.

793. Arthur Westgate b. 2 MAY 1898.

Beyond their reported residence at Cornish, N. H. nothing further presently is known about this family.

437. ERWIN WESLEY QUIMBY, (Benjamin W. Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 6 AUG 1863 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. Grace Kimball b. 4 MAR 1876, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

794. Howard Erwin b. 31 JAN 1898.

795. Hoyt Marshall b. 2 DEC 1900.

796. Daniel James b. 21 JUL 1905.

This family is believed to have lived at Cornish, N. H.

438. ERNEST PLINY QUIMBY, (Benjamin W. Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 7 AUG 1868 North Charlestown, N. H. m. prob. c.1896 Annie Elizabeth Harrington b. 8 JAN 1871 d. 15 MAY 1901, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

797. Vera Hattie b. 3 MAY 1897 d. 29 MAY 1897.

798. Myron Ernest b. 19 APR 1901.

Ernest Pliny Quimby m/2 27 DEC 1905 Cora Marion Spaulding. Her dates and parentage unknown, nor is there presently anything further known about the family.

439. CHRISTOPHER WAY, (Nathan Way, Lucinda, Nathan, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 15 JUL 1842 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 5 DEC 1871 Ellen Tappan Jones of Peakes Island, Mo., her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname WAY

799. Arthur Newell b. 6 MAR 1873 Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine d. 9 DEC 1879 Portland, Maine (malignant scarlet fever).

Christopher Way was a druggist and a senior member of the firm that bore his name, C. Way & Co.

440. MARTIN ATWELL WAY, (Nathan Way, Lucinda, Nathan, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 16 AUG 1847 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 26 JAN 1875 New Hampton, Belknap Co., N. H. Anna Crosby Piper, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname WAY

800. George Willis b. 25 NOV 1875 Woonsocket, Providence Co., R. I. d. 25 NOV 1875.

801. Martina Anna b. 13 OCT 1877 Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine. She was residing with her mother in 1883 at Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colo.

There presently is no further information on the family of Martin Atwell Way.

446. HERBERT DUSTIN GEE, (Dustin, Alden, Nathan, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. APR 1864 N. H. d. JUN 1931 N. H. bur. Winchester, Chesire Co., N. H. m. Mary A. - - -, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

802. Retta May b. DEC 1893 N. H. m. R. Stone.

- 803. Marion Louise b. APR 1897 N. H., unmm. Still living SEP 1979 at Winchester, Chesire Co., N. H.
- 804. Dorothy m. C. S. Walker. Still living SEP 1979 at Winchester, Chesire Co., N. H.
- 805. Warren Herbert. Understood to have m. and had children. Still living SEP 1979.

No further information could be obtained on the members of this family due to the unwillingness of the living children to be drawn into correspondence.

454. SIDNEY WELLMAN BRAINARD, (Orissa, Solomon, Stephen, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 9 JUN 1867 Tama, Tama Co., Iowa m. 15 JUN 1892 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa Evelina Graham Forsythe b. 18 DEC 1869 Cedar Rapids, Iowa dau. of Henry M. Forsythe and Helen Anderson.

Children:- surname BRAINARD

- 806. Sidney Forsythe b. 23 APR 1893 Chicago, Cook Co. Ill. Served in the U. S. Army during WW I in France.
- 807. Kenneth A. b. 6 OCT 1895 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa. Served as a 1st Lt., Co. M, 331 U. S. Infantry, 1918, in France.
- 808. Helen Caryl b. 21 SEP 1897 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.
- 809. Henry Sprague b. 26 AUG 1899 Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. said to have been an inventor and manufacturer at Warren, Ohio.

Nothing further is known of the family of Sidney Wellman Brainard at this time.

457. HAROLD WALLACE GEE, (George, Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 31 JAN 1880 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. m. 28 NOV 1901 Marlow, N. H. Marion Elizabeth Jones b. 28 NOV 1880 d. 3 JUN 1903 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. dau. of Herbert Jones and Nellie Smith. No issue of this marriage.

Following the early death of his first wife, Harold m/2 11 SEP 1907 Grace Eloise Batchellor b. 11 JAN 1882 dau. of George Sherwin Batchellor and Alida Flint Rice.

Children:- surname GEE

- 810. Nellie Elizabeth b. 13 AUG 1908 Gardner, Worcester, Mass. d. 22 JAN 1909.
- 811. Priscilla b. 22 SEP 1910 d. 31 MAR 1912.

Harold Wallace Gee was a salesman and resided principally at New Britain, Conn. He was a member of the Masonic order. Both Harold and Grace were affiliated with the Methodist church.

Grace reportedly was a member of the D.A.R. and also belonged to the Women's Club.

458. IVA T. GEE, (George, Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 6 MAY 1885 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. d. 23 MAY 1966 Randolph, Norfolk Co., Mass. bur. Acworth, Sullivan Co., N. H. dm. 8/12 SEP 1906 Marlow, N. H. Guy Horace Cummings b. 21 JUN 1883 South Acworth, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 8 JUN 1946 Brockton, Plymouth Co., Mass. son of George S. Cummings and Eliza Richardson.

Children:- surname CUMMINGS

+812. Alma Charlotte b. 14 JAN 1911 Manchester, Hillsboro Co., N. H.

Iva T. Gee is reported to have been a dressmaker.

Guy Horace Cummings was a salesman of leather findings. The family home was located at Holbrook, Norfolk Co., Mass.

459. RUTH GEE, (George, Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 18 MAR 1895 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. m. 1 SEP 1914 John Minott Safford b. 12 MAY 1887 Washington, Sullivan Co., N. H. d. 16 OCT 1955 bur. Washington, N. H. son of John Lovell Safford and Sarah Eglantine Crain.

Children:- surname SAFFORD

+813. Malcolm Gee b. 1 NOV 1915.
+814. Minott Ward b. 31 JUL 1918.
+815. Dean Wilber b. 25 SEP 1921.
+816. Noreen Edith b. 25 MAY 1928.

John Safford's occupation was assistant superintendent of the Fire Alarm Department at Springfield, Mass. where he lived with his family. Both John and Ruth were affiliated with the Congregational church.

Ruth was a 1912 graduate of the Bay Path Business School located at Springfield, Mass. She presently resides at East Longmeadow, Mass. in comfortable quarters designed for Senior Citizens.

461. FRED SIBLEY HUNTLY, (Sullivan W. Huntley, Edna M., Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 25 AUG 1863 Fitchburg, Worcester Co., Mass. m. 15 MAY 1883 Fitchburg, Mass. Gertrude Frances Chaffin b. 18 OCT 1863 Wendell, Franklin Co., Mass. dau. of Joseph F. Chaffin and Frances A. Fleming.

Children:- surname HUNTLEY

817. Maud Rachel b. 21 FEB 1884 d. inf.

Fred Huntley was a dealer in musical instruments. He was a member of the order of Masons and Shrine.

470. HORATIO NELSON ROBERTS, (Polly Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 16 NOV 1818 St. Johnsbury Center, Essex Co., Vt. d. 22 MAY 1891 St. Johnsbury Center, Vt. m. Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. Adeline Baldwin b. 4 FEB 1826 Sutton, Vt. d. 14 FEB 1892 St. Johnsbury, Essex Co., Vt., parentage not determined.

Children:- surname ROBERTS

818. Will A. b. 23 OCT 1857 d. 30 MAR 1925 St. Johnsbury, Essex Co., Vt. m. 3 MAR 1886 Susan D. Bailey. No issue. He d. of heart disease.
819. Anna M. b. 22 SEP 1865, unmm. She was a 5th grade teacher and retired in 1926, at which time she lived at Medford, Mass.

Horatio Roberts is reported to have m/l but name and other details are missing. He was a farmer as was his son Will.

474. CORYDON BECKWITH, (Matilda Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 24 JUL 1823 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. d. 18 AUG 1890 Highland, Madison Co., Ill. m. 1849 Mary Ann Smith, reportedly of St. Albans, Vt. but dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BECKWITH



Margaret Ella Gee (#577) and
husband William Barnhill Rodman
and family. Probably c. 1896

820. Mary Ann m. Edward Payson Cutter. No issue. Living in 1889 at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
821. Harry W., unm. Reported to have been named U. S. Consul to Bermuda in 1889.
822. John W., believed to have married. Said to have been a lawyer at Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. in 1924.

Corydon Beckwith is understood to have left home when young and never returned to Sutton, Vt. even to visit his mother there.

He was Judge of the Illinois State Supreme Court in 1863; General Solicitor of the C. A. and S. L. R. Co. in 1864; a lawyer at Chicago, Ill. in 1889.

476. LAURA ENOS BECKWITH, (Matilda Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 10 OCT 1827 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. d. 9 MAR 1910 Ludlow, Hampden Co., Mass. m. 5 JUL 1849 David Joy b. 16 JUN 1819 d. 16 JUL 1891 Ludlow, Mass. son of Joseph Joy and Ollie Benson.

Children:- surname JOY

823. Nellie L. b. 28 MAY 1862 Ludlow, Hampden Co., Mass. m. Alfred H. Bartlett.

David Joy's occupation was a carpenter and a grocer. Places of residence are given as St. Johnsbury, Vt., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., and Lowell, Mass.

The story has been told by daughter Nellie that her mother's middle name "Enos" was given to her out of respect for "an old codger" who promised to give her a sheep but never did.

477. DANIEL NEWELL BECKWITH, (Matilda Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 10 JUN 1830 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 6 JUN 1860 Mandeville A. Colby of Burke, Vt., her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BECKWITH

824. Henry A.
825. Mary Helen. Living in 1931 at Somerville, Mass.
826. Alice Lydia. Living in 1931 with her sister above.

While there are no details of her background, Mandeville Colby is undoubtedly a descendant of Anthony Colby, a very early immigrant to America who is the recognized progenitor of the Colby line in this country.

478. TRUMAN BECKWITH, (Matilda Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 22 SEP 1832 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. d. 13 NOV 1906 Comanche, Iowa m. 14 JAN 1858 Garnavillo, Clayton Co., Iowa Salinda C. Angier b. 23 JUL 1840 Westport, Essex Co., N. Y. d. 2 JUL 1868 Garnavillo, Iowa dau. of Elijah Angier and Narcissa Loveland.

Children:- surname BECKWITH

- 827. Flavius Alonzo b. 17 NOV 1859 McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa d. 13 SEP 1867 Helena, Phillips Co., Ark.
- 828. Laura May b. 29 DEC 1861 McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa m. John Tong.
- 829. Lottie Salinda b. 11 MAY 1863 McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa d. 22 JUL 1863.
- 830. Henry Truman b. 4 JUN 1864 McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa d. 30 APR 1931 Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo. burr. Rolla, Mo. m. 31 MAY 1894 Alda Burlingame.
- 831. Frank Clinton b. 17 OCT 1865 McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa d. 28 FEB 1866 McGregor, Iowa.

Truman Beckwith is reported to have been a lawyer in early life and afterwards a farmer. He resided briefly in Arkansas and Mississippi but moved on to Iowa because of the floods. He practiced law at McGregor, Iowa where all of the children were born and then removed to Comanche, Iowa where he farmed.

After the death of his first wife, Truman m/2 4 NOV 1870 Comanche, Iowa Viola Amelia Finney b. 27 SEP 1844 Westport, Essex Co., N. Y., living 1931, dau. of Joel B. Finney and Roxalana Nichols.

Children:- surname BECKWITH

- 832. Fannie A. b. 24 MAY 1872 Comanche, Iowa m. Charles M. Small.
- 833. Charles F. b. 25 AU 1876 Comanche, Iowa m. Viola Mabel Finney.
- 834. John (twin) b. 24 FEB 1881 Comanche, Iowa d. 12 FEB 1882.
- 835. son (twin) b. 24 FEB 1881 Comanche, Iowa d. same date.

Apparently by odd coincidence, both wives of Truman Beckwith were born at Westport, N. Y.

488. CORRILLA PARKER, (Phebe Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 20 OCT 1826 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. d. 15 MAY 1919 m. 1849 Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn. Naham K. Campbell b. MAR 1825 d. 27 NAR 1892, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname CAMPBELL

- 836. Alice C. b. 26 APR 1850 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. d. 1896 Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans. m. J. P. Otis.
- 837. Viola M. b. 30 DEC 1851 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. d. 1918 Springfield, Windsor Co., Vt. m. George O. Abbott.
- 838. Rosena R. b. 16 JUL 1853 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt, living c.1923 at Springfield, Mass., m. E. A. Flint.
- +839. Gilbert Merrill b. 3 JUL 1855.
- 840. Fremont J. b. 6 JUL 1857 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt., living c.1923 at Springfield, Mass., m. Ina Atwood.
- 841. Orville N. b. 19 SEP 1859 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt., Residing 1923 at Lempster, N. H. m/1 Jennie Eaton m/2 Gertrude Houston.
- 842. Carrie C. b. 19 MAR 1862 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m/1 F. E. Winslow m/2 F. M. Abbott.
- +843. Sherman H. b. 10 AUG 1864.
- 844. Martha J. b. 10 SEP 1866 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. d. 1915 Lebanon, N. H. m. H. T. Ball.
- 845. inf. b. AUG 1868 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. d. 1869 Sutton, Vt.
- 846. Florence M. b. 22 NOV 1870 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt., living 1922 at Lebanon, N. H. , unkm.

Nothing further is known of this family.

489. MARY PARKER, (Phebe Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. Harris Ainger, his dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname AINGER

- 847. Luella, living 1922, m. Charles Fogg.
- 848. Ida d.c.1917 m. Frank M. Abbott. Frank Abbott was a furniture salesman in St. Johnsbury, Vt. After the death of his wife Ida, her sister Luella kept house for him, her husband having also died by that time. In March, 1925, Frank Abbott m/2 (at Ae 75y) Carrie C. Parker Winslow (see #842), Ae 62y, a cousin of his first wife Ida. A newspaper account of this wedding stated that Frank and Carrie had been childhood sweethearts in Sutton, Vt.

Nothing further is known about the Harris Ainger family.

490. LEWIS PARKER, (Phebe Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. FEB 1833 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. d. 17 MAR 1922 Windsor, Windsor Co., Vt. m. Lestina Hodgdon, dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname PARKER

+849. Julius Roberts b. 1863 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt.

850. Ulysses Simpson b. 14 JUN 1865 m. 1 JUL 1901 Cambridge, Suffolk Co., Mass. Susie Burnes b. 13 MAR 1860 Machias, Washington Co., Maine, dau. of James A. Burnes. Ulysses graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1889 and obtained his M.S. degree from Harvard University at Cambridge, Mass. He also attended the University of Chicago in Illinois two years doing graduate work in economics and political science, which he taught for sixteen years in the high school at Quincy, Illinois. After retirement, he and his wife lived on a small farm at Augusta, Maine.

Lewis Parker m/2 - - - Bean, no dates or other information. He is also reported to have m/3 but all pertinent information is missing.

493. DAVID MARTYN SMITH, (Alven Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 8 MAY 1827 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 16 DEC 1915 Williamstown, Vt. m. 28 FEB 1856 Barre, Washington Co., Vt. Lois Goodale Thomson b. 20 SEP 1838 Barre, Vt. d. 30 APR 1916 Williamstown, Vt. dau. of John Thomson and Abigail Abbott.

Children:- surname SMITH

851. John Thomson b. 25 FEB 1858 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 18 FEB Williamstown, Vt. (typhoid pneumonia).

852. Clement Edwin b. 4 MAY 1862 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 23 OCT 1870 Williamstown, Vt. (typhoid fever).

+853. Alven Martyn b. 5 NOV 1865.

Upon coming of age, David Smith went with some mates to Hartford, Conn. to work in Colt's Pistol Shop for about six months, the only time he was out of Vermont. Afterward, he learned the blacksmith trade of Enoch Howe in Williamstown, Vt. At marriage, he bought a farm at the northeast corner of the town of Berlin, Vt. where the family then lived for 60 years, less 2 months and 12 days to the time of his death.

David served a number of years as selectman and auditor of the town;

was justice of the peace, and like his father and grandfather, a strong supporter of the Social Library and Universalist church.

His wife, Lois, attended Barre, Vt. Academy, which her father had helped to build, taught school one term, and was an amateur painter of landscapes, animals and childlife.

Their eldest son John died while in his final term before graduation from Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt. where he was studying English. He contracted scarlet fever which brought about the fatal illness of typhoid pneumonia.

Their second son Clement reportedly also contracted scarlet fever, followed by his death attributed to typhoid fever.

494. LYDIA LUCRETIA SMITH, (Alven Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 10 MAR 1830 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 13 JUL 1864 Williamstown, Vt. m. JUL 1856 Henry Booth d. Cedar Falls, N. Y., son of Simeon Booth and Lydia Hibbard.

Children:- surname BOOTH

854. Alven Henry b. 25 JUN 1858 d. 13 NOV 1861 Williamstown, Vt.

855. Frank b. 16 AUG 1683 d. 25 FEB 1865 Williamstown, Vt.

Henry Booth was a wood worker. Apparently he was impossible to live with as we read the following about his wife Lydia, "because of her husband's surly temper, she led such an unhappy, broken life which at last caused her parents to take her home to die."

495. DUDLEY BECKWITH SMITH, (Alven Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 15 DEC 1832 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 19 APR 1910 Plainfield, Washington Co., Vt. m. 24 SEP 1861 Orange, Vt. Edna Holbrook b. 16 MAY 1844 Orange, Vt. d. 12 FEB 1906 Plainfield, Vt. dau. of David Holbrook and Jerusha Cutler.

Children:- surname SMITH



Elizabeth Matilda Gee (#593) and
husband Peter Lindsay Davis.
Probably 1895

856. Herbert b. 20 SEP 1862 Plainfield, Washington Co., Vt. d. 15 NOV 1870 Plainfield, Vt.
857. Charles Walter b. 10 APR 1866 Plainfield, Washington Co., Vt. d. 13 APR 1866.
858. Clara b. 5 APR 1867 Plainfield, Washington Co., Vt. d. 26 APR 1867.
859. Martyn b. 30 JUL 1875 Plainfield, Washington Co., Vt. d. 15 NOV 1879 Plainfield, Vt.
860. Holbrook b. 11 JUL 1876 Plainfield, Washington Co., Vt. d. 7 FEB 1877 Plainfield, Vt.
861. Ida Alice b. 27 SEP 1882 Plainfield, Washington Co., Vt. d. 4 SEP 1889 Plainfield, Vt.

Dudley Smith attended Orange County grammar school at Randolph, Vt., Kimball Union Academy at Meridian, N. H., and Northfield, Vt. Academy. He studied at the Medical School at Vermont University, Burlington, Vt., graduating 1856, becoming in time the only surviving alumnus of that period.

He wrote the history of the town for Hemenway's Gazetteer of Vermont; was an ardent Republican and represented the town in the legislature of 1880. He was an active worker and singer in the Universalist church. His entire life as a physician was spent in Plainfield, Vt. save for five months in the winter of 1861-62 when he was in Lancaster, N. H.

His wife Edna never enjoyed good life and died of Bright's disease. Their children were healthy at birth but typhoid, cholera, etc. caused their early deaths.

Dr. Dudley B. Smith maintained an interest in the family history and accumulated much material including old letters and other records which provided a basis for the work of his nephew Alven Martyn Smith in compiling the genealogy of "John Smith of Lancaster, Massachusetts and His Descendants."

497. MARCUS ALVEN SMITH, (Alven Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JUL 1839 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 30 APR 1913 Williamstown, Vt. m. 15 FEB 1871 Williamstown, Vt. Mary Bene-

dict b. 10 MAY 1843 Williamstown, Vt. d. 17 DEC 1879 Williamstown, Vt.

dau. of Squire Benedict and Adelia Rood.

Children:- surname SMITH

+862. Orren H. b. 9 SEP 1872.

863. Neal Benedict b. 26 JUL 1875. He is described as a hard working, intelligent, conscientious citizen of Williamstown, Vt. where in 1931 he was living on the ancestral farm bought by his grandfather at marriage. Before he was sixteen years old, Neal was a salesman in J. K. Lynde's general store in the village; later going to Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. where he graduated NOV 1897. He went to work at once for the Trinidad Ashfelt (sic) Co. in New York City and in June was sent to Trinidad, British West Indies where he was manager of the laborers until his return to Williamstown, Vt. in May, 1910, when he began helping his father on the farm. After his father's death, he continued farming, improving the farm and stock until he had an "accredited herd" of Holstein cattle and a remodeled barn. He was a promoter and director of Barre Creamery Association which did a large business for years; president of Granite Heights Cow Testing Association; chairman of Williamstown School Directors, and also of the board of selectmen several years; justice of the peace; trustee, and clerk of the cemetery association many years; joined the Grange (to save it) and was very helpful in refinancing their large hall and stabilizing the organization. He was elected town representative to the legislature 1922-24 and again in 1928-30, and that without asking for it, besides being a Democrat in a strong Republican town. Apparently never married.

Marcus Smith's education was limited to the home village district school. He served many years as selectman and held various other town offices. He was an active supporter and trustee of the Social Library, and of the village cemetery; was a singer in the Universalist church, was a prime actor in many dramatic entertainments. He was a staunch Democrat.

Marcus took over the farm of his parents and maintained a home for them. He left the state but twice; once to visit the Centennial at Philadelphia, Penn. in 1876, and again to visit his son Orren in Melrose, Mass. He was a resolute worker until the last and sowed grain on the hillside farm on the day before his death, that night laying the fire in the stove for morning, singing southern melodies as he did it, and the next morning he was found dead in bed.

502. ELLEN MARIA SMITH, (Orren Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 15 JUL 1840 Berlin, Vt. d. 10 DEC 1923 St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn. m. 1862 Frank Smith Palmer b. 1835 West Winfred, N. Y. d. 8 SEP 1865 Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. (typhoid fever), parentage not determined. No issue of this marriage. Frank's business of collecting and manufacturing paper prospered through the Civil War. He was a cousin of Potter Palmer, the wealthy merchant of Chicago, Ill. who was manager of the World's Fair held there in 1894.

Ellen m/2 James Lawrence Hodge Smith b. Albany, Albany Co., N. Y. d. 1872 Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. of brain fever, son of Daniel Smith and Jane Esselstein.

Children:- surname SMITH

+864. Julia Louise b. 4 DEC 1868.

+865. George Bowen b. 11 DEC 1869.

After the death of her second husband, Ellen m/3 19 AUG 1891 Clark Warren Upton b. 6 JAN 1822 Barre, Washington Co., Vt. d. 24 NOV 1906 Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill., parentage not ascertained. No issue of this marriage.

Clark Warren Upton was an attorney and judge in Chicago and Waukegan, Illinois; was on the circuit bench of five counties in the northern part of Illinois for twenty-five years, the latter portion of this time on the bench of the state Supreme Court always held at Ottawa, Ill. by five judges. He also did much other work as a citizen. He resigned all court activity seven years before his death. Judge Upton had three daughters and two sons by a former marriage.

Ellen died at the home of her son George, with whom she had lived some years in St. Paul, Minn.

505. SOLON SMITH, (Horace Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 14 AUG 1841 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 9 APR 1893 Barre, Washington Co., Vt. m/1 14 AUG 1862 East Randolph, Orange Co., Vt. Ellen Elizabeth Jillson b. 7 MAR 1844 Williamstown, Vt. d. 1 JUL 1895 Barre, Vt., parentage unknown. Both bur. Williamstown, Vt.

Children:- surname SMITH

+866. Georgia b. 14 OCT 1866.

867. James Fordyce b. 1 JAN 1872 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 21 NOV 1920 Barre, Washington Co., Vt. m. 20 FEB 1895 Florence Belle Houghton dau. of Center L. Houghton and Laura A. Bixbee. One ch. Nadine Ellen b. 29 MAR 1898 Barre, Vt. d. 1 SEP 1898 Barre, Vt. James worked at age 16 as timekeeper in a foundry at St. Albans, Vt. for one year. Afterward, he was in Montpelier, Vt. in the superintendent's office of the Montpelier and Wells River R.R. Later he was general freight and passenger agent of that railroad.

868. Earl Nathaniel b. 25 OCT 1885 Washington, Orange Co., Vt., unm. (1931). His occupation gas and steam fitter.

Nothing further is presently known of the family of Solon Smith.

506. EMMA EUNETTE SMITH, (Horace Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 25 AUG 1847 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 12 MAY 1873 Topsham, Orange Co., Vt. m. 1866 Joseph Mason d. 1870 (consumption), parentage unknown.

Children:- surname MASON

869. Merton b. 1868. Had son Gerald who served throughout WW I, (gassed).

Joseph Mason was a farmer at Orange and South Barre, Vt. He served three years in the Civil War.

Emma m/2 1872 George Barnes, his dates and parentage unknown. There was one child, a daughter, born of this marriage, the mother dying at its birth and the child a few days later.

507. SARAH ISABELLE SMITH, (Horace Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 22 JUL 1850 d. 1929 near Boston, Mass (at the home of one of the children) m. 21 NOV 1869 Allen Scott Fleury b. 13 NOV

1845 Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., Vt. d. 25 AUG 1912 Swanton, Franklin Co., Vt., parentage not determined.

Children:- surname FLEURY

+870. Eldon E. b. 13 JUN 1876 Alburg, Grand Isle Co.

+871. Herbert Allen b. 3 JAN 1883.

872. Robert Hargin b. 4 JUL 1885 St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt., living 1931, m. 26 OCT 1915 Swanton, Franklin Co., Vt. Elizabeth Alzada Vail, dau. of Jay Vail and Ada Brown. No issue. Robert was a radio engineer; member of Congregational church and Master of Masons lodge with Royal Arch degree. Elizabeth was a stenographer and bookkeeper.

+873. Marjorie B b. 3 MAR 1890.

Allen Scott Fleury at age 16 enlisted at Alburg, Vt. 28 JUL 1862 to serve three years in Co. K, 1st Regt., Vt. Hvy Art., 11th Vt. Vols. He was in the defense of Washington, D. C.; was in five engagements and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Richmond. He was in Libby prison at first but most of the time, until 29 APR 1865, in Andersonville prison. He often lectured later on his dreadful experiences in Andersonville prison.

Allen was deputy collector of U. S. customs twenty-two years at St. Albans, Vt. and Swanton, Vt. In JAN 1811 he was appointed Vermont inspector of weights and measures.

508. ANN ELLIS, (Philenda Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 8 NOV 1843 South Barre, Washington Co., Vt. d. 9 FEB 1922 Proctor, Rutland Co., Vt. bur. Proctor, Vt. m. 29 DEC 1862 Barre, Vt. Martin Paine Burnham b. 12 DEC 1836 Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt. d. 16 AUG 1867 Texas son of Ariel Burnham and - - - Paine.

Children:- surname BURNHAM

874. Ariel b. 19 AUG 1864 d. 11 OCT 1874 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt.

875. Marl b. 11 OCT 1866 d. 2 JAN 1867.

Martin Burnham was educated at Barre, Vt. Academy and studied law with Hon. Philander Perrin at Randolph, Vt. He was admitted to the bar in Orange Co., Vt. 24 JAN 1862 and practiced at Randolph, Vt. He has been described as "wild" and of unsubstantial character; his death reportedly



Mary Electa Gee (#595) and
husband Jasper Newton Davis.
1896

occurring in a gambling-room scrape in Texas.

Ann m/2 25 NOV 1874 Elisha Burnham Gale b. 20 DEC 1838 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. d. 5 JAN 1884 Williamstown, Vt. bur. Williamstown, Vt., parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GALE

+876. David Carroll b. 16 JAN 1877.

Elisha Gale m/1 Susan M. - - - who d. 31 AUG 1873. He was a farmer, merchant, town officer, and a much-respected citizen. He was affiliated with the Universalist church as was his wife Ann.

Ann died at the home of her son David in Proctor, Vt.

509. REUBEN CHRISTOPHER ROLLINS, (Clarissa Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 26 DEC 1829 Walpole, Chesire Co., N. H. m. Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. Frances Asenath Dodge, a cousin, b. 8 JAN 1840 Walpole, N. H. dau. of Gardner Dodge and Fanny Graves (see #515).

Children:- surname ROLLINS

+877. Louise Lincoln b. 24 MAY 1864.

878. Medora Sybilla b. 15 MAR 1868 m. Herman Koch. Resided San Francisco, California.

879. - ? - D.Y.

880. - ? - D.Y.

Reuben Rollins was a farmer and resided in the area of Boston, Mass. However, nothing further is presently known of his family.

510. JOSEPH COLLINS QUINTON, (Mehitable Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 1834 Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vt. m. Sarah A. - - - b. 30 NOV 1824, surname and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname QUINTON

881. Mary E. b. 8 JUL 1862 d. c.1878 ("fits").

882. Nancy S. b. 22 AUG 1863 m. - - Chaffin. Resided Acton, Mass.

883. Thomas C. b. 19 JUN 1865 d. OCT 1920 Walpole, Chesire Co., N. H. Reportedly killed when struck by an automobile while walking from the Bellows Falls "Toll Bridge" on Cold River Road to Walpole, N. H.

513. SARAH ANN DODGE, (Gardner Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 2 JUL 1835 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. m. 21 FEB 1856 Carlos E. Dunshee b. 23 JAN 1830 d. 24 MAR 1897 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. son of William Dunshee.

Children:- surname DUNSHEE

884. William Gardner b. 19 JUN 1856.
885. Sarah Louise D.Y.

Carlos Dunshee was a farmer and a mechanic.

514. ELLEN ELIZA (NELLIE) DODGE, (Gardner Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 3/4 JUN 1837 prob. Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 11 APR 1901 m/1 Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. Charles Rich, dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname RICH

+886. Mary b. 13 OCT 1859.
887. Jennie, D.Y.
888. Georgianna.

Ellen m/2 Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. John Rich, a brother of her first husband, his dates and parentage also unknown.

Children:- surname RICH

+889. Charles H. b. 1 NOV 1869.

Ellen then m/3 Amos Gale b. 13 OCT 1823 d. 6 FEB 1892, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GALE

+890. George b. 9 SEP 1874.

516. JOHN GARDNER DODGE, (Gardner Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 2/14 MAR 1842 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. m. Chenoa, McLean Co., Ill. Annie Hayes, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname DODGE

891. Fred b. MAR 1865; reportedly was married and a dentist in Germany and Austria.

892. Walter Luther. Married. Lived first in Chicago, Ill. where he was head of the "Tiz" company. Moved to California where he dealt in figs. One ch. in Calif.
893. Elton. Married. Lived in Chicago, Ill. and then California. Had two or more ch.

Unfortunately, there are no details known of the life of John Gardner Dodge. It appears, however, that his children most likely were well educated.

517. STELLA MALISSA DODGE, (Gardner Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 2 MAY 1845 d. 5 JUN 1921 Brattleboro, Windham Co., Vt. bur. Drewsville Cemetery, Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. m. 12 DEC 1861 Chenoa, McLean Co., Ill. Ralph Pike Jewett b. 16 FEB 1840 Belfast, Waldo Co., Maine d. 15 MAY 1915 Quincy, Adams Co., Ill. (Soldiers Home) bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Bellows Falls, Windham Co., Vt., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname JEWETT

894. Lilla Alice b. 26 APR 1863 Alton, Madison Co., Ill.
- +895. Harry Walter b. 22 MAR 1866.
- +896. Lorena Esther b. 24 AUG 1867.

Ralph Jewett was a blacksmith. He was high sheriff in Chenoa, Ill. and later lived in Brattleboro, Vt. He served in the Civil War in Co. G, 129th Ill. Infantry; was in the Battle of Gettysburg.

Stella died at the home of her daughter Lorena.

521. ARVILLA L. BECKWITH, (Harris Beckwith, Mehitabel Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JAN 1820 d. 27 JAN 1892 m. - - - Kidder, his details not known.

Children:- surname KIDDER

897. Truman d. c.20 years of age.

Arvilla m/2 Samuel Harlow, no information presently on his dates and parentage. This family resided at Hancock, Addison Co., Vt.

Children:- surname HARLOW

- +898. William H. b. 1850/1855 d. c.JUL 1924.

523. JUSTIN HARRIS BECKWITH, (Harris Beckwith, Mehitabel Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 29 SEP 1824 d. c.1886/87 m. - - - Beamis, her dates and parentage presently unknown.

Children:- surname BECKWITH

+899. Charles J.

524. LYMAN BROOKS BECKWITH, (Harris Beckwith, Mehitabel Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 21 NOV 1826 d. 2 MAY 1920 Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn. m/1 - - - Hodgkins, her dates and parentage missing.

Children:- surname BECKWITH

900. Waldo. Married. No more information at present.

901. Eugene. Married. No more information at present.

+902. Alma.

Lyman Beckwith m/2 Olive A. Stevens d. 5 JUL 1917 Rutland, Rutland Co., Vt. bur. Rochester, Windsor Co., Vt., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BECKWITH

+903. James Carlos b. 19 OCT 1864.

904. Sherman Everett b. 6 SEP 1868. Unm.

905. William Ernest b. 12 AU 1877. Unm.

The family of Lyman Brooks Beckwith lived at Rochester, Vt., Hancock, Vt., and Rutland, Vt. Olive died at the home of son James in Rutland, Vt. and when James moved to Bristol, Conn., Lyman went with him and later died there. Both Olive and Lyman are buried at Rochester, Vt.

529. ABNER KNEELAND BECKWITH, (Harris Beckwith, Mehitabel Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 2 AP1836 d. prob. 1910/15 prob. Kansas m/1 and separated, wife's name, dates, and parentage unknown; believed to have had no issue of this marriage. Abner m/2 but this wife's name, dates, and parentage also unknown; however, the following children reportedly are of this marriage:- surname BECKWITH

906. Theodore. Living c.1908 at Belpre, Edwards Co., Kans.

907. Elwin. Living c.1908 at Larned, Pawnee Co., Kans.

Abner was generally known as "Kneeland." It has been suggested that his first wife may have been named Agnes and that they might have had a daughter.

530. ORRIN L. BECKWITH, (Harris Beckwith, Mehitabel Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 29 DEC 1838 d. 19 AUG 1906 Rochester, Windsor Co., Vt. m. Fanny Kidder, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BECKWITH

+908. Anna d. c.1910.

Orrin Beckwith reportedly served in the Civil War; no other details.

531. ZILPAH MARIETTA BECKWITH, (Harris Beckwith, Mehitabel Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 29 SEP 1841 Reading, Windsor Co., Vt. d. SEP 1921 Hancock, Addison Co., Vt. m. 12 MAY 1862 Hancock, Vt. Moses Evan-der Whittier b. 9 DEC 1827 Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt. d. 17 MAR 1809 Hancock, Vt. son of Edmund Whittier and Abigail - - -.

Children:- surname WHITTIER

909. Jennie c. Ae 9 mos.
+910. Fred Ulysses b. 2 JUL 1865.
+911. Rinaldo Alonzo b. 31 MAY 1867.
+912. Frank Lincoln b. 9 MAR 1870.

Moses Whittier followed the occupation of farming.

534. JANE WRIGHT DAVIDSON NICHOLS, (Henry T. Nichols, Lucinda Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 26 SEP 1846, living 1921 Westville, Rockingham Co., N. H. m. 1874 Calvin Pillsbury Stowell, his dates and parentage presently unknown.

Children:- surname STOWELL

913. Jean Henry b. 4 DEC 1874 m. Jennie Jones. No issue. In 1921, Jean was working as a clerk in the Customs House Department appraising stores.

Calvin Stowell was a farmer but his place of residence is not known.

536. CORA FRANCES NICHOLS, (Henry T. Nichols, Lucinda Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 4 SEP 1853 d. 9 JAN 1916 m. Wollaston, Suffolk Co., Mass., later divorced, Eben Sanborn, his dates and parentage not yet known.

Children:- surname SANBORN

914. Henry N. b. 1881. Unm. Living 1921 at Bridgeport, Conn.

Eben and Cora separated when their son was two years old and were divorced some time later. In 1921, Cora was living with son Henry.

538. ELLA FRANCES NICHOLS, no dates, m. Frank C. Chandler, no dates nor parentage.

Children:- surname CHANDLER

915. Helen M. At home in 1921.

The Frank C. Chandler family reportedly resided at Manchester, N. H.

546. ELMORE WAY, (Gilbert Way, Ann Smith, Abner Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 13 MAR 1850 Bloomingdale, DuPage Co., Ill. m. 8 APR 1875 Carrie Wheeler of Wheaton, DuPage Co., Ill. b. 13 APR 1853 Barre, Washington Co., Vt. dau. of Artemas Wheeler and Philura Freeman.

Children:- surname WAY

916. Fannie b. 13 DEC 1875 Bloomingdale, DuPage Co., Ill.

917. Harris Elmore b. 30 JUL 1877 Russell, Russell Co., Kans.

Elmore Way was a farmer and apparently relocated very shortly after being married from Illinois to Kansas where his residence is given as Gorham, Russell County.

549. LOUISA WAY, (William F. Way Jr., John Way Jr., Abner Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JAN 1856 St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill. m. 20 OCT 1875 Thomas Clark of Brookville, Kans., his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname CLARK

918. Olive May b. 30 NOV 1875.

Nothing further is known at this time about the family of Thomas and Louisa Clark.

555. EDITH L. REED, (Clara Smith, Daniel Smith, Russell Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 26 OCT 1870 Newport, Sullivan Co., N. H., living 1922 at Newport, N. H., m. NOV 1892 Newport, N. H. Vincent John Brennan b. SEP 1848 Manchester, Hillsboro Co., N. H. d. 22 MAR 1921 Newport, N. H. son of William Brennan and Mary Murphy.

Children:- surname BRENNAN

+919. Ralph A. b. 10 OCT 1893.

920. Maud Esther b. 23 JUN 1896 Newport, Sullivan Co., N. H., living 1926 Northfield, Washington Co., N. H., m. 30 NOV 1921 Newport, N. H. Alson Brown Edgerton b. 12 OCT 1894 Northfield, Vt., son of Charles Andrew Edgerton and Flora Brown. No issue in 1922. Alson was then vice-president and cashier of the Northfield, Vt. National Bank and treasurer of the E. A. Chase Granite Co. He was a Mason and member of the Episcopal church.

557. GERTRUDE C. LEWIS, (Martha R. Smith, Daniel M. Smith, Russell Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 21 OCT 1881 Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H., living 1923 at Bellows Falls, Windham Co., Vt. m. Chester M. Haselton b. 17 FEB 1882 Rockingham, Vt., his parentage not determined.

Children:- surname HASELTON

921 Robert Morgan b. 21 OCT 1920.

Chester Haselton's occupation was meat cutter. He and Gertrude were affiliated with the Universalist church.

565. ALANSON GEE, (Freeman, Solomon, Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. JUL 1838 Vt. m. 10 AUG 1862 Lunenburg, Essex Co., Vt. Lydia Parker of Lunenburg, Vt. b. MAR 1838 Vt. dau. of Samuel Parker.

Children:- surname GEE

922. Lewis b. SEP 1874 Vt. Living in 1900 as a hired man with Solomon Baithrow family at Hanover, Grafton Co., N. H.
923. William M. b. MAY 1875 Vt.

Alanson Gee and his family resided in 1900 at Hanover, Grafton Co., N. H.

567. EDWIN GEE, (Freeman, Solomon, Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1842 Lunenburg, Essex Co., Vt. d. 1878 bur. Riverside Cemetery, South Lunenburg, Vt. m. Mary B. Parker b. AUG 1842 Lunenburg, Essex Co., Vt. d. 1924 bur. Riverside Cemetery, South Lunenburg, Vt., parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

- 924. Laura A. b. 10 DEC 1868 Concord, Essex Co., Vt. m. Monte Eastman. 4 ch. This family removed from Lunenburg, Vt. to Canaan, Vt.
- +925. Lorenzo Edward b. JUN 1878 Vt. d. 1954.
- 926. Louis (Lewis) m. Anna Dana. No issue. Removed from Lunenburg, Vt. to Etna, N. H.
- 927. Ada m. Stephen Smith. Had dau. Velma who m. - - - Rancour; no issue.

As found so often in various sources of genealogical data, the names "Edwin" and "Edward" appear interchangeably, causing much confusion. In this case, the name "Edwin" is on the tombstone so seems correct despite other references with the name shown as "Edward." He was a farmer.

Mary was enumerated in the 1900 census as a servant in the home of Franklin D. Hale at Lunenburg, Vt.

568. FREEMAN GEE, (Freeman, Solomon, Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. MAY 1844 Vt. m. 10 MAY 1868 Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt. Elvissa Clement, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

- 928. Etta M. b. MAR 1884 R. I.

At the time of his marriage, Freeman reportedly was of Hanover, N. H. However, in the 1900 census, we find him with dau. Etta M. residing at Mansfield town, Bristol Co., Mass.

569. GEORGE WASHINGTON GEE, (Freeman, Solomon, Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 13 AUG 1846 prob. Lunenburg, Essex Co., Vt. d. 21 JUL 1880 Lunenburg, Vt. m. 13 APR 1869 Emma Jane Gates b. 24 APR 1853 Kirby, Vt. dau.

of Harvey Strong Gates and Adaline Boynton Reed.

Children:- surname GEE

- 929. Elizabeth Louise b. 18 AUG 1870 Hanover, Grafton Co., N. H. m. John R. Conant of Troy, N. H.
- 930. Elden Brown b. 5 MAR 1872 East Concord, Essex Co., Vt. d. 13 FEB 1880.
- 931. Harriet Mabel b. 13 MAY 1873 Kirby, Vt.
- 932. Walter Leander b. 20 SEP 1875 West Concord, Essex Co., Vt.
- 933. Frank Ernest b. 28/29 FEB 1878 West Concord, Essex Co., Vt.
In 1900 census, Frank was enumerated with his stepfather Irving Brooks at Rutland, Rutland Co., Vt.
- 934. Flora Alice b. 11 MAR 1-80 Keene, Chesire Co., N. H.

Emma was a descendant of Stephen Gates who came to America from Hingham, England with his wife Ann in the ship "Diligent" in 1638. Her Gates line is Harvey, John, Thomas, Isaac, Amos, Simon, Stephen, Stephen.

Emma m/2 c.1885 Irving Brooks. She is believed to have died before the time of the 1900 census.

571. HENRY GEE, (Solomon, Solomon, Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. c. 1842 Concord, Essex Co., Vt. m/1 Lucy C. - - - b. New Ireland, Canada East d. 18 FEB 1884 Concord, Vt., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

- +935. Frederick Henry b. 26 SEP 1870.
- 936. Nellie A. b. 14 MAY 1869 d. 26 SEP 1871 Concord, Essex Co., Vt.

Henry m/2 Ella E. Ryder b. 28 NOV 1853 Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt. d. 24 JAN 1911 Concord, Vt. dau. of William Ryder and Emeline Wakefield.

572. CHARLES GEE, (Solomon, Solomon, Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. APR 1844 Concord, Essex Co., Vt. m. Lorain W. Hill b. Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt. d. prob. before 1900, parentage unknown at this time.

Children:- surname GEE .

- 937. Laura A. b. 30 DEC 1868 Lunenburg, Essex Co., Vt. Prob. D.Y.
- 938. George Sumner b. 2 JAN 1869 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Vt. or 20 JAN 1870 Concord, Essex Co., Vt. (appears VR both places).
- 939. Charles W. b. 6 MAR 1876 Concord, Essex Co., Vt. d. 30 JAN 1878.
- 940. Laura May b. 15 JUN 1878 Concord, Essex Co., Vt.

The family of Charles Gee appears in the 1900 census at St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Vt. His occupation was farming.

573. JULIA P. BROWN, (Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 MAR 1841 Ohio d. 4 MAR 1918 Jones Co., Iowa bur. Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, Iowa m. 21 AUG 1857 Jones Co., Iowa John H. Feehan b. 1 OCT 1833 Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio d. 18 APR 1899 Jones Co., Iowa bur. Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, Iowa, parentage not determined (father b. Ireland and mother b. Va.).

Children:- surname FEEHAN

- +941. Levia Estelle b. 1858 d. 18 AUG 1893.
- 942. Mary Alice b. DEC 1860. Unm. Was a practical nurse.
- +943. Sarah L. b. OCT 1862.
- +944. John Charles b. 24 JUN 1866 d. 4 MAY 1924.
- 945. Julia Florence b. 27 NOV 1871 Onslow, Jones Co., Iowa d. 27 FEB 1941 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa m. 1 MAR 1894 Anamosa, Iowa Bennett Eli Rhinehart b. 27 NOV 1868 Waynesburg, Green Co., Penn. d. 19 SEP 1953 bur. Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, Iowa son of Bennett Rhinehart and Catherine Leonard. No issue by this marriage but they raised a foster daughter Helen Grace Hartman who m. Charles S. Weber. Bennett m/2 10 JUN 1942 the natural mother of Helen Hartman, the second wife dying MAR 1943. Bennett was an attorney by profession.
- 946. Margaret b. c.1874 Jones Co., Iowa m. and divd. Rollie Jackson.
- 947. Robert Wilfred b. MAY 1876 Jones Co., Iowa d. c.1951 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. bur. V.A. Home in Sawtelle (suburb of Los Angeles) m/1 Nell - - - m/2 Eva - - -. No issue by either wife.

John Feehan was a butcher by occupation. Both he and Julia were affiliated with the Methodist church.

574. ELECTA ANN BROWN, (Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 15 MAY 1845 near Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. d. 26 AUG 1938 Hot Springs, S.Dak. bur. Edgemont Cemetery, Edgemont, S. Dak. m. 25 DEC 1864 Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa Albert Calvin Putnam b. 16 DEC 1842 N. Y. d. 29 OCT 1915 Edgemont, Fall River Co., S. Dak., parentage not determined.

Children:- surname PUTNAM

- 948. Mary L. b. c.1866 Iowa d. c.1879 (diphtheria).
- 949. Georgia d. Ae 9y (diphtheria).
- 950. Henry C. b. c.1868 Iowa d. c.1879 (diphtheria).
- +951. Della A. b. 8 JUN 1873 d. 18 JUL 1946.

952. Charles Albert b. 24 SEP 1875 Carroll Co., Iowa d. 12 NOV 1935 Edgemont, Edgemont Co., S. Dak. bur. Edgemont Cemetery, Edgemont, S. Dak. Unm. As a boy, he attended the public schools in Carroll County, Nebraska and a nearby Methodist Sunday School. At an early age (15), he began working on cattle ranches in the West, where there were few privileges as far as church and school were concerned, but plenty of hard work. From that time up until about 1921 he spent most of his time away from home, after which he made his home with his mother. For a good many years, he engaged in the buying and selling of cattle. During WW I, he was purchasing agent for the Government, buying horses for army use. His work took him to various parts of the world.
- +953. George Garfield b. 19 SEP 1881 d. 15 SEP 1954.
954. Harry O. b. 24 NOV 1883 Panora, Guthrie Co., Iowa d. 21 JUL 1910 bur. Edgemont Cemetery, Edgemont, S. Dak. Unm. He came with his parents to South Dakota in 1894. He spent eight years in Custer and the remainder near Dewey, engaging in the stock business in which he was very successful. He started one evening from the house after the cows accompanied by his neighbor, Mrs. Farrar, who left him upon her arrival at the path leading to her claim. He had just remarked that the weather was getting pretty rough when a sudden bolt of lightning struck him, throwing his body about twelve feet from his horse. His death was instantaneous, as was that of his horse and a dog belonging to Mrs. Farrar. She was stunned by the same bolt but recovered sufficiently to cover the body with his slicker, after which all was blank for her until she revived at home where she had been brought by her husband who had witnessed the accident.
955. John Earle b. 12 MAR 1887 Cherokee Co., Iowa d. 6 NOV 1930 bur. Edgemont Cemetery, Edgemont, S. Dak. Unm. He came with his parents from Dawes County, Nebraska to Custer, S. Dak. where at the age of 16 he had typhoid fever from which he never fully recovered. In 1906 the family established a ranch on Beaver Creek, 20 miles northwest of Edgemont. Here John was stricken with paralysis. All that money could do was of no avail and on December 6, 1911 he became bedfast and helpless. In November, 1920, his mother brought him to Edgemont where they since resided. Slowly but surely he failed and became more helpless but his courage and hopefulness never waned. He was never irritable. Always had a smile, and whenever asked how he was feeling always replied, "pretty good." During all those years, his mother cared for him and cheerfully accepted the burden thrust upon her.

Albert and Electa Putnam lived in Iowa for several years before they moved to Nebraska where they spent five years; then they moved to South Dakota at Fall River County in 1901, where they lived the remainder of their lives. They had a ranch northwest of Edgemont for some years but after Albert had died, Electa moved in 1920 to Edgemont with her invalid son, John, where she remained until her death. She was a member of the Methodist church from the age of eight.

575. JOHN WALKER BROWN, (Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. DEC 1846 Ind. m. 1871 Margaret Elisce Aplegate b. FEB 1851 Ohio, names of her parents not determined.

Children:- surname BROWN

956. Carolyn Evans b. c.1873 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa m. C. A. Jensen.
957. Orrin R. b. AUG 1879 Iowa.
958. John J. b. JUL 1886 Dakota Terr.

576. AMELIA ELLEN BROWN, (Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 22 DEC 1850 Ind. d. 16 FEB 1926 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 29 JUL 1866 Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa Charles B. Dockstader b. 1 OCT 1844 d. 11 APR 1923 Long Beach, Calif. bur. Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. son of Fredrick K. Dockstader and Katharine Young.

Children:- surname DOCKSTADER

+959. Florence Henrietta b. 15 MAY 1867.
960. John Edwin b. 10 MAR 1869 d. inf.
961. Wilford Morris b. 5 JUN 1871, D.Y.
962. Albert Feehan b. 12 FEB 1873, D.Y.
963. Charles Josiah b. 12 JAN 1875, D.Y.
+964. George Lewis b. 8 MAY 1877.
965. Mary Lizzie b. 24 JUL 1879 Iowa.
966. Charles Irvin b. 22 JAN 1886 Iowa m. Florence Backman. He was a dry goods dealer.

Charles Dockstader was a dry good dealer. In March, 1869, the family relocated from Jones Co., Iowa to Carroll Co., Iowa and in the 1900 census they are found at Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

Charles served in the Civil War. He enrolled 19 AUG 1861, mustered in 7 SEP 1861 at Camp Union, Dubuque, Iowa; captured at Claysville, Ala. 14 MAR 1864 and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss. 17 APR 1865; mustered out 10 JUN 1865. He was wounded in the hip at Pea Ridge, Elkhorn Tavern, Ark. 7/8 MAR 1862. Following the Civil War, he reportedly lived at the following locations:-

1865 - 1869	Jones Co., Iowa
1869 - 1876	Carroll Co., Iowa

1876 - 1883	Guthrie Co., Iowa
1883 - 1913	Polk Co., Iowa
1913 - 1923	Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

On April 16, 1923 Amelia E. Dockstader was living with her daughter Florence Christian in Long Beach, Calif.

577. MARGARET ELLA GEE, (Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 6 DEC 1850 Iowa d. 23 FEB 1916 St. Maries, Benewah Co., Idaho bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, St. Maries, Idaho m. 7 MAY Carroll Co., Iowa William Barnhill Rodman b. JAN 1848 Ind. d. 13 JUN 1927 New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada bur. Parksville, Vancouver Is., British Columbia, Canada son of William Rodman.

Children:- surname RODMAN

967. Cyrus James b. 1873 Carroll Co., Iowa d. 9 JUN 1883 Spink Co., S. Dak. (dragged to death by a horse) bur. Altoona Cemetery, Hitchcock, S. Dak.
 +968. Edwin Alvah b. 1 APR 1877 d. 15 JUN 1954.
 969. Frank Ernest b. AUG 1879 Carroll Co., Iowa d. c.1950 Summerland, British Columbia, Canada m/1 Myrtle - - - m/2 1928 Sofia Kimball.
 970. John b. 1882 Spink Co., S. Dak. d. 1887 bur. Hitchcock, S. Dak.
 +971. Chalmer Owen b. 22 JUL 1884 d. 28 DEC 1950.
 +972. Mabel b. 23 MAR 1888 d. JAN 1978.
 +963. Reuben Oliver b. AUG 1892 d. 1929.

William Rodman was a farmer and it is obvious from the birthplaces of the children that he relocated over the years from Iowa to South Dakota and then to Canada, possibly searching for better land.

579. MARTHA JANE GEE, (Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 22 OCT 1854 Scotch Grove, Jones Co., Iowa d. 24 DEC 1939 Blue Earth, Faribault Co., Minn. (at the home of dau. Amy) bur. G.A.R. Cemetery, Miller, S. Dak. m. 28 AUG Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y. Reuben Snyder b. 25 APR 1849 Stark, Madison Co., N. Y. d. 17 APR 1916 Miller, Hand Co., S. Dak. (gunshot wound, "suicide") son of Martin Snyder and Catherine Peeler (or Peter).

Children:- surname SNYDER

- +964. Amy E. Stella b. 27 MAY 1880 d. 11 OCT 1968.
- +965. Emery Oliver b. 25 MAY 1881 d. 4 OCT 1965.
- 966. Edwin Calvin b. 23 SEP 1883 Sheridan, Carroll Co., Iowa d. 11 OCT 1952.
- 967. Curtis Archie b. 21 OCT 1885 Sheridan, Carroll Co., Iowa d. 24 JUL 1886.
- +968. James Cyrus b. 21 JAN 1887 d. 7 APR 1974.
- 969. Benjamin Harrison b. 29 OCT 1888 Sheridan, Carroll Co., Iowa d. 1972 m. Mary Hewett.
- +970. Fannie Isabel b. 21 JUL 1892.
- 971. Katie Emelina b. 27 MAY 1894 Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., Iowa d. 6 JAN 1896.
- 972. Alice Elizabeth b. 3 SEP 1896 Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., Iowa d. 21 OCT 1896.
- 973. Jennie Pearl b. 13 NOV 1899 Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., Iowa d. 16 JAN 1952 m. NOV 1919 Roland Smith.

Reuben Snyder was a farmer and it is believed that he moved West with his family in search of better land and farming opportunity in the developing frontier in Iowa.

580. JOHN A. GEE, (Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 26 APR 1857 Jones Co., Iowa d. 1 JUL 1942 Ekalaka, Carter Co., Mont. m. JAN 1886 Lillia A. Pond d. 1897, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

- +974. Ralph Alvah b. 27 MAR 1887 d. 6 APR 1947.

John Gee started work as a blacksmith in 1880 at age 13 and followed that occupation throughout his lifetime. Initially at Glidden, Iowa, he moved successively to Hitchcock, S. Dak., Olathe, Colo., and in 1913 to Carter Co., Mont., where he lived in the towns of Mill Iron and Ekalaka.

John was initiated into the Order of Odd Fellows in 1880. At his death, he was classed as an Ancient Odd Fellow, being one of the few left who had received degrees under the old ritual with five degrees in the subordinate lodges (later changed to four). He was the last known "fifth degree" Odd Fellow to reside in Carter County, Montana.



L - R: Alice Cary (Gee) Martin (#589), Mariah Belle
(Gee) Zepp (#596), Sarah Louise (Gee)
Voorhees (#590), and Leonard Lovane Gee (#591).
1908



581. MARY EMMA GEE, (Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. APR 1859 Jones Co., Iowa m. 19 OCT 1882 Carroll, Carroll Co., Iowa Cyrus Coder b. OCT 1848 Penn. son of Samuel Coder and Catharine Hough.

Children:- surname CODER

- 975. Clarence J. b. JAN 1884 Carroll Co., Iowa.
- 976. Amos R. b. SEP 1886 Carroll Co., Iowa.
- 977. Walter R. b. JAN 1888 Carroll Co., Iowa.
- 978. Orrie b. DEC 1892 Carroll Co., Iowa.
- 979. Jennie V. b. JUN 1898 Carroll Co., Iowa.

Cyrus Coder was a farmer and he may have lived at Minneapolis, Minn. during his later years.

582. WILLIAM OWEN GEE, (Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 3 DEC 1861 Carroll Co., Iowa d. 4 FEB 1933 S. Dak. m. 18 FEB 1886 Sarah Ann Kingdon b. MAY 1864 England dau. of John Kingdon and Sarah - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

- 980. Henry b. NOV 1886 S. Dak.
- 981. Fred b. 14 AUG 1895 Altoona Twp., Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 17 OCT 1920 Spink Co., S. Dak. (drowned) bur. Altoona Cemetery, Hitchcock, S. Dak.

588. FRANK W. GEE, (Allen, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. SEP 1863 Ind. m. c.1885 Ind. Lucie B. - - - b. JUL 1864 Ind., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

- 982. Paul T. b. DEC 1887 Ind.
- 983. Frank b. NOV 1891 Ind.

Frank W. Gee was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church and in 1898 had a pastorate in Terre Haute, Indiana.

589. ALICE CARY GEE, (Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 2 NOV 1856 Jones Co., Iowa d. 2 FEB 1924 m. 22 SEP 1874 Sheridan, Carroll Co., Iowa John K. Martin b. APR 1854 Iowa, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname MARTIN

984. John Albert b. 20 SEP 1877 Iowa d. 27 FEB 1953 m. 21 NOV 1901
Nellie W. Spencer, her dates and parentage unknown. No issue of
this marriage but they raised Bert's nephew, Morris Ison (see
#987).

985. Lura May b. NOV 1873 S. Dak.

+986. John K. Jr. b. DEC 1886.

+987. Myrtle Alice b. DEC 1890.

590. SARAH LOUISE GEE, (Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b.
22 JAN 1859 Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa d. 13 FEB 1933 Hitchcock, Beadle Co.,
S. Dak. bur. Altoona Cemetery, Hitchcock, S. Dak. m. 10 MAR 1880 Wyom-
ing, Iowa George Washington Voorhees b. 2 OCT 1856 Ellison, Ill. d. 6 FEB
1940 Hitchcock, S. Dak. bur. Altoona Cemetery, Hitchcock, S. Dak. son of
Jacques S. Voorhees and Nancy Meyers.

Children:- surname VOORHEES

+988. Adeline Lucinda b. 4 OCT 1881 d. 30 JUN 1925.

+989. Ida Ethel b. 1 OCT 1883 d. 8 NOV 1978.

+990. Mary Maude b. 27 JUN 1886 d. 5 JAN 1960.

+991. William Leonard b. 8 JUL 1889 d. 17 JAN 1978.

+992. Leo Charles b. 3 SEP 1891 d. 7 APR 1961.

+993. James Franklin b. 8 JUL 1894 d. 5 DEC 1959.

+994. Emma Belle b. 4 MAY 1898 d. 18 AUG 1971.

+995. Vera Elizabeth b. 1 OCT 1901 d. 30 JAN 1972.

George Washington Voorhees was a farmer. He resided with his
family most of his lifetime after marrying Sarah at Hitchcock, Beadle
Co., S. Dak.

591. LEONARD LOVANE GEE, (Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee),
b. 3 MAR 1861 Iowa d. SEP 1952 m. 2/18 SEP 1884 Jones Co., Iowa Laura A.
Hutton b. c.1857 Scotch Grove, Jones Co., Iowa d. 13 MAR 1890 Jones Co.,
Iowa bur. Scotch Grove Cemetery, Scotch Grove, Iowa dau. of Middleton
H. Hutton and Matilda H. Viles.

Children:- surname GEE

+996. Bessie b. DEC 1886 Iowa

After Laura's early death, Leonard m/2 29 OCT 1890 Wyoming, Jones

Co. Iowa Ada Isabell Stickley b. 2 AUG 1862 Jackson Co., Iowa d. Baldwin, Jackson Co., Iowa dau. of George Stickley and Lydia Green.

Children:- surname GEE

- + 997. George Leonard b. 8 NOV 1891.
- + 998. Howard Jacob b. 16 MAY 1893.
- 999. Ralph b. 2 DEC 1895 Iowa d. APR 1977 m. Eulalia McClain.
- +1000. Lena Margaret b. 30 JUN 1898 d. 30 MAY 1978.
- +1001. John Kenneth b. 30 MAY 1903.

Leonard Gee was a farmer and a school teacher. He served in the Civil War. Both he and second wife Ada were affiliated with the Methodist church.

592. JAMES ALVA GEE, (Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 21 MAY 1864 Jones Co., Iowa d. 19 JUL 1909 Kansas City (prob. Mo.) m. 10 MAY 1902 Fannie Ethel Eagleton b. 1 OCT 1875 Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo. d. 21 OCT 1960 Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kans. Both James and Fannie are bur. Green Lawn Cemetery, Rich Hill, Mo. Her parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

- 1002. George Leonard b. c.1904.
- +1003. Herschel James Alva b. OCT 1908 Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo. d. Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.

Following the death of James, Fannie was appointed guardian of their two children in MAY 1910, at which time they were living in Bourbon Co., Kans. In FEB 1911, J. W. Jamison was appointed guardian of these children.

In 1911, the city directory of Fort Scott, Kansas listed Fannie Gee (wid) James at 710 S. Broadway. Also as this address was "Albert Gee boards) but a connection is not at this time apparent.

James Gee m/1 Emma Mayers on 21 NOV 1894; she was b. JUL 1872 Ill. but her parentage is unknown. Fannie Eagleton also had m/1 - - - Mickey but nothing more is known about this marriage.

593. ELIZABETH MATILDA GEE, (Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee),
b. 22 JUL 1867 Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo. d. 30 SEP 1928 Denver, Denver,
Colo. m. 5 DEC 1894 Rich Hill, Mo. Peter Lindsay Davis b. 5 JUN 1867 d.
27 SEP 1949 Denver, Colo. bur. Denver, Colo. son of Samuel G. Davis and
Elizabeth Jane Bowman.

Children:- surname DAVIS

1004. Harold b. 28 OCT 1895 Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo. d. 14 JUN 1967
Denver, Denver Co., Colo.

Peter Davis was engaged in the automotive business but it is not
presently known in which phase of this business.

595. MARY ELECTA GEE, (Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b.
31 AUG 1873 Iowa d. 30 MAY 1954 Denver, Denver Co., Colo. m. 15 JUL 1896
Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo. Jasper Newton Davis b. 1 MAR 1871 Shell City,
Mo. d. 5 DEC 1948 Denver, Colo. bur. Denver, Colo. son of Samuel G. Davis
and Elizabeth Jane Bowman.

Children:- surname DAVIS

1005. Ida Lucinda b. 5 OCT 1897 Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo. d. 24 APR 1954
Denver, Denver Co., Colo. m. 27 SEP 1919 Edwin C. Hallberg.
1006. Eva Lucile (Eo) b. 25 SEP 1901 Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo. m. 5 FEB
1926 Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. Karl H. Kirchner b. 13 AUG 1901 Chi-
cago, Ill. son of Richard Kirchner and Hanna Heidle. Karl worked
as a manufacturers representative.
1007. Leonard Preston b. 17 JUN 1906 Denver, Denver Co., Colo. m. 24 OCT
1932 Denver, Colo. Eula Eckert.
1008. Maybelle b. 6 APR 1909 Denver, Denver Co., Colo. d. 25 JN 1980 Delta,
Delta Co., Colo. m. Denver, Colo. Edgar Martin Weston.

Jasper Davis worked as an electrical engineer. He was a member of
the Baptist church whereas Mary was affiliated with the Methodist church.

Mary and her sister Elizabeth Matilda married brothers.

598. ALLEN WILSON GEE, (Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b.
22 AUG 1856 Onslow, Jones Co., Iowa d. 21 JUL 1934 Palmer, Merrick Co.,
Nebr. bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Palmer, Nebr. m. 10 FEB 1886 Central City,



Allen Wilson Gee (#598) and wife Emma Matilda Adams



Merrick Co., Nebr. Emma Matilda Adams b. 22 OCT 1867/8 Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill. d. 16 DEC 1926 Palmer, Nebr. dau. of John D. Adams and Mary Elizabeth Lafferty.

Children:- surname GEE

1009. May Bell b. 13 NOV 1888 Central City, Merrick Co., Nebr. d. 12 NOV 1958 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. bur. Lower Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, Wash. m. 14 NOV 1910 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. Lawritz Valdermar (Walter) Petersen b. 2 OCT 1887 Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr. d. 20 APR 1964 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. bur. Lower Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, Wash. son of Rasmus Peter Petersen and Karen Trine Larson. No issue of this marriage. He was an electrician by trade. Both he and Mae Bell were affiliated with the First Methodist church.
- +1010. Mabel June b. 1 OCT 1890.
1011. Lavanchie Rosetta b. 22 AUG 1892 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. d. 12 APR 1975 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash. bur. Lower Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, Wash. m. 15 OCT 1954 Yakima, Wash. Norvin George (Bill) Minder b. 27 OCT 1900 Summit, Roberts Co., S. Dak. son of Edward Arthur Minder and Estell Clementine Green. He was an electrician by trade. Both he and Lavanchie were affiliated with the Presbyterian church. Lavanchie operated a hat shop. She m/l Donald D. Whitlow but details are missing. Bill Minder served in WW I in the 37th Combat Engineers 1918-19 in France. And in WW II, he served in the USAF 1941-42 in Africa. He m/l Emma Whitner and m/3 Gladys St. Martin Osmundson; presently resides Yakima, Wash.
1012. Alfred Amos b. 10 JAN 1894 Archer, Merrick Co., Nebr. d. 3 DEC 1967 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. bur. Lower Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, Wash. m. 4 MAY 1918 Junction City, Geary Co., Kans. Elizabeth Ann French b. 26 FEB 1898 Burr, Otoe Co., Nebr. dau. of William French and Elizabeth McClain (or McCean). Alfred was a farmer and affiliated with the Church of Brethren. He served in the U. S. Army during WW I. Elizabeth presently lives at Outlook, Wash.
- +1013. Ralph Marion b. 5 MAR 1896 d. 5 APR 1966.
- +1014. Lillian Annetta b. 24 DEC 1898.
- +1015. Vera Amelia b. 31 MAY 1900.
- +1016. Melvin Wilson b. 12 NOV 1903 d. 24 FEB 1962.
- +1017. Wyvil Adolph b. 12 MAR 1906 d. 12 AUG 1961.
- +1018. Lucille Pauline b. 27 AUG 1909 d. 30 APR 1968.

Allen Wilson Gee was a farmer. Both he and Emma were affiliated with the Christian Church. After marriage, the remainder of their lives was spent in Merrick Co., Nebr.

599. ALBERT WILLIAM GEE, (Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 17 JUN 1858 Iowa m. 17 APR 1879 Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa Cynthia

DeLong b. SEP 1861 Iowa, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

- 1019. William b. FEB 1880 Kans. m. Blanche - - -. Believed to have had 3 ch.
- 1020. Annie b. JUN 1881 Kans.
- 1021. Earl b. JUL 1885 Nebr.
- 1022. Eva b. OCT 1886 Kans.
- +1023. Leo Albert b. 12 NOV 1888 d. 26 MAR 1956.
- 1024. Ivan b. SEP 1894 Kans. m. Bessie - - -. Understood to have had 2 AD sons.
- 1025. Pauline A. b. MAY 1898 Kans. Believed to have m. and had 1 son.

One source has reported that Cynthia changed her name at some point from "DeLong" to simply "Long."

In the 1900 census, the family of Albert William Gee was enumerated at Russell, Russell Co., Kans. His date of birth then was given as MAY 1860, believed to be in error. In this same census, daughter Annie was enumerated as a servant in the household of Hosea Mann. while daughter Eva was enumerated with Mary A. Ropp at Paradise Twp., as a granddaughter.

An extraordinary amount of difficulty has been encountered in trying to trace remnants of this family.

600. TRUMAN ALVAH GEE, (Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 22 JUL 1860 Clay Twp., Jones Co., Iowa d. 20 APR 1955 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Palmer, Nebr. m. 12 FEB 1890 Fullerton, Nance Co., Nebr. Chloe Arminta (Cora) Peregrine b. 8 FEB 1878 Iowa d. 13 DEC 1944 Palmer, Nebr. bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Palmer, Nebr. dau. of George Peregrine and Elvira Wilson.

Children:- surname GEE

- +1026. Eva Lena b. 3 AUG 1891 d. 19 FEB 1951.
- 1027. Laura Stella (Lura Estella) b. 3 AUG 1892 Nebr. d. 27 FEB 1963 bur. Washington City Cemetery, Washington, Nebr. m. Peter Wilson. No issue.
- +1028. George Wilson b. 30 NOV 1893.
- +1029. John William b. 10 MAR 1896 d. 8 OCT 1966.
- +1030. Truman Alvah Jr. b. 1 JUL 1897 d. 30 MAR 1956.
- +1031. Ella Arminta b. 25 OCT 1898 d. JUN 1920.



Truman Alvah Gee (#600) and wife Chloe Arminta Peregrine



Truman Alvah Gee was a farmer whose residence after marriage was maintained during his lifetime at Merrick Co., Nebraska. Both he and his wife were members of the First Christian church. Owing to the early deaths of their daughter Ella and her husband Arthur Liberty, Truman and Chloe raised their children Paul Liberty and Ella Jean Liberty.

602. MATHIAS ALVAH GEE, (Isaac, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. SEP 1864 Iowa m. c.1891 Fanny W. (or M.) - - - b. NOV 1866 Ill. her parentage unknown at this time.

Children:- surname GEE

1032. Will H. b. DEC 1895 Texas.
1033. Anna B. b. MAR 1897 Kans.
1034. Mildred b. JUN 1899 Nebr.

Mathias Gee's family was enumerated in the 1900 census at Edgar Pct., Clay Co., Nebr.

Mathias was named in his father's will as "Alvah M."

603. JAMES W. GEE, (Isaac, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. JUL 1866 Iowa m. c.1896 Dorra - - - b. AUG 1875 Iowa, her parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

1035. inf. b. and d. before 1900.
1036. Bessie b. AUG 1899 Nebr.

Nothing further is known of the family of James W. Gee.

604. MARTHA A. GEE, (Isaac, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. OCT 1871 Carroll Co., Iowa m. 15 JUL 1896 Nuckolls Co., Nebr. Jarius Carl Hitchcox b. OCT 1864 Mich. son of William Hitchcox and Elizabeth Jones.

Children:- surname HITCHCOX

1037. Rollie b. JUN 1897 Kans.

The family of Jarius Hitchcox reportedly lived at Jamestown, Kans. in JAN 1912.

606. ADDISON CARLOS GEE, (Samuel O., Samuel D., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. SEP 1850 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H. m. Anna Bell - - - b. Hart-

land, Vt., her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

1038. Anna Bell b. c.1873 d. 26 MAR 1876 Cornish, Sullivan Co., N. H.

Nothing further presently is known about this family.

609. ELLA SOPHIA GEE, (Solomon A., Samuel D. Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 26 SEP 1856 Alstead (or Marlow), N. H. d. 9 NOV 1880 Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt. m. Charles R. Weeks b. 25 OCT 1847 Swanzey, N. H. d. 25 FEB 1929 bur. Westport, N. H. son of Richard Weeks and Sophia Green.

Children:- surname WEEKS

1039. Mattie N. b. 13 MAR 1874, prob. D.Y.

1040. Bert R. b. 17 DEC 1876.

+1041. Mabel Sophia b. 19 JAN 1879.

Following the early death of Ella, children Bert and Mabel were then raised by Charles Weeks' sister Elba, wife of John Lulenck. Charles is reported to have m/2 but a name and other details are missing.

612. HARRY M. GEE, (Augustus, Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. OCT 1861 Mich. (or Wisc.) m. prob. c.1884 prob. Tenn. Kathaline - - - b. MAY 1855 Tenn, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

1042. Nellie b. JAN 1885 Tenn.

1043. Harry Jr. b. JAN 1892 N. C.

In the 1880 census, Harry M. Gee was enumerated as "M. Harry" with his father's family at Hamilton Co., Tenn. He is found in the 1900 census at Ashville, Buncombe Co., N. C.

617. BESSIE A. (BESS) GEE, (Augustus, Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. MAY 1874 Tenn m. Alfred Haughton b. JUN 1863 England, his parentage unknown.

Children:- surname HAUGHTON

1044. Alfred S. b. FEB 1896 N. J.
1045. Walter D. b. APR 1898 N. J.
1046. John C. b. MAR 1900 Mass.

Alfred Haughton was called "Capt." but the significance of this title is not known, whether for military service or as captain of a ship.

In 1900, this family resided at Brockton, Plymouth Co., Mass. The census for that year indicated that Bess and both her parents were born in New York, all believed to be in error. She was reported to have been married five years with three children, all living.

Alfred's occupation was weaver in a mill.

621. THOMAS WELLINGTON GEE, (George E., Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JUN 1868 Windsor, Mo. d. 17 OCT 1931 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Tx. m. 1 NOV 1893 Bleakwood, Newton Co., Tx. Algera (Allie) Bevil b. 4 AUG 1871 Jasper Co., Tx. d. 29 MAR 1909 Call, Newton Co., Tx. dau. of George S. Bevil and Margaret Jane Irvine. Both Thomas and Algera bur. in Trout Creek Cemetery, Newton Co., Tx.

Children:- surname GEE

1047. Charley Blain b. 15 AUG 1894 Old Salem, Newton Co., Tx. d. 11 JAN 1974 m. Margaret Ellen Cooper.
1048. Eddie E. b. 13 AUG 1895 Old Salem, Newton Co., Tx. d. 3 NOV 1895 bur. Trout Creek Cemetery, Newton Co., Tx.
+1049. Arvie E. b. 8 MAR 1897.
+1050. John George b. 13 MAR 1899 d. 8 JAN 1979.
+1051. Gus G. b. 8 MAR 1902 Call, Newton Co., Tx. d. 27 DEC 1972 m. Dollie Evans.
1052. Perry J. b. 20 FEB 1904 Call, Newton Co., Tx. d. 8 NOV 1906 bur. Trout Creek Cemetery, Newton Co., Tx.
1053. Gertrude A. b. 17 MAR 1907 Call, Newton Co., Tx. d. 17 MAY 1907 bur. Trout Creek Cemetery, Newton Co., Tx.

Following the marriage of Thomas and Algera, the remainder of their lives was spent in the area of Newton Co., Texas.

624. JOHN CLEVELAND GEE, (George E., Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 MAR 1879 Bleakwood, Newton Co., Tx. d. 16 MAY 1953 Beaumont, Tx. bur. Trout Creek Cemetery, Newton Co., Tx. m. 21 MAY 1905 Kirby-

bille, Jasper Co., Tx. Mollie Williams b. 30 MAY 1887 near Buna, Jasper Co., Tx. d. 10 FEB 1964 Kirbyville, Tx. bur. Trout Creek Cemetery, Newton Co., Tx. dau. of William Williams and Sarah Frances Ratcliff.

Children:- surname GEE

- +1054. Annie Elizabeth b. 24 FEB 1906 d. 13 SEP 1967.
- +1055. Pauline b. 31 MAR 1908 d. 29 NOV 1970.
- +1056. John Cleveland Jr. b. 26 FEB 1910.
- +1057. Mollie b. 5 JAN 1912.
- +1058. Nell b. 6 DEC 1913.
- +1059. Thomas Weldon b. 31 AUG 1915.
- +1060. George Edwin b. 3 MAR 1918.
- +1061. Mattie Sue b. 20 DEC 1919.
- 1062. Richard Mansfield b. 9 NOV 1923 Call, Newton Co., Tx. m/1 13 OCT 1951 Bettie Marsh, divd., m/2 13 FEB 1960 Thelma Polk.
- +1063. William Howard b. 11 JAN 1926.
- +1064. Frederick Alan b. 19 SEP 1928 Call, Newton Co., Tx. m. 24 APR 1964 Miriam Tucker.

John Cleveland Gee succeeded his father as Postmaster at Call, Texas and was in turn succeeded by his daughter Mollie Gee Eddlemon. As other members of the Gee family filled this position in succession, considerable pride is taken in their tradition of outstanding performance in handling of the mail in that community.

625. HELEN ADELINE GEE, (Alva, Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 24 DEC 1874 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc. m. 25 JUL 1895 Janesville, Wisc. Frank Delos Alvord b. 6 JUL 1871 Mazomanie, Wisc. son of Manville Delos Alvord and Laura Miriam Whitney.

Children:- surname ALVORD

- 1065. Arloa May b. 6 JUL 1896 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc.
- 1066. Jeanette Miriam b. 9 NOV 1897 Wauwatosa, Wisc.
- 1067. Helen Francis b. 2 JUN 1899 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc.
- 1068. Whitney Delos b. 2 NOV 1900 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc.

In 1902, Frank Alvord moved to Saginaw, Mich. where he was train dispatcher for the Pere Marquette Railroad Co. Returning to Milwaukee, his address 23 SEP 1922 was c/o Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. in that city.

Helen was living in 1908 during the family's residence in Saginaw, Michigan but it is not known if her death followed their return to Milwau-

kee or perhaps preceded that move.

633. CHARLES HENRY GEE, (Abisha G., Stillman, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. JAN 1862 Vt. m. Imogene Standish b. APR 1865, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

1069. Frankie L. b. SEP 1882 Vt. (dau.)
1070. Perry A. b. JAN 1886 Vt.
1071. Beatrice b. FEB 1892 Vt.
1072. Carroll N. b. MAR 1897 Vt. (dau.)

In the 1880 census at Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt., Charles was enumerated with his mother and her second husband, Louis Marlow, and his occupation was given as "aboard a whaling ship."

In the 1900 census at this same location, Imogene's mother, Susan Standish b. JAN 1828 Vt., was enumerated with the Charles H. Gee family.

634. LEONARD WARREN GEE, (Leonard P., Stillman, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 9 AUG 1868 Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt. m. Mary J. - - - b. DEC 1867 Vt., parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

1073. Clarence R. b. DEC 1894 Vt.

643. WILLIAM C. GEE, (Charles A., Stillman, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. JAN 1874 Minn. m. May s. - - - b. FEB 1877 Ill., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

1074. Paul W. b. OCT 1899 Ill.

The family of William Gee was enumerated in the 1900 census at Elburn, Kane Co., Ill.

647. MARY ANN LANCASTER, (John, John, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. c.1838 Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 9 APR 1856 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Amos W. Perry b. c.1834 N. Y. son of Amos Perry and Patience C. - - -.

Children:- surname PERRY

1075. Ida M. b. c.1857 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. George E. Perry.
1076. Cora.

In the 1860 census at Colebrook, Ohio, Mary Ann's father was enumerated with the Amos W. Perry family. Amos' occupation was a carpenter.

On 30 MAY 1867, Amos and Mary Ann executed a deed selling for \$1800 forty six acres of land in Colebrook Twp., Ohio to Elkana A. Webb. They apparently left Colebrook about that time but their subsequent whereabouts have not yet been determined.

648. GEORGE MIRON (MYRON) GEE, (John, John, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 OCT 1848 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 22 JUN 1927 bur. Parker Cemetery, Arkansas City, Kansas m. 13 SEP 1871 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio by B. Phelps, clergyman, Amelia L. Smith of Geneva, Ohio b. 27 JUN 1851 prob. Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1 JAN 1922 bur. Parker Cemetery, Arkansas City, Kans. dau. of Erastus F. Smith and Maria - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

1077. Dora May b. 28 SEP 1879 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 8 APR 1950 Arkansas City, Kans. bur. Parker Cemetery, Arkansas City, Kans. m. 21 DEC 1914 Winfield, Kans. William Brammer b. 9 SEP 1882 Germany son of William F. Brammer and Florentine Wilhemina. He was a farmer near Arkansas City, Kans. No issue of this marriage.
+1078. Earl Louis b. 27 MAR 1882 d. 14 DEC 1957.

At Colebrook, Ohio, George Gee was a farmer and also owned and operated a cheese factory. The family removed from that location to Arkansas City, Kans. in 1884.

In the 1900 census, George M. Gee's family was enumerated at Criswell Twp., Cowley Co., Kansas (listed as "Myron G. Gee"). On 26 DEC 1900, a quit claim deed, notarized at Arkansas City, Kans., was executed by M. G. Gee and wife to Maria Smith 50 acres (land formerly owned by Harry H. Baker) at Colebrook Twp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio for the sum of \$100.00. The witnesses were Dora M. Gee, J. C. Laird, H. Parshall, and Elvira Gee.

Maria Smith's husband, Erastus F. Smith, died 26 NOV 1900.

649. CLEORA GEE, (John, John, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 MAR 1858 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 19 APR 1877 George B. Smith b. c. 1852 Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 10 JAN 1889 Colebrook, Ohio (killed by a bull), son of Nathaniel S. Smith and Esther B. - - -.

Children:- surname SMITH

1079. Milfred b. c.1878 Lindenville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 6 OCT 1888 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (spinal disease).
+1080. Carl B. b. 2 AUG 1885.

George Smith was a farmer and in October of 1886, he and Cleora purchased 103 acres of land at Colebrook, Ohio from her parents.

George's death occurred on what is now known as the Bacon farm which had the first registered herd of Holstein cattle in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

It seems quite likely that Cleora went West with her son's family and died at one of the various locations where they lived but information still is being sought.

650. WILLIAM PERRY GEE, (Perry, John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 APR 1869 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio d. 21 SEP 1950 Kinsman, Ohio (cerebral hemorrhage) m. 1891 Turnerville, Penn. Fannie Branfield b. 28 FEB 1870 Hubbard, Ohio d. 5 SEP 1948 dau. of Edward Branfield and Esther Noble. Both William and Fannie bur. Congregational-Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Kinsman, Ohio.

Children:- surname GEE

1081. Florence Elizabeth b. 10 JUN 1892 Sodom, Ohio d. 4 NOV 1912 (typhoid fever) bur. Congregational-Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Kinsman, Ohio. Unm. Florence was a graduate of Ohio University and was a teacher at Fremont, Ohio.
+1082. George Perry b. 9 DEC 1894 d. 26 MAY 1963.
+1083. Mary Elaine b. 8 MAR 1900.
+1084. John Edward b. 10 JUL 1903 d. 28 JUN 1970.
1085. Esther Carolyn b. 4 MAY 1906 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Lives at Youngstown, Ohio where she was a school teacher and Dean of Women at Hayes Junior High School before retiring.
+1086. Robert William b. 24 OCT 1914.



William Perry Gee (650) and wife Fannie Branfield

Fannie's parents emigrated from Devonshire, England to the United States and she was born very soon after their arrival in this county.

William Perry Gee was born in the landmark building in Kinsman that had served as an inn on the stage route and later the Colonial Tea Room and finally as a hotel and the Gee home. He and Fannie celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary in this same building.

William was a painter and paper hanger, apparently successful enough to assure good educations for his children.

652. GEORGE WASHINGTON GEE JR., (George W., Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 OCT 1841 Ambrosia, Lee Co., Iowa d. 17 SEP 1919 Provo, Utah Co., Utah bur. Provo, Utah m/1 4 MAY 1862 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Sophina Alcesta Fuller b. 5 MAY 1843 Nashville, Lee Co., Iowa d. 26 DEC 1930 Salt Lake City, Utah bur. Provo, Utah dau. of Amos Botsford Fuller and Esther Smith.

Children:- surname GEE

1087. George Washington b. 8/9 MAY 1864 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 26 MAR 1865.
+1088. Elias Amos b. 29 JUN 1868 d. 27 APR 1936.
+1089. Georgianna b. 15 DEC 1869 d. 6 FEB 1899.
+1090. Mary Jane b. 8 OCT 1871 d. 16 MAY 1916.
+1091. Esther b. 29 OCT 1873 d. 25 MAY 1942.
+1092. Sophina Alcesta b. 6 AUG 1876 d. 17 MAY 1959.
+1093. Don Carlos b. 20 APR 1878 d. 11 JAN 1949.
+1094. Bertha Victoria b. 31 MAY 1880 d. 27 JUL (DEC) 1930.
+1095. Martha Electa b. 28/29 APR 1883 d. 13 MAY 1968.
+1096. Adelia May b. 14 MAY 1885 d. 17 FEB 1964.

George W. Gee Jr. m/2 2 MAR 1877 St. George, Washington Co., Utah
Ursula Bandley b. 4 APR 1858 Flerden, Heinzeburg, Grauberden, Switzerland
d. 20 JAN 1957 Provo, Utah Co., Utah bur. Provo, Utah dau. of Thomas Bandley and Forena Lanica.

Children:- surname GEE

+1097. Asahel Thomas b. 3 JUN 1878 d. 11 JUN 1966.
1098. Dora b. 21 SEP 1880 d. 2 FEB 1883.
1099. Theodora b. 25 APR 1883 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 27 JUL 1895.

1100. Amanda b. 21/24 JUL 1885 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 12 JUN 1890.
1101. Emma b. 1 NOV 1887 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 1 FEB 1911 Hugh E. Love, (Divd).
1102. Pearl b. 6 JUN 1896 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 5 APR 1969 m. 4 MAY 1921 Edward James Carter.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF GEORGE WASHINGTON GEE II

Taken from the History of George W. Gee,
by Ina Hodson, rewritten and added to by
Garda G. Adams

(Edited: C. E. B.)

Christ said, "My Sheep Know My Voice." As I search my remembrances preparatory to writing this sketch, it is impressed upon my mind that my progenitors, "The Gee's," were indeed of the flock spoken of by the Savior since the Church of the restored Gospel of Christ was only organized in 1830 and I find Salmon Gee, my second great grandfather, a member. He and his wife, Sarah Watson Crane, joined the Church of Latter Day Saints in Geauga County, Ohio in July of 1832.

His son, George Washington Gee I, and wife, Mary Jane Smith, a cousin of the Prophet Joseph Smith, joined the ranks of the Saints in February of 1833 and George Washington Gee II, my grandfather, was born and raised in the Church, representative of the third generation of his family to belong to this Church even in this short time.

George Washington Gee II, my grandfather, was born the 9th of October, 1841 at Ambrosia, Lee County, Iowa. As has been said, his parents were George Washington Gee I and Mary Jane Smith, who were active members of the church before George was born. When George II was only one month old, his father was called to labor as a missionary in Pennsylvania and before his mission was complete, he was called to administer to a child who was sick with black measles. He contracted the disease and died a short time later on the 20th of January, 1842, leaving his wife with two small sons,

Elias, who was three, and George Washington who was four months.

The Gee family owned conjointly a large farm in Ambrosia, Lee County, Iowa and all the members of the family lived there and all worked it together, so even little George and his brother Elias could find chores to do to help on the farm. Five years later, the farm was sold and the money divided among the owners.

The widow and her sons then moved across the Mississippi River into Nauvoo (Ill.), where her parents, Asahel Smith (brother of Joseph Smith, Sr.) and his wife, Elizabeth Schellinger Smith, lived; also, her brothers Elias and Silas Smith, and four of Mary Jane Gee's sisters and families were located there. They were making preparations to obey the mobocratic orders to leave Nauvoo. The money received from the sale of the farm was a great help to the widow at this time.

The Smith and Gee families packed their belongings in five wagons, with two yoke of oxen for each wagon, some extra oxen and milk cows, and started on the long trek. This was in the autumn of 1846. When they had traveled for some time, mother Smith, George's grandmother, became ill with chills and fever, so it was necessary to stop at Iowaville to care for her. A part of the company went on for several miles and then decided to wait for a few days. In the meantime, many members of this group became ill too, so they all returned to Iowaville. So many developed chills and fever that there were not enough well ones to care for the sick. They then decided it would be better to remain through the winter which was approaching fast.

Mother Smith did not improve and on the 14th day of October, 1846 she passed away. She was buried one and one-half miles north of Iowaville and a large rock was placed at the head of the grave. Sickness and trials continued for two years so they were unable to continue their journey.

Father Smith passed away and was laid beside his faithful companion. His name was painted on the rock and the surroundings were carefully noted and marked for future identification. Later, four of Elizabeth Schellinger Smith's grandsons, enroute to the east as missionaries, were instructed to find the graves and place a monument. This they did after considerable difficulty.

Early in the spring of 1851, the family left Iowaville (in the company of Capt. John Brown) and continued on their long deferred journey. It was the rainy season and travel was slow. There were rivers to ford and deep mud to pull through. They traveled as far as Des Moines, Iowa and had to wait for four weeks for the rain to stop. After leaving Des Moines, they crossed the Des Moines and Racoon rivers, both swollen beyond their banks. At night somewhat depressed, they camped in a small grove but next morning the sun shone brightly and they went happily on their way.

The drivers were Mary Jane, her brother Elias, and her sons Elias, thirteen, and George, not yet ten. In a few days they reached Council Bluffs on July 4, 1851. Flags were flying, bands were playing, booms and pops, and all that goes with July 4th, not excluding drunken men, both white and red. They purchased some necessities and were soon on their way again.

It was a long tiresome journey for the two young boys. They finally reached the Salt River valley on September 21, 1851 and, as the pilgrims of old sank on their knees to thank the Lord for their safe arrival in a new homeland, the faithful Saints similarly expressed their gratitude to the Lord for safe arrival in a land where they expected to be free from mobbings and persecutions.

George W., now about eleven years old, soon found work herding cows. When they were sold he did odd jobs in the office of the Deseret News. The trials, though lightened, were not over for this small family as George's oldest brother, Elias, fell ill and died on the 10th of August, 1855, just four years after their arrival in the valley. This was indeed a great loss for the mother who needed his help so badly and for George who would have the responsibility of assuming the role of the man of the house at the tender age of fourteen.

They found a little house in which to live in what is now the Seventeenth Ward in Salt Lake City. Here they managed to live by doing what odd jobs they could find until 1858 when the Saints began to plan to meet the invasion of Johnston's Army. At this time many of the Saints moved south. Among these were the Gee's, because helping them to move supplied good employment for George W. They, George and his mother, moved into a small adobe house on what is now University Avenue, between Center Street and First North, in Provo. After a few months passed and the problems regarding Johnston's Army were dissolved to some extent, many people moved back to Salt Lake City and George W. helped them, making many trips with slow-moving oxen, but the Gee's decided to remain in Provo.

He wrote in his diary, "When all was peace once again, I turned my thoughts toward getting some regular employment to help my mother with our expenses. I went to work for a man who gave me five dollars and I was never without work again after that job.

"I purchased two yoke of oxen, two cows, and a small pig. I helped farmers gather in their crops and when winter came, we were prepared for it. The following spring, I rented a farm for a percentage of the crop, which I tilled for several years. I then began buying land and a span

of horses for myself. My sweetheart and I planned a May wedding so on May 1st, I hitched my horses to the wagon and with my mother and Jesse J. Fuller, my sweetheart's oldest brother who lived in Provo, I went to Salt Lake City. My wife to be was living at the time with her uncle, so on the 4th of May, 1862, Sophina Alcesta Fuller and I were married by this same uncle, Judge Elias Smith."

Though the Endowment House had been opened in 1855, couples were still obliged to wait their turn for endowments and sealings. George and Sophina were notified that their turn would be the 5th of December, so once more the horses were hitched to the wagon and they traveled to Salt Lake City for the solemnizing of their marriage.

George W. and his bride set up housekeeping in the little home where he and his mother lived. The mother lived with them then until her death sixteen years later in March of 1878. In 1863, they built a large adobe house on the corner of Fourth East and Second North which was to be the family home for many years.

George was called to go on a mission for the Latter Day Saints Church in April of 1865. He was ordained a Seventy under the hands of Apostle Orson Pratt and was then set apart for his mission by George Albert Smith. He left for his mission on the 26th of April, 1865, arriving in Liverpool (England) the first of July. Twelve days after he left, his wife was delivered of their first child, a son, who was given the name of George Washington III. The father was destined never to see his first son. The child became ill and died at the age of eleven months of a disease later diagnosed as diphtheria. This was a time of trial for both father and mother but they bore it faithfully.

George carried on with his mission despite the sorrow at losing their first-born child. George Washington Gee was assigned to labor in the British Isles, but after laboring there for one month was sent to St. Helen's to labor in Scandinavian Mission. This was an unusual move on the part of the mission Presidents. President Wideborge, President of the Scandinavian Mission, had met with Elder Gee on their way to their mission field. He felt he needed George so had petitioned Brigham Young, Jr., who was President over the British Mission, to have Elder Gee transferred. This was granted and he was sent to labor in the Swedish Mission.

After having been in Sweden for a short time, and able to speak only a few words of that language, he became quite upset at the thought that he would be expected to speak in Conference that was to be held soon. He worked hard on the language and while on his way to the Conference, prayed earnestly for the Lord's help. When he was called upon to speak, much to his surprise and the amazement of others who were there, he spoke fluently for thirty minutes in the Swedish language. He never again had difficulty with the language.

He very humbly acknowledged the Lord's gift to him, which was indeed the gift of tongues to him. He continued to labor in Sweden for two years and was then transferred back to England. He was called to preside over the Norwich Branch, which position he held for fourteen months before he was released to come home the 20th of March, 1867. Due to difficult arrangements for sailing, their boarding of the ship was held up. There were missionaries and emigrants from Denmark, Sweden, Holland and England when they boarded the ship at two in the afternoon on the 4th of May, 1867, the fifth wedding anniversary of George and Sophina.

They were fifteen days on the water. On arrival in America, Elder

Gee went straight to Des Moines, Iowa by train where his brother-in-law, William J. Lewis, was filling up freight wagons loaded with merchandise for Utah. Elder Gee was given the privilege of driving one of the wagons, which afforded him not only his transportation home but an opportunity to earn much-needed cash. On the evening of the 22nd of September, he drove up in front of his own home in Provo, having been nearly six months on the way home from his mission.

This was the third time he had crossed the plains with a team and wagon before the railroads were built. After his return from his mission, he continued farming and also did contract construction work for the Union Pacific Railroad. He was present at the driving of the golden spike at Promontory Point in northern Utah which united the railroads of the east and the west. He also did contract work for the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad built later.

He attended the School of the Prophets under the leadership of President Abram Owen Smoot in 1869. He was present at the ground breaking for the Salt Lake Temple and when the cornerstone was laid for the Temple, and attended the Dedicatory Services.

He was active in the forty-fifth Quorum of Seventy, of which he was a member for fifty years. He served as Secretary, President, and Senior President consecutively and was ordained a High Priest the 29th of March, 1914 by John E. Booth.

George W. Gee was active in many Church positions. Besides his foreign mission, he was a Stake Missionary for twenty-five years when the stake consisted of the whole of Utah County. He was a Sunday School Superintendent and always a faithful ward teacher. In addition to his church duties, he always found time and energy for civic work and the betterment of the community. He was a director in Provo Cooperative Store; he was Deputy County Assessor for a number of years; a member of the Board of Edu-

cation; and was City Water Master for years, always active in the development of the irrigation system. He helped build the Provo Woolen Mills.

He enjoyed working with the soil mostly and no matter what else he did, he engaged in farming in some way.

He and Sophina were the parents of ten children, three boys and seven girls, nine of whom lived and married and had families. On the 2nd of March, 1877, he married a plural wife, Ursula Bandle, who was born the 4th of April, 1858 in Flerden, Heinzenburg, Gräberden, Switzerland. She was the daughter of Thomas Bandle and Farena Lanica, converts who left their home in the old world to gather with the Saints in Zion, arriving in Utah in 1872. Ursula and George had six children, only three of whom lived to grow to maturity.

In 1891, the adobe house was torn down to make way for two brick homes, one for each family. They stood side by side on the corner of Fourth East and Second North and here his posterity of sixteen children grew to manhood and womanhood. They were the homes of the Gees for the remainder of the lives of the parents. George and Ursula passed away here.

Sophina passed away in Salt Lake City at the home of her daughter, Martha Smith.

George W. was an honest, industrious man, always willing to devote his time and strength to his family, his church, and the community. Though he did not accumulate great wealth, he succeeded in winning and retaining the confidence and esteem of his associates and will be remembered as a leader among the men of his native city at that time. He loved the gospel of Jesus Christ and had a sincere testimony of the divine mission of the Prophet Joseph Smith and he taught his children the principles of the gospel.



George Washington Gee II (#652)

He passed away the 17th of September, 1919 at the age of seventy-eight, leaving a posterity of ten living children and many grandchildren. He was buried in the Provo Memorial Cemetery Park.

His life stands as a pattern of sincere spirituality and integrity for his many descendants.

653. ORLANDO LYSANDER GEE, (Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 DEC 1839 Quincy, Adams Co., Ill. d. 27 OCT 1921 m. 9 MAR 1860 Mary Elisabeth Bates b. 5 DEC 1842 N. Y. d. 12 AUG 1912 dau. of Ormus E. Bakes and Phoebe Maria Mattson.

Children:- surname GEE

- +1103. Amanda Maria b. 19 MAR 1861 d. 3 MAY 1924.
- 1104. Mary Melvina b. 28 APR 1863 Utah d. 9 OCT 1888 m. 20 DEC 1880 Samuel Hardy Siler b. 24 FEB 1858 d. after 1888, parentage unknown.
- +1105. Orlando Lafayette b. 1 JAN 1865 d. 15 OCT 1910.
- +1106. Leverna Emerette b. 12 JAN 1867 d. 10 JAN 1951.
- +1107. Orissa Elizabeth b. 12 MAY 1869 d. 13 JAN 1908.
- +1108. Lysander Parley b. 21 JUL 1871 d. 17 APR 1931.
- +1109. Ella Diana b. 25 AUG 1873 d. 25 JAN 1955.
- +1110. Ormus Adrian b. 5 NOV 1875 d. 22 AUG 1959.
- +1111. Minnie Destamana b. 25 JAN 1878.
- 1112. Evenlyn Venette b. 28 AUG 1880 d. 6 SEP 1881.
- +1113. Ardell Althera b. 6 JUL 1882 d. 13 O 1940.

Orlando Lysander Gee was a farmer and a member of the LDS church. In the 1900 census, his family was enumerated at Oakley Precinct, Cassia Co., Idaho.

654. ROZELIA GEE, (Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUN 1848 St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo. m. 7 OCT 1865 Robert McGavin b. JUL 1843 Scotland, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname McGAVIN

- +1114. George Gee b. 19 NOV 1888.
- 1115. Sidney b. MAY 1877 Idaho.
- 1116. Frederic b. MAY 1881 Utah.
- 1117. Roland b. APR 1883 Utah.
- 1118. Isabel b. JUL 1885 Idaho

- 1119. Effie P. b. NOV 1887 Utah.
- 1120. Elsie b. APR 1890 Idaho.
- 1121. James b. MAY 1893 Idaho.
- 1122. Mary b. OCT 1894 Idaho.
- 1123. Myrtle b. MAY 1897 Idaho.
- 1124. Jessie F. (dau.) b. MAY 1899.

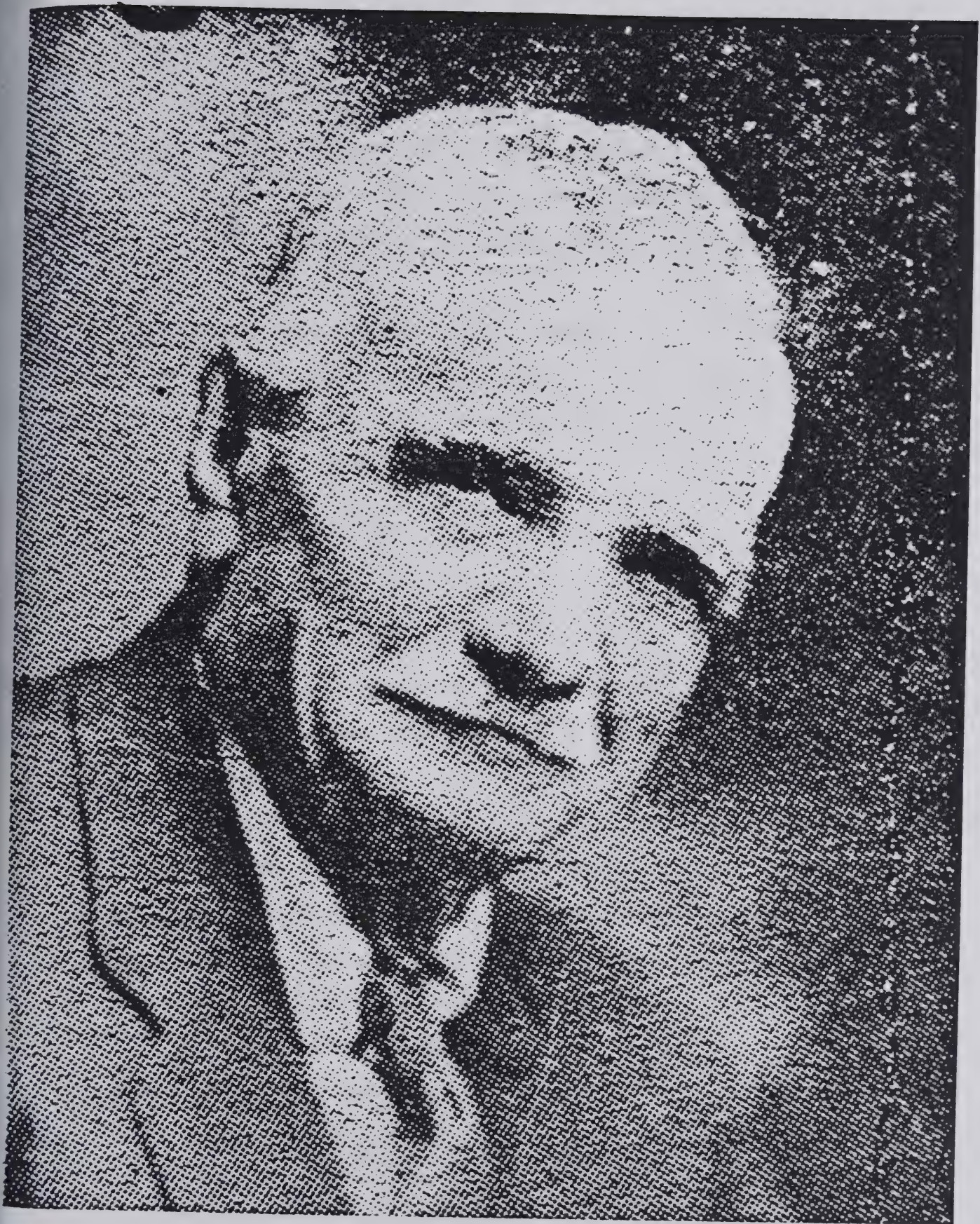
Robert McGavin m/2 31 OCT 1877 Caroline Gee b. 13 MAY 1863 d. 10 MAR 1934 dau. of Lysander Gee and Maryette Rowe, a half-sister of Robert's first wife. It is assumed that Robert had plural wives which was a common practice at that time among LDS church members. However, it is not clear which of his wives was the mother of the respective children and while they are all credited above to the first wife, Rozelia, it is rather strange to note that all of the children were born after Robert's second marriage to Caroline.

From the birthplaces of the children, it would appear that this family lived alternately in Utah and Idaho. The only known location, however, is Grays Precinct, Brigham Co., Idaho.

666. ERASTUS ROWE GEE, (Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 OCT 1852 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. 17 DEC 1937 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 3 JAN 1875 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah Geneva Eleanor Telford b. 21 FEB 1852 Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah d. 28 MAY 1909 Ora, Fremont Co., Idaho dau. of John Dodds Telford and Sarah Matilda Coltrin. Both Erastus and Geneva bur. Richmond, Cache Co., Utah.

Children:- surname GEE

- +1125. William Erastus b. 17 OCT 1875 d. 14 DEC 1969.
- +1126. Edgar Lafayette b. 28 DEC 1877 d. 31 OCT 1970.
- +1127. John Ether b. 6 APR 1880 d. 26 FEB 1965.
- +1128. Emma Maud b. 15 OCT 1883 d. 9 MAR 1922.
- +1129. Sarah Lois b. 27 JUN 1885.
- 1130. Ethlyn b. 9 FEB 1889 d. 6 FEB 1891.
- +1131. Lenore (twin) b. 23 JUL 1891 d. 5 SEP 1927.
- 1132. Lorin (twin) b. 23 JUL 1891 d. OCT 1891 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah.
- +1133. Alda Maryette b. 9 NOV 1893 d. 28 FEB 1962.
- +1134. Geneva Elenor b. 1 FEB 1897.



Erastus Rowe Gee (#666)



While it is known that Erastus Rowe Gee was a member of the LDS church, little else presently is known about him. From census data, it is learned that the family in 1880 lived at Upper Settlement Canyon, San Pete Co., Utah, and in 1900 the family appears at Ora Precinct, Fremont Co., Idaho.

667. AUGUSTUS GEE, (Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 SEP 1854 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. prob. c.1878 Annie Dahlquist b. SEP 1857 Sweden, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

- 1135. Morris A. b. FEB 1880 Utah.
- 1136. Mary E. b. MAR 1882 Utah.
- 1137. William L. b. AUG 1884 Idaho.
- 1138. Ethel E. b. OCT 1889 Idaho.
- 1139. Charles H. b. AUG 1892 Idaho.
- 1140. Acel H. (son) b. MAR 1895 Idaho.
- 1141. Stanley b. DEC 1897 Idaho..

Regretfully nothing more is known of this family than given above. In the 1900 census, the family is found at Oakley Precinct, Cassia Co., Idaho which is the source of the limited data on the children as shown. However, efforts to locate a living descendant of Augustus Gee have been fruitless to date although the search continues.

668. MARY GEE, (Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 MAR 1857 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m. prob. c.1875 Rudolph Luker b. N. J., parentage not determined but reported to have been b. N. J.

Children:- surname LUKER

- 1142. Aurilla b. c.1876 Utah.
- 1143. Rudale (son) b. c.1878 Utah.
- 1144. Zillah (dau.) b. 18 OCT 1879 American Fork, Utah Co., Utah d. 25 APR 1886 bur. Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Utah.
- 1145. Alberta b. 10 AUG 1881 American Fork, Utah Co., Utah d. 21 APR 1886 bur. Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Utah.
- 1146. William b. 24 MAR 1883 American Fork, Utah Co., Utah d. 24 APR 1886 bur. Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Utah.

One cannot but wonder what tragedy it was that took the lives of three children in a span of just a few days. A fire? Contagious disease?

Efforts to trace this family were somewhat complicated because at least one usually dependable source reported his name as "Thorpe Luker" an error not yet explained. In the 1880 census, this family lived at American Fork, Utah where Rudolph's occupation was given as a laborer. Presumed to have left this location, no further trace has been found.

669. JOHN R. GEE, (Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 APR 1859 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 6 APR 1948 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho bur. Rexburg, Idaho m. 2/7 OCT 1896 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Olive Caroline Winn b. 2 MAY 1877 Richfield, Utah d. 11 JUN 1965 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho bur. Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho dau. of John Winn and Eliza A. Stephensen.

Children:- surname GEE

- +1147. Helen Viola b. 25 AUG 1897.
- 1148. John Lysander b. 21 FEB 1899 Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho d. 4 JUN 1964 m. 25 MAY 1955 Nettie Hughes, divd. after a few months. No issue.
- 1149. Marion Rowe b. 23 JUL 1904 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho d. 7 NOV 1963 m. 12 JAN 1939 Geneva Higgenbottom (her second). No issue.
- 1150. Friend Ronald b. 22 JUN 1907 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho d. 25 MAR 1950. Unm.
- +1151. Golden Elmo b. 3 SEP 1919.

John Gee was a farmer and a member of the LDS church. He located at Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho shortly after the turn of the twentieth century where he lived the remainder of his lifetime.

670. STEPHEN ROWE GEE, (Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 FEB 1861 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 15 SEP 1915 Tooele, Utah m. 4 JUL 1883 Thalia Watson b. 25 DEC 1861 Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah d. NOV 1934 Tooele, Utah dau. of Thomas Plowright Watson and Ann Glenn.

Children:- surname GEE

- +1152. Florence Watson b. 6 JAN 1885 d. 17 MAY 1950.
- +1153. Stephen Glenn b. 9 AUG 1886 d. 27 JUL 1963.
- 1154. Alice (twin) b. 9 JUN 1890 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 1906 Tooele, Utah.
- 1155. Eloise (twin) b. 9 JUN 1890 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 1909 Tooele, Utah.
- +1156. Emma b. 24 NOV 1892.
- 1157. Howard L. b. 21 AUG 1897 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 16 JUN 1960 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. Vera May MacFarlane b. 17 MAR 1899 Cedar City, Utah.

In the 1880 census, Thalia Watson was enumerated at Grantsville, Utah as a servant in the household of John T. and Agnes Rich.

Stephen Rowe Gee was a farmer and a member of the LDS church. His entire lifetime was spent at Tooele, Utah.

673. ROBERT GEE, (Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 DEC 1866 m. prob. c.1888 Alice Clark b. JAN 1867 Utah dau. of Thomas N. Clark and Margaret - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

- 1158. Ivy b. FEB 1890 Utah.
- 1159. Robert b. NOV 1891 Utah.

Both of Alice Clark's parents were b. in England.

In the 1900 census, the family of Robert Gee was enumerated at Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah.

680. HARRIET FRANCIS WOOD, (Eliza Strickland, Esther, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JUL 1851 Ohio d. 31 MAY 1927 Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. prob. c.1878 William Smith b. SEP 1849, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname SMITH

- 1160. Ethel M. b. JUN 1880 Ohio.
- 1161. Norah A. b. DEC 1885 Ohio

682. HARRIET (HATTIE) STRICKLAND, (Stephen Strickland, Esther, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 JUL 1852 prob. New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 3 JAN 1939 prob. Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. Colebrook East



Christopher Hoyt Gee (#688)

Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio m. 1 JAN 1874 New Lyme, Ohio by G. H. Cahppell, min. Harley B. Barber b. 14 APR 1850 d. 2 MAR 1893 Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. Colebrook East Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio son of poss. Merritt Barber and Polly - - -.

Children:- surname BARBER

1162. Emma J. b. 8 MAY 1877 prob. Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 8 JAN 1883.

Harley Barber was a farmer at Colebrook, Ohio.

In the 1870 census at New Lyme, Ohio Harriet Strickland was enumerated as a domestic in the home of George Esley Gee.

688. CHRISTOPHER HOYT GEE, (F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 JAN 1851 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 14 JAN 1928 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m/1 23 NOV 1878 Ashtabula Co., Ohio by John Gee, J. P. Emma L. Smith b. 14 JAN 1862 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 2 NOV 1903 Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio dau. of Winters Caston Smith and Elizabeth - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

+1163. Frederick M. b. 5 FEB 1880 d. 23 JAN 1968.

+1164. Floyd Ross b. 12 JUN 1882 d. 22 MAY 1973

1165. Mabel Elizabeth b. 22 JUN 1888 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 25 NOV 1977 Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fla. m. 20 JUN 1906 Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio Harry Underwood b. 16 JAN 1883 Painesville, Ohio d. 17 JUN 1963 Tampa, Fla. son of Gideon B. Underwood and Alice Thompson.

Christopher Gee departed from the area of his birth and young manhood some time around 1875 to relocated in northeastern Ohio, his reasons for this move not quite clear. Thereafter he married and lived primarily in Ashtabula County at Colebrook, Orwell and Conneaut; with some few years at nearby Painesville in Lake County. He worked as a barber until going to Conneaut where he worked in the railroad shops as a car repairer and carpenter. During his latter years, he worked as janitor at the Conneaut Senior High School where his kind and cheerful dispositon speedily made

friends for him among the students, many of whom reportedly went out of their way to assist him.

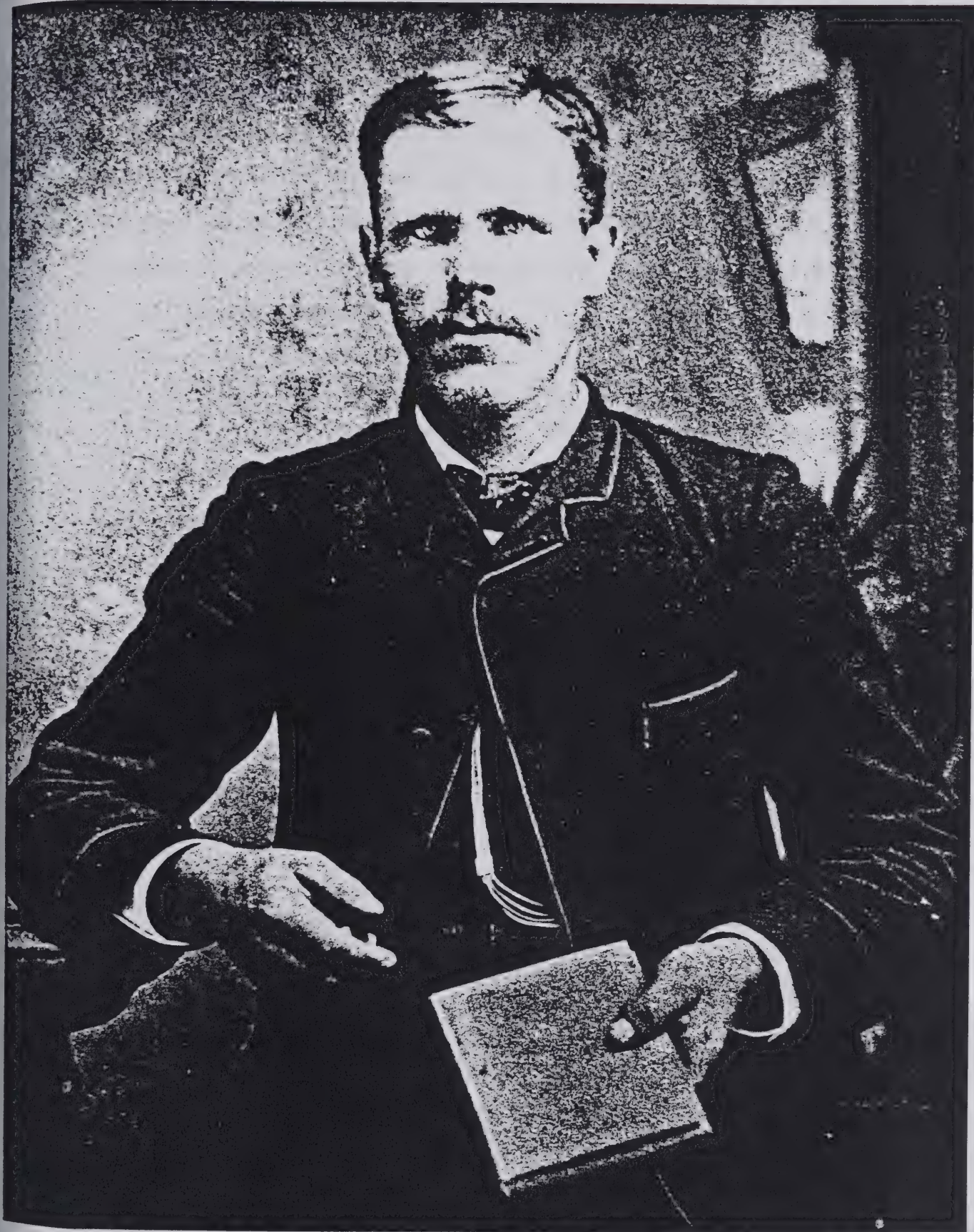
Christopher's obituary credits him with being an active member of the Baptist church at Conneaut, Ohio. However, in his youth in DeKalb Co., Indiana he belonged to the Church of Christ at Coburn's Corners and on 31 JUL 1927, about seven months before his death, Christopher visited a Home Coming ceremony in this church and the subsequent issue of the St. Joe News commented on his visit with the sentence, "In spite of his being one of the few present at the Coburn's Corners Home Coming Sunday, who exceeded the 75 year old mark, Mr. Gee accompanied his brief talk with a clear soprano solo, which was enjoyed by all."

Emma's father died about three years after her marriage to Christopher and she received from his estate twenty-five acres of land from the family farm. In 1898, this same land was sold by Emma and Christopher to her sister Addie Wright who previously had also shared in the estate of her father at his decease.

Christopher Hoyt Gee m/2 in 1914 Mrs. Lottie McKane of West Springfield, Penn. b. 25 JUN 1859, her parentage and other data not ascertained.

Christopher's death occurred at Conneaut, Ohio reportedly following a two weeks' illness of pneumonie, with complications which developed after he contracted the ailment (another source referred to an attack of lumbago and his heart being weak). Both Christopher and his first wife Emma are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Ohio.

Despite the fact of Christopher's residence so far away, it is certain that he maintained very close contact with various family members remaining in DeKalb Co., Ind. and numerous newspaper articles refer to his periodic return visits to this scene of his childhood years.



Samuel Denman Gee (#691)

690. OPHELIA MAY GEE, (F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee),
b. 1 MAY 1854 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 21 DEC 1928 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 15 APR
1883 DeKalb Co., Ind. Maurice Headley b. 12 MAY 1850 Newville Twp., De-
Kalb Co., Ind. d. 19 JUN 1915 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of James Headley and
Tirzah M. Pinkerton. Ophelia and Maurice bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Children:- surname HEADLEY

+1166. Grace b. OCT 1884.

+1167. Jessie b. prob. c.1886.

The mother of Maurice Headley died when he was about eight months
old and he was then taken by Cornelius and Mary Woodcox with whom he lived
on their farm until 33 years of age when he was married to Ophelia. He
was a farmer in DeKalb Co. throughout his lifetime.

Ophelia was a member of the Church of Christ from the age of sixteen,
first at Coburn's Corners and later at Newville, Ind. Her obituary states
that she spent her entire life ministering to others until her health
failed just a few months before her death.

691. SAMUEL DENMAN GEE, (F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee),
b. 3 JUN 1857 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1 JAN 1931 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. River-
side Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind. m. 6 JUN 1886 DeKalb Co., Ind. Flora Lidda
Fuller b. 16 JUN 1860 Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 23 MAY 1947 De-
Kalb Co., Ind. bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind. dau. of Nathan T.
Fuller and Lucinda Nicholas.

Children:- surname GEE

+1168. Foster N. b. NOV 1889 d. 14 DEC 1975.

+1169. Howard Harmon b. 3 OCT 1892 d. 1943.

+1170. Lucile Kathryn b. 16 SEP 1896.

Flora attended the Newville Academy in the town of that name. This
school was a well-regarded place of learning attended by many desirous
of some higher education in the days before high schools were available
in the small town communities.



William C. Gee (#692)

After spending his years from birth to manhood on the family farm, upon marriage Foster moved to St. Joe and worked for some years as a teamster. And early in the 1900's he started working as a carpenter for the Wabash Railroad, mainly building bridges wherever needed on the system whether in Indiana, Illinois, or Missouri wherever services of the bridge gang were required. He continued this work until retired by the railroad in November of 1929 with a pension of \$27.16 per month as an "expression of appreciation of the company for years of faithful and satisfactory service rendered." However adequate this stipend may have seemed at that time, it is not so impressive by today's inflated standards.

Samuel Gee became affiliated with the Church of Christ at Coburn's Corners about the time of his marriage, transferring his membership to the church in St. Joe, Ind. shortly thereafter.

692. WILLIAM C. GEE, (F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 OCT 1859 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 2 APR 1931 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 10 AUG 1884 DeKalb Co., Ind. Luverne Congdon b. 1865 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1937 dau. of Abner G. Congdon and Maranda E. Hurd.

Children:- surname GEE

+1171. Walter Edward b. 25 DEC 1890 d. 28 OCT 1972.

After a boyhood on the family farm, William took up the barber trade in St. Joe, Ind. which he continued until moving to Conneaut, Ohio prob. c.1900 where it is understood that he also followed this trade. Around 1911, he relocated to the town of Ashtabula, Ohio and established a barber shop there still in operation at the time of his death.

The circumstances of his death were most unfortunate. He had attended the Geauga Maple Festival at Chardon, Ohio and was returning home in a car driven by his son which struck Marvin Nelson who was walking on the



Dulaine Palmer Gee (#693) and wife Minnie V. Swartz

While it is known that Erastus Rowe Gee was a member of the LDS church, little else presently is known about him. From census data, it is learned that the family in 1880 lived at Upper Settlement Canyon, San Pete Co., Utah, and in 1900 the family appears at Ora Precinct, Fremont Co., Idaho.

667. AUGUSTUS GEE, (Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 SEP 1854 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. prob. c.1878 Annie Dahlquist b. SEP 1857 Sweden, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

- 1135. Morris A. b. FEB 1880 Utah.
- 1136. Mary E. b. MAR 1882 Utah.
- 1137. William L. b. AUG 1884 Idaho.
- 1138. Ethel E. b. OCT 1889 Idaho.
- 1139. Charles H. b. AUG 1892 Idaho.
- 1140. Acel H. (son) b. MAR 1895 Idaho.
- 1141. Stanley b. DEC 1897 Idaho..

Regretfully nothing more is known of this family than given above. In the 1900 census, the family is found at Oakley Precinct, Cassia Co., Idaho which is the source of the limited data on the children as shown. However, efforts to locate a living descendant of Augustus Gee have been fruitless to date although the search continues.

668. MARY GEE, (Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 MAR 1857 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m. prob. c.1875 Rudolph Luker b. N. J., parentage not determined but reported to have been b. N. J.

Children:- surname LUKER

- 1142. Aurilla b. c.1876 Utah.
- 1143. Rudale (son) b. c.1878 Utah.
- 1144. Zillah (dau.) b. 18 OCT 1879 American Fork, Utah Co., Utah d. 25 APR 1886 bur. Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Utah.
- 1145. Alberta b. 10 AUG 1881 American Fork, Utah Co., Utah d. 21 APR 1886 bur. Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Utah.
- 1146. William b. 24 MAR 1883 American Fork, Utah Co., Utah d. 24 APR 1886 bur. Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Utah.

One cannot but wonder what tragedy it was that took the lives of three children in a span of just a few days. A fire? Contagious disease?

Efforts to trace this family were somewhat complicated because at least one usually dependable source reported his name as "Thorpe Luker" an error not yet explained. In the 1880 census, this family lived at American Fork, Utah where Rudolph's occupation was given as a laborer. Presumed to have left this location, no further trace has been found.

669. JOHN R. GEE, (Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 APR 1859 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 6 APR 1948 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho bur. Rexburg, Idaho m. 2/7 OCT 1896 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Olive Caroline Winn b. 2 MAY 1877 Richfield, Utah d. 11 JUN 1965 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho bur. Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho dau. of John Winn and Eliza A. Stephensen.

Children:- surname GEE

- +1147. Helen Viola b. 25 AUG 1897.
- 1148. John Lysander b. 21 FEB 1899 Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho d. 4 JUN 1964 m. 25 MAY 1955 Nettie Hughes, divd. after a few months. No issue.
- 1149. Marion Rowe b. 23 JUL 1904 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho d. 7 NOV 1963 m. 12 JAN 1939 Geneva Higgenbottom (her second). No issue.
- 1150. Friend Ronald b. 22 JUN 1907 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho d. 25 MAR 1950. Unm.
- +1151. Golden Elmo b. 3 SEP 1919.

John Gee was a farmer and a member of the LDS church. He located at Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho shortly after the turn of the twentieth century where he lived the remainder of his lifetime.

670. STEPHEN ROWE GEE, (Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 FEB 1861 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 15 SEP 1915 Tooele, Utah m. 4 JUL 1883 Thalia Watson b. 25 DEC 1861 Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah d. NOV 1934 Tooele, Utah dau. of Thomas Plowright Watson and Ann Glenn.

Children:- surname GEE

- +1152. Florence Watson b. 6 JAN 1885 d. 17 MAY 1950.
- +1153. Stephen Glenn b. 9 AUG 1886 d. 27 JUL 1963.
- 1154. Alice (twin) b. 9 JUN 1890 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 1906 Tooele, Utah.
- 1155. Eloise (twin) b. 9 JUN 1890 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 1909 Tooele, Utah.
- +1156. Emma b. 24 NOV 1892.
- 1157. Howard L. b. 21 AUG 1897 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 16 JUN 1960 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. Vera May MacFarlane b. 17 MAR 1899 Cedar City, Utah.

In the 1880 census, Thalia Watson was enumerated at Grantsville, Utah as a servant in the household of John T. and Agnes Rich.

Stephen Rowe Gee was a farmer and a member of the LDS church. His entire lifetime was spent at Tooele, Utah.

673. ROBERT GEE, (Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 DEC 1866 m. prob. c.1888 Alice Clark b. JAN 1867 Utah dau. of Thomas N. Clark and Margaret - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

- 1158. Ivy b. FEB 1890 Utah.
- 1159. Robert b. NOV 1891 Utah.

Both of Alice Clark's parents were b. in England.

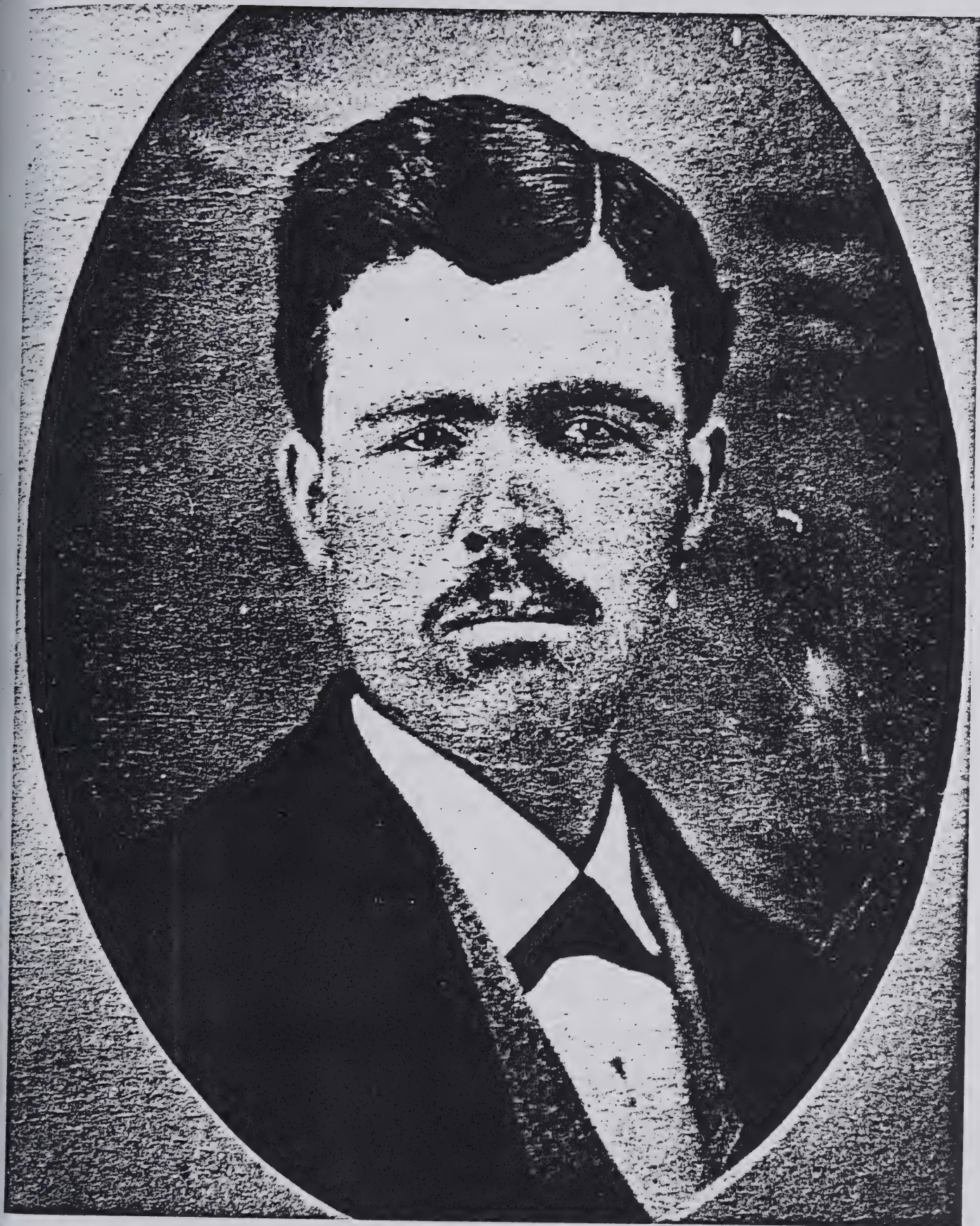
In the 1900 census, the family of Robert Gee was enumerated at Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah.

680. HARRIET FRANCIS WOOD, (Eliza Strickland, Esther, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JUL 1851 Ohio d. 31 MAY 1927 Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. prob. c.1878 William Smith b. SEP 1849, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname SMITH

- 1160. Ethel M. b. JUN 1880 Ohio.
- 1161. Norah A. b. DEC 1885 Ohio

682. HARRIET (HATTIE) STRICKLAND, (Stephen Strickland, Esther, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 JUL 1852 prob. New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 3 JAN 1939 prob. Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. Colebrook East



Christopher Hoyt Gee (#688)

Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio m. 1 JAN 1874 New Lyme, Ohio by G. H. Cahppell, min. Harley B. Barber b. 14 APR 1850 d. 2 MAR 1893 Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. Colebrook East Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio son of poss. Merritt Barber and Polly - - -.

Children:- surname BARBER

1162. Emma J. b. 8 MAY 1877 prob. Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 8 JAN 1883.

Harley Barber was a farmer at Colebrook, Ohio.

In the 1870 census at New Lyme, Ohio Harriet Strickland was enumerated as a domestic in the home of George Esley Gee.

688. CHRISTOPHER HOYT GEE, (F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 JAN 1851 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 14 JAN 1928 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m/1 23 NOV 1878 Ashtabula Co., Ohio by John Gee, J. P. Emma L. Smith b. 14 JAN 1862 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 2 NOV 1903 Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio dau. of Winters Caston Smith and Elizabeth - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

+1163. Frederick M. b. 5 FEB 1880 d. 23 JAN 1968.

+1164. Floyd Ross b. 12 JUN 1882 d. 22 MAY 1973

1165. Mabel Elizabeth b. 22 JUN 1888 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 25 NOV 1977 Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fla. m. 20 JUN 1906 Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio Harry Underwood b. 16 JAN 1883 Painesville, Ohio d. 17 JUN 1963 Tampa, Fla. son of Gideon B. Underwood and Alice Thompson.

Christopher Gee departed from the area of his birth and young manhood some time around 1875 to relocated in northeastern Ohio, his reasons for this move not quite clear. Thereafter he married and lived primarily in Ashtabula County at Colebrook, Orwell and Conneaut; with some few years at nearby Painesville in Lake County. He worked as a barber until going to Conneaut where he worked in the railroad shops as a car repairer and carpenter. During his latter years, he worked as janitor at the Conneaut Senior High School where his kind and cheerful dispositon speedily made

friends for him among the students, many of whom reportedly went out of their way to assist him.

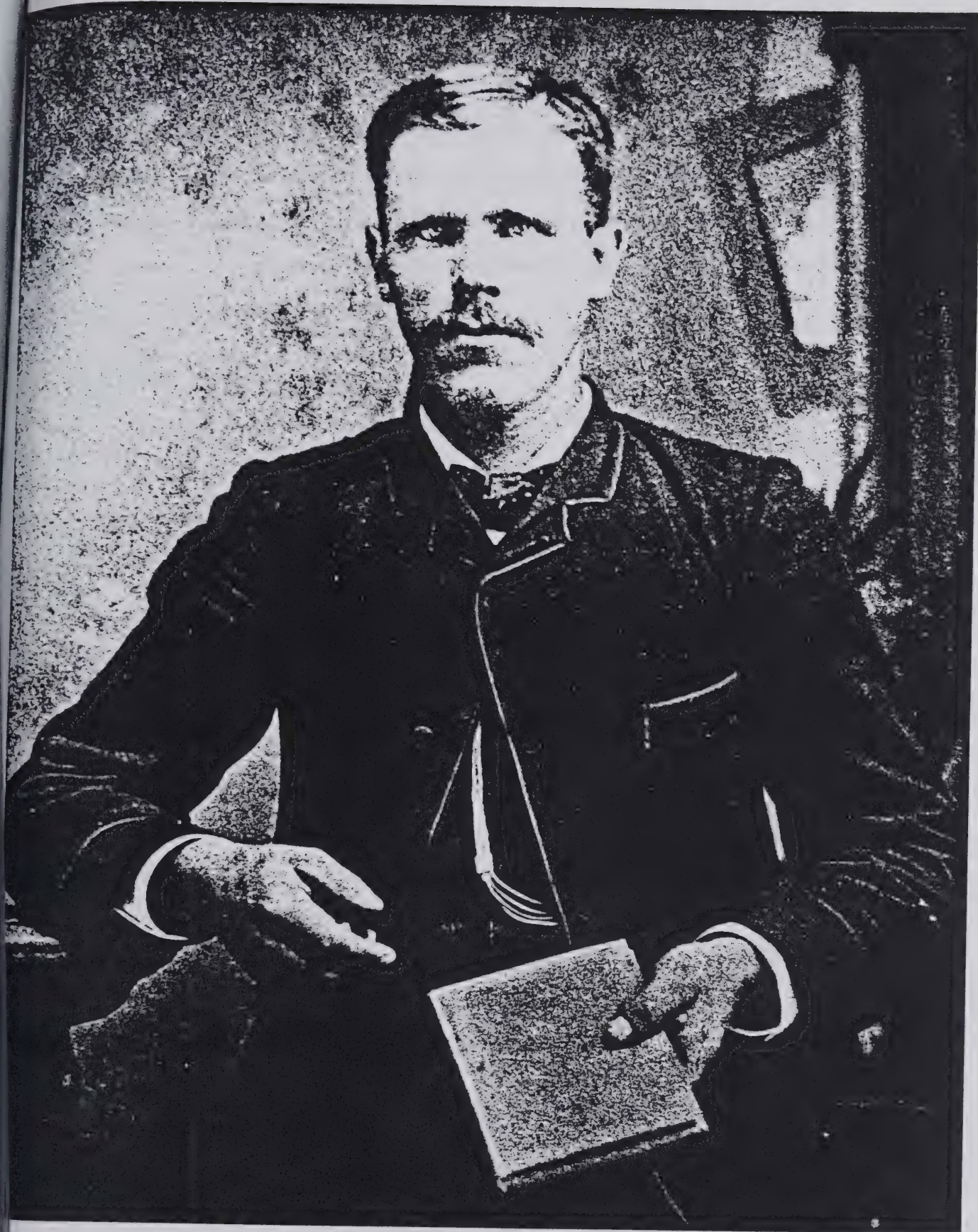
Christopher's obituary credits him with being an active member of the Baptist church at Conneaut, Ohio. However, in his youth in DeKalb Co., Indiana he belonged to the Church of Christ at Coburn's Corners and on 31 JUL 1927, about seven months before his death, Christopher visited a Home Coming ceremony in this church and the subsequent issue of the St. Joe News commented on his visit with the sentence, "In spite of his being one of the few present at the Coburn's Corners Home Coming Sunday, who exceeded the 75 year old mark, Mr. Gee accompanied his brief talk with a clear soprano solo, which was enjoyed by all."

Emma's father died about three years after her marriage to Christopher and she received from his estate twenty-five acres of land from the family farm. In 1898, this same land was sold by Emma and Christopher to her sister Addie Wright who previously had also shared in the estate of her father at his decease.

Christopher Hoyt Gee m/2 in 1914 Mrs. Lottie McKane of West Springfield, Penn. b. 25 JUN 1859, her parentage and other data not ascertained.

Christopher's death occurred at Conneaut, Ohio reportedly following a two weeks' illness of pneumonie, with complications which developed after he contracted the ailment (another source referred to an attack of lumbago and his heart being weak). Both Christopher and his first wife Emma are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Ohio.

Despite the fact of Christopher's residence so far away, it is certain that he maintained very close contact with various family members remaining in DeKalb Co., Ind. and numerous newspaper articles refer to his periodic return visits to this scene of his childhood years.



Samuel Denman Gee (#691)

690. OPHELIA MAY GEE, (F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee),
b. 1 MAY 1854 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 21 DEC 1928 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 15 APR
1883 DeKalb Co., Ind. Maurice Headley b. 12 MAY 1850 Newville Twp., De-
Kalb Co., Ind. d. 19 JUN 1915 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of James Headley and
Tirzah M. Pinkerton. Ophelia and Maurice bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Children:- surname HEADLEY

+1166. Grace b. OCT 1884.

+1167. Jessie b. prob. c.1886.

The mother of Maurice Headley died when he was about eight months
old and he was then taken by Cornelius and Mary Woodcox with whom he lived
on their farm until 33 years of age when he was married to Ophelia. He
was a farmer in DeKalb Co. throughout his lifetime.

Ophelia was a member of the Church of Christ from the age of sixteen,
first at Coburn's Corners and later at Newville, Ind. Her obituary states
that she spent her entire life ministering to others until her health
failed just a few months before her death.

691. SAMUEL DENMAN GEE, (F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee),
b. 3 JUN 1857 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1 JAN 1931 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. River-
side Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind. m. 6 JUN 1886 DeKalb Co., Ind. Flora Lidda
Fuller b. 16 JUN 1860 Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 23 MAY 1947 De-
Kalb Co., Ind. bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind. dau. of Nathan T.
Fuller and Lucinda Nicholas.

Children:- surname GEE

+1168. Foster N. b. NOV 1889 d. 14 DEC 1975.

+1169. Howard Harmon b. 3 OCT 1892 d. 1943.

+1170. Lucile Kathryn b. 16 SEP 1896.

Flora attended the Newville Academy in the town of that name. This
school was a well-regarded place of learning attended by many desirous
of some higher education in the days before high schools were available
in the small town communities.



Dulaine Palmer Gee (#693) and wife Minnie V. Swartz

highway. Stopping the car, both of the Gee's alighted to assist Nelson. As they stood in the highway, an approaching automobile driven by another man from Ashtabula struck the elder Gee. Taken to the Geneva Community Hospital in an ambulance, Mr. Gee was dead of a broken neck.

693. DULAIN PALMER (LANEY) GEE, (F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 SEP 1862 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 7 FEB 1943 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind. m. 1 DEC 1897 DeKalb Co., Ind. Minnie V. Swartz b. 23 JUL 1869 Ind. d. 7 JAN 1957 bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind. dau. of George Washington Swartz and Elizabeth Hollopeter.

Children:- surname GEE

+1172. Mildred Lois b. 7 OCT 1901.

The Laney Gee family lived early near Butler, Ind. for a time and then 1906 to 1909 on the homestead farm near St. Joe, departing from there for Blytheville, Arkansas anticipating an opportunity in growing cotton which did not materialize. They next returned to DeKalb Co., Ind. and took over the homestead farm where they remained for nearly twenty years before moving into the town of St. Joe. The rest of their days were spent at this latter location.

694. GEORGE SHERMAN GEE, (F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 OCT 1865 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 24 NOV 1905 DeKalb Co., Ind. (appendicitis) bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 1 JAN 1903 DeKalb Co., Ind. Mary R. (Matie) Baker b. 9 AUG 1875 d. 2 MAY 1945 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Jacob Baker.

Children:- surname GEE

+1173. Frederick Harmon b. 11 AUG 1905.

Sherman Gee spent his entire lifetime on the farm home, working with

his father from manhood to the time of his death.

Mary m/2 5 SEP 1931 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. Hugh Neiland b. 1866
d. 1942 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. No issue of this marriage.
696. HARRIET AMELIA GEE, (Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee),
b. 30 MAY 1853 Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 15 FEB 1944 DeKalb Co.,
Ind. m. 26 AUG 1873/4 DeKalb Co., Ind. James Sechler b. 22 AUG 1845 Le-
high Co., Penn. d. 11 JUL 1910 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. alongside Harriet in
Evergreen Cemetery, Newville, Ind. son of Levi Sechler and Mary B. - - -.

Children:- surname SECHLER

+1174. Sarah Francis b. 8 JUL 1875/6.
+1175. Mary Alnora b. 13 NOV 1879 .
1176. Blanche M. b. 6 AUG 1882 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 22 AUG 1882.
+1177. William G. b. 14 NOV 1884.
+1178. Harlow Dane b. 2 AUG 1887 d. 20 NOV 1961.
+1179. Roscoe L. b. 18 OCT 1889.
+1180. Jacob Argill b. 26 DEC 1895.
1181. Violet M. b. 4 APR 1896 d. 4 OCT 1896.

The following item appeared in the St. Joe News following the 38th
annual reunion of the Sechler family during AUG 1929: "Mrs. Amelia Sech-
ler Benninghoff, of St. Joe, who recently returned from eastern Pennsylv-
ania, the original home of the family, spoke of the early history of the
family tracing the descent from Abraham Sechler, who came to America about
1750. It was interesting to note that at one time a Mrs. Sechler and baby
were among a group of people who were scalped and massacred by the Indians
near New Tripoli, Penn., according to a government correspondence of that
time."

James Sechler was a farmer residing near Orangeville, site of what
probably was the first grist mill built in DeKalb Co. He was a member of





Harriet Amelia Gee (#696) and husband James Sechler
(from charcoal rendering - probably c. 1885)



First Christian church at Newville, Indiana.

Other members of the Sechler family in DeKalb Co., Ind. founded and continue to operate a pickle factory near St. Joe, Ind., Sechler pickles being widely distributed throughout the United States as a favorite brand of many pickle lovers.

Harriet continued to live alone for some fifteen years after the death of James but in 1915 she went to live with her daughter Alnora Kinsey in St. Joe, Ind., continuing to live there even after Alnora's second marriage to Mr. Clay Blue.

698. SARAH ELIZABETH (LIBBY) GEE, (Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JUL 1856 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 5 OCT 1929 bur. White City Cemetery, Spencerville, Ind. m. 24 JUL 1881 George B. Wilson b. 1856 bur. White City Cemetery, Spencerville, Ind., his parentage not determined.

Children:- surname WILSON

+1182. (AD) Grace Fales. (a niece of George Wilson)

George Wilson was a miller by trade and was owner of a mill located at Edgerton, Ohio. Shortly before the death of Sarah in OCT 1929, he was severely burned and spent several weeks in the hospital as a result of an accident that occurred while starting his engine at the grist mill. After Sarah's death, he resided in Chicago, Ill., possibly having a business interest there although there presently are known no further details.

700. MARCELLUS D. (SEL) GEE, (Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. NOV 1857/59 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 22 MAY 1925 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (tuberculosis) m. 2 SEP 1883 DeKalb Co., Ind. Caroline (Carrie) Coburn b. NOV/DEC 1864 DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Russell G. Coburn and Mary Milliman.

Children:- surname GEE

1183. Leslie S. b. 27/28 JUN 1885 Ind. m. 23 MAR 1913 Vera Brace b. 1890, her parentage not determined. No issue. Leslie was attending school

at Indianapolis, Ind. during JUN 1907 but it is not known what kind of school this was nor what vocation he followed. For at least some years thereafter, he resided at Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind.

1184. Marvel b. 29 DEC 1886 Ind. m. 16 JUL 1905 DeKalb Co., Ind. Earl S. Kincaide b. 1885.

1185. Charles b. 27 MAY 1889/90 Ind. m. Belle - - -.

1186. Velma b. 1 JUN 1892 Ind.

Marcellus Gee resided at Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind. from about 1905 until the time of his death. He is buried there.

701. O. JUDSON GEE, (Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. SEP 1861 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 7 OCT 1886 DeKalb Co., Ind. L. Ida Groff b. APR 1866 Ohio d. 29 JUL 1947 DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Henry Groff and Sarah Johnson.

Children:- surname GEE

1187. M. Ethel b. NOV 1889 Ohio.

Judson was a liveryman and resided near Butler, Ind. from the early 1900's until the time of his death in 1926.

706. ALMERON PARMENAS BENJAMIN, (Philena, Samuel, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 SEP 1848 Newville, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 17 AUG 1893 near Scott, Steuben Co., Ind. bur. Cedar Lake Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 30 NOV 1873 DeKalb Co., Ind. Ida Alice Thomson b. 5 MAR 1856 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 8 APR 1935 bur. Cedar Lake Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Joel Edwin Thomson and Maria Jane McBride.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+1187. Orley Sylvanua b. 12 JAN 1875 d. 3 SEP 1957.
+1188. Clayton Spencer b. 14 SEP 1876 d. 9 MAY 1954.
+1189. Marion J. b. 7 MAR 1879.
+1190. Jennie Mahala b. 26 JAN 1881 d. 4 JUN 1951.
+1191. Irma Lillian b. 10 AUG 1883 d. 21 JUN 1964.
1192. Glen Dale b. 2 APR 1885 d. 24 APR 1887.
+1193. Joel Russell b. 5 MAY 1890 d. 22 DEC 1951.
+1194. Mary May b. 10 MAY 1892 d. 18 FEB 1954.
+1195. Austin Parmenas b. 6 APR 1894 d. 25 NOV 1967.

Ida Alice became a school teacher as did two of her brothers.



Almeron Parmenas Benjamin (#706) and wife Ida Alice Thompson
(Tintype - probably c. 1880)

Almeron taught school for one year. He was a minister at Coburn's Corners Church of Christ near St. Joe, in DeKalb Co., Ind., and later founded a new church called the Cedar Lake Church located directly south of Ashley, Indiana. He also constructed a brick home adjacent to the new Cedar Lake Church which became the home place for all of his children. The original church structure has now been replaced by a fine new modern building at the same location.

Almeron's eldest son Orley has reported that, "Father was gone from home so much and was such a hard worker that I never knew him very well. He was very religious and of the rough and ready type. He was afraid of nothing and was scrupulously honest. He was always doing good to, or for, someone even neglecting his own best interests. He was loved and respected by everyone."

Orley also reported that his father died from being kicked by a mule.

707. AUGUSTA LATICIA BENJAMIN, (Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 OCT 1850 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 24 NOV 1915 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 4 OCT 1870 Sereno E. Wolcott b. 21 NOV 1844 d. after 1915, son of Josiah E. Wolcott and Mary Ann Smith. Both Sereno and Augusta bur. in North Church Cemetery, Orwell, Ohio.

Children:- surname WOLCOTT

1196. Bernice Elvira b. 12 APR 1875 Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1 JUN 1883 Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

1197. Jerome Phileman b. 17 JAN 1885 d. 5 MAY 1877 m. 9 JUN 1905 Camille Dillon d. 1962, parentage unknown. No issue of this marriage but they raised two foster children:-

Elwyn Jewel b. c.1930 m. Stanley Boatright. Resides Blomfield, Ohio. Upon Jerome's final illness and death, she disposed of his property in Orwell, Ohio and managed his affairs.

David Jewel b. c.1932. Resides Ashville, N. C.

Jerome was named after his mother's half-brother Jerome Clark Benjamin. He was a successful farm manager and reported to be very good at breeding and handling livestock, especially horses. He d. 5 MAY 1877 in a nursing home at Warren, Ohio where he spent the final two or three years of his life following a severe heart attack and hospitalization which precluded even mild physical activity.

Sereno Wolcott m/1 11 NOV 1867 Lucinda L. Sparks. No issue. No other information of this marriage. We are also left to wonder how it transpired that Sereno was able to win the hand of Augusta who then lived 250 or more miles away. Could this have been the result of contact through some of her Gee relatives living in Ashtabula Co., Ohio who possibly were acquainted with Sereno?

The funeral service for Augusta was held at her home identified as having been in "New England" which is taken to be a suburban area of the town of Orwell, Ohio.

708. JEROME CLARK BENJAMIN, (Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 DEC 1857 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 28 MAR 1937 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio bur. Youngstown, Ohio m. (license issued) 7 AUG 1883 DeKalb Co., Ind. Electa Ann Abel b. 15 MAY 1863 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 28 FEB 1889 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of George D. Abel and Sarah Ann (Sally) Milliman.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+1198. Charles Oto b. 16 AUG 1888 d. 2 FEB 1934.

Following the death of Electa just a few months after the birth of their son, the child was taken in by Electa's mother though she was then a widow and nearly 60 years of age with only meager resources. What may have been intended to be a short term care turned out to be much more than that as the grandmother was left to rear the boy to manhood, struggling most of this time to eke out a few dollars from gloves or other items she could fashion for sale and depending upon the one cow, some chickens and garden produce and whatever else might be raised on the little five acre farm. Generous neighbors and friends helped keep the household supplied with wood for the stove and somehow they got by but with no more than one set of clothing for the growing boy and few if any frills.



Philena Mahala Gee (#368) with her children Almeron Parmenas Benjamin (#706), Augusta Laticia Benjamin (#707), and Jerome Clark Benjamin (#708), and grandchildren from Almeron and Augusta.



Jerome Benjamin m/2 4 MAY 1891 Huntsburg, Geauga Co., Ohio Mary
Adella Trowbridge b. 12 AUG 1865 Delta, Fulton Co., Ohio d. 20 MAY 1959
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio bur. Youngstown, Ohio dau. of William Ches-
ter Trowbridge and Amanda Barnes Waldron.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

- +1199. Ora Sereno b. 27 FEB 1892 d. 29 MAR 1972.
- +1200. Grant Alvoid b. 19 SEP 1894.
- +1201. Florence Helena b. 10 JUL 1897 d. 11 AUG 1969.
- +1202. Dean Adelbert b. 16 DEC 1899.
- 1203. Lelan L. b. 2 SEP 1902 Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind. m/1 11 AUG 1934
New Castle, Lawrence Co., Penn. m/2 30 SEP 1948 Louisville, Jef-
ferson Co., Ky. Phryne - - - d. 1979 Youngstown, Ohio, parentage
unknown. No issue by either marriage. However, Phryne had m/1
- - - Lee and had one ch., son William, who was raised in the home
of his step-father. Lelan's sole employment until retirement was
as a member of a railroad train crew. He lives alone at Youngstown,
Ohio in relatively poor health.
- +1204. Leola Lucille b. 5 OCT 1905.

Mary Adella m/1 Melvin Hyatt whom she divd. 12 JUL 1890 Chardon,
Gauga Co., Ohio. They had two children:- surname HYATT

- Perry Wilkins b. 26 JUL 1884 Delta, Ohio d. 25 JUN 1968, m. but no
issue.
- Parley LaPercy b. 7 SEP 1887 Delta, Ohio d. 30 OCT 1941, m. but no
issue.

At the time of the divorce, Melvin Hyatt came to Mary Adella's house and
seized the infant Parly who then was raised by his grandmother Hyatt. The
older son Perry was raised by Jerome and Mary with their other children
and while never formally adopted, he was commonly known as Perry Benjamin
during his childhood days.

Jerome Benjamin was a farmer in Ohio for some years while living at
Delta, Orwell, and Rock Creek. Later he worked as a farm implement sales-
man for the International Harvester Company, living at Youngstown, Ohio
and traveling to various towns in Mahoning, Trumbull and Ashtabula counties.
It was the custom in the early 1900's for salesmen visiting such communi-

ties in outlying areas to travel there by train and then rent a rig (horse and buggy) from the local liveryman in order to call on the farmers and others offering a possible market for his line of goods.

709. SUSAN AMANDA COBURN, (Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 FEB 1851 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1924 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 5 MAR 1871 DeKalb Co., Ind. Jacob A. Shafer b. 5 MAR 1850 Dortstown, Wayne Co., Ohio d. 20 NOV 1909 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname SHAFER.

1205 Dallas b. 27 MAY 1873 DeKalb Co., Ind., D.Y.
+1206. Alice b. 12 MAY 1875 d. 11 NOV 1912.

Jacob Shafer was a brickyard worker. Both he and Susan were affiliated with the Church of Christ at Coburn's Corners in DeKalb Co., Ind.

Susan m/2 7 OCT 1920 William Brown who survived her. No issue of this marriage.

710. FLORENCE DELIA COBURN, (Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 NOV 1852 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 9 OCT 1941 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 15 NOV 1874 DeKalb Co., Ind. by Elder James Hadsell Ella (Elihu) Wilmot b. 27 NOV 1852 Ohio d. 18 JAN 1937 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. son of George Wilmot and Lucia Palmer.

Children:- surname WILMOT

+1207. Leona B. b. 23 JUL 1876 d. 27 JAN 1961.
+1208. Edna b. 2 OCT 1877.
+1209. Zelma b. 27 MAR 1879 d. 13 AUG 1913.
+1210. William Hayden b. 9 JUL 1880.
+1211. George Garfield b. 6 JAN 1882. : 0 3.8-
1212. Fred H. b. 12 JUL 1883 m/1 Sue Howell m/2 Hattie Ayliffe. No issue of either marriage. Resided in Michigan. He d. 30 OCT 1959.
+1213. Mary L. b. 14 NOV 1888.

Ella Wilmot was an eighth generation descendant of Benjamin Wilmot b. 1589 d. 18 AUG 1669 who with his wife Ann is recognized in "Families

of Ancient New Haven" by Donald Lines Jacobus as having settled in New Haven, Connecticut. His son, Benjamin², was in New Haven as early as 1641. However, it is not recorded from where the immigrant came nor when he arrived in America.

Ella Wilmot was a farmer in DeKalb Co., Ind. Both he and Florence were affiliated with the Church of Christ at Coburn's Corners in DeKalb Co.

711. CALVIN LEMUEL COBURN, (Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 AUG 1854 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 12 MAR 1949 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. Alice L. Weirs b. 19 MAY 1861 Ind. d. 13 APR 1935 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname COBURN

1214. Ruby Estella b. 26 JAN 1881 d. JUN 1963 California.
+1215. Earl Leroy b. 27 NOV 1882 d. 22 DEC 1951.
+1216. Delphia I. b. 27 MAR 1885 d. 22 NOV 1975.

Calvin Coburn was a farmer and spent most of his life in DeKalb Co., Ind. until his declining years when he relocated to Hicksville, Ohio.

712. LOUISA ANTOINETTE (NETTIE) COBURN, (Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 AUG 1857 Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 16 JUN 1954 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 12 DEC 1876 DeKalb Co., Ind. by J. F. Coburn Wallace E. Abel b. 4 NOV 1851 d. 18 OCT 1937 Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. son of George D. Abel and Sally Ann Milliman.

Children:- surname ABEL

1217. Leroy C. (Roy) b. 15 MAY 1877 d. 16 MAY 1961. unm. Because of his mannerisms and seeming contentment to remain single and continue in adult life to remain on the family farm, Roy was considered by some to be somewhat "strange." However, it was apparent that he was gifted in a number of ways. Self-taught, he mastered the French language and was a true scholar who enjoyed reading classic novels, a chess player, and a surprisingly-gifted mechanic, as well

as a good horseman. Roy served for some time as justice of the peace. Whenever a knotty academic problem arose in the neighborhood, Roy could be depended upon to provide the proper solution.

+1218. Bessie M. b. 24 SEP 1879 d. 14 MAY 1974.
+1219. Blanche Gertrude b. 19 MAR 1882 d. 13 DEC 1963.
+1220. Gladys Clare b. 24 JUL 1895.

Wallace Abel was a substantial citizen of the farming community in Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. throughout his entire married life. Both Wallace and Louisa were affiliated with the Church of Christ at Coburn's Corners in DeKalb County.

713. EZRA LEROY COBURN, (Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JAN 1861 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1 JUN 1920 St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. m. Mary Lawton of Boone, Iowa b. 9 JUL 1869, her parentage not determined.

Children:- surname COBURN

1221. Frances b. c.1904, D.Y.
1222. Mary b. c.1905.
1223. William Henry b. c.1907.

Ezra was a graduate of Drake University and taught summer classes in music at Northwestern University in Chicago, Illinois. He became supervisor of music in the public schools at Boone, Iowa and held this position for fourteen years before moving on to St. Louis, Mo. where he held the same position for a period of fifteen years and earned much acclaim for his considerable musical talent. It was during his tenure in St. Louis that he elected to be known as "Edmund" in preference to his given name.

On his infrequent return visits to DeKalb Co., Ind., Ezra freely contributed his immense talent for the entertainment of relatives and friends. However, due no doubt to the considerable demands of his occupation on his time and energy in St. Louis, his relatives gradually heard less and less from him over the years.

714. MARY CORDELIA COBURN, (Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JAN 1864 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 28 AUG 1958 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich. bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 6 MAY 1882 DeKalb Co., Ind. Ephraim Noble Wade b. 26 SEP 1862 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 31 JAN 1922 Petoskey, Emmet Co., Mich. son of Thomas N. Wade and Mary Clemens.

Children:- surname WADE

- +1224. Victor Ross b. 6 DEC 1883 d. 1 MAR 1951.
- +1225. Stella Maude b. 4 OCT 1887 d. 18 JUL 1955.
- +1226. Donald Clare b. 24 JUN 1904.

Ephraim Wade maintained residence from the early 1900's at Petoskey, Mich. where he worked as a painter and decorator. Although living a great distance away, close ties always were maintained with other members of his immediate family in the lower part of Michigan and with other relatives of both Ephraim and Cordelia living in DeKalb Co., Indiana.

716. HARMON ADELMA (DEL) COBURN, (Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 MAY 1873 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 7 MAR 1923 Spencer Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 30 JUL 1895 DeKalb Co., Ind. Bertha Mae Wade b. 28 MAR 1879 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 27 NOV 1934 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio dau. of George W. Wade and Sarah J. Koch.

Children:- surname COBURN

- +1227. Lloyd Leroy b. 14 APR 1896 d. 15 JUN 1979.
- +1228. Audrey Eunice b. 18 APR 1898.
- +1229. Estel Lee b. 12 OCT 1899 d. 2 APR 1980.
- +1230. Pauline Edith b. 27 AUG 1905 d. 15 AUG 1959.
- 1231. William Riley II b. 25 NOV 1907 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 18 NOV 1968 Willard, Huron Co., Ohio m. Margaret Easterlin who still lives at Willard, Ohio. William worked as a clerk in the office of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. in Willard, Ohio. No issue.
- +1232. Georgia Mae b. 17 FEB 1910 d. 6 NOV 1979.

Del Coburn took an active part in the community life of Concord Twp. and Spencer Twp., DeKalb County where he maintained the family residence throughout much of his married life. He was a member of the local band

The first of these is the fact that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the behavior of the system is not predictable. The second is that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the behavior of the system is not predictable. The third is that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the behavior of the system is not predictable. The fourth is that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the behavior of the system is not predictable. The fifth is that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the behavior of the system is not predictable. The sixth is that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the behavior of the system is not predictable. The seventh is that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the behavior of the system is not predictable. The eighth is that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the behavior of the system is not predictable. The ninth is that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the behavior of the system is not predictable. The tenth is that the system is not a simple one. It is a complex system, and the behavior of the system is not predictable.



Harmon Adelma Coburn (#716) and wife Bertha Mae Wade

which provided entertainment for many civic events in that area under the title of the "Coburntown Band." He farmed and later operated a cream station which was then a vital part of rural business life. Both Del and Bertha were active members of the Coburn's Corners Church of Christ.

Bertha was a niece of Ephraim Wade who married Del Coburn's sister Cordelia (#714) and she was also a sister of Jessie Wade who married Charles O. Benjamin (#1198). Bertha was also a sister of Stearl Wade who married Delphia Coburn (#1216) who was a niece of Del Coburn. All of this merely emphasizes the closeness of families living in the area of Coburn's Corners, DeKalb Co., Indiana.

717. NELLIE LUCRETIA COBURN, (Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 JUN 1874 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 27 OCT 1941 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 21/22 MAR 1890 DeKalb Co., Ind. Alva D. Perry b. 19 JAN 1869 Ohio d. 15 MAY 1945 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Curtis Perry and Rachel Jane Headley.

Children:- surname PERRY

+1233. Hazel May b. 12 OCT 1891 m/1 Ray Herrick m/2 Ed Miser.

1234. Paul A. b. 9 MAY 1894 m. Gladys Clouse. He served in WW I as a member of "The Famous Second" division, also known as the "Famous American Shock Troops," thus being something of a local hero in DeKalb Co., Ind. This division fought in the Verdun Sector, Chateau Thierry, Soissons, Pont-A-Mouson, St. Mihiel, Champagne, and Argonne. Their total losses during the war amounted to 724 officers and 23,929 others, about 10% of all casualties suffered by the A.E.F. (Allied Expeditionary Forces); but they took 12,026 prisoners and captured 343 enemy artillery guns, or one-fourth of the totals within the A.E.F. Their action reportedly caused the German High Command to say for the first time, "Our lines have been broken." The Second Division made the last attack of the war the night before the armistice was granted.

+1235. Ruth Lynette b. 30 JUN 1897.

Alva Perry was a farmer in DeKalb Co., Ind. throughout his lifetime. Both he and wife Nellie were faithful members of the Coburn's Corners Church of Christ in DeKalb County.

724. FRED J. CONGDON, (Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 OCT 1862 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1943 bur. West Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio m. 25 OCT 1883 (later divd.) Fina Adell Green b. JUL 1866 d. 24 MAY 1953 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (hypostatic pneumonia) bur. South Cemetery, Orwell, Ohio dau. of Wallace Green and Maria Freer.

Children:- surname CONGDON

- +1236. Blanche E. b. 3 MAY 1884 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 22 FEB 1905 Ashtabula Co., Ohio Roy Downing b. Farmington, Ohio.
- +1237. Luzerin (Lucerne) O. b. 3 FEB 1887 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (male). Resides Sharon, Penn.
- +1238. Catherine A. b. 15 JAN 1889 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. - - - Wenger. Resides Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio.
- +1239. William A. b. 15 MAY 1891/92.
- +1240. Coral D. b. 22 DEC 1893 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. - - - Gray. Resides Sacramento, California.
- +1241. Nettie Marie b. 31 JUL 1896 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 3 JUL 1916 Blain J. Brown b. 15 FEB 1896 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. She was a school teacher. Resides Mentor, Ohio.
- 1242. Bernice A. b. 26 AUG 1899 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 28 JUN 1900 (whooping cough), bur. West Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio.
- 1243. Enid Luvern b. 30 M 1901 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Was a school teacher at Ashtabula, Ohio where she currently resides.
- 1244. Fay G. (male) b. 3 NOV 1903 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 2 MAR 1904 (pneumonia), bur. West Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio.
- +1245. Olive Irene b. 15 JAN 1905 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. - - - Meredith.
- 1246. Audrey Alene b. 1 NOV 1907 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio deceased bur. West Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio m. 1941 Elwin Gillett.
- 1247. Janice Elaine b. 5 OCT 1912 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1920 Orwell, Ohio

Fred Congdon attended the district schools of Colebrook, Ohio. He then operated a livery business there until 1910 when he went to Orwell, Ohio where he operated a grocery and meat business which he purchased from Fuller & Co.

Fred m/2 27 MAR 1921 Venda McFadden, her dates and parentage not determined. She had m/1 Frank Allen and had the following children:-

Ernest F. Resides in California.
DeWayne George D.Y.

Fred and Venda had no issue.

728. FRANK L. CONGDON, (Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 DEC 1870 prob. Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 31 MAR 1948 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (coronary occlusion) m. 7 DEC 1890 Ashtabula Co., Ohio Eliza Leween Marsh b. 15 AUG 1874 Wisc. d. 2 FEB 1927 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (ruptured cerebral artery) bur. West Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio dau. of Manley Marsh and Serepta Crippen.

Children:- surname CONGDON

- +1248. Floyd James b. 5 JUN 1891.
- 1249. Carson V. (dau.) b. 3 MAY 1894 Colebrook, Ashtabula o., Ohio m/1 Jesse Kerr m/2 D. I. Keebler. Resides Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- +1250. Esly George b. 12 JUL 1896.
- 1251. Lloyd b. 12 DEC 1899 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
- 1252. Earl M. b. 7 DEC 1899 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 22 JAN 1903 (worms) bur. West Cemetery, Colebrook, Ohio.
- +1253. Randall Marsh b. 29 MAY 1907 d. 25 MAR 1950.
- +1254. Kenneth Abner b. 7 FEB 1911.

Frank Congdon was a farmer at Colebrook, Ohio and is believed to have followed this same occupation later at Orwell, Ohio.

729. GEORGE E. CONGDON, (Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. c.1872 Colebrook, Ashtabule Co., Ohio d. 6 JAN 1903 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio m. Elsie Parker, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname CONGDON

- 1255. Edith Faith b. 19 APR 1901 Bloomfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 24 JUN 1930 New Castle, Lawrence Co., Penn. by P. B. Campbell, Min. Wallace A. Heills b. 14 JAN 1900 Springboro, Penn. son of M. J. Heills and Elva Headsell.

George Congdon reportedly resided at Conneaut, Ohio but it is not known just when. Nor is it known what precipitated his early death and other details of his brief life.

734. ELLA TREAT, (Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 MAY 1861 d. 9 JUN 1917 Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 14 FEB 1885

Ashtabula Co., Ohio by G. E. Hatch, Min. Stephen Leroy Klumph b. 14 MAY 1846 d. 14 MAR 1941 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio son of Jacob Klumph and Harriet Bugbee.

Children:- surname KLUMPH

+1256. Grace b. 26 FEB 1887.

Nothing further is presently known about the family and life of Stephen Klumph.

747. CHARLES ERNST GEE, (Elmore S., Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 SEP 1874 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1932 East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Ohio bur. Glenview Cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio m. 20 NOV 1897 by Rev. Chamberlain, Luverne Margaret Tinker b. 5 AUG 1877 Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 15 JUN 1906 (consumption) bur. Dodgeville Cemetery, New Lyme, Ohio dau. of Lynds C. Tinker and Abigail M. - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

+1257. Margaret Esther b. 31 AUG 1901.

Following the early death of his first wife, Charles m/2 prob. c. 1912 Anna L. Labor b. 18 OCT 1882 d. 1 JAN 1968 East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Ohio bur. Glenview Cemetery, East Palestine, Ohio dau. of Henry Labor and Catherine Casper.

Children:- surname GEE

+1258. Elaine L. b. 23 OCT 1920.

+1259. Robert Elmore b. 18 OCT 1914.

+1260. Francis Stanley b. 16 APR 1918.

Charles Gee attended the New Lyme Institute in the town of that name. He followed the occupations of steelworker and painter.

Under date of 2 MAY 1927, Charles purchased for \$1.00 from Margaret E. Yeomans and Ralph C. Yeomans, (wife and husband) and Hazel I. Hoopes and Ross A. Hoopes (wife and husband) a piece of land containing about 87/100

of an acre and situated in the Township of New Lyme, County of Ashtabula, State of Ohio; this being the same premises of which Irene J. Carpenter (an aunt of Charles E. Gee) died seized.

748. HAZEL CLARISSA (IRENE) GEE, (Elmore, Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 NOV 1894 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 10 OCT 1969 Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio (St. Elizabeth Hospital) bur. Union Liberty Cemetery, Girard, Ohio m. 29 SEP 1917 Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio Ross A. Hoopes b. 17 NOV 1891 Franklin Square, Columbiana Co., Ohio d. 4 AUG 1968 Youngstown, Ohio (North Side Hospital) bur. Union Liberty Cemetery, Girard, Ohio son of Emerson Hoopes and Idabell - - -.

Children:- surname HOOPEES

+1261. Jane b. 27 DEC 1920.

1262. Norma Irene b. 7 OCT 1930 Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio m. 15 NOV 1952 John R. Leskovec. Resides Youngstown, Ohio. Nothing further is now known about this family due to some aversion to respond when contacted for information.

Ross Hoopes was a foreman in a plant of the U. S. Steel Corp. until his retirement.

Hazel adopted the middle name "Irene" in preference to "Clarissa" as a token of esteem for her aunt Irene Carpenter. On 21 MAR 1911 she joined the Presbyterian Church and in 1913 she graduated from New Lyme Institute in the town of that name. Hazel worked as a dressmaker and also was a secretary for the Trumbull Savings & Loan Bank.

749. CHARLES A. GEE, (Andrew, William, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. after 1855 d. 8 MAY 1890 m. prob. c.1882 Idella Hicks b. APR 1861 Conn. d. 1925 Windham, Windham Co., Conn., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

1263. Etta b. MAY 1884 Conn.

1264. Annie b. OCT 1886 Conn.

1265. Jennie b. APR 1889 Conn. d. 12 FEB 1921 Windham, Windham Co., Conn.

Upon the death of Charles' father, Russel Tinker was appointed guardian 29 JUN 1870 for Charles and his brother Fred W., both children being then under 14 years of age.

750. FREDERICK W. GEE, (Andrew, William, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 AUG 1865 N. H. d. after 22 NOV 1922 m. Cora I. Phillips b. 29 SEP 1873 Conn. d. after 1900 Windham, Windham Co., Conn., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

1266. George W. b. 28 DEC 1895 Conn. d. 26 JAN 1926 Windham, Windham Co., Conn.

1267. Nellie b. FEB 1897 Conn.

Upon the death of Frederick's father, Russel Tinker was appointed guardian 29 JUN 1870 for Frederick and his brother Charles A., both children being then under 14 years of age.

In the 1900 census, Frederick's mother was then living with his family, Ae 62, at Willimantic, Windham Co., Conn.

751. AUSTIN A. GEE, (Horace, William, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. AUG 1865 N. H. m. Flora M. - - - b. OCT 1869 N. H.

Children:- surname GEE

1268. Andrew A. b. AUG 1893 N. H.

1269. Charles W. b. JAN 1895 N. H.

Austin's wife purchased from the estate of his father, Horace Gee, one undivided half of the home farm at Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.

756. MARY ETTA WAY, (Mary, Mathew, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 DEC 1852 d. 1933 bur. Flanders Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. m. 17 DEC 1872 Francis T. (Frank) Burch b. 1846 New London, New London Co., Conn. d. 17 DEC 1922 bur. Flanders Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn. son of Isaac O. Burch and Mary A. - - -.

Children:- surname BURCH

+1270. Eunice Etta b. 15 DEC 1877 d. 1951.

Frank Burch was a farmer on the inherited homeplace of Solomon Gee, the immigrant, at East Lyme, New London Co., Conn. During ownership of this property by Mary's father, John Way, the farm was made to prosper and it continued to do so in the care of his son-in-law Frank Burch.

Apparently Frank and Mary prepared wills simultaneously as inferred by the following item in his will: "give, devise and bequeath to Jennette B. Thompson of Shelton, Ct., all my interest in and to this tract or parcel of land on West Shore of Pattagansett Lake, fully described in the will of my wife of even date herewith."

Other provisions of Frank's will named as principal heir his wife Mary and alternatively his grandson Stephen Gee Hathaway.

Jennette Beardsley Thompson was a niece of Mary's. Her husband, Harold Thompson, was named to be executor by the terms of Frank Burch's last will and testament.

757. JANET STORM (JENNIE) WAY, (Mary, Mathew, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 AUG 1858 d. 20 NOV 1926 m. 15 FEB 1886 Clark Sheldon Beardsley b. 4 SEP 1850 d. 25 JUN 1933 Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn. son of Stephen Beardsley and Jane Maria Sheldon.

Children:- surname BEARDSLEY

+1271. Marian Way b. 6 FEB 1888 d. 31 JAN 1966.

1272. Jennette Sheldon b. 19 JUL 1890 Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn. d. 23 JUN 1976 m. 25 OCT 1919 (divd. 21 APR 1950 and maiden name restored) Harold Austin Thompson. No issue.

+1273. Stephen Guy b. 21 JUL 1892.

+1274. Elliott Clark b. 13/15 DEC 1893/4 d. 27 NOV 1967

1275. John Way b. 6 FEB 1896 d. 29 AU 1896.

+1276. Susan Vivian b. 12 SEP 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION

765. RICHARD HAWKINS GEE, (Frederick A., Hollis F., Asa, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 13 OCT 1897 Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass. m. 5 SEP 1925 Carolyn Broughton, her dates unknown as well as names of parents although they reportedly resided at New Bedford.

Children:- surname GEE

1277. Betty Archer b. 23 DEC 1929.
1278. Carolyn b. 16 MAR 1931.
1279. Frederick Broughton.

770. CHARLIE EMERSON QUIMBY, (Irvin Quimby, Francis Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 21 MAY 1882 m. 31 OCT 1906 Bertha Amanda Walker b. 3 MAY 1882 N. H., parentage and other data not determined.

Children:- surname QUIMBY

1280. Cedrick Dean b. 6 APR 1909.

In the 1900 census, Bertha was enumerated with the family of her uncle Malcolm Walker, who was born in 1858 in Scotland and resided at Manchester, Hillsboro Co., N. H.

790. BESSIE JOSEPHINE QUIMBY, (Frederick M. Quimby, Benjamin Quimby, Persis, Asa, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 25 MAY 1887 m. prob. c.1905 Joseph Lapine whose dates and parentage are unknown.

Children:- surname LAPINE

1281. Forrest Earle b. 22 NOV 1906.

812. ALMA CHARLOTTE CUMMINGS, (Iva. George, Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JAN 1911 Manchester, Hillsboro Co., N. H. m. 29 OCT 1932 North Abington, Plymouth Co., Mass. Russell W. Dixon b. 7 MAY 1907 Randolph, Norfolk Co., Mass. d. 8 MAY 1975 Brockton, Plymouth Co., Mass. son of George Dixon and Florence Baker.

Children:- surname DIXON

+1282. Neil R. b. 15 AUG 1937 Randolph, Norfolk Co., Mass.

+1283. Donald Harold, b. 14 AUG 1940 Randolph, Norfolk Co., Mass.

Russell was employed for 51 years by M. B. Claflf & Sons (paper box manufacturers) at Brockton, Mass. He worked first in the factory and later as a truckdriver. He became plant superintendent and held that position for 20 years prior to his retirement.

Alma resides at Randolph, Mass.

813. MALCOLM GEE SAFFORD, (Ruth, George Fred, Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 1 NOV 1915 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass. m. 14 SEP 1946 Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn. Hazel Wentworth b. 4 MAY 1921 Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn. dau. of George Clarence Wentworth and Bessie Eunice Adams.

Children:- surname SAFFORD

1284. Scott Wentworth b. 10 MAR 1949 Natick, Suffolk Co., Mass. m. 14 AUG 1976 Audrey Gay b. 5 JUL 1957 in Italy where her father served with NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization) dau. of Arnold Gay and Eleanor Gee. No issue. Scott served two years in the U. S. Army. He holds an associate degree in electronics and an associate degree in law enforcement from Springfield Technical Community College. He is employed as a police officer.
1285. Mark Adams Safford b. 26 JAN 1952 Natick, Suffolk Co., Mass. m. 8 JUN 1974 Warwick, Kent Co., R.I. Sharon Fuller of Warwick, R.I. b. 1 MAR 1951 dau. of Chester Fuller and Mabel Manconi. No issue. Mark is a graduate of Gettysburg College with a BA degree in History on a four-year National Merit Scholarship and holds a Masters degree in English History from the University of North Carolina where he is continuing his education.

Malcolm served in the U. S. Army during WW II in the Ordnance Div. with the rank of Staff Sgt. He was stationed on Iwo Jima. He is a graduate electrical engineer and attended Worcester Polytechnic Institute at Worcester, Mass. Currently resides at East Longmeadow, Mass.

814. MINOTT WARD SAFFORD, (Ruth, George Fred, Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 31 JUL 1919 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass. m. 7 SEP 1947 Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn. Ann Brown b. 22 MAR 1918 St. Albans, Franklin

Co., Vt. dau. of Benjamin Brown and Claribel Somers.

Children:- surname SAFFORD

+1286. John Minott b. 27 JUL 1948

1287. Crissey Ann b. 12 FEB 1951. Graduate of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. and presently (JAN 1978) a student of Occupational Therapy at Boston University, Boston, Mass.

Minott served as a pilot and Lt. in the USN Air Force during WW II and was stationed in the Pacific Theatre. He is a graduate of Springfield College and attended Tufts Medical College one year and Penn State College of Optometry two years. He practiced optometry in Keene, N. H. from 1948 until his retirement in 1977. He is still a resident of that city.

815. DEAN WILBER SAFFORD, (Ruth, George Fred, Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 25 SEP 1921 Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 4 APR 1942 Merle Woodard b. 13 JAN 1920 Reform, Pickens Co., Ala. dau. of John Lyles Woodward and Martha Alta Watkins.

Children:- surname SAFFORD

1288. Rona Gayle b. 6 MAR 1943 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass. m. 1 MAY 1971 East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Mass. Chester Kowal b. 1 JAN 1940 Ludlow, Hampden Co., Mass. son of Victor Kowal and Ann Raplus. Chester is employed in the Naval Yard at Bremerton, Wash., as a project engineer. Ronna is a graduate of Massachusetts College of Art, Boston, Mass. and is employed as an artist in a school department at Renton, Wash.

+1289. Deana Merle b. 15 JUN 1946.

1290. Melanie Jane b. 15 JUN 1955 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass. m. 16 AUG 1975 East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Mass. Marc Mercier b. 7 SEP 1954 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass. son of Edward C. Mercier and Shirley LeBlond. Both Marc and Melanie presently (JAN 1978) are studying business courses at Springfield Technical Community College, Springfield, Mass. and reside at East Longmeadow, Mass.

Merle operates a real estate business from their home and they own a motel in Cape Cod, Mass. Dean retired in 1977 from his position as foreman at Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Co., East Hartford, Conn. He served during WW II with the U. S. Army in Germany. Their residence is East Longmeadow, Mass.

816. NOREEN EDITH SAFFORD, (Ruth, George Fred, Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 25 MAY 1928 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass. m. 9 NOV 1947 Springfield, Mass. John B. Moyer b. 30 OCT 1927 Springfield, Mass. son of John M. Moyer and Regina Archey.

Children:- surname MOYER

+1291. Christine Ruth b. 8 JAN 1950.

John served in the U. S. Army in 1945. He is employed as a draftsman and Noreen conducts a drapery business in their home. They reside at East Longmeadow, Mass.

839. GILBERT MERRILL CAMPBELL, (Corilla Parker, Phebe Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 3 JUL 1855 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 27 NOV 1879 Sutton, Vt. Mary Ellen Eaton b. 25 DEC 1858 Sutton, Vt. dau. of Charles L. Eaton and Eunice French.

Children:- surname CAMPBELL

+1292. Blanche E. b. 18 FEB 1881.

+1293. Carrie C. b. 10 MAY 1885.

1293. Alice May b. 19 AUG 1890 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. Music teacher; educated at the Lyndon Institute, Lyndon, Vt. and the Conservatory of Music at Boston, Mass. Resided in 1927 at Lyndonville, Vt.

+1294. Gilbert Merrill b. 8 APR 1893.

+1295. Raymond Eaton b. 31 AUG 1896.

Mary Ellen attended the Institute at Lyndon, Vt. Gilbert dealt in insurance and cattle. He held various town offices, was a town representative and served as county senator in the state legislature.

843. SHERMAN H. CAMPBELL, (Corrilla Parker, Phebe Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 10 AUG 1864 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m/1 May Buell who d. 1888 Lebanon, Grafton, N.H., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname CAMPBELL

1296. Mary b. 25 MAR 1888 unm.

Following the death of his first wife, Sherman m/2 FEB 1894 Newport, Sullivan Co., N. H. Olive Branch b. 26 NOV 1871 Coventry, Orleans Co., Vt.

dau. of C. F. Branch.

Children:- surname CAMPBELL

- 1297. Cathrene b. DEC 1894 Newport, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. Romeo Painchaud.
- 1298. Sherman B. b. 19 JAN 1898 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. Vivian Fey.
- 1299. Helen b. 27 OCT 1904 Lebanon, Grafton Co., N. H. unm. 1931.

Sherman was a meat and provision dealer in Lebanon, N. H. and was a member of the Masonic order and the K. of P. Lodge. He d. 17 JAN 1907 at Lebanon, Grafton Co., N. H. but Olive was still living in 1923.

849. JULIUS ROBERTS PARKER, (Lewis Parker, Phebe Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 1863 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. Roie Hastings who d. Ae 32; her other dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname PARKER .

+1300. Lewis C.

- 1301. Charles Sidney m. but no issue. Resided 1922 at Windsor, Vt.
- 1302. Marion Olive. Was adopted by - - - Wilber of Charlestown, Sullivan Co., N. H. where Marion was a teacher in 1922.
- 1303. Maurice. Resided in 1922 at Charlestown, N. H.
- 1304. Clarence. Was adopted by - - - Huntley of Charlestown, N. H. where Clarence was residing in 1922.

Julius was employed as a draftsman. In 1922, he was living at Windsor, Windsor Co., Vt.

853. ALVEN MARTYN SMITH, (David M. Smith, Alven Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 5 NOV 1865 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt m. 19 JUN 1892 Stockbridge, Windsor Co., Vt. Alice K. Blackmer b. 5 JAN 1867 Stockbridge, Vt. dau. of Joel Blackmer and Sarah Barnes.

Children:- surname SMITH

+1305. John B. b. 11 JUN 1894.

- 1306. Percy Thompson b. 29 SEP 1898 m. Neva Cowden. No issue. Living 1931 at South Pasadena, California. Percy and Neva m. 24 JUN 1928 New Bedford, Mass. She was b. 26 JUN 1902 West Dudley, Mass. dau. of Fred Foster Cowden and Annie May Blackmer; graduated at New Bedford, Mass. high school in 1919, attended one year Sargent School for physical education, Cambridge, Mass., worked in a bookstore, assisted in optician's office, timekeeper two years at Holmes Mfg. Co. and office mgr. there two years.

Percy graduated from Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt. in 1917. He then entered Tufts College, Medford, Mass. and graduated in June, 1921 with a B.S. degree in science and theological studies. He continued advanced work in Theology in Tufts College, receiving a B.D. degree in 1923. He served as pastor at New Bedford, Mass. until 1928 when he was forced to give up the ministry due to diabetes. He recovered sufficiently from this illness to become employed in a finance office in South Pasadena, Calif.

Alven attended Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt. He graduated from there in 1886 and taught school in Williamstown, Vt. and Berlin, Vt. until entering Canton (New York) Theological School, graduating in 1892. He served in churches in Williamstown, Vt. and Washington, Vt.; also, Concord, East Montpelier, Calais, and East Calais in Vt. Then in Maine he was at Brownfield, Hiram, and Fryeburg before relocating for a short time in Aberdeen, Wash. preaching and administering the estate of Major L. A. Abbott, a cousin. Later he was again in Concord, Vt. followed by Long Beach, Calif., Stowe, Vt., Ludlow, Vt. and Alstead, N. H. from whence he retired in 1923 to South Pasadena, California.

Alven wrote several family genealogies including "John Smith of Lancaster, Mass." from which much material on the Smith descendants of Solomon Gee is incorporated in this genealogy, and for which we are greatly indebted for the detailed and thorough records that he compiled.

862. ORREN HENRY SMITH, (Marcus Smith, Alven Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 9 SEP 1872 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. m. 3 AUG 1904 Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass. Ethel M. Ford, no dates, dau. of William E. Ford and Aurelia S. Dole.

Children:- surname SMITH

1307. Shirley b. 2 JUL 1908 Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. Graduated JUN 1930 from Simmons College, Boston, Mass. and began working JUL 1930 in the office of the Harvard Graduate School of Business.

1308. Madeline Martyn b. 6 FEB 1912. Graduated Boston, Mass. high school JUN 1930; admitted to Tufts College on her school standing.

Orren graduated from Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt. in 1891 and from Tufts College, Medford, Mass. in Liberal Arts in 1896 with A.B. and A.M. degrees. He was principal of Sanderson Academy, Ashfield, Mass.; sub-master and head of department of English and public speaking in Highland Military Academy in Worcester, Mass; sub-master and head of department of English in the Melrose, Mass. high school; junior master in charge of Girl's high school, Boston, Mass.; and in 1923 master of Girls high school, Roxbury, Mass. He also conducted a night school for teaching English in Boston schools, has been instructor in commercial courses in nearby centers, and for several years was editor of Tufts College paper, trustee of the Universalist church, Melrose, Mass. See Who's Who.

864. JULIA LOUISE SMITH, (Ellen Smith, Orren Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 4 DEC 1868 Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. m/1866 JUN. 1888 Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill. Dr. George H. Slyfield b. 30 JUN 1863 d. 9 DEC 1902 Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Calif. son of Henry W. Slyfield and Deborah Sherman.

Children:- surname SLYFIELD

1309. Evelyn b. 5 FEB 1892. unm. 1931. Graduated from University of California. Employed by Juvenile Probation office in Los Angeles and living with her mother in 1931.
+1310. Emerson U. b. 4 APR 1893.

Dr. Slyfield was a dentist and a member of the Foresters, a Presbyterian in faith. He contracted tuberculosis and went to Monrovia, Calif. in 1901.

Julia Louise also contracted tuberculosis and went from California to St. Paul, Minn. where she m/2 Harry Wilson Stacy b. 24 OCT 1868 New York City, N. Y. son of James George Stacy and Isabel Forbes. Louise returned to California where she recovered her health. Mr. Stacy was proprietor of a stationery store in Los Angeles until 1921 when he left to

Take over a business in San Diego, California. No issue from this marriage.

865. GEORGE BOWEN SMITH, (Ellen Smith, Orren Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 11 DEC 1869 Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. m. JUN 1909 in eastern Canada May Lee b. Toronto, Ontario Prov., Canada, her dates and parentage unknown although her father was b. in England and her mother was b. in eastern Canada.

Children:- surname SMITH

1311. George Lee b. 9 MAR 1911 St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn.

1312. Eleanor Mary b. 21 AUG 1908 St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn.

George worked for Swift & Company (meat dealers) for 24 years. He was living in 1930 at St. Paul, Minn.

866. GEORGIA SMITH, (Solon Smith, Horace Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 14 OCT 1866 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. m. 6 AUG 1886 Barre, Washington Co., Vt. Frank George Minard b. 13 APR 1866 West Topsham, Orange Co., Vt. son of Charles B. Minard and Rachel G. Cilley.

Children:- surname MINARD

+1313. Arline G. b. 27 JAN 1892.

Frank worked as a blacksmith and later a deputy sheriff. He and Georgia were living in 1931 at Barre, Vt.

870. ELDON ERNEST FLEURY, (Sarah I. Smith, Horace Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 13 JUN 1876 Alburg, Grand Isle, Vt. m. 25 OCT 1905 Ballardvale, Andover, Mass. Nettie Elizabeth Shaw b. 17 JAN 1880 Ballardvale, Mass. dau. of Benjamin Shaw and Martha Priest.

Children:- surname FLEURY

1314. Marion Belle b. 14 JUL 1913.

1315. Eleanor Shaw b. 7 M 1916 (twin).

1316. Marjorie Scott b. 7 MAY 1919 (twin).

Eldon worked as general manager of the Boston branch of Mather & Co. a large insurance and adjusting company dealing in ship's cargoes and other large goods. He attended school in St. Albans, Vt. and belonged to the

Masonic lodge at Andover, Mass. (32nd degree). Living 1928 Melrose, Mass.
871. HERBERT ALLEN FLEURY, (Sarah I. Smith, Horace Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 3 JAN 1883 St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt. m. 12 APR 1921 Grace M. Neal b. 8 SEP 1895 near Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. d. 19 SEP 1924 Melrose, Suffolk Co., Mass. dau. of Charles Neal and Elizabeth - - -.

Children:- surname FLEURY

1317. Grace Elizabeth b. 18 SEP 1924 Melrose, Suffolk Co., Mass.

Herbert worked as assistant to the chief clerk in the general stores department of the Boston & Maine R. R. north depot. He attended school in Swanton, Vt. and belonged to the Masonic Lodge. He was living in 1927 at Everett, Mass.

873. MARJORIE BELLE FLEURY, (Sarah I. Smith, Horace Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 3 MAR 1890 St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt. m. 9 MAR 1912 Swanton, Franklin Co., Vt. to Alanson Egbert Platt b. 22 FEB 1890 Highgate Springs, Franklin Co., Vt. son of Egbert Alanson Platt and Hallie Holmes.

Children:- surname PLATT

1318. Molly Phyllis b. 30 JAN 1915.

1319. Jean b. 20 SEP 1918.

1320. Alanson Egbert b. 24 AUG 1922.

1321. Allen Scott b. 24 OCT 1923.

Alanson attended high school in Swanton, Vt. and then Norwich University at Northfield, Vt. He was a member of the Masonic lodge in Swanton, Vt. For nine years, he was in charge of the Platt farm at Highgate Springs, Vt. connected with the Platt camp at the lake there. Marjorie taught school until her marriage and was a charter member of the Order of the Eastern Star at Swanton, Vt. They were living in 1930 at Swanton, Vt.

876. DAVID CARROLL GALE, (Ann E. Smith, Philenda Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 16 JAN 1877 Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt. m. 25 NOV 1903 Williamstown, Vt. Edyth Mabel Brush b. 13 NOV 1882 Brockville, Ontario Province, Canada dau. of George Wilbur Brush and Cornelia Cornell.

Children:- surname GALE

1322. Hilton Elisha b. 17 JUL 1909 Proctor, Rutland Co., Vt.

1323. Cornelia b. 29 MAY 1914 Proctor, Rutland Co., Vt.

Edyth taught school briefly after having completed high school. David graduated from Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt. 1897 and attended Colorado College. He worked as advertising manager and publicity writer for the Vermont Marble Co., Proctor, Vt. 25 years to 1931 and possibly beyond. He had some dramatic ability and wrote, "The Story of a Marble Town, Proctor, Vt," in 1922. David and Edyth were living in 1931 at Proctor, Vt.

877. LOUISE LINCOLN ROLLINS, (Reuben C. Rollins, Clarisa Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 24 MAY 1864 m/1 23 MAR 1890 Aspen, Pitkin Co., Colorado John N. Greene, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GREENE

1324. Morris J. b. 5 MAR 1893

Louise m/2 20 APR 1909 Golden, Colorado Herbert Francis Moran. No issue from this second marriage.

886. MARY RICH, (Ellen E. Dodge, Gardner Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 13 OCT 1849 Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Mass. m. FEB 1876 William Yardley b. 17 MAR 841 Dublin, Cheshire Co., N. H., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname YARDLEY

+1325. William b. 4 FEB 1879.

1326. Louise b. 23 SEP 1881 m/1 21 JUN 1908 Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H. John Scripture, m/2 1928 Russell Ellis. Living in 1922 at West Keene, N. H.

1327. Jennie b. 25 DEC 1883 m. 11 NOV 1908 Frank Beandoin. Living in 1922.

1328. Ann Mabel b. 7 MAY 1885 m. 7 OCT 1908 Harry Makins; two ch. Living in 1922.

1329. Mary b. 18 DEC 1887 reportedly m. and had one ch. Living 1922.

1330. Flossie b. 9 MAY 1891.

1331. Grace b. 22 SEP 1895.

889. CHARLES HENRY RICH, (Ellen E. Dodge, Gardner Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 1 NOV 1869 m. 9 MAY 1894 Bellows Falls, Windham Co., Vt. Grace Whitman b. 23 JAN 1873, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname RICH

1332. Vernon Whitman b. 6 JAN 1906.

890. GEORGE GALE, (Ellen E. Dodge, Gardner Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 9 SEP 1874 m. 5 SEP 1899 Margaret Powers b. 13 JUL 1870 Walpole, Cheshire Co., N. H. dau. of - - - Powers and Hanora - - -.

Children:- surname GALE

1333. Walter Jackson b. 20 AUG 1902.

George reportedly was living in 1922 at Walpole, N. H.

895. HARRY WALTER JEWETT, (Stella M. Dodge, Gardner Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 22 MAR 1866 Chenoa, McLean Co., Ill. m. 23 FEB 1887 Alstead, Cheshire Co., N. H. Lilla Wilder b. 8 MAY 1870 Alstead, N. H. dau. of Charles Wilder and Ann Louise Smith.

Children:- surname JEWETT

1334. Ralph Parker b. 8 MAY 1888 m. 12 JUN 1914 and divd. Lucy Pratt. He was living in 1923 at Springfield, Mass.

+1335. Harry W. Jr. b. 8 DEC 1889 m. Ona M. Balla.

1336. Sybil May b. 23 JUN 1894. unkm. Living in 1923 with her parents. She had no power of speech but had rare talents in mental games, in finding lost articles, in needle work, embroidery and spread making. Her father designed animal and geometrical figures for her to make in sewing.

Harry was a cabinet maker, woodworker, machinist, oil service station proprietor, blacksmith, and "handyman." A. M. Smith described him as "a man handicapped by environment."

This family was living in 1930 at Alstead, N. H.

896. LORENA ESTHER JEWETT, (Stella M. Dodge, Gardner Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 24 AUG 1867 Chenoa, McLean Co., Ill. m. 23 JAN 1895 Bellows Falls, Windham Co., Vt. James Clarence Day b. 26 MAR 1848 South Attleboro, Attleboro Co., Mass. son of James Sweetland Day and Ann Eliza Holmes.

Children:- surname DAY

1337. Dorothy Madeline b. 8 JUN 1896. unkm. in 1923 when she was living at New York City, N. Y.

James had m/l and had the following children by his first wife:-

Charlotte May.
Elizabeth Holmes.

He was a dry goods merchant for 38 years in Bellows Falls, Vt. Member of the I.O.O.F. lodge and a Mason (Council, K. of T., Shrine, Knights of Birmingham). He was cemetery commissioner 35 years, a director of the Bellows Falls Trust Co. from its organization and a trustee of Bellows Falls Corporation 12 years. James and Lorena were living in 1923 at Brattleboro, Vt.

898. WILLIAM H. HARLOW, (Arvilla L. Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 1850/1855 d. c. JUL 1924 Sapulpa, Creek Co., Okla. m. DeEtta Clark, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname HARLOW

1338. Emily b. c. 1885 m. Harold Spencer son of Loren Spencer of Hancock, Vt. No issue. Resided at Hancock, Vt. and Barre, Vt.

902. ALMA BECKWITH, (Lyman Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), m. Charles Newton. No dates for Alma nor Charles and his parentage also unknown.

Children:- surname NEWTON

1339. Nellie.
1340. Etta.
1341. Fred.

903. JAMES CARLOS BECKWITH, (Lyman Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 19 OCT 1864 m. Minnie Wood b. 11 MAR 1873 d. 5 MAR 1912 Rutland, Rutland Co., Vt., parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BECKWITH

+1342. George Irving b. 24 APR 1892.

+1343. Clarence James b. 24 JUL 1894.

+1344. Gladys Olive b. JUL 1898.

1345. Evelyn Minnie b. 6 MAY 1901 Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt.

James was living in 1926 at Bristol, Connecticut.

908. ANNA BECKWITH, (Orrin Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), d. c.1910 Rochester, Windsor Co., Vt., "on Pittsfield Hill" m. Robert Hooker Blodgett b. 5 OCT 1866 Goshen, Vt. son of Orson Riley Blodgett and Jane Hooker.

Children:- surname BLODGETT

1346. Helen m. Morris Fitzgerald. Three ch.

1347. Henry.

1348. Stephen.

910. FRED ULYSSES WHITTIER, (Zilpah M. Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 2 JUL 1865 Hancock, Addison Co., Vt. m. Sarah A. Chatfield who d. JAN 1894, dau. of William Chatfield and Lovina Green.

Children:- surname WHITTIER

+1349. Etta b. 15 APR 1893.

Fred m/2 Celestia E. Abear 10 SEP 1902 Rochester, Windsor Co., Vt.

He removed from Hancock, Vt. to Rochester, Vt. at "North Hollow" on 12 MAR 1907 and from there to Bethel, Vt. near Lilliville 1 MAY 1918. He was living in 1926 at Bethel, Windsor Co., Vt. His occupation was farming. Celestia b. 16 JUL 1880 Bethel, Windsor Co., Vt. and d. 18 JUL 1919 Bethel, Vt., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname WHITTIER

1350. Bernard Fred b. 26 JUN 1918.

911. RINALDO ALONZO WHITTIER, (Zilpah M. Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitabel Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 31 MAY 1867 Hancock, Addison Co., Vt. m. Elna H. Fargo, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname WHITTIER

+1351. Guerdon b. 20 SEP 1890.

+1352. Lula A. b. 14 JAN 1894.

1353. Floyd Ezra b. 14 AUG 1897 Hancock, Addison Co., Vt. m. Gladys Sprague. One ch. b. 3 FEB 1928 d. 6 FEB 1928. Resided in 1928 at Hancock, Vt.

+1354. Theodore R. b. 22 JUL 1902.

912. FRANK LINCOLN WHITTIER, (Zilpah M. Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitabel Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 9 MAR 1870 Hancock, Addison Co., Vt. m. 12 JAN 1898 Bristol, Addison Co., Vt. Lizzie Lepree b. 28 SEP 1873, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname WHITTIER

+1355. Raymond Charles b. 2 JUL 1902.

Frank operated a sawmill. In 1928 the family was living at Hancock, Vt.

919. RALPH AUGUSTINE BRENNAN, (Edith L. Ree, Clara E. Smith, Daniel M. Smith, Russell Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 10 OCT 1893 Newport, Sullivan Co., N. H. m. 25 JUN 1924 Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. Alice Galbraith b. 25 JAN 1891 Jay, North Troy Co., Vt. dau. of Joseph R. Galbraith and Josephine Day.

Children:- surname BRENNAN

1356. Priscilla b. 5 SEP 1925 Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.

Ralph attended Worcester, Mass. Academy; Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.; Philadelphia, Penn. Textile School. He was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. In occupation, he was owner of a woolen mill.

925. LORENZO EDWARD (REN) GEE, (Edwin, Freeman, Solomon, Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. JUN 1878 Vt. d. 1954 bur. Riverside Cemetery, South Lunen-

bur, Vt. m. Cora I. Houston b. 1885 d. 1934 bur. Riverside Cemetery,
South Lunenburg, Vt. dau. of William H. Houston and Kate Prince.

Children:- surname GEE

+1357. Clifford Edward b. 9 DEC 1910.

In the 1900 census, Rennie E. Gee was enumerated as a servant in the
household of VanNess D. Moulton at Lunenburg, Vt.

935. FREDERICK HENRY GEE, (Henry, Solomon, Solomon, Leuman, Solomon, Solomon
Gee), b. 26 SEP 1870 Concord, Essex Co., Vt. d. Bellows Falls, Vt. (estate
settled 13 AUG 1921) m/1 Ladoma - - - b. SEP 1874 d. prob. after 1900, par-
entage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

1358. Catherine N. b. DEC 1899 Mass.

Frederick lived at Northfield, Franklin Co., Mass. in 1900 and later
at Putney, Vermont. His daughter and second wife Helen M. - - - whom he m.
sometime after 1900 were mentioned in the probate record of his estate.

941. LEVIA ESTELLE FEEHAN, (Julia Brown, Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon
Gee), b. 1858 Onslow, Jones Co., Iowa d. 18 AUG 1893 Anamosa, Jones Co.,
Iowa bur. Anamosa, Iowa m. 10 FEB 1880 Anamosa, Iowa Osini Foyrrier, his
dates and parentage unknown. It is believed there were no children from
this marriage.

Levia m/2 JAN 1886 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa Lewis Segar b. 1848 in
Prussia son of Horace Segar and - - - L'Hagen.

Children:- surname SEGAR

1359. Estelle b. 14 AUG 1893 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa d. at birth.

943. SARAH L. FEEHAN, (Julia Brown, Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee),
b. OCT 1862 Iowa m. John Abbey, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname ABBEY

1360. John Charles b. JUL 1890 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa, b. c.1924. unm.

1361. Alice Irene b. JAN 1895 m. Harry Wells. One ch. Carolyn Renee b. 10 JAN 1938, unm. FEB 1980. Alice still living FEB 1980 but very ill.

944. JOHN CHARLES FEEHAN, (Julia Brown, Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 24 JUN 1866 near Onslow, Jones Co., Iowa d. 4 MAY 1924 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 27 APR 18-- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Hattie Isabel Ferguson b. 1 AUG 1865/66 Anamosa, Iowa d. 11 OCT 1915 Spokane, Wash. dau. of Duncan Ferguson and Ann Eliza Crane.

Children:- surname FEEHAN

1362. Clarice b. 13 JUN 1897 Murray, Shoshone Co., Idaho d. 4 OCT 1897 Murray, Idaho.
+1363. Lucy Muriel b. 20 OCT 1899.

Charlie, as he was known, and Hattie moved west about three months after their marriage, first to Spokane and later to Idaho. He was a storekeeper by profession.

951. DELLA A. PUTNAM, (Electa Brown, Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 JUN 1873 Carroll Co., Iowa d. 18 JUL 1946 Seattle, King Co., Wash., cremated and ashes bur. Edgemont, S. Dak. m. 12 JUN 1898 Daniel M. Wallace b. 27 NOV 1868 Ontario Province, Canada d. 20 JUL 1932 Edgemont, Fall River Co., S. Dak., parentage not determined.

Children:- surname WALLACE

+1364. DeRae b. 26 FEB 1906.

953. GEORGE GARFIELD PUTNAM, (Electa Brown, Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 19 SEP 1881 Iowa d. 15 SEP 1954 Fall River Co., S. Dak. bur. Edgemont, S. Dak. m. 1914 Hot Springs, Fall River, S. Dak. Minnie May Doran b. 24 OCT 1892 Custer, Custer Co., S. Dak. dau. of James Doran and Annie Scott.

Children:- surname PUTNAM

1365. Harry Donald b. 31 MAR 1915 Custer, Custer Co., S. Dak. m. JUL 1944

Lois Evans.

1366. Lloyd Dean b. 26 JAN 1929 Edgemont, Fall River Co., S. Dak. m. 1 OCT 1954 Beverly Eissler.
1367. Helen Louise b. 20 NOV 1916 Custer, Custer Co., S. Dak. m. MAY 1943 C. D. Tolman.

The obituary of George Putnam described him as a "Pioneer Burdock Rancher." He went to Custer, S. Dak. in 1893 and homesteaded his ranch in 1902. He was a pioneer in soil conservation and irrigation. At the time of his death, the Putnam's had several hundred acres of land terraced and under irrigation. He first started terracing with horses about 1910 and in 1954 was given the top award by the Fall River Conservation District. His death came as a surprise to his many friends inasmuch as he had cut hay the day before he died and enjoyed good health for a man of his years.

959. FLORENCE HENRIETTA DOCKSTADER, (Amelia Brown, Sarah E., Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 15 MAY 1867 Iowa m. Charles M. Christian b. JUL 1861 Ohio son of Charles M. Christian and Mary J. _ _ _.

Children:- surname CHRISTIAN

1368. Harvey S. b. OCT 1883 Iowa.

964. GEORGE LEWIS DOCKSTADER, (Amelia Brown, Sarah E., Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 MAY 1877 Iowa m. c. 1899 Iowa Lena (Lenna) Bruner b. AUG 1877 Iowa, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname DOCKSTADER

1369. Mabel (Mary) b. FEB 1900 Iowa.
1370. Roland.

There possibly was one other child.

George is reported to have been a dealer in dry goods.

968. EDWIN ALVAH RODMAN, (Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 APR 1877 Carroll Co., Iowa d. 15 JUN 1954 New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada m. MAY 1904 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Anna Solomon Snyder b. 21 JUN 1875 New York, New York Co., N. Y. d. 16 FEB 1963 New Westminster, Canada dau. of Henry Snyder and Francis Ferdick.

Children:- surname RODMAN

- +1371. John Willard b. 26 FEB 1905.
- +1372. Laura Euphemia b. 19 FEB 1908.

Anna was a master painter and decorator of German descent, her father having been born in Berlin, Germany.

Edwin worked as a farmer and well driller. He was in training for the Spanish-American War but saw no active service.

971. CHALMER OWEN RODMAN, (Margaret Ella, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 22 JUL 1884 Bonilla, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 28 DEC 1950 Benton, King Co., Wash. m. 5 NOV 1905 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Elsie Mabel Stebbins b. 22 APR 1885 Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill. d. 20 JUL 1960 Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Wash. dau. of John Seymour Stebbins and Mary Ellen Forey.

. Children:- surname RODMAN

- 1373. Theodore Chalmer b. 8 DEC 1906 S. Dak. d. 10 DEC 1906.
- +1374. Fay Alma b. 8 NOV 1907.
- +1375. Alta Irene b. 24 APR 1909 d. 17 JAN 1977.
- +1376. Bertha Etta b. 4 JUN 1910.
- +1377. William James b. 28 JUL 1912.
- +1378. Mary Ellen b. 8 AUG 1914.
- +1379. Olive Mabel b. 16 MAR 1916.
- +1380. Dorothy May b. 17 NOV 1917.
- 1381. June Gladys b. 5 JUL 1919 m/1 Richard Heckenlaible, m/2 Dick Phelps.
- +1382. Fern Elsie b. 19 DEC 1921.
- +1383. Evelyn Amy b. 20 FEB 1924.
- +1384. LeRoy Earl b. 1 JUL 1925.
- +1385. Leah Grace b. 9 OCT 1927 Highmore, Hyde Co., S. Dak. m. 1952 Seattle, King Co., Wash. Conrad LeDous

972. MABEL SARAHA RODMAN, (Margaret Ella, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 23 MAR 1888 S. Dak. m. 29 NOV 1916 Harry Ralph b. 28 OCT 1877 Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow, Lanark county, Scotland d. JUL 1960 bur. Vernon, British Columbia, Canada, son of John Ralph and Mary Blunt.

Children:- surname RALPH

- +1386. Ella May b. 24 APR 1919.
- +1387. Harry Edward b. 4 JUN 1923 Bowden, Alberta Province, Canada.

Harry worked as a pipe fitter.

963. REUBEN OLIVER (BUD) RODMAN, (Margaret Ella, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. AUG 1892 Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 1929 Prince George, British Columbia Province, Canada m. 1918 England (during WW I) Grace Dowde b. England, dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname RODMAN

1388. Roy Oliver.

Grace left her husband and returned to England taking her son with her.

964. AMY E. STELLA SNYDER, (Martha J., Alvah J., Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 MAY 1880 Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y. d. 11 OCT 1968 m. 24 JUN 1906 Blue Earth, Faribault Co., Minn. Darwin Dudley Maxon b. 31 MAR 1876, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname MAXON

+1389. May Fern b. 14 JAN 1909.

+1390. Forrest Eugene b. 7 APR 1916.

965. EMERY OLIVER SNYDER, (Martha J., Alvah J., Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 25 MY 1881 Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y. d. 4 OCT 1965 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wisc. bur. Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Wisc. m. 23 FEB 1904 Janesville, Rock Co., Wisc. Emma Johanna Boehm b. 2 FEB 1880 Janesville, Wisc. d. 29 MAY 1952 Waukesha, Wisc. bur. Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Wisc. dau. of George Fredrick Boehm and Rosa Beck.

Children:- surname SNYDER

1391. John b. Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., Iowa d. same day.

+1392. Eva Loretta b. 23 DEC 1907.

+1393. Alice Lucille b. 25 APR 1910.

1394. Harold Emery b. 13 DEC 1912 Ft. Atkinsen, Jefferson Co., Wisc. m. 7 MAR 1941 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wisc. Winifried Irene Eaton b. 2 DEC 1916 Waukesha, Wisc. dau. of Edwin Tilson Eaton and May Bowers Springer or Emma Irene Hill. No issue. Harold was employed as a mechanic and Winifried worked as a secretary. Both Presbyterian.

+1395. Marion Gladys b. 20 MAR 1919.

Emery was a farmer by occupation and a member of the Presbyterian church.

968. JAMES CYRUS SNYDER; (Martha J., Alvah J., Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 21 JAN 1887 Sheridan, Carroll Co., Iowa d. 7 APR 1974 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. bur. Pine Lawn Cemetery, Rapid City, S. Dak. m. 11 MAR 1918 Miller, Hand Co., S. Dak. Helen Matilda Kelly b. 6 SEP 1900 Cedar twp., Hand Co., S. Dak. dau. of Albert Esquire Kelly and Helen Matilda McMurtry.

Children:- surname SNYDER

+1396. Ethel Fern b. 18 AUG 1920.
+1397. Eka Marie b. 30 APR 1922.
+1398. Gerald Albert b. 23 JUN 1924.

James worked as a farmer and a janitor. He homesteaded at Faith, Meade Co., S. Dak. in 1908 and in 1919 moved to Pennington Co. where he farmed until 1937. He then went to work as a janitor and was employed by the Rapid City School System; and from 1945 until his retirement in 1955, he was employed by Montana-Dakota Utilities.

970. FANNIE ISABEL SNYDER, (Martha J., Alvah J., Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 21 JUL 1892 Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., Iowa m. 13 JAN 1913 Ree Heights, Hand Co., S. Dak. George Henry Specker b. 21 MAY 1887 Odessa, Lafayette Co., Mo. d. 5 APR 1944 Ree Heights, S. Dak. son of George Heinrich Specker and Dorthea Schussler.

Children:- surname SPECKER

+1399. Herbert Henry b. 11 MAY 1915.
+1400. Mamie Mildred b. 7 JUN 1916.
+1401. George D. b. 2 AUG 1919.
+1402. Calvin Reuben b. 30 MAR 1925.

Both of George's parents were born in Germany.

Fannie was living in JAN 1980 at Pierre, S. Dak.

974. RALPH ALVAH GEE, (John A., Alvah J., Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 MAR 1887 Bonilla, Bead Co., S. Dak. d. 6 APR 1947 Baker, Fallon Co., Mont. bur. Ekalaka, Carter Co., Mont. m. 2 AUG 1912 Elizabeth Ann Gregg

b. 24 SEP 1888 Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colo. d. 15 NOV 1969 Ekalaka, Carter Co., Mont. bur. Ekalaka, Mont. dau. of John Gregg and Mariah Elizabeth Cunningham.

Children:- surname GEE

+1403. Victor Gregg b. 21 JUL 1914.

Ralph was a well driller by occupation. Both he and his wife were members of the Christian church.

986. JOHN K. MARTIN, JR., (Alice, Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. DEC 1886 S. Dak. m. Mabel McCoy, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname MARTIN

1404. Kelly b. Seattle, King Co., Wash.

1405. Elizabeth Bertine b. Seattle, King Co., Wash.

987. MYRTLE ALICE MARTIN, (Alice, Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. DEC 1890 S. Dak. m. Oscar Schuyler Ison, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname ISON

+1406. Morris Smith b. 5 SEP 1921

1407. William Walton.

1408. Betty Lee b. 21 FEB 1924 m. M. Wm. Parkins.

+1409. Laurita b. 10 FEB 1931.

988. ADELINE LUCINDA VOORHEES, (Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 4 OCT 1881 Audubon, Audubon Co., Iowa d. 30 JUN 1925 Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. bur. Altoona Cemetery, Hitchcock, S. Dak. m. 27 DEC 1898 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. William Charles A. (Bill) North b. 26 SEP 1874 Newark, Kendall Co., Ill. d. 1962 Sandwich, DeKalb Co., Ill. bur. Newark, Ill. son of William Silas North and Alice Hoete.

Children:- surname NORTH

+1410. William Edward b. 27 DEC 1900.

+1411. Joe Harry b. 12 JAN 1906.

1412. Elsie N. b. 12 JAN 1904 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m/1 Tom Gaddy who d. Tampa, Fla., m/2 16 NOV 1952 Leesburg, Lake Co., Fla. Andy Compton Crabb b. 28 JAN 1889 Eminence Henry Co., Ky. son of Andy



Adeline Lucinda Voorhees (#988) and husband William Charles A. North
probably c. 1900



Samuel Crabb and Martha Rowland. No issue from either marriage.
Living at Leesburg, Fla. in APR 1980.

1413. Nellie b. 10 SEP 1902 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. DY. (listed out of sequence)

William m/2 22 MAR 1932 Martha B. Dahl, her dates and parentage unknown. He followed the occupations of farmer and teacher.

Adeline also m/2 1916 Curt Sensibaugh, his dates and parentage unknown.

989. IDA ETHEL VOORHEES, (Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 OCT 1883 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 8 NOV 1978 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. bur. Los Angeles, Calif. m. 1899 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. August Frederick Steinhauser b. 12 AUG 1879 Monee, Will Co., Ill. d. 26 J 1946 Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. bur. Inglewood, Calif. son of Frederick Steinhauser and Wilhemine Schroeder.

Children:- surname STEINHAUSER

+1414. Harold August b. 14 FEB 1902.

+1415. Clifford George b. 22 OCT 1903.

1416. Leland Carl b. 2 JUN 1913 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 25 SEP 1937 Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev. Joyce Elaine Adams b. 25 JUN 1913 Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich. dau. of Gale Leslie Adams and Donna Isabelle McMillon. No issue. Leland is employed as a furniture manufacturers representative.

1417. Donald LaVerne b. 23 NOV 1925 Aberdeen, Brown Co., S. Dak. m. 25 JUN 1950 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Wilma Jean McBride b. 29 DEC 1928 Carnegie, Caddo Co., Okla. dau. of Eldon Ace McBride and Lorene Vaughn. No issue. Wilma is an administrative staff specialist, public relations/advertising, for Pacific Telephone Co. Donald is employed as a Senior Agency Representative of the Aetna Insurance Co.

August was a farmer by occupation.

Ida m/2 Robert Clay McLean, his dates and parentage not determined.

990. MARY MAUDE VOORHEES, (Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JUN 1886 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 5 JAN 1960 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn. m. 26 SEP 1906 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Charles Meyers b. 24 NOV 1876 Lansing, Cook Co., Ill. d. 23 NOV 1952 St. Paul, Ram-

sey Co., Minn. son of John Christian Meyers and Mary Debbertin.

Children:- surname MEYERS

1418. Carl G. b. 3 SEP 1907 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m/1 1927 Shirley Steele, m/2 1944 Virginia Richman, m/3 Lorraine Volenweider.
No issue.
1419. Alfred Kenneth b. 27 MAY 1909 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 23 May 1910.
- +1420. Melven John b. 6 NOV 1912.
- +1421. Gertrude Ruth b. 31 JAN 1916.
- +1422. Mary Beth b. 29 JAN 1923.

Charles was a farmer in occupation. Both he and Mary were members of the Methodist church.

991. WILLIAM LEONARD VOORHEES, (Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 JUL 1889 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 17 JAN 1978 Poplar, Roosevelt Co., Mont. bur. Poplar, Mont. m. 20 DEC 1911 Poplar, Mont. Alma Isabel Pilgrim b. 25 JUL 1890 New Butler, Wisc. d. 9 APR 1979 Poplar, Mont. dau. of Joseph Pilgrim and Julia Gilbert.

Children:- surname VOORHEES

- +1423. Dorothy Julia b. 19 SEP 1912.
- +1424. Robert George b. 6 OCT 1914.
1425. Norman Harris b. 16 AUG 1916 Poplar, Roosevelt Co., Mont. d. 26 APR 1970 Poplar, Mont. m. 31 DEC 1947 Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co., Mont. Joyce Marquardt, her dates and parentage unknown.
- +1426. William Leonard, Jr. b. 31 DEC 1929.

William followed the occupations of implement dealer, farmer, and rancher. He was affiliated with the Presbyterian church.

992. LEO CHARLES VOORHEES, (Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 3 SEP 1891 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 7 APR 1961 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. bur. Hitchcock, S. Dak. m. 15 DEC 1917 Huron, S. Dak. Ethel Leota Steele b. 30 SEP 1897 St. Paul, St. Charles, Mo. d. 21 NOV. 1926 Pierre, Hughes Co., S. Dak. dau. of Robert Finley Steele and Margaret Elizabeth Cline.

Children:- surname VOORHEES

- +1427. Leota Margaret b. 16 SEP 1918.
- +1428. Donald Lee b. 27 JUL 1920.
- +1429. George Robert b. 9 JAN 1925.

Leo m/2 1 JAN 1933 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Winnie Mae Christenson b. 15 OCT 1901 Bentonville, Benton Co., Ark. dau. of George Warden Christenson and Mabel Frances Wheeler.

Children:- surname VOORHEES

- +1430. Lyla Ruth b. 30 OCT 1933.
- +1431. Russell LeRoy b. 23 NOV 1934.
- +1432. Merlin Keith b. 27 DEC 1940.

993. JAMES FRANKLIN VOORHEES, (Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 JUL 1894 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 5 DEC 1959 Hill City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. bur. Hitchcock, S. Dak. m. 16 SEP 1916 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Nettie Poe b. 3 MAR 1897 Midway, Woodford Co., Ky. d. 25 SEP 1976 Hot Springs, Fall River Co., S. Dak. bur. Hitchcock, S. Dak. dau. of John Will Poe and Minnie Poe (her maiden name).

Children:- surname VOORHEES

- +1427. Kenneth George b. 19 JAN 1917.
- 1428. Maxine Louise b. NOV 1918 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. FEB 1920 Hitchcock, S. Dak.
- 1429. Marvin Dean b. 28 MAR 1920 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. unm.
- 1430. Norman Wayne b. 7 JUN 1921 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. unm.
- +1431. Avis Lorain b. 6 SEP 1923.

James was a mechanic by occupation. Church affiliation Methodist.

994. EMMA BELLE VOORHEES, (Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 4 MAR 1898 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 18 AUG 1971 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. bur. Hitchcock, S. Dak. m. 7 FEB 1917 Hitchcock, S. Dak. John Milton Phillips b. 12 JUN 1894 Hitchcock, S. Dak. d. 14 FEB 1963 Hitchcock, S. Dak. bur. Hitchcock, S. Dak. son of Charles Phillips and Belle Littlefield.

Children:- surname PHILLIPS

- +1432. George Charles b. 12 JUN 1918.
- +1433. Dean b. 18 APR 1920.
- +1434. John Milton, Jr. b. 1 NOV 1923.
- +1435. Gloria Belle b. 23 FEB 1927.

John followed the occupation of farming. Church affiliation Presbyterian.

995. VERA ELIZABETH (BESSIE) VOORHEES, (Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 OCT 1901 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 30 JAN 1972 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 25 NOV 1919 Iver Anderson b. 20 MAR 1898 son of Bengt Anderson and Hedda Anderson (her maiden name).

Children:- surname ANDERSON

- +1436. Eugene b. 20 JUN 1920.
- +1437. Eldon Wayne b. 7 JAN 1923
- +1438. Alieda Elaine b. 5 MAR 1926.

996. BESSIE L. GEE, (Leonard L., Leonard N., Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 16 DEC 1886 Onslow, Jones Co., Iowa d. 4 JAN 1918 Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa bur. Wyoming Cemetery, Wyoming, Iowa m. 29 NOV 1910 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa William E. McCalmant b. 28 AUG 1888 Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa d. 15 JAN 1978 Anamose, Jones Co., Iowa bur. Wyoming Cemetery, Wyoming, Iowa son of Robert Leonard McCalmant and Catherin Louisa Parks.

Children:- surname McCALMANT

- +1439. George W. b. 28 JUN 1911.
- 1440. Robert L. b. 15 AUG 1914 Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa d. 2 JUN 1973 Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa m. 26 AUG 1950 Wyoming, Iowa Helen Countryman.

William was a garage owner and mechanic. He m/2 Ruth B. Parsons but no additional information available. He served in WW I.

997. GEORGE LEONARD GEE, (Leonard L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 NOV 1891 Onslow, Jones Co., Iowa m. 20 AUG 1919 Washington, D. C. Alice Lucile Farnham b. 2 NOV 1893 Paullina, O'Brien Co., Iowa dau. of Norman H. Farnham.

Children:- surname GEE

+1441. George Leonard, Jr. b. 19 OCT 1922.

George was an employe of the U. S. Federal Government. He served in the USN during WW I. Church affiliation United Methodist.

998. HOWARD JACOB GEE, (Leonard L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 16 MAY 1893 Onslow, Jones Co., Iowa m. 18 OCT 1923 Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa Olga Alvina Thompson b. 15 NOV 1897 Sabula, Jackson Co., Iowa dau. of Thomas Thompson and Regina Evensen.

Children:- surname GEE

1442. Harold Thomas b. 12 SEP 1924 Monmouth, Jackson Co., Iowa m. OCT 1951 Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Iowa Julie Ann Reomer.
+1443. Rachel Ann b. 30 JUL 1928 Monmouth, Jackson Co., Iowa m. 12 SEP 1948 Nashua, Chickasaw Co., Iowa Robert Willis McConnell.

Olga was a school teacher and Lutheran in faith. Howard was a farmer and also was employed as a mail carrier. They reside at Maquoteta, Iowa.

1000. LENA MARGARET GEE, (Leonard L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JUN 1898 Iowa d. 30 MAY 1978 Baldwin, Jackson Co., Iowa m. 9 APR 1920 Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa Clifford G. Tabor b. 6 SEP 1898 son of George Washington Tabor and Ella Gilmore.

Children:- (see #973 in Addendum for ch. 1444, 1445, 1446.)
surname TABOR

+1447. Patricia b. 24 NOV 1920.
1448. Larry b. 17 APR 1927 Baldwin, Jackson, Iowa d. 12 FEB 1934 Baldwin, Iowa.
+1449. Mary Jane b. 12 FEB 1929.
+1450. Dennison Clifford b. 4 JUL 1931.

Clifford followed the occupation of farming. Church affiliation Methodist.

1001. JOHN KENNETH GEE, (Leonard L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 30 MAY 1903 Monmouth, Jackson Co., Iowa m. 16 FEB 1929 Defiance, Shelby Co., Iowa Gertrude Alice Johnston b. 8 OCT 1907 Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa dau. of Thomas Kelly Johnston and Agnes Keller.

Children:- surname GEE

+1451. John Thomas b. 7 OCT 1937.

Gertrude was an English instructor by profession. The family church affiliation Presbyterian. Residence at Leavenworth, Kansas.

John was employed as school superintendent and also worked for the American National Red Cross. During WW II, he served in the Military Welfare Service and the American National Red Cross.

1003. HERSCHEL JAMES ALVA GEE, (James A., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. OCT 1908 Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo. m. Olathe, Douglas Co., Mo. Lucille Tryon b. 24 JUL 1912 Huntsville, Randolph Co., Mo. dau. of Clifford Alexander Tryon and Maude Myrtle Dameron. Herschel d. Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. and is buried at Kansas City, Mo.

Children:- surname GEE

+1452. Alene Elizabeth b. 8 JAN 1931.

1453. James Alvin b. 27 JUL 1933 Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. d. 25 NOV 1933 Kansas City, Mo.

1454. Dale Alva b. 12 AUG 1945 Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. d. same date.

Lucille worked in the mail order department of Sears, Roebuck and Co., Kansas City, Mo. Herschel was employed by General Motors Corp. as a maintenance electrician.

Family church affiliation Baptist.

1010. MABEL JUNE GEE, (Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 OCT 1890 Fullerton, Nance Co., Nebr. m. 1 JUN 1914 Grand Island, Hall Co., Furman (Kit) Carson b. 13 JUL 1884 Skiddy, Kans. d. 9 AUG 1962 Fullerton, Nance Co., Nebr. bur. Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. son of Furman Carson.

Children:- surname CARSON

+1455. Lola Marcella b. 5 MAR 1915.

Furman worked as a farmer and stock raiser. Church affiliation Christian. Mabel was living in 1979 in a nursing home.

1013. RALPH MARION GEE, (Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b.

5 MAR 1896 Archer, Merrick Co., Nebr. d. 5 APR 1966 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Washington bur. Lower Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunyside, Wash. m. 25 FEB 1918 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. Gladys Victoria Lawson b. 27 MAR 1897 Genoa, Nance Co., Nebr. dau. of John H. Lawson and Carrie Benson Nelson.

Children:- surname GEE

+1456. Mona Louise b. 27 FEB 1923.

+1457. Robert Allen b. 5 JUN 1927.

+1458. Lois Benita b. 11 FEB 1931.

1459. Jacquelyn Ann b. 25 DEC 1939 Nyssa, Malheur Co., Ore. m. 23 AUG 1959 Los Vegas, Clark Co., Nev. Franklin A. Glavinick b. 31 MAY 1934 Leadville, Lake Co., Colo. son of Vide Glavinick and Louise Sadar. No issue but raising two ch. through guardianship related to Franklin:- (1) Rita Rae Robinson, and (2) Dale Alan Robinson. Franklin is employed as a salesman and is Catholic in faith. Jacquelyn has worked as an office clerk and is affiliated with the First Christian church. Residence located at Bellingham, Wash.

Ralph worked as a farmer and carpenter. He saw service in WW I with the U. S. Army, SEP 1918 to APR 1919. Gladys was a school teacher by profession and was living in 1979. Family church affiliation First Christian.

Daughter Jacquelyn has been instrumental in gathering a considerable amount of the data on her branch of our Gee line as found in this genealogy. Her efforts are hereby acknowledged with sincere appreciation.

1014. LILLIAN ANNETTA GEE, (Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 24 DEC 1898 Palmer, Merrick Co., Iowa m. 11 JUN 1919 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. William W. Eggers b. 16 DEC 1885 Dennison, Crawford Co., Iowa d. 28 OCT 1960 Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa, his parentage not determined.

Children:- surname EGGERS

+1460. LaVaughn Eileen b. 13 JAN 1920.

+1461. Donald Duane b. 5 JUL 1922.

+1462. Billy LaVern b. 16 DEC 1923.

+1463. Betty Joy b. 31 DEC 1925.

1464. Wayne Roger b. 10 SEP 1928 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. d. 15 OCT 1948 St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn.

1465. Daniel Allen b. 17 MAY 1933 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. d. 8 DEC 1959 Prescott, Wisc.

Lillian was living in 1979 at Prescott, Wisc.

1015. VERA AMELIA GEE, (Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 31 MAY 1900 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m/1 Jack Smith, his dates and parentage unknown; m/2 1 AUG 1922 Joseph Leonard Lytle b. 16 AUG 1887 d. 1972.

Children:- surname SMITH (1st only) and LYTLE

1466. Jack Smith b. 20 OCT 1920.
+1467. Mary Ann b. 3 MAY 1925.
+1468. Lucille Jean b. 26 SEP 1926.
+1469. Lyla Bernice b. 12 FEB 1928.
+1470. Onalee Jo b. 15 JUN 1929.
+1471. Joseph McVey b. 31 MAY 1933.
+1472. Robert Larry b. 22 MAR 1935.

Joseph was a farmer and construction worker. Vera was employed as a cook and affiliated with the United Methodist church. She was living in 1979 at Wasta, S. Dak. His parents' names not given.

1016. MELVIN WILSON GEE, (Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 NOV 1903 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. d. 24 FEB 1962 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash. bur. Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Wash. m. 6 JUN 1931 Leone Odella Kitterman b. 26 NOV 1909 Wall, Pennington Co., S. Dak. dau. of Wm. Thomas Kitterman and Mary Ellen Albin.

Children:- surname GEE

+1473. Gwendolyn Leone b. 15 SEP 1932.
+1474. William Gordon b. 12 JUN 1934.
+1475. Suzanne Kay b. 13 FEB 1944.
1476. Mary Lynn b. 21 OCT 1946 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash. d. there 22 OCT 1946.
1477. Linda Jean b. 27 DEC 1949 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash.

Melvin was employed as a city electrical inspector. Church affiliation Presbyterian.

Leone m/2 Parley Clark, his dates and parentage unknown. She was living in 1979 at Oakley, Idaho.

1017. WYVIL ADOLPH GEE, (Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 MAR 1906 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. d. 12 AUG 1961 Dallas, Dallas Co.,

bur. Dallas, Texas m. 5 AUG 1926 Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr. Beulah Laura Houghtaling b. 19 SEP 1905 Oxford, Furnas Co., Nebr. d. 14 DEC 1966 Dallas, Texas bur. Dallas, Texas.

Children:- surname GEE

+1478. Beverley Eileen b. 29 AUG 1927 d. 22 MAY 1970.

+1479. Wyoma Mae b. 25 FEB 1929.

Daughters Beverley and Wyoma were married in a double wedding ceremony.

Wyvil was employed as a salesman by various packing companies. Family church affiliation Presbyterian.

1018. LUCILLE PAULINE GEE, (Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 AUG 1909 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. d. 30 APR 1968 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. bur. Lower Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, Wash. m. 2 APR 1929 Winner, Tripp Co., S. Dak. Lester R. Kendall b. 16 AUG 1901 Denton, Lancaster Co., Nebr. d. 8 JUN 1968 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. bur. Lower Valley Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, Wash. son of Wendell Ray Kendall and Minerva Belle Wilson.

Children:- surname KENDALL

+1480. Darrol Lester b. 17 MAR 1928.

+1481. Wyvil Ray b. 1 JUN 1929 d. 11 MAR 1979.

+1482. Yvonne Ilene b. 11 APR 1937.

Lester followed the occupation of farming. The family was Protestant in faith.

1023. LEO ALBERT GEE, (Albert W., Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 NOV 1888 Kansas City, Kans d. 26 MAR 1956 m. May Ellen - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

1483. Grant. Married and had 5 ch.

1484. Albert. Married and had 4 ch. Living in Germany FEB 1980.

1485. Earnest. Married and had 2 ch.

1486. Juanita. Married and had 5 ch.

1487. Gladys. m. - - - Beck and had 9 ch.

1488. Patrick. Married and had 1 ch. (3 step-ch.).

1489. Margaret. Married and had 3 ch.

1490. Earl. Married and had 4 ch.

1026. EVA LENA GEE, (Truman A., Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 3 AUG 1891 Fullerton, Nance Co., Cebr. d. 19 FEB 1951 Nebr. bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Palmer, Nebr. m. 4 AUG 1919 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. Dennis Norval Scott b. 12 JAN 1889 Raymond, Lincoln Co., Nebr. d. 23 NOV 1932 son of Edwin E. Scott and Minerva Johnson.

Children:- surname SCOTT

+1491. Norval Dean b. 14 JAN 1920.
+1492. Claude Allen b. 12 JUL 1921.
+1493. Evelyn Marie b. 12 APR 1923.
+1494. Everett Leonard b. 2 SEP 1924.
+1495. Marjorie Ellen b. 16 MAY 1927.

Dennis followed the trade of a carpenter. He served in 1918 in the U. S. Army during WW I. Eva functioned as a midwife in the community where they lived.

1028. GEORGE WILSON GEE, (Truman A., Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 30 NOV 1893 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 12 FEB 1916 Palmer, Nebr. Susan Colborn b. 2 AUG 1894 Palmer, Nebr. d. 5 AUG 1919 Palmer, Nebr. bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Palmer, Nebr. dau. of John Colborn and Belle Jolls.

Children:- surname GEE

+1496. Bernita Belle b. 24 SEP 1918.

George m/2 at Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Calif. Madeline Melba Reynolds b. 23 MAR 1901 St. Paul, Howard Co., Nebr. d. 22 JUN 1956 Watsonville, Calif. bur. Watsonville, Calif., her parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

+1497. Kathleen Elaine b. 15 AUG 1922.

George was a dairy farmer by occupation. Still living FEB 1979.

1029. JOHN WILLIAM GEE, (Truman A., Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee),

b. 10 MAR 1896 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. d. 8 OCT 1966 Chapman, Merrick Co., Nebr. bur. Westlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Grand Forks, Nebr. m. 14 APR 1917 Central City, Merrick Co., Nebr. Edna Lillian Montgomery b. 19 MAR 1897 Brownlee, Cherry Co., Nebr. d. 2 DEC 1953 Grand Forks, Hall Co., Nebr. bur. Westlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Grand Forks, Nebr. dau. of Salel S. Montgomery and Stella Vendegrif.

Children:- surname GEE

1498. John Robert b. 6 AUG 1919 North Star, Holt Co., Nebr. m. 1 MAR 1943 Chapman, Merrick Co., Nebr. Gwendolyn Marie Stillman b. 1 OCT 1923 Elba, Howard Co., Nebr. d. 29 OCT 1976 Gresham, Multnomah Co., Ore. bur. Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery, Portland, Ore. dau. of Clarence Stillman and Eva Catherine Wells. John resides Gresham, Ore.
+1499. Gerald Maxon b. 17 MAR 1921.
+1500. Marvin Dean b. 11 DEC 1929.
+1501. Donald Duane b. 17 OCT 1934.

John m/2 1 SEP 1956 Chapman, Merrick Co., Nebr. Esther Vlasaty b. c. 1906 Czechoslovakia dau. of Jacob Vlasaty and Mary Halyak. She had m/1 (name unknown) and m/2 - - - Lentfoehr and was a newspaper employe. She left John shortly after their marriage.

John followed the occupation of farming.

1030. TRUMAN ALVAH GEE, JR., (Truman A., Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUL 1897 d. 30 MAR 1956 bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Palmer, Nebr. m. 28 JUN 1919 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. Etoile Colborn b. 27 1896 d. 14 OCT 1973 bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Palmer, Nebr. dau. of Hiram Colborn and Mary - - -.

Children:- surname GEE

+1502. Gertrude Eleanor b. 27 JUL 1920.
+1503. Wayne Avery b. 19 FEB 1922.
+1504. Richard Alvah b. 20 JUN 1923.
+1505. Virginia Grace b. 24 MAR 1925.
+1506. Harold Jay b. 27 JUL 1927.
+1507. Lyle Earl b. 31 AUG 1929.
+1508. Betty Etoile b. 17 OCT 1933.
+1509. Suzanne June b. 10 NOV 1937.

Truman served in the U. S. Army during WW I.

1031. ELLA ARMINTA GEE, (Truman A., Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee),
b. 25 OCT 1898 Fullerton, Nance Co., Nebr. d. JUN 1920 Palmer, Merrick Co.,
Nebr. bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Palmer, Nebr. m. 8 NOV 1916 Central City,
Merrick Co., Nebr. Arthur E. Liberty b. APR 1882 Tellow, N. H. d. c.1927
son of Richard M. Liberty and Regina M. Rudard.

Children:- surname LIBERTY

+1510. Paul Alvah b. 13 MAR 1918.
+1511. Ella Jean b. 14 JUL 1919.

Arthur was a baker by trade. Both of his parents were born in French
Canada.

1041. MABEL SOPHIA WEEKS, (Ella S., Solomon A., Samuel D., Abisha, Solomon,
Solomon Gee), b. 19 JAN 1879 Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt. m. 1918 Harold L.
Young b. 5 AUG 1880 Washington, Cheshire Co., N. H. d. 12 NOV 1949 bur.
Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. son of Everand James Young and Nora A. Butter-
field.

Children:- surname YOUNG

+1512. Gale P. b. 2 APR 1919.

Harold was a teamster in occupation. He had m/1 Grace - - - but no
further information is known.

1049. ARVIE E. (POLLY) GEE, (Thomas W., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon,
Solomon Gee), b. 8 MAR 1897 Old Salem, Newton Co., Texas m. 17 MAR 1915
Newton, Newton Co., Texas Willie (Bill) Baber, Sr. b. 4 AUG 1894 near Pal-
estine, Anderson Co., Texas d. 31 MAY 1970 Silsbee, Hardin Co., Texas
bur. Forest Lawn Cemetery, Beaumont, Texas son of George Baber and Sudie
Davis.

Children:- surname BABER

+1513. Maxine b. 20 FEB 1916.

- +1514. Florine b. 26 SEP 1917.
+1515. Bill, Jr. b. 1 JUL 1919.

Bill, Sr. was a mechanic by trade. Church affiliation Baptist.

1050. JOHN GEORGE (TOT) GEE, (Thomas W., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 13 MAR 1899 Call, Newton Co., Texas d. 8 JAN 1979 Corsicana, Navarro Co., Texas bur. Grapeland, Houston Co., Texas m. 22 MAY 1927 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas Lucille Kolb b. 7 MAY 1902 Grapeland, Texas dau. of William Henry Kolb and Diamond Sadler.

Children:- surname GEE

1516. Everett Wayne b. 14 JAN 1931 Sour Lake, Hardin Co., Texas d. 27 APR 1933 bur. Grapeland, Houston Co., Texas.
+1517. Dolores b. 11 NOV 1934.
1518. Melvin Doyle b. 19 MAR 1936 Huntsville, Walker Co., Texas.
+1519. Ymelda b. 3 AUG 1938.

1051. GUS G. GEE, (Thomas W., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 MAR 1902 Call, Newton Co., Texas d. 27 DEC 1972 Kilgore, Gregg Co., Texas bur. Bleakwood Cemetery, Newton Co., Texas m. 20 JUL 1921 Newton, Newton Co., Texas Dolly Evans b. 15 JAN 1903 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas dau. of William Miles Evans and Nettie Canary Jones.

Children:- surname GEE

- +1520. Juanita b. 16 OCT 1922.
1521. Charles Thomas b. 8 AUG 1925 Liberty, Liberty Co., Texas d. 27 JUN 1927 bur. Bleakwood Cemetery, Newton Co., Texas.
1522. James Marvin b. 20 AUG 1928 Jasper, Jasper Co., Texas.

Gus was employed 40 years by the Gulf Oil Co., Kilgore, Texas in their production department. The family church affiliation Baptist.

1054. ANNIE ELIZABETH GEE, (John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 24 FEB 1906 Call, Newton Co., Texas d. 13 SEP 1967 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas bur. Kirbyville Cemetery, Jasper Co., Texas m. 24 FEB 1933 Robert Lee Fuller b. 13 JUN 1902 Call, Newton Co., Texas d. 6 JAN 1962 Call, Jasper Co., Texas bur. Kirbyville Cemetery, Jasper Co., Texas son of Robert Jefferson Fuller and Ida Virginia Hall.

Children:- surname FULLER

- +1523. Robert Lee, Jr. b. 5 FEB 1934.
- +1524. William Edwin b. 23 AUG 1935.
- +1525. Mollie Virginia b. 8 MAR 1938.

Robert Fuller was descended from a number of early East Texas families on his mother's side (Hall, McMahon, Seale) as well as on his father's. His Fuller line has been traced back to Ezekiel Fuller who was in Isle of Wight, Va. as early as 1711. He was a long-time bookkeeper in the office of Kirby Lumber Company at Call where he was known for his meticulous accuracy. His last 15 years before retirement were spent as a log-scaler which enabled him to enjoy outdoor life.

Before marriage, Annie worked as cashier at the Kirby Lumber Company store in Call. Fearing that Annie's parents might not approve their marriage plans, Annie and Bob eloped and only announced their wedding several weeks later. When her children were old enough that she felt comfortable leaving them in school or in the care of her mother, Annie became postal clerk at Call. On 7 DEC 1942, when Postmaster Mollie Eddlemon went into the Women's Army Corps, Annie became acting postmaster, returning to her duties as clerk at the end of the war. In 1945, when Rural Route #1 was created, she became the first rural carrier for the Call Post Office. She was able to make her run when other offices near Call had to suspend theirs because of bad weather. By using alternate routes or by calling on the road commissioner for assistance, Annie always completed her round.

Annie and Bob kept his mother who was confined as a bed patient the last several years of her life. Annie did such a good job caring for Mrs. Fuller and at the same time seeing to her children's needs and entertaining their friends that her house was known as "Grand Central Station." Even after her mother-in-law's death and the death of her husband, Annie continued to look after the elderly. She planned her route schedule to

allow time to bathe a Mrs. Cole and help with her breakfast.

Her daughter was always one of the best dressed girls in school because of Annie's ability with needle and thread. In her last years Annie was blinded by sugar diabetes. But she could see enough light and dark and using her sense of "feel" continued to sew a fine seam.

1055. PAULINE GEE, (John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 31 MAR 1908 Call, Newton Co., Texas d. 29 NOV 1970 Silsbee, Hardin Co., Texas bur. Knupple Cemetery, Hardin Co., Texas m. 7 MAY 1927 Edgar Walton (Lanky) Bell b. 12 JAN 1908 Nona, Hardin Co., Texas d. 15 FEB 1975 Silsbee, Hardin Co., Texas bur. Knupple Cemetery, Hardin Co., Texas son of John Allen Bell and Mary Ella Walton.

Children:- surname BELL

+1526. Mary Jon b. 15 JUL 1928.

1527. Thomas Edgar b. 3 NOV 1930 Steep Creek, Texas m/1 Emma Dean Sturrock m/2 (name unknown).

+1528. Joe Richard b. 11 MAY 1923.

1529. Delton Ray b. 7 MAY 1939 Silsbee, Hardin Co., Texas m. Betty Lovell.

+1530. Margaret Ann b. 6 OCT 1941.

1531. Polly Sue b. 4 NOV 1943 Silsbee, Hardin Co., Texas m. 8 NOV 1971 William Scott Clark b. 20 MAY 1946 Silsbee, Texas son of James Wesley Clark and Lavelle Harville. At the time of marriage, William was employed by Sabine Towing and Transportation Co. of Port Arthur, Texas and Polly was an employe of the Silsbee State Bank.

It should be noted that the city of Call, Texas is located precisely on the line separating Newton and Jasper counties. While both were born in Call, Pauline's birth is recorded in Newton Co. while that of her son is recorded in Jasper Co.

Edgar Bell was one of eight children born to William Henry Bell and his wife Mary Walton. Tall, slim and handsome, he was called "Lanky" by practically everyone who knew him. Because his mother died when he was only a boy, he never went past the 9th grade in school. However, his natural ability with numbers earned him bookkeeping jobs in grocery and in retail merchandise businesses in Bessmay and Silsbee. He also worked as

salesman and manager of both types of stores. His good personality and his ease with conversation made him well liked. In later years he left the retail business and worked at Bethlehem Steel Company in Beaumont and in the oil fields. Before he died he went to work for Kirby Lumber Company in the mill at Silsbee.

Pauline was a good conversationalist and her accounts at breakfast while still in her parent's home as a teenager held much fascination for her younger brothers and sisters, and it is thought that her "Papa" enjoyed her breakfast table stories enough that he permitted her to go more than he would have otherwise. Her "Mama" enjoyed her help with wash-day chores -- boiling whites and work clothes in a huge wash pot over an open fire and scrubbing them on a washboard - because Pauline's chatter made the work seem somehow easier. After her marriage to Lanky, their home became a favorite stopping place for all her brothers and sisters. Later, she began keeping children of working mothers in her home, becoming known as "Ma" Bell as a token of their esteem. She conquered cancer and a crippling stroke during her forties and fifties.

1056. JOHN CLEVELAND GEE, JR., (John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 26 FEB 1910 Call, Newton Co., Texas m. 6 NOV 1933 Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas Gertrude Agnes Laney b. 3 MAY 1912 Silverton, Galveston Co., Texas dau. of Erastus Augustus Laney and Lillie Cozby.

Children:- surname GEE

1532. Mollie Susan b. 3 NOV 1934 Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas m. 1 APR 1953 in Sweden Jesse Walter Clements.
+1533. John Cleveland Gee, III b. 16 AUG 1937.
1534. George Edgar b. 1 FEB 1942 Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas m. 26 DEC 1967.
1535. Dick Andrew b. 12 OCT 1947 Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas m/1 SEP 1973 Shelia Guillory m/2 17 MAY 1975 Elaine - - -.

Agnes graduated in NOV 1933 from the John Sealy Hospital school of nursing at Galveston, Texas.

John's first employment was by the Kirby Lumber Company in Call, Texas which he left for temporary work in the post office at Galveston, Texas in 1929. He was soon appointed a substitute clerk and then became a permanent employe. After serving in the USN during WW II, he returned to the Postal Service and by the end of 1946 was Superintendent of Mails at Texas City, Texas. He was located there when on April 16, 1947 the S. S. Grand Camp blew up -- taking Monsanto Chemical Company with it -- the most devastating explosion ever experienced in the United States to that date. He retired from the U. S. Postal Service 30 NOV 1965.

After retirement, John entered Lamar State College of Technology (later Lamar University) as a freshman, with his sons George and Dick who were already students there. He graduated with honors and a B. S. degree in Secondary Education JUN 1971. He then relocated to Kirbyville, Texas where he taught Language Arts at Martin Junior High School. In 1976, he quit teaching in order to travel but was later recalled to teach a portion of each school-year to the present time (JAN 1980). He and Mrs. Gee continue to reside at Kirbyville, Texas.

John's active Naval duty began 18 MAR 1943 as a Postal Officer with the rank of Lieutenant (JG). His most important assignment was as Naval Postal Officer for New Guinea before the end of 1943, returning from that post in December, 1944 and transferred to inactive duty 2 JAN 1946. He retired from the Naval Reserve 1 DEC 1953 with the rank of Lieutenant Commander.

1057. MOLLIE GEE, (John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 5 JAN 1912 Call, Newton Co., Texas m. 29 DEC 1946 Call, Texas Ronald F. (Cotton) Eddlemon b. 21 MAY 1910 Eldorado Springs, Cedar Co., Mo. son of Claude A. Eddlemon and Lillian E. Lea.

Children:- surname EDDLEMON

+1536. Ronald Jerry b. 11 SEP 1948.

1058. NELL GEE, (John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee),
b. 6 DEC 1913 Call, Newton Co., Texas m. 21 JUN 1953 Kirbyville, Jasper
Co., Texas Elton Aubrey Pryor b. 12 APR 1911 Mount Vernon, Franklin Co.,
Texas son of Joseph Waltrup Pryor and Nona Cox.

Children:- surname PRYOR

1537. Henry Alan b. 20 NOV 1957 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas.

Elton m/1 1936 Jacqueline Scott by whom there was one ch.:-
Aubrey Elton (Billy) Pryor b. 7 FEB 1941 Willis, Montgomery Co.,
Texas.

Elton and Jacqueline were divorced in 1948.

Elton was the fifth of twelve children and lived in the Texas towns
of Mount Vernon, Trawick, Nacogdoches and Bronson before locating in Kirby-
ville where he attended high school. He served during WW II as Chairman
of the County Rationing Board. At Kirbyville from 1949 he worked as butcher
for Mixson Brothers Store and later became manager, remaining there until
taking retirement in 1974 and then being recalled to serve until again re-
tiring in 1977.

Nell was the fifth child in a family of eleven children. After grad-
uation from the high school at Kirbyville, Texas she assisted her father
in the Post Office at Call, Texas without salary until 1941 when she be-
came a clerk in the Kirbyville Post Office. In JAN 1943, she took military
leave of absence from the post office to join the USN (W.A.V.E.S) and saw
service in Hawaii before being discharged in JAN 1946. She resumed work
in the Kirbyville Post Office and became postmaster there in 1952, a pos-
ition when she held until JUN 1970. The Kirbyville Chamber of Commerce
awarded her the outstanding citizen award in 1973.

1059. THOMAS WELDON GEE, (John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon
Gee), b. 31 AUG 1915 Call, Newton Co., Texas m. 12 NOV 1939 Galveston,

Galveston Co., Texas Emmaline Nannine Fischer b. 6 AUG 1913 Galveston, Texas
dau. of Theodore Francisco Fischer and Henrietta Junker.

Children:- surname GEE

1538. Nannine Emmaline b. 23 NOV 1942 m. 31 MAY 1963 George P. Reynolds.
1539. Thomas Weldon, Jr. b. 13 APR 1945.

1060. GEORGE EDWIN GEE, (John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon
Gee), b. 3 MAR 1918 Call, Newton Co., Texas m. 21 MAY 1950 Nacogdoches,
Nacogdoches Co., Texas Lois Comal Baker dau. of Amaziah Eugene Baker and
Emma Eugenia - - -.

Children:- (first two adopted) surname GEE

+1540. Charles Eugene b. 10 OCT 1942.
+1541. William Baker b. 10 AUG 1944.
+1542. Lois Comal b. 20 MAY 1951.

Lois m/1 - - - Wynd by whom she had two children; Charles and William
above, who were legally adopted by George after their marriage.

George is proprietor since 1961 of the Gee Pharmacy in Jasper, Texas.
He is a member of the Dewitt Clinton Masonic Lodge and the Order of the
Eastern Star. Church affiliation Nazarene and residence Jasper, Texas.

1061. MATTIE SUE GEE, (John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon
Gee), b. 20 DEC 1919 Call, Newton Co., Texas m. 4 JUN 1938 Call, Texas Dick
Cansler b. 22 JAN 1915 Call, Texas son of Alfred Oscar Cansler and Alice
Mishel Boyles.

Children:- (adopted) surname CANSLER

1543. Richard b. 2 MAY 1951 Houston, Harris Co., Texas m. 19 AUG 1972
Alma Elaine Boudreaux b. 31 AUG 1951 Kingsville, Kleberg Co., Texas
dau, of Frank Merlin Boudreaux and Dolores May.
+1544. Mary Nell b. 17 DEC 1954.

Dick and Mattie Sue were both baptized Methodist but after marriage
joined the Presbyterian church.

1063. WILLIAM HOWARD GEE, (John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon
Gee), b. 11 JAN 1926 Call, Newton Co., Texas m. 20 NOV 1955 Kirbyville,

Jasper Co., Texas Sherry LaJuan Odom b. 30 OCT 1935 Roganville, Jasper Co., Texas dau. of Martin Vernon Odom and Arealion Theora Walls.

Children:- surname GEE

+1545. Sabrina Lyn b. 14 DEC 1956.

1546. Martin Odom b. 6 NOV 1958 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas m. 28 JUN 1980 Laura Ann Smith b. 2 FEB 1961 Beaumont, Texas dau. of Eugene Victor Smith and Mary Emma Baxter. Laura m/1 7 APR 1979 and divd. John Eugene Lundberg.

1547. Matthew Neely b. 5 JAN 1966 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas d. there 7 SEP 1968 bur. Williamson Cemetery, Orange Co., Texas.

While carrying William Howard in her womb, Mollie Gee decided to try "marking her infant," a popular notion of the day. To that end she read all the poetry to which she had access. Whether "marked" or influenced by other means, Bill (as he prefers to be known) always has had a keen interest in arts and crafts. He graduated in 1950 from the University of Texas with the degree Bachelor of Fine Arts in Painting. Later post-graduate work at Stephen F. Austin College was in the same subject. He was a church pianist most of his youth. After his children were raised, he returned to this calling as pianist for Asbury United Methodist Church at Beaumont, Texas where he continues to reside.

When their third child, Matthew, arrived, they knew they could keep him only a short while. For the two and a half years that he lived, his parents practiced the utmost concern, especially noted by the mother's patience, special care, and the attention that she gave to him.

Bill entered the U. S. Army Air Force 29 MAY 1944. After about a year and a half of training he was sent to Saipan as a B-29 Remote Control Turrett Mechanic-Gunner. In less than a week after his arrival there, the first atomic bombs were dropped from planes based at an island neighboring Saipan. The war lasted only a short time longer, ending before Bill had flown a combat mission. His missions then were to deliver food and medical supplies which were dropped by parachute to prisoners

of war in Japan. He was discharged 28 APR 1946 with the rank of S/Sgt. from the 883rd Bombardment Sqd., 500th Bombardment Group.

Bill is employed in the office of a contracting stevedoring company. An avid amateur genealogist, Bill's credits in this field include a biographical sketch of his grandfather, George Edward Gee (reproduced in this genealogy), compiling Booker and Williams genealogies and interim-editorship of the quarterly, Yellowed Pages. Many other family sketches concerning his part of our Gee line have been contributed by Bill for inclusion in this work.

1064. FREDERICK ALAN GEE, (John C., George E., Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 19 SEP 1928 Call, Newton Co., Texas m. 24 APR 1964 Houston, Harris Co., Texas Inez Miriam Tucker b. 2 SEP 1923 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio dau. of Robert Arthur Tucker and Jane Helen Hales.

Children:- surname GEE

1548. Frederick Alan (Rex) b. 9 JUN 1965 Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Miriam attended Ohio University in Athens, Ohio and simultaneously in 1941 and 1942 studied piano, organ and voice at the Cincinnati Conservatory. She continued her music studies at Peabody Conservatory in Baltimore in 1945 - 1950. She was employed professionally at Radio Station WPAY and WNXT in Portsmouth, Ohio and served as vocal soloist and organist at various churches, including 1st Evangelical and St. Stephen's Evangelical Church in Stoneleigh, Md., Eautaw Place Synagogue in Baltimore, Md., 2nd Presbyterian in Portsmouth, Ohio. In December, 1961, she came to Houston, Texas where she has since taught music in public schools and been organist at 1st Evangelical Church. An accomplished composer and lyricist, she is the author of Gentle Abe, a musical fantasy on the legend of Abraham Lincoln for children in the fourth through sixth grades.

Alan joined the U. S. Navy immediately upon his graduation from high school at Silsbee, Texas. He served from 26 JUN 1946 through 23 APR 1948 and was discharged with the rank of Seaman First Class. Upon release from the service, he attended Texas University in Austin, Texas in 1948, Lamar University, Beaumont, Texas in the Spring of 1949, and Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, in 1949 and 1950. In an Air Force R.O.T.C. course he was taking at S.M.U., he learned that members of the Air Force Reserves were eligible to fly on an Air Force plane to the Texas A. & M.-S.M.U. football game, so again he signed on the dotted line. When the United States stepped up its "police action" against North Korea, more people were needed in the armed forces again and the Air Force began to call up some of its reserves. Alan served from 25 FEB 1951 through 10 DEC 1951 as a Corporal. Upon his discharge from the Air Force, he entered in 1952 the School of Music, University of Houston as a voice major. He has remained active in various choral groups. He is employed by the Southern Pacific Transportation Co., Houston, Texas since 31 AUG 1953.

Miriam m/l Ogden Lewis Pack and had the following children:-

- (1) Sheridan Leigh b. 9 OCT 1951 Baltimore, Md. m/l Winston C. Herron m/2 4 FEB 1978 Randy Minton Bunnell b. 19 DEC 1951 Ft. Worth, Texas son of Tom S. Bunnell and Mary Jo Minton.
- (2) Ross Allen b. 3 AUG 1959 Portsmouth, Ohio d. 20 JUL 1965 (auto accident) bur. Houston, Texas.

1078. EARL LOUIS GEE, (G.Miron, John M., John, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 MAR 1882 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 14 DEC 1957 bur. Parker Cemetery, Arkansas City, Kans. m. 1 SEP 1907 Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans. Leota Madeline Wilcox d. 27 MAR 1940 bur. Parker Cemetery, Arkansas City, Kans. dau. of Arthur R. Wilcox and Carrie Belle Clements.

Children:- surname GEE

- +1549. Fred Louis b. 7 JAN 1909.
- +1550. Fern Bell b. 3 APR 1916.



Earl L. Gee (#1078) and wife Leota M. Wilcox - 1907

Earl followed the occupation of farming on land near Arkansas City, Kansas now in the possession of son Fred.

1080. CARL B. SMITH, (Cleora, John M., John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 AUG 1885 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. Charlotte (Lizzie) - - -, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname SMITH

1551. George.

1552. Eva.

The Carl Smith family reportedly were at Sapulpa, Okla. c.1919, Monett, Mo. c.1924, and Wichita, Kans. c.1927-8. However, efforts to date have failed to provide further traces.

1082. GEORGE PERRY GEE, (William P., Perry G., John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 DEC 1894 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio d. 26 MAY 1963 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio (Trumbull Memorial Hospital) bur. Belmont Park Cemetery, Youngstown; Ohio m. 14 FEB 1923 Van Essa Morris b. 30 OCT 1898 Fairbury, Livingston Co., Ill. d. 3 AUG 1975 Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio bur. Belmont Park Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio dau. of Elmer A. Morris and Cora Harrold.

Children:- surname GEE

1553. Bobbie Le b. 13 SEP 1924 d. 13 NOV 1929 bur. Belmont Park Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio.

George saw service in WW I and was employed by the U. S. Government as a superintendent (branch unknown). He was a member of Gustavus Masonic Lodge No. 442 F. & A.M. Family church affiliation 1st United Methodist.

1083. MARY ELAINE GEE, (William P., Perry G., John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 MAR 1900 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio m. 20 JAN 1922 Ivan Christopher Fisher b. 23 OCT 1896 Gustavus, Ohio d. 15 MAR 1970 Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co., Florida son of Andrew Fisher and Sadie Evan.

Children:- surname FISHER

+1554. Andrew William b. 10 OCT 1922.

+1555. Charles Richard b. 10 FEB 1928.

Ivan followed the occupation of farming. He was a member of Gustavus Lodge #442 F. & A. M. Church affiliation United Methodist. Mary resides in a nursing home at Palm Harbor, Florida.

1084. JOHN EDWARD GEE, (William P., Perry G., John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 JUL 1903 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio d. 28 JUN 1970 Phoenix, Ariz. (Maryvale Hospital) cremated m. 25 MAY 1931 Wellsburg, Va. Mary Margaret Parks b. 3 OCT 1909 Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio dau. of William Wesley Parks and Maria Adeline Blackburn.

Children:- surname GEE

+1556. John Parks b. 21 JUL 1933.

+1557. Linda b. 16 MAR 1937.

A varsity athlete in high school, John continued playing basketball and baseball (Mazda Lamps team) while working with the Youngstown Lamp Works before entering Tusculum College in Greenville, Tenn., where he received his bachelor's degree. After obtaining his master's and doctor of education degrees from the University of Pittsburgh, he taught, coached and served as principal of Smithfield, Ohio schools for seven years. He was superintendent of schools afterward at Bergholz, Ohio eight years and at Shadyside, Ohio two years.

John was a member of the faculty at Bowling Green State University from 1946 until 1962, serving as dean of the college of education seven years. From 1962 to 1964 he headed an Ohio University education project in Saigon, Vietnam, and after his return served as director of elementary education at Fort Lewis College in Durango, Colorado. The last year before his death, he taught at Grand Canyon College, Phoenix, Arizona.

In Bowling Green, Ohio, John was an elder of the First Presbyterian Church, advisor to Delta Tau Delta fraternity and a member of the Kiwanis Club and the Junto Club. He was listed in "Who's Who in America."

Mary resides at Sun City, Arizona.



The family of John Edward Gee (#1084)



1086. ROBERT WILLIAM GEE, (William P., Perry G., John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 OCT 1914 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio d. 20 JUL 1980 St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio (cancer) bur. Hopedale, Harrison Co., Ohio m. Vera Masters b. 26 JUL 1913, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

+1558. Gerald Masters b. 13 NOV 1944.

1559. Gretchen b. 27 OCT 1945 m. William J. Leone b. 20 OCT 19__, his parentage not determined.

Robert was a teacher and also was employed by the Hanna Coal Co. at St. Clairsville, Ohio.

1088. ELIAS AMOS GEE, (George W. II, George W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JUN 1868 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 27 APR 1937 Provo, Utah bur. Provo, Utah m. 30 SEP 1891 Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah Francis Matilda Bean b. 7 SEP 1873 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 14 AUG 1942 Provo, Utah bur. Provo, Utah dau. of James Addison Bean and Harriet Catherine Fausett.

Children:- surname GEE

+1560. Frances Sophina (Ina) b. 2 JUL 1892 d. 17 JUL 1970.

+1561. Erma Garda b. 8 JUL 1894.

1562. Elias Amos b. 10 OCT 1896 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 20 JAN 1898.

+1563. Leland Orlando b. 16 FEB 1900.

+1564. George Orville b. 9 MAY 1902.

+1565. Edith b. 20 AUG 1904.

+1566. Elwood Alvin b. 29 JAN 1908.

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF ELIAS AMOS GEE

Written by his daughter, Garda G. Adams

(edited C.E.B.)

Elias Amos Gee was born the 29th of June, 1868 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. He was the second child of the family of ten children, three boys and seven girls, born to George Washington Gee II and Sophina Alcesta Fuller.

The oldest boy, George Washington Gee III, born 9 MAY 1864, died when he was about eleven months old so Elias Amos was considered to be the oldest child, with the responsibility that goes to the firstborn son for most of his life.

His father, George W. Gee II, was the son of George Washington Gee and Mary Jane Smith Gee. He too was the second son and was born the 9th day of October, 1841 in Ambrosia, Lee County, Iowa.

Elias' mother was Sophina Alcesta Fuller, sixth child of Amos Bottsford Fuller and Esther Smith Fuller. She was born the 5th day of May, 1843 in Nashville, Lee County, Iowa. Elias' parents were cousins, the mothers of both father and mother being daughters of Asahel Smith, uncle of the Prophet Joseph Smith.

Elias A. received his christening blessing on the 6th of July, 1868 from the lips of William Follett. He was baptized a member of the Latter Day Saints Church on the 27th day of August, 1876 by Henry Rogers and confirmed by Harvey Cluff. In those days, re-baptizing was often done later in a persons's life before entering into the Temple for endowments and sealings. This is true of Elias and his sweetheart, Francis Matilda Bean. They were re-baptized on the 25th of September, 1891, just before their marriage on the 30th day of September in the Manti Temple.

He received a patriarchal blessing from John Smith before going on his mission in 1896 and he had another patriarchal blessing given to him by Patriarch Jesse Martin after his return from his mission, at which time his wife and two small children also received a blessing. These blessings were given on the 15th day of January, 1900.

His boyhood days were spent with his parents in the city of his birth, helping his father on the farm during the spring, summer and autumn. He was allowed to attend school only during the winter months owing to the fact that his father's family was large. He being the oldest living child, with most of the other children sisters, his responsibility to help his father was great and his opportunity for education limited.

He had a strong desire to obtain an education and seized every possible opportunity to improve himself in an educational way. He was able to attend the Brigham Young Academy during the winter months from his 15th year to his 18th. He had no school at all during his 19th year but was able to attend the Academy for a period of twenty weeks during his twentieth year. This was the end of his formal training in school but he continued to study during his spare time and at night for many years after his marriage until he obtained a fair education for that time in the vicinity in which he lived.

He studied English, both written and oral, did much work on improving his acquaintance with words and improving his vocabulary. He studied history and some law courses. He took several correspondence courses in business and accounting and typewriting. All of this had to be accomplished at night after his regular day's work by which he supported his wife and small children. Because of this self-improvement, his work during most of his later life was nearly all in stores or offices.

At the age of twenty-one, he went to work in a grocery store, working long hours and receiving limited pay. When he was twenty-two years old, he became assistant superintendent of the grocery department of the Provo East Co-op, a big general merchandise store at that time in Provo. He was later made superintendent of this department, which position he held until he went on a mission for the L.D.S. Church on October 8, 1896.

His field of missionary labor was in the then newly-opened mission in Florida, and he was to remain in this field of labor for thirty-two months, returning the 14th of August, 1899. This period of time was a trying one indeed for both the father and the family left at home, but both Elias and Fanny (as she was called) bore it patiently and willingly as a service they were to give for the Lord. In spite of the trials, they were faithful in

every way.

As mentioned, the father left on October 8th, leaving his wife and two little girls. His wife gave birth to a baby boy, called "Lyle," ten days after his departure. The child, the firstborn son, was named for the father, Elias Amos, but the father never saw his first son as he lived only fifteen months. He died on the 20th of January, 1898, nearly a year before the father's return, while the father remained faithful to the call from the Lord and stayed to complete his mission.

During the time the father was away, the mother and the two little girls, by names of Frances Sophina and Erma Garda, lived in a brick house of three rooms with none of the modern conveniences that we know today. But they were large comfortable rooms so the mother supported the family and sent money to the father at times by keeping boarders and raising a garden and taking care of the family cow, etc.

The missionaries at that time traveled without purse or script. They walked from place to place, often sleeping on the damp ground with their grip (small hand satchel), their only luggage, for a pillow and no cover but the clothing they wore.

Their meals were given to them by some kind person along the way and consisted often of the very best they had to give, bacon and grits, or just cornmeal, bread and bacon. Though Elias had fairly good health most of his life, he was not what one would call a robust man. The sleeping on the damp ground, often near swamps, and the meager meals for weeks at a time, did not agree with his digestive system and left its mark through all of his later years. While in the mission field, he gradually lost weight until he weighed but 118 pounds upon his release. When he returned to his home in Provo, he was offered a job in the same grocery store where he had worked prior to his call to a mission. The store was now owned by Jesse

Knight. It had changed managers and was no longer known as the East Co-op. However, Elias soon obtained what he considered to be a better position.

He worked in the Provo Commercial Bank until it was merged with the First National Bank. He then became manager in the clothing department of the Utah Woolen Mills.

He later became Deputy County Clerk of Utah County, which position he held for four years. He was then elected County Clerk and filled two terms (four years) in this position.

He worked as a salesman and office employe for the Provo Z.C.M.I. Wholesale House for a number of years. He would travel as a salesman in the Uintah Basin for two weeks of each month, then spend the rest of the month in the office doing accounting and secretarial work.

He became manager of a grocery and meat store called the Rochedale Mercantile, located just south of the Brigham Young University, which position he held for some years. About 1912 to 1914, the store was bought by another company and Elias went back to his position at Z.C.M.I. Wholesale Office.

His last work before illness made his retirement necessary was as Civil Deputy at the Sheriff's Office of Utah County. Here he took care of all the books, serving legal papers, court reports, etc.

During all of his life, he was very active as a faithful member of the Church. His longest, most-prominent position was that of Ward Clerk of the Provo Fifth Ward. He received all the Priesthood ordinations. His last ordination, that of High Priest, was on the 6th day of November, 1921 in the Provo Fourth Ward.

While on a trip as salesman in the Uintah Basin at one time, he had an acute attack of what was called by the doctor, indigestion. Though he

recovered and lived many more years, his health gradually failed. An operation became necessary and it was discovered the acute attack of indigestion had really been a ruptured appendix, the poison from which had walled itself in the form of nodules in his intestinal tract. These later became cancerous growths which, though he recovered from the operation, gradually took over and resulted in his death the 27th of April, 1936 at his home on North University Avenue, Provo, Utah. This was shortly before his 69th birthday on June 29th.

The main amusements for Elias were in Church activities, or taking his family on small outings to the canyons, or on an evening drive in the family surrey (with fringe on the top) with the horse jogging leisurely along. Sometimes it would be a day off and the family would picnic at Utah Lake or in the canyon.

He read good books, mostly instructional type. He was a hard-working, conscientious man, always trustworthy, faithful and friendly and thrifty.

Though not a man of wealth, he always provided well for his family. The family numbered three boys and three girls and one son who died while the father was on his mission, seven children in all.

In time, the little three-room home on 290 North 4th East was modernized and enlarged. The roof was raised to supply ample bedroom space. About the year 1910, through exchange and some borrowed money, Elias and Fanny built a large five-bedroom home on North University Avenue. They had managed to get possession of a nice strip of property on 8th North which extended for two blocks west. It was here that they built their house.

He had a dream that as the town built, this property would gain in value and be sold as city lots, which would increase the family income.

It took a much longer time for this to take place than was expected so the mother and father were hard put to provide the things they so desired for their family for most of their useful lives.

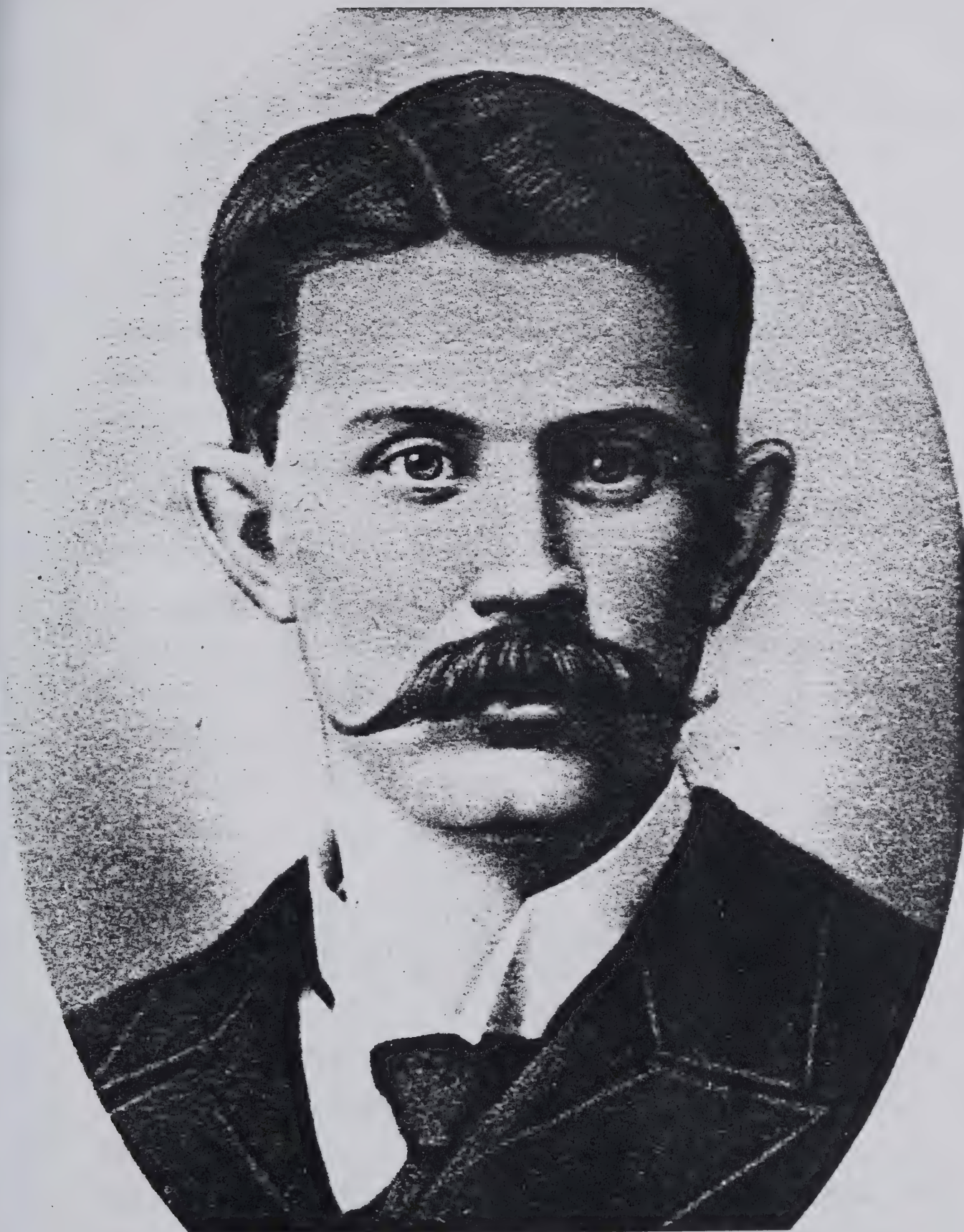
The older children were now starting to high school at the Brigham Young University, so the mother was obliged for several years to take student roomers and boarders to help provide means for the family. Through their faithful united efforts, the children were well kept and educated as well as each would receive.

Elias had so wanted a good education that he was almost too desirous in urging his children to get all the education that could be had at that time, though it meant great sacrifice to the parents. The result was that two girls became teachers, and eventually received college degrees as did two of the boys.

All three of Elias' and Fanny's boys filled missions. His oldest son, Leland, went to the Florida mission; Orville and Elwood to the British Isles. Eventually all the children married, found work and started homes of their own.

Frances Sophina, known as "Ina," married Thomas Dudley Hooper and finally established a home in Ogden, Utah. Erma Garda married John Ernest Adams, Jr. and went to Blanding, Utah. Leland Orlando married Vilate Davis and settled in Salt Lake City. George Orville married Noma Weeks and settled in Provo, moving later to Salt Lake City. Edith married Platte DeAlton Lyman III and lived first in Salt Lake City, later in Blanding, and finally in Monticello, Utah, and later back to Provo. Elwood Alvin married Vera Showalter of Vernal, Utah and established his home in Vernal. From these unions, at the time of Elias' death, there were twenty grandchildren.





Elias Amos Gee (#1088)

In his later life, Elias spent most of his time in outside work around the house or helping his wife who had lame feet in her declining years.

When the radio became useful as an entertainment in the home, it became a real source of enjoyment to both Elias and Fanny.

The Gee's always lived in Provo beneath the mothering shadow of the surrounding mountains: Mt. Timpanogas, Rock Canyon and Squaw Peak and Maple Flat, and Mother Luna smiling down in morning coolness, and with the Utah Lake reflecting the shimmer of the sunset on the west. Just plain hard-working people, who did little traveling, striving hard to gain the goodness and fineness offered by those who are faithful in the Gospel and to live in accordance with the commandments of the Lord.

1089. GEORGIANA GEE, (George W. II, George W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 DEC 1869 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 6 FEB 1899 Provo, Utah m. 23 DEC 1891 Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah Joseph Steven Smith b. 24 SEP 1868 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. 21 JUN 1947 Provo, Utah Co., Utah son of Henry Smith and Martha Knight.

Children:- surname SMITH

- 1567. Herald Eugene b. 7 MAR 1893 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 18 SEP 1916 Honolulu, Oahu Island, Hawaii, unm.
- 1568. George Lurleon b. 13 JUL 1894 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 19 AUG 1978 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah bur. Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m. 14 JUN 1916 Salt Lake City, Utah Hazel Shields.
- 1569. Vera b. 20 SEP 1896 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 9 AUG 1899 Provo, Utah.
- 1560. inf. dau. b. and d. 16 JA 1899 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

Joseph m/2. Esther Gee, sister of Georgiana (see #1091). Children Herald and George were living in 1900 with the family of their grandmother Sophina Gee.

1090. MARY JANE GEE, (George W. II, George W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 OCT 1871 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 16 M 1916 Provo, Utah bur. Provo, Utah m. 16 JAN 1895 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Caleb Arthur

Haws b. 4 NOV 1871 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 15 JAN 1931 Magna, Salt Lake Co., Utah bur. Provo, Utah Co., Utah son of Amos Whitcomb Haws and Mary Elizabeth Bean.

Children:- surname HAWS

- 1561. Verl Arthur b. 17 OCT 1895 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 24 JAN 1918 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Lillian Pearl Clark.
- 1562. Elvin Amos b. 14 MAR 1898 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 2 DEC 1918. unm.
- 1563. Glenn LeRoy b. 18 MAY 1902 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 26 FEB 1972 Provo, Utah m. 27 OCT 1924 Mabel Martha Rasmussen.
- 1564. Delta b. 13 OCT 1905 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. Charles Willis Stump.
- 1565. Mary b. 22 NOV 1909 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 7 FEB 1913 Provo, Utah.

Caleb m/2 Sarah Elna Graham. He worked as a mail carrier. Church affiliation L.D.S.

In 1900, Mary and sons Verl and Elvin were enumerated with the family of her mother, Sophina Gee.

1091. ESTHER GEE, (George W. II, George W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 OCT 1873 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 22 or 25 MAY 1952 Provo, Utah m. 8 MAY 1901 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Joseph Steven Smith b. 24 SEP 1868 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. 21 JUN 1947 Provo, Utah Co., Utah son of Henry Smith and Martha Knight.

Children:- surname SMITH

- 1566. Maurine Esther b. 27 JAN 1904 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 18 APR 1908 Provo, Utah.
- 1567. LaVona b. 6 MAR 1906 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 28 AUG 1910 Provo, Utah.
- 1568. Joseph Clyde b. 11 DEC 1908 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 16 JUL 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Leah Johnson.
- 1569. LeGrande Gee b. 20 OCT 1912 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 12 SEP 1934 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Nellie Marie Johnson.
- 1570. Gessie b. 3 OCT 1917 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m. 7 SEP 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah Paul Eugene Rawlings.

Joseph had m/1 Georgiana Gee, sister of Esther (see #1089).

Esther had m/1 2 JUN 1897 George Whitcomb Haws son of Amos Whitcomb Haws and Mary Elizabeth Bean. No issue. Esther's sister, Mary Jane (#1090) m. Caleb Arthur Haws, a brother of George Whitcomb Haws.

1092. SOPHINA ALCESTA GEE, (George W. II, George W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 AUG 1876 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 17 MAY 1959 Provo, Utah bur. Provo, Utah m. 5 JUN 1901 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Joshua Roberts Hodson b. 30 OCT 1874 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 20 FEB 1947 Provo, Utah bur. Provo, Utah son of William Hodson and Eliza Roberts.

Children:- surname HODSON

- 1571. Ethelyn b. 5 APR 1903 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 16 AUG 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Jackson Price.
- 1572. Marva b. 6 NOV 1905 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 5 JUN 1942 Joseph J. Gregory, Jr.
- 1573. Waldo Gee b. 12 JAN 1910 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m/1 23 FEB 1938 and divd. Elsie Law m/2 Lola Brown.
- 1574. Afton b. 2 JUN 1914 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 3 DEC 1940 m. 17 AUG 1938 James Lambert.
- 1575. Robert Gee b. 6 DEC 1918 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 2 MAR 1945 in a mid-air crash over Ogden, Utah. unm.

Joshua was employed as a mail carrier. Church affiliation L.D.S.

1093. DON CARLOS GEE, (George W. II, George W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 APR 1878 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 11 JAN 1949 Compton, Los Angeles Co., Calif. bur. Provo, Utah m. 14 JAN 1903 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Ida Matilda Loveless b. 13 MAY 1881 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 12 JAN 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah bur. Provo, Utah dau. of James Washington Loveless and Mary Britton.

Children:- surname GEE

- +1576. Don Carlos, Jr. b. 6 FEB 1904.
- +1577. Leona b. 8 MAR 1906.
- +1578. Bernice b. 16 MAR 1910.

Don Carlos was employed in telephone construction. Church affiliation L.D.S.

1094. BERTHA VICTORIA GEE, (George W. II, George W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 MAY 1880 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 27 DEC or JUL 1930 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah bur. Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 29 JUN

1904 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Thomas Sumner b. 2 MAY 1878 Preston, Lancashire, England d. 16 MAR 1952 New York City, New York Co., N.Y. bur. Provo, Utah Co., Utah son of James Sumner and Elizabeth Whitesides.

Children:- surname SUMNER

+1579. Cecil Gee b. 14 AUG 1905.

1580. Aurora b. 7 AUG 1907 La Porte, La Porte Co., Ind. m. 5 NOV 1934 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Ernest Victor Oddie b. 4 JUL 1898 New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass. son of James Oddie and Elizabeth Sanderson. No issue. Ernest was employed in the news service. Church affiliation Episcopal.

+1581. Ruth Darlene b. 7 JUN 1923.

1095. MARTHA ELECTA GEE, (George W. II, George W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 APR 1883 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 13 MAY 1969 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah bur. Salt Lake City, Utah m. 17 AUG 1904 Salt Lake City, Utah Hyrum Gibbs Smith b. 8 JUL 1879 South Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. 4 FEB 1932 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah bur. Salt Lake City, Utah son of Hyrum Fisher Smith and Hannah Maria Gibbs.

Children:- surname SMITH

+1582. Cleone b. 15 JUN 1905.

+1583. Eldred Gee b. 9 JAN 1907.

+1584. Helen b. 23 OCT 1909.

+1585. Miriam b. 7 JUN 1913 d. 28 JUN 1939.

+1586. Barden Gee b. 1 SEP 1916.

+1587. Hyrum Gee b. 14 JAN 1919.

+1588. Verona b. 1 AUG 1923.

+1589. Donna b. 22 APR 1927 d. 11 MAY 1956.

Hyrum was a dentist by profession.

He served for some years in the distinctive capacity of Presiding Elder to the L.D.S. Church.

1096. ADELIA MAY GEE, (George W. II, George W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 MAY 1885 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 17 FEB 1964 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah (heart ailment) bur. Provo City Cemetery, Provo, Utah m. 25 AUG 1909 Salt Lake City, Utah (Temple) Elvon Leo Jackson b. 28 SEP 1886 Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah d. 20 MAY 1967 Salt Lake City, Salt

Lake Co., Utah bur. Provo, Utah Co., Utah. son of John Jackson and Saraph Celestia Noyes.

Children:- surname JACKSON

- +1590. Vera b. 27 JUL 1910.
- +1591. Elvon Gee b. 16 DEC 1913.
- +1592. Norma b. 8 NOV 1915.
- 1593. John Morrell b. 24 NOV 1917 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 8 DEC 1917.
- +1594. George Gee b. 5 OCT 1920.
- +1595. Theda May b. 13 MAY 1923 d. 29 JAN 1971.

Elvon m/2 1 SEP 1964 Mrs. Jennie Barlow Duffin.

In employment, he served as a Postal Inspector. Church affiliation L.D.S.

1097. ASAHEL THOMAS GEE, (George W. II, George W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 JUN 1878 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 11 JUN 1966 m. 7 MAR 1905 Salt Lake City (Temple), Salt Lake Co., Utah Mary Elizabeth Jones b. 29 APR 1882 Provo, Utah Co., Utah dau. of William Thomas Jones and Maria Adrania Loveless.

Children:- surname GEE

- 1596. Eva b. 23 DEC 1908 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 1597. Ferris b. 14 SEP 1910 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. Elmer Barlow.
- 1598. Zenna m. Frank Dorsey.

Asahel m/2 Margaret Parker, her dates, parentage and other details unknown.

1103. AMANDA MARIA GEE, (Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 MAR 1861 d. 3 MAY 1924 m. 29 JAN 1878 Thomas M. Dobson b. 3 JAN 1858 d. 28 NOV 1916 son of Thomas F. Dobson and Annie McIntire.

Children:- surname DOBSON

- +1599. Annie Maria b. 4 NOV 1878.
- 1600. Thomas Henry b. 24 SEP 1882 d. 15 OCT 1951 m. 7 JUL 1924 Sarah Alger b. 29 MAY 1881 dau. of Joseph Johnson Alger and Mary Jane Mangum. No issue.
- +1601. Mary Elizabeth b. 20 MAR 1884 d. 11 JAN 1940.
- +1602. Isabella b. 8 DEC 1885 d. 4 JAN 1948
- 1603. Orlando L. b. 24 APR 1886 d. 11 JAN 1908.
- 1604. Joseph McIntire b. 19 NOV 1887 d. 1 MAY 1906.
- 1605. George Watson b. 23 DEC 1891 d. 12 MAY 1950.

- 1606. Parley Adrian b. 29 JUN 1892 d. 29 NOV 1916.
- 1607. Vera Ardella b. 8 JUN 1894 d. 24 AUG 1894.
- 1608. Robert Lafayette b. 24 JUN 1896 d. 23 MAY 1931.
- +1609. Nolen Leonel b. 2 JUN 1900.
- +1610. Pearl Amanda b. 11 OCT 1902.
- 1611. Arland Darvel b. 19 NOV 1904 m. 4 AUG 1951 Alpha G. Meown. No issue (1960).
- +1612. Josephine Orissa b. 14 JUL 1906.

1105. ORLANDO LAFAYETTE GEE, (Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JAN 1865/6 d. 15 OCT 1910 m. 8 NOV 1893 Mae Elizabeth Mecham b. 1 JUL 1863 Utah d. 6 NOV 1957 dau. of Joseph Mecham and Matilda Tuttle.

Children:- surname GEE

- 1613. Mary Matilda b. 1 NOV 1894 d. 25 JAN 1895.
- +1614. Adran Ray b. 27 JAN 1896.
- +1615. Orlando Clyde b. 11 OCT 1897.
- +1616. Gladys Riba b. 20 MAY 1899.
- 1617. Clara Ordell b. 26 FEB 1902 d. 1905.
- 1618. Elfa May b. 27 SEP 1903 m. 8 men in rapid succession, all divd. soon. m/9 c.1957 Art Biesmeyer. She had one ch. (prob. by her first husband whose name is unknown):-
 Ruth b. c.1919 m. c.1936 William C. DeWitt. Two ch:- surname DeWITT
 (1) Walter Vernon b. 18 JUN 1937 d. 6 SEP 1958 m. 1 APR 1955 separated 30 NOV 1956 Mary Ann Stephens b. 25 OCT 1939.
 One ch:-
 (1) Debbie Ruth b. 8 JUL 1955.
 (2) William Ray b. 22 SEP 1938.
- 1619. Sarah Rotha b. 7 JAN 1910 m/1 c.1922 Fred Butcher m/2 c.1928 Frank Solosky m/3 c.1935 separated 1956 Nate Skeritzsy. No issue.
- +1620. Afton Harold b. 23 JUL 1907.

At the 1900 census, Orlando's family was enumerated at Oakley Precinct, Cassia Co., Idaho.

1106. LEVERNA EMERETTE GEE, (Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JAN 1867 Utah d. 10 JAN 1951 m. 17 OCT 1885 Alexander Anderson b. 13 JUL 1856 d. 18 APR 1915 son of James Anderson and Grace Patterson.

Children:- surname ANDERSON

- 1621. Prmus Alexander b. 31 MAR 1886 d. 14 JUN 1945.
- 1622. Robert Orlando b. 13 DEC 1888 d. 10 OCT 1950 m. 18 SEP 1922 Millis Tolman. No issue.
- +1623. Parley Eugene b. 23 AUG 1891.
- 1624. Mary Elizabeth b. 3 NOV 1893 d. 22 JAN 1910.
- +1625. Ila Leverna b. 2 FEB 1896.
- 1626. James Lislle b. 1 SEP 1899 m. 1 DEC 1926 Vietle Hale b. 1 JAN 1900 dau. of Ira Hale. No issue.

1627. John Elmer b. 20 JUN 1902 d. 13 JUL 1902.
1628. Jennie Emerette b. 24 NOV 1903 d. 2 NOV 1905.
+1629. Minnie Orissa b. 24 JUN 1906.
+1630. Ruby Muril b. 18 APR 1909.

1107. ORISSA ELIZABETH GEE, (Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 MAY 1869 Utah d. 13 JAN 1908 m. 19 MAR 1884 Stephen D. Bailey
b. 10 MAR 1862 d. 14 FEB 1936 son of Nathan Bailey and Sarah Minick.

Children:- surname BAILEY

1631. Stephen William b. 12 APR 1887 d. 14 FEB 1935.
+1632. George Lynn b. 11 DEC 1889.
1633. Sarah May b. 22 DEC 1892 d. 17 APR 1893.
1634. Mary Leona b. 24 JAN 1894 d. 1897.
+1635. Lenora Nathera b. 20 SEP 1898.
1636. Charley Lyle b. 5 MAR 1901 m. 14 OCT 1921 Florence I. Harris. No issue.

1108. LYSANDER PARLEY GEE, (Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 JUL 1871 Utah d. 17 APR 1931 m. 4 AUG 1904 Clara Louise Smith
b. 15 OCT 1884 d. 22 JAN 1926 dau. of Joseph Smith and Sarah E. Bunn.

Children:- surname GEE

+1637. Clara Leola b. 14 JUL 1905 d. 4 JUL 1928.
1638. Orlando Parley b. 18 AUG 1906.
+1639. Charles Raymond b. 4 APR 1916.
+1640. Emma Venetta b. 13 APR 1918.
+1641. Sarah Lavon b. 11 JUN 1920.
1642. Robert Harold b. 23 MAY 1922 d. 30 NOV 1925.
+1643. Ormus Henry b. 22 MAR 1924.

1109. ELLA DIANA GEE, (Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee),
b. 25 AUG 1873 Utah d. 25 or 26 JAN 1955 m. 13 APR 1890 Francis Fountain
Smith b. 18 AUG 1866 d. 2 JUN 1949 son of Thomas Smith and Frankie Langford.

Children:- surname SMITH

+1644. Frankie Mae b. 10 MAY 1892.
1645. Ormus Clyde b. 11 NOV 1894 d. 26 JAN 1895.
+1646. Parley Clifton b. 10 JAN 1896.
+1647. Vera Leona b. 6 NOV 1899.
1648. Mary Ella Rae b. 17 JAN 1901 m. 12 JUL 1926 W. Ross Herrick. No issue.
+1649. Fountain Lyle b. 16 MAR 1903.
+1650. Venola Orrisa b. 17 MAR 1907.
+1651. Glen G. b. 24 NOV 1909.

+1652. Forest Gerald b. 3 JAN 1913.
+1653. Edwin Owen b. 1 JAN 1916.

1110. ORMUS ADRIAN GEE, (Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 NOV 1875 Utah d. 22 AUG 1959 m. 13 DEC 1898 Lucy Jane Dayley b. 4 MAY 1883 Utah d. 13 JUN 1952 dau. of James Dayley and Caroline E. Hardy.

Children:- surname GEE

+1654. Ormus Earl b. 16 DEC 1899.
1655. Lucy Altheria b. 22 AUG 1901 m/1 13 FEB 1921 (separated 1924) Lenard Harper m/2 31 AUG 1929 David Day Bloxham. No issue.
1656. Nettie Marilla b. 26 AUG 1907 d. 1 DEC 1915.
+1657. Myron Dayley b. 29 MAR 1909.
+1658. Darvel Herald b. 2 APR 1912.
+1659. Ernest Percy b. 23 JUL 1916.
+1660. Ned R. b. 15 FEB 1918.

1111. MINNIE DESTAMANA GEE, (Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 JAN 1868 Utah m. 10 JUL 1897 William Addington Martindale b. 29 SEP 1873 d. 28 JAN 1937 son of William Clinton Martindale and Matilda Jane McMurray.

Children:- surname MARTINDALE

+1661. Iona Pearl b. 16 JUN 1906.
+1662. William Frederick b. 29 DEC 1908.
1663. Ina Ruth b. 21 MAY 1912 d. 23 JAN 1913.
1664. Matilda Ruth b. 24 JUN 1913 d. 5 APR 1940 m. 25 NOV 1931 Lloyd Harrison Martin. No issue.
1665. Thurza Leona b. 10 APR 1916 m. 9 DEC 1937 Clifford Lloyd.

1113. ARDELL ALTHERA GEE, (Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 JUL 1882 Utah d. 13 OCT 1940 m. 15 JUL 1902 Frederick Charles Craner b. 19 OCT 1879 son of Abraham F. Craner and Harriet Smith.

Children:- surname CRANER

+1666. Minnie Ardell b. 15 OCT 1902.
+1667. Charles Frederick b. 15 JUN 1904.
+1668. Harriet Amanda b. 13 JUL 1906.
+1669. Ormus Orrin b. 21 JAN 1908.
+1670. George b. 31 MAR 1910.
+1671. Retha Elizabeth b. 6 DEC 1911.
+1672. Ina Lenora b. 29 AUG 1915.
+1673. Jack Edrie b. 18 NOV 1917.
+1674. Clay Addington b. 22 NOV 1919.

+1675. Ella Arlene b. 6 JUL 1922.

1114. GEORGE GEE McGAVIN, (Rozelia, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 NOV 1888 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah m. 12 JUN 1919 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho Hazel Jeannette Tanner b. 27 MAR 1903 Irwin, Bonneville Co., Idaho dau. of James Monroe Tanner and Jeannette Weeks.

Children:- surname McGAVIN

- 1676. Wilford Tanner b. 31 MAR 1920 Etnà, Afton Co., Wyo. m. 2 FEB 1940 Margaret Jean Wadsworth.
- 1677. Wanda Jeannette b. 12 MAR 1922 Thayne, Lincoln Co., Wyo. m. 6 JAN 1941 Marvin Dean Shurtliff.
- 1678. Orwin George b. 16 APR 1924 Irwin, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. 14 FEB 1946 Beatrice Ritter.
- 1679. Glen Darwin b. 13 JUN 1927 Iona, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. 27 DEC 1952 Bernadine Ritter.
- 1680. Clara Irene b. 25 MAR 1929 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. 21 NOV 1949 Donald S. Johnson.
- 1681. Helen Florence b. 9 JUN 1930 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. 27 JUL 1949 Vernald LaMar Leatham.
- 1682. Verla Corlene b. 24 NOV 1931 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. 24 OCT 1950 Owen Dale Randall.

1125. WILLIAM ERASTUS GEE, (Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 OCT 1875 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 14 DEC 1969 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho bur. Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho m. 10 SEP 1902 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Mary Ellen Kerr b. 26 NOV 1881 Richmond, Cache Co., Utah d. 3 APR 1968 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho bur. Pocatello, Idaho dau. of Marion Joseph Kerr and Ella Rebecca Merrill.

Children:- surname GEE

- +1683. William Marion b. 29 MAR 1906.
- +1684. Ivin Lafayette b. 1 DEC 1908.
- +1685. Lynn LaMar b. 21 JUN 1912.
- +1686. Merrill Kerr b. 12 APR 1916.
- 1687. Vernon Ray b. 17 SEP 1920 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho d. 23 DEC 1974 Redding, Shasta Co., Calif. bur. Redding, Calif. m/1 19 MAR 1946 Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. Barbara Baldwin b. 22 APR 1919 d. 15 NOV 1962 Redding, Shasta Co., Calif. (pneumonia) bur. Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho dau. of Ernest J. Baldwin and Madge Naomi King. He m/2 15 JUN 1963 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Alyce Virginia Benard b. 4 JUL 1925 Wausa, Knox Co., Nebr. dau. of Nels August Benard and Gertrude Johnson. No issue by either marriage. Alyce had m/1 - - - Chestnut and was Lutheran in faith.

Vernon served in the U. S. Army following WW II in the Japanese occupation forces. He attended Northwestern University, receiving his M.D. degree in 1946. He interned at Boston City Hospital and received Radiological Training at Mayo Clinic. Church affiliation L.D.S. His death was due to coronary occlusion.

William attended Utah Agriculture College at Logan, Utah three years and graduated from Ricks College in 1901. He worked as a teacher, sewing machine salesman, city clerk, bookkeeper and accountant, bank cashier, Bannock County (Idaho) Assessor, and recorder for Fremont County. He was a partner in the Keystone Jewelry Co. and in the Elk Coal Co. Also, he served as city councilman at Rexburg, Idaho.

His church affiliation was L.D.S. in which he served as a Bishop and member of the high council. He wrote the following editorial which appeared in the Idaho State Journal issue of 23 JUL 1965. It is reproduced in entirety as an illuminating historical tale and a tribute to the many L.D.S. families appearing in this genealogy:-

"The 24th of July has special meaning to 2,000,000 members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. On that date in 1847, Brigham Young and his counselors with a 25-wagon train led the first party of refugees into the barren desert lands of the Salt Lake Valley. They had traveled 1,300 miles through mud and swamps, oak forests and sagebrush, over blistering desert and lofty mountains, fording rivers, breaking trails and laying roadbeds.

"After 107 days of hardships and frustration along a trail marked by the hastily prepared but unmarked graves for members of their own parties, they emerged upon a narrow plateau near the mouth of Emigration Canyon where they came to a halt. President Young was ill but arose from his bed and, as he looked from his covered wagon upon the scene, he said, "This is the place. Drive on."

"On that day, July 24, 1847, the first contingent of Mormon refugees

entered the Salt Lake Valley with intentions of making it their home. Although the valley had been considered worthless by early explorers and looked desolate and forbidding to these rugged pioneers, the thought of safety from the persistent mobs and the promise of religious freedom helped them envision "the desert blossom as the rose." As the weary travelers entered the valley many wept, some from joy of survival to the goal, others from disappointment in the barrenness of the prospective homeland.

"Each anniversary of that momentous event has been remembered throughout the Church with thanksgiving and appropriate demonstration, and is observed all over this land and in foreign countries where the Church is organized.

"From its inception, the Church met strong opposition because of some of its teachings and its members had been compelled to move from place to place. Generally, their course was westward. By 1846 they had drained a swamp adjacent to the east bank of the Mississippi River, had planned and built a beautiful city on the site, and established it as their headquarters and home. (With much sacrifice they built their second temple.) They named the City "Nauvoo," meaning "City Beautiful." The State of Illinois granted the city a charter and it began its official existence in December, 1840. With only minor disturbances, the population increased rapidly until it reached 20,000, the largest city in Illinois at that time.

Persecution by mobs from surrounding cities became more intense and demands by them more insistent. Mobocracy became the law and justice and mercy died. Finally, the order was issued that all citizens of Nauvoo must abandon their homes and leave the State of Illinois. To do that, they must cross the Mississippi River in the dead of winter. The river is deep and a mile wide at the place of the crossing, making fording impossible. Ferry

boats were overtaxed with the sudden demand. A sudden cold snap covered the river with a thick crust of ice, which they acknowledged gratefully as an act of Providence, enabling many to drive their wagons across on the ice.

"With snow on the ground and no shelter from the severe weather, there was great suffering, and many died during the first night out of their homes.

"Their leader had been taken from them and with him went the hope of many of his followers. But they were not left without leadership. Brigham Young, the president of the Quorum of the Twelve Apostles and a mighty leader, fitted by nature and experience, succeeded to leadership, by virtue of his previous calling. His first great test of leadership was to find a place of safety for his people and lead them to it.

"The refuge they sought lay far beyond the limits of "the land of the free" in Mexican territory which was later ceded to the United States of America, largely due to its being colonized by these refugees.

"Preparations for the long trip began at once and continued long. In due time the day arrived to strike camp and move on. To expedite their movement, scouts were sent ahead to chart the course. Families were organized into companies, in a manner to distribute the man and animal power so that the less fortunate might be aided by the stronger. Each company was led by a captain, with assigned duties and authority. Provisions and responsibilities were shared by all according to their needs and abilities. Instructions for survival were rehearsed, and the companies started their painful trek westward to the accompaniment of wagon tires squealing in the frozen snow, drivers shouting commands to their oxen and the chatter of women and children in and out of the wagons, a trek matched only by that of the Children of Israel under Moses.

"In grateful remembrance for what has come to its people from the sacrifice and perseverance of their noble pioneer ancestors, the Church sanctions and promotes activities on July 24th that will keep alive in their memory the importance of their achievement."

1126. EDGAR LAFAYETTE GEE, (Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 DEC 1877 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 31 OCT 1970 Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho m. 23 NOV 1898 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho Mary McKinney Cunningham b. 29 MAR 1878 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah d. 30 MAR 1947 Rupert, Idaho bur. Ashton, Idaho dau. of Hyrum Rawlins Cunningham and Mary Olive Wiser.

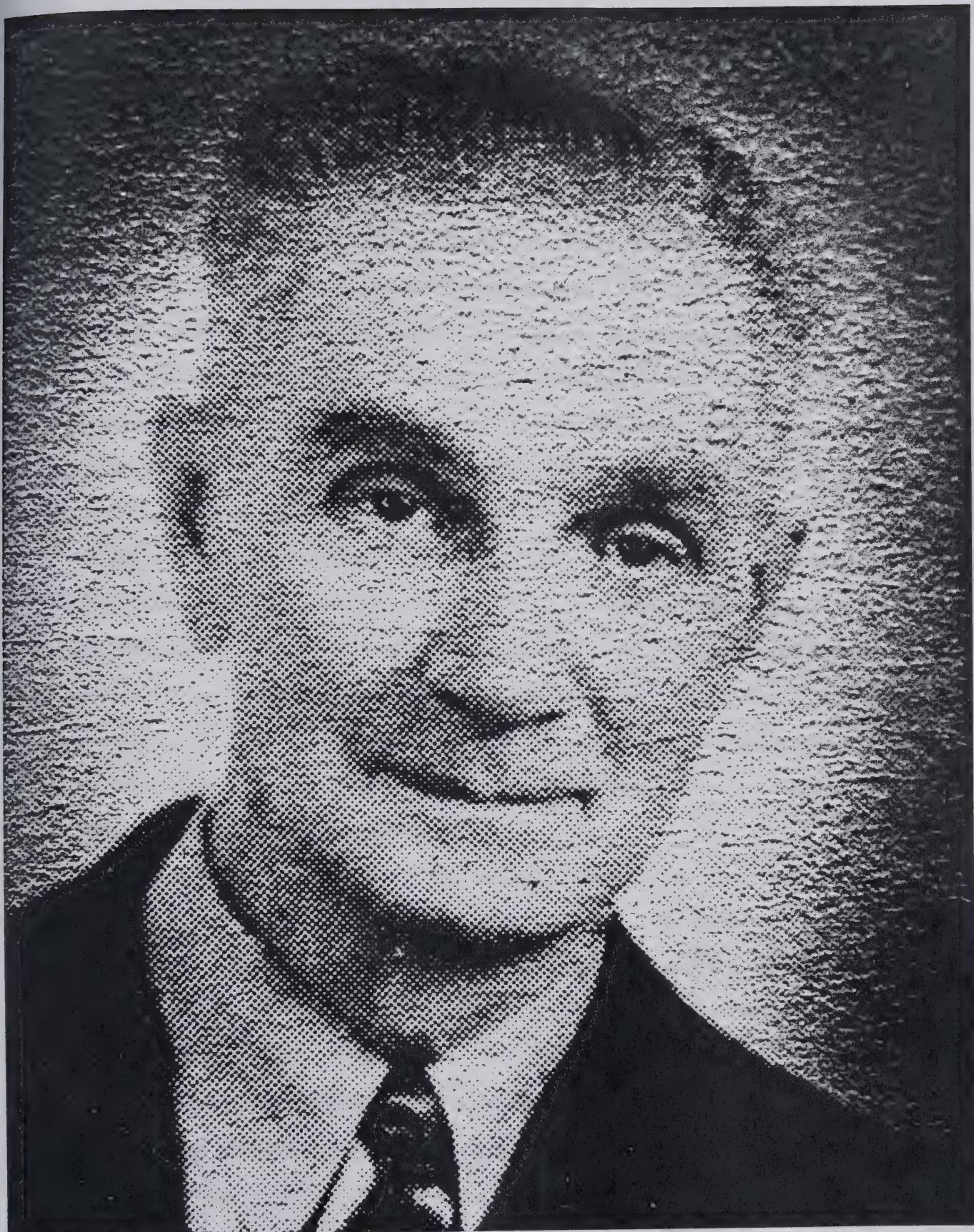
Children:- surname GEE

- 1688. Mary Arlene b. 8 SEP 1899 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m/1 and divd. Aaron Miner Jensen m/2 4 NOV 1925 Clader Edward Seely. She d. 21 OCT 1970.
- 1689. Elmo Cunningham b. 1 JUN 1902 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m/1 23 NOV 1927 Gladwin Marie Mickleson m/2 26 MAR 1955 Lillian Miner Christensen m/3 10 AUG 1964 Eva Josephine Macklay.
- 1690. Letho Lafayette b. 24 MAR 1904 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 5 DEC 1925 Ashton, Idaho Sarah Evelyn Brower.
- 1691. Olive b. 31 AUG 1906 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho d. 17 AUG 1959 m. 15 OCT 1924 Thomas Jay Braithwaite.
- +1692. Clendon Edgar b. 29 JUL 1908.
- 1693. Geneva Novene b. 27 JAN 1915 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 7 NOV 1936 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho Willis Ellison Ward.
- 1694. Ethlyn Doris b. 12 APR 1921 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho m. 30 DEC 1937 Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho Denny Frank Hendrickson.

Edgar m/2 8 NOV 1951 Olive Chell Necha Stringham who is believed to have previously m. - - - Funk.

Edgar was a farmer by occupation. Church affiliation L.D.S. This family was enumerated in the 1900 census at Ora Precinct, Fremont Co., Idaho.

The following story reportedly was written by Edgar and it tells an interesting story of the typical existence of a pioneer Western family, recording some of the everyday conditions that they encountered which the reader can contrast with his own experiences in more modern times.



Edgar Lafayette Gee (#1126)



Edgar Lafayette Gee was born December 28, 1877 at Tooele, Utah where the family lived during the first few years of his life. Their home was a small log house with a dirt roof located near an old grist mill where he and his older brother, William, spent many happy hours playing in and around the abandoned mill. Edgar's father worked as a farm hand in one of the adjoining settlements and also traveled around the neighboring settlements calling for dances; and so the little family was often left alone at nights. One night just before dark some Indians were seen coming toward the house looking for food. Although they were not unfriendly Indians, the young mother and her young children were frightened as they were alone. So the mother put out the lights and locked the doors and hid herself and the young children under the bed. The indians kept looking through the windows and knocking on the door, but after a while they decided there was no one around and left and did not come back again that night. This happened quite often those days, but the women never lost their fear of them and had to be watchful of them as they would steal from the settlers if the opportunity presented itself.

While still living in Tooele another brother, Ether, was born and soon after, about 1883, the family moved to Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah. They moved into the house of Edgar's grandmother Telford where they lived until they could build their little one room log home on a forty acre tract of land that his mother had inherited from her father's estate. A short time later another room was added to the house and a room upstairs was made into a bedroom for Edgar and his two brothers. But the little produced from the farm was not enough for a growing family, so their father engaged again in farm labor for others and calling for dances. As this was the only means of recreation, dancing was very popular with the settlers in those days.

In about 1885 Edgar and his brother, William, started to school which was located three miles from their home. In the Summer the boys would walk the distance, and in the Winter they rode a horse until their father built them a small sleigh. The boys were very proud of the new sleigh and traveled to and from school in fine style.

As soon as Edgar was old enough to work, he helped make a living for the family by working after school and Saturdays on neighboring farms, and most of the time could not start school in the Fall until there was no more work to be had, and would have to leave school in the Spring as soon as the farm work was available. He was a very studious body and a good scholar; but because of those interruptions in his schooling, his progress was very slow. It was during these early years of school that he first met Mary Cunningham, the girl who later became his wife.

In about 1893, brother Will started to College in Logan, Utah and he and Edgar would go to the canyon each Saturday during the Winter and haul wood for the family he was living with. This paid for his keep and made it possible for him to continue his school.

Edgar was always very helpful in supporting the family and willingly gave his earnings to help supplement the family budget, and his mother came to depend upon him a great deal. One Summer he worked for \$14 per month on his uncle's farm, and in the Fall he was rewarded with a new suit of clothes for his Summer's work. The remainder he cheerfully gave his mother for her needs at home for by this time four sisters, Maud, Lois, Lenore, and Alda, had been added to the family.

When Edgar was about fifteen years of age he became very ill. Since there were no doctors for miles around, he was cared for by only a nurse who diagnosed his illness as typhoid pneumonia. He lay in bed for eleven

weeks with very little change in his condition. With the Spring came a little improvement and he was well enough to be up and around the house. His father took him up in the mountains with him where he was shearing sheep and the mountain air gave him new strength and he was soon well again.

Edgar's hopes for a higher education were never realized, for when he was 18 years of age in the year 1896, the family sold the little farm in Lewiston and moved to Ora, Idaho in the Snake River valley, a little settlement about seven miles west of Ashton, and filed on a homestead. In the Spring in the month of April, Edgar and William with a team and wagon made the trip of about 180 miles in eight days. As they neared their destination, the snow became deeper, and for many miles they had to make their own road as they traveled along. They suffered many hardships on the long trip, and on the ninth day arrived at the homestead of their uncle John Brower. They had neither food nor money left but were made welcome in their uncle's humble home. They remained there until June when the remainder of the family came with furniture, cattle, and horses. Their temporary home was a granary on the homestead of an old friend and neighbor, Hyrum Cunningham, who had also left Lewiston for better opportunities in farming in Idaho a year earlier. They remained there until Spring. During the Winter, Edgar helped his father haul logs from the nearby hills, and in the Spring with the help of friends and neighbors, a two room house was built of logs and with a dirt roof. The following Winter was spent getting out logs for a barn and sheds for the cattle and horses.

The following year, Edgar found employment herding sheep out near Mud Lake, not far from their home, and for the next two years worked at any available job. Always a big share of his earnings were used to help the family.

On November 23, 1898, at the age of 21 years, he married Mary Cunningham who was his childhood schoolmate and whose family had also moved to Idaho. They were married by her father, Hyrum Cunningham, who was presiding elder in the little branch where they lived. A reception was held at the bride's home and the young couple lived at the home of his parents for the next year. In the Spring, they journeyed to Logan, Utah in a covered wagon and were married for time and all eternity in the temple. In September of the following year a baby girl, Arlene, was born to them in the home of his parents.

During this time, Edgar had also filed on a homestead and in the Spring they moved into their new two room log home. The next five years they lived there. Those were hard years but happy ones for two sons had been added to the family. It was then necessary to make plans for school as the children were nearing that age so, in 1905, Edgar sold his farm to his brother, Ether, and purchased another farm near Ashton, a thriving little town about six miles away. A year later, Ether gave up the farm and came and made his home with the family, and a short time after Edgar financed his brother on a mission for the Church in the Southern States Mission.

A few years passed by and Edgar kept busy with all the duties of a farmer. By now, the boys were old enough to help out a great deal on the farm, so Edgar went to work as a clerk in a department store and later in a grain elevator where he worked for nine years. And now a daughter and a son, Clendon, had been added to the family. Then tragedy struck. Their home and all their belongings were lost in a fire. The children were all compelled to go and live with relatives until a new house could be built, which was only a short time. The kind neighbors and friends came and worked together until the job was finished. They were all very happy to have a home and to be back together again.

Edgar had always been a true and faithful member of the Church and the family belonged to a small branch. Their services were held in a small log building about five miles distant from their home. But now a new church house was built, and the Ashton Ward was organized. Edgar served as Ward Clerk for many years, and his wife, Mary, was also active in the new Ward. The family was growing up and another daughter, Novene, was born in 1914.

Three years later, they sold the farm in Ashton and purchased a dry farm at Felt, Idaho near the beautiful Teton Valley. In the year of 1917, the family moved to their new home, and that same year their daughter, Arlene, was married.

They suffered many of the hardships and deprivations of the early pioneers the first few years they lived there. There was but one large room on the farm and tents with boarded up walls and floors served as bedrooms. The Winters were long and severe, and the only available school was some distance away. So Edgar bought a home in Rexburg, Idaho and the family would move each Winter for the children to attend school. The Spring came later on the farm, and so they were late with the harvest and often the frost would strike and much of the grain would be destroyed or the snow would fall before it was ready for the harvest.

During the next few years, more and more people came to make their home in this dry farm area, so the Palisade Ward was organized and a small chapel was built about two miles distant from the farm. Edgar served as bishop for about four years, but because it was necessary for him to move out in the Winter, he was released. On the 12th of April, 1920 their youngest daughter was born. Seven children had been born into the family but one by one they had married and gone away and now there were but three left at home.

The years of hardship and disappointment had taken their toll with

his wife, Mary, and she became very ill, and it became necessary for them to move to a lower climate. They settled and bought a home in Rupert, Idaho. For three or four years, he attempted to operate the farm in the Teton Basin with the help of his son, Clendon, but without the help of his wife it was an impossible task so he sold the farm to his son and remained in Rupert with his family. For a time his wife's health improved and they enjoyed some of their best years. They spent some time each Winter in California with their daughter, Novene, and in 1944 and 1945 toward the end of the war, he worked at the Hughes Aircraft plant. Because of the failing health of his wife, Mary, they returned home to Rupert. The children were all married now, and they were alone again. Two years later she became very ill and passed away after a lingering illness.

Saddened by his loss, he sold his home to his daughter, Ethlyn, and went to live among his children, spending a great deal of his time with his daughter, Olive, at Manti, Utah where he could work in the temple. Five years later, he met and married Chell Stringham. He continued to work in the temple and served as ward teacher's supervisor.

In January 1953, he met with an accident and his hip was broken. He was confined to the hospital for two months. During this time, his wife who had been ill for some time passed away and Edgar was unable to attend the funeral service, which hurt him very much. His first operation was unsuccessful and he had to undergo a second one. His recovery was very slow and he lay in bed for a year. During his illness, his family was very devoted to him, caring for him in their homes. But he was badly crippled in his hip and at his age it seemed that he would never walk again. So in December, 1958 his family moved him to a convalescent home where the doctors were hopeful they could put him on his feet again. With the help

of therapy treatments, in a few months he was able to walk again with the aid of two canes. During his illness he had demonstrated a great deal of courage, patience and determination and always had a cheery smile for everyone and tried to give help and encouragement to other patients in the home. His remaining years were spent in the homes of his children and at 87 years of age, he was still reading a great deal and had become an ardent television fan.

1127. JOHN ETHER GEE, (Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 APR 1880 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 26 FEB 1965 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. bur. Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 7 OCT 1909 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Edith Elva Karren b. 31 DEC 1891 Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah dau. of Thomas Karren and Marie Antoinette Van Arden.

Children:- surname GEE

1695. Edith Iola b. 9 OCT 1910 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho d. 2 AUG 1913.
1696. Cleon Ether b. 27 NOV 1914 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho d. 31 MAR 1941 m. Hazel Ensminger.
1697. Geneva Marie b. 1 SEP 1916 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. Edward L. Archer.

1128. EMMA MAUDE GEE, (Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 OCT 1882 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah d. 9 MAR 1922 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho bur. Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 25 DEC 1900 Ora, Fremont Co., Idaho Joseph Boyce Andrus b. 15 SEP 1877 St. George, Utah d. 1 FEB 1952 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho bur. Ashton, Idaho son of Milo Andrus and Margaret Ann Boyce..

Children:- surname ANDRUS

+1698. Thelma Maude b. 6 FEB 1902.
1699. Joseph Lee b. 22 JUL 1906 Ora, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 18 AP 1936 Lila Cleona Cottrell.
1700. Erastus Boyce b. 3 MAR 1917 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho d. 8 DEC 1931 bur. Ashton, Idaho.
+1701. Lois Geneva b. 24 FEB 1922.

Joseph m/2 Mary Higby, her dates and father's name unknown; mother's

name Margaret Cherry.

Children:- surname ANDRUS

1702. Joseph ElRay b. 2 JAN 1934 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.

1703. Margaret Lois b. 12 FEB 1937 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. - - -
Grube.

Mary had m/1 Elliott Cotterell.

1129. SARAH LOIS GEE, (Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee),

b. 27 JUN 1885 m. 15 APR 1908 Logan, Cache Co., Utah Samuel Blair b. 28

APR 1884 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah d. 12 DEC 1965 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah

son of William M. Blair and Lovina Haynes.

Children:- surname BLAIR

1704. Phillip Gee b. 1 JAN 1909 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah d. 16 SEP 1944
(killed in action WW II) m. 12 JUL 1942 Viva Varney.

1705. Geneva b. 29 JUL 1910 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah m. 15 JUL 1932 Maurice Raymond Moore.

1706. Melba b. 12 NOV 1912 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah m. 24 AUG 1934 Elden Wallace Foulger.

1707. Beth b. 25 APR 1915 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho m/1 14 MAR 1936
Herman Earl Hart m/2 10 JUN 1975 Norman Wilford Cragun.

1131. LENORE GEE, (Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b.

23 JUL 1891 (a twin) Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah d. 5 SEP 1927 Rupert, Mini-

doka Co., Idaho m. 28 JUN 1911 Maurous Mitchell Peterson b. 18 OCT 1893

Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah d. 8 OCT 1971 Nyssa, Malheur Co., Oregon, names
of parents unknown.

Children:- surname PETERSON

1708. Loren Mitchell b. 12 MAR 1914 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho d. 1979 m.
8 FEB 1933 Marjory McDonald.

1709. Carrington Grant b. 29 JAN 1917 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 12
JUL 1939 Mildred Marie Bensen.

1710. Ila Lenore b. 28 APR 1922 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho d. 9 SEP
1925.

1133. ALDA MARYETTE GEE, (Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon

Gee), b. 9 NOV 1893 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah d. 28 FEB 1962 Whittier, Los

Angeles Co., Calif. m. 14 FEB 1912 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho Clarence L.

Paul b. 28 FEB 1885 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho d. 26 JUL 1960 Whittier,

Los Angeles Co., Calif. son of Walter Paul and Emma Jane Westover.

Children:- surname PAUL

- +1711. Gladys Mary b. 15 FEB 1912. Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 22 SEP 1934 Walter Goodman.
- 1712. Wanda b. 18 DEC 1913 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 20 APR 1937 Theodore Rodebeck.
- 1713. Clarence Grant b. 27 SEP 1915 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho d. 25 JAN 1916.
- 1714. Norma Maude b. 31 MAY 1922 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho m/1 11 APR 1941 divd. MAR 1959 Clarence James Seder m/2 29 MAY 1960 Frank Jewel.

Clarence was employed as an automobile salesman and as a bus driver.

1134. GENEVA ELENOR GEE, (Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 FEB 1897 Ora, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 26 JUN 1913 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho Stephen Franklin Drollinger b. 25 NOV 1893 Pahsimari Valley, Custer Co., Idaho d. 1 JUL 1961 Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. bur. Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. son of Simeon Cook Drollinger and Mary Emeline Cordingley.

Children:- surname DROLLINGER

- +1715. Merrill Roe b. 24 FEB 1914.
- +1716. Deward Franklin b. 30 JUL 1915.
- +1717. Gerald S. b. 3 APR 1917.
- +1718. Emma Geneva b. 12 OCT 1920.

Stephen worked as a pipefitter employed by Standard Oil Company.

1147. HELEN VIOLA GEE, (John R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 AUG 1897 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. 7 NOV 1922 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah and divd. James Francis Woods b. 26 OCT 1886 son of Michael Joseph Woods and Mary Kelley.

Children:- surname WOODS

- 1719. James Francis b. 18 AUG 1923 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho m. 11 DEC 1948 and divd. Florence Clifford. No issue.
- 1720. Robert Cromwell b. 12 JAN 1926 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho m. and divd. - - - (name unknown). One ch:- a dau. who lives with her mother. Robert now makes his home with his mother.

Helen is the author of the book, "Upper Eighty," which is a biographical story describing her parent's life and younger days of their children.

She resides in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1151. GOLDEN ELMO GEE, (John R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 SEP 1909 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho m/1 6 JUN 1932 and divd. Avis Forrister. No issue.

Elmo, as he was known, m/2 8 JUN 1935 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Florence Anetta Magleby b. 28 JUL 1906 Monroe, Sevier Co., Utah dau. of Orson Magleby and Margaret Ann Warnock.

Children:- surname GEE

+1721. Janet Ann b. 1 MAR 1937.

+1722. Geraldine Hope b. 28 APR 1942.

1152. FLORENCE WATSON GEE, (Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 JAN 1885 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 15 MAY 1950 Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah bur. Tooele City Cemetery, Tooele, Utah m. 20 JUN 1906 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah (Temple) Elmer Nelson Bates b. 14 AUG 1883/4 d. 8 JAN 1949 Price, Carbon Co., Utah bur. Tooele, Utah son of Cyrus Bates and Selma Helena Nelson.

Children:- surname BATES

1723. Glenn Nelson b. 25 JUL 1907 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m/1 11 NOV 1930 Alyce Peterson Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash. and divd. m/2 - - - deceased m/3 - - -. No issue. Glenn was employed by Washington Water Power until retirement after 35 or 40 years of service. He resides in Spokane, Wash.

+1724. Ina b. 18 OCT 1908.

+1725. Reta b. 1 OCT 1910.

+1726. Wilbur E. b. 4 OCT 1911.

+1727. Weston S. b. 1 MAR 1915.

+1728. Selma b. 28 OCT 1917.

1153. STEPHEN GLENN GEE, (Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 AUG 1886/7 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 27 JUL 1963 m. Helen Sullivan, dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

1729. Annabell b. MAY 1915 deceased.

1730. Margaret b. 1917.
1731. Mary Helen b. 1919.
1732. Alice Virginia b. 1921.

1156. EMMA GEE, (Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee),
b. 24 NOV 1892 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 21 JUL 1980 Menlo Park, San Mateo
Co., Calif. bur. Tooele, Utah m. 3 SEP 1912 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah Nelse
Blomstrom b. 9 MAR 1887 Ceresco, Saunders Co., Nebr. d. 12 AUG 1953 Denver,
Denver Co., Colo., parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BLOMSTROM

+1733. Alice June b. 11 JUN 1915.
+1734. Helen Marie b. 2 MAR 1917 d. OCT 1963.
+1735. Howard Ralph b. 8 DEC 1918.

1163. FREDERICK M. GEE, (Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon
Gee), b. 5 FEB 1880 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 23 JAN 1968 Youngs-
town, Mahoning Co., Ohio bur. Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 10 NOV 1898
Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Nellie West b. 22 SEP 1881 Conneautville,
Crawford Co., Penn. d. 3 FEB 1962 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio bur. East
Lake Cemetery, Conneaut, Ohio dau. of Almond West and Melvina Irish.

Children:- surname GEE

+1736. Raymond M. b. 17 AUG 1905.
1737. Milford F. b. 19 FEB 1916 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 18 JUN
1970 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m/1 20 AUG 1935 New Castle, Law-
rence Co., Penn. Helen Mort m/2 Grace Norton.
+1738. Dora E. b. 19 OCT 1899.

Fred was a policeman in Conneaut, Ohio before moving to Youngstown,
Ohio where he became a bus driver.

1164. FLOYD ROSS GEE, (Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon
Gee), b. 12 JUN 1882 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 22 MAY 1973 Conneaut,
Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. Glenwood Cemetery, Conneaut, Ohio m. 25 JUN 1902
Conneaut, Ohio Bernice Julia Loomis b. 6 FEB 1882 Jefferson, Ashtabula Co.,
Ohio d. 19 AUG 1940 bur. Glenwood Cemetery, Conneaut, Ohio dau. of Benjamin
A. Loomis and Mary Chaffee.



Floyd Ross Gee (#1164) at age 90

Children:- surname GEE

- +1739. Ruth Arlene b. 6 APR 1903 d. 26 MAR 1928.
- +1740. Robert Henry b. 7 AUG 1904.
- +1741. Carlton Loomis b. 4 APR 1907.
- +1742. Floyd Allison b. 6 SEP 1908.
- +1743. Bernard Hoyt b. 17 JUN 1910..
- +1744. Elizabeth Esther b. 25 OCT 1913.
- +1745. Richard Ross b. 9 MAY 1915.
- 1746. Mabel Lena b. 14 AUG 1918 d. 21 FEB 1923 bur. Glenwood Cemetery,
Conneaut, Ohio.
- 1747. Carroll J. b. 17 APR 1920 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m/1 30 JUN
1945 and divd. 1947 Cleveland, Ohio Charlotte Richendollar b. 1926
Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio dau. of Lewis W. Richendollar and Hes-
ter A. - - -. No issue. Carroll m/2 5 NOV 1966 Ruth Augusta Rossow
b. 24 NOV 19 dau. of Robert Ludwig Rossow and Edith Lucy Read.
Ruth had m/1 Reec Thomas (deceased) and had two ch:-
 - (1) Robert Edwin Thomas b. 23 APR 1937 Cleveland, Ohio m. 1962
Judith Ann Milano.
 - (2) Roger Louis Thomas b. 18 JUL 1940 Cleveland, Ohio m/1 Dawn
Elaine Buckley divd. m/2 Ruth Winifred Kelso.Carroll was employed as safety supervisor, River Terminal R R Co., a
subsidiary of Republic Steel Corp., at Cleveland, Ohio. He retired
JAN 1980 which ended 214 years of continuous employment by members
of his family with the same railroad system. Currently resides at
Thompson, Ohio with a winter home in Florida.
- Carroll and Ruth Gee have provided much data for this genealogy con-
centrating their efforts in the main near home in Ashtabula Co.,
where Zopher Gee and his sons brought their families from Connecti-
cut to settle in the Western Reserve of Ohio. Carroll also belongs
to that part of the Gee line which went to Indiana and then re-
turned after about 40 years to again reside in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
This area is a fertile source of genealogical data pertaining to
our Gee heritage and much information has become available through
the efforts of Carroll and Ruth.
- 1748. Betty Jean b. 11 OCT 1922 d. 17 FEB 1923 bur. Glenwood Cemetery,
Conneaut, Ohio.

Floyd Ross Gee was employed as a hoisting engineer by the Nickel Plate Railroad. Enjoying quite good health in his later years and living to be nearly 91 years old, he was a well-known figure in Conneaut, Ohio and was loved and enjoyed by all of his descendants with whom he remained very close.

Most of Floyd's children married locally and remained with their re-
spective families in the general area of Conneaut, Ohio. For some years,
an annual reunion has been held near Conneaut attended in the main by his
descendants which serves to maintain a closeness among these relatives.

1166. GRACE HEADLEY, (Ophelia, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee),
b. OCT 1884 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 4 MAR 1909 DeKalb Co., Ind. Jesse E. Ben-
ner, his dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BENNER

1749. Verle.

After marriage, Jesse and Grace lived for some years at Peru, Ind.
and later at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

1167. JESSIE HEADLEY, (Ophelia, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee),
b. prob. c.1886 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 11 APR 1915 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.
Forest F. Fusselman, his dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname FUSSELMAN

1750. Joyce.

This family resided at Newville, Ind.

1168. FOSTER N. GEE, (Samuel, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b.
21 NOV 1889 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 14 DEC 1975 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Riverside
Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind. m. 30 NOV 1911 DeKalb Co., Ind. Alice Marie Carper
b. 1893 d. 21 SEP 1977 Defiance, Ohio (hospital) dau. of Eugene Carper and
Ella Clark.

Children:- surname GEE

1751. Denman DeLoss b. 5 NOV 1912 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1 MAR 1913
St. Joe, Ind. bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind.
+1752. Kathleen Marie b. 15 MAY 1914 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. c.1943.
+1753. Walter H. b. 5 MAR 1916.
+1754. Gerald Devere b. 20 DEC 1918.
1755. Samuel Eugene b. 20 JAN 1928 DeKalb Co., Inc. Served in the U. S.
Army and after being discharged went to California. Last heard from
in that location 1953.
1756. Bobbie b. 9 JUN 1926 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 12 JUN 1926 bur.
Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind.

Foster was employed by the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co.

1169. HOWARD HARMON GEE, (Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon

Gee), b. 2/3 OCT 1892 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. DEC 1943 bur. Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif. m/1 11 NOV 1914 Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio
Minnie Marie Metz b. 30 MAY 1898 Defiance Co., Ohio d. 31 JAN 1967 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio (hospital) bur. Six Corners Cemetery, Hicksville, Ohio dau. of James Marcellus Metz and Mary Ellen Dorsey.

Children:- surname GEE

+1757. Ellen Lucille b. 16 JUL 1915.
+1758. Marjorie Louise b. 12 JUL 1920.

Howard and Minnie were divorced NOV 1930. He then m/2 Waneta Miller about 1931/32 and they were divorced after six months. Waneta had m/1 - - - (name unknown) by whom she had three daughters:-
(1) Carol.
(2) Catherine.
(3) - ? -

Howard then m/3 30 JUN 1933 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. Dortha Wanita Fretz, her dates unknown, dau. of William Henry Fretz and Pearl Luella Jane Mellott. No issue by this marriage. After Howard's death, she m/2 Robert Parker.

+1170. LUCILE KATHRYN (or Cathrine Lucile) GEE, (Samuel D., F. Harman, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 SEP 1896 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 24 JUN 1916 DeKalb Co., Ind. Milo J. Provines b. 23 JUN 1894 Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 17 MAR 1976 Auburn, Ind. (DeKalb Memorial Hospital) bur. Auburn, Ind. son of Frank A. Provines and Lena Bartles.

Children:- surname PROVINES

1759. Lorene Gee b. 12 JUL 1917 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 8 FEB 1941 DeKalb Co., Ind. Ralph Berry b. 24 AUG 1907 Auburn, Ind. son of Clarence Berry and Pluma Stafford. No issue. Ralph served during W W II in the U. S. Army, 30th Div. ("Old Hickory"), in the European Theatre. He was a machine operator by trade. Lorene worked as a secretary-bookkeeper. Both are now retired and reside at Auburn, Ind.
+1760. Verl Robert b. 15 JUL 1919.
+1761. Darwin Deloss b. 10 MAR 1922.

1762. Devere Adelbert b. 9 NOV 1923 DeKalb Co., Ind. e. 15 FEB 1945 (killed in action during WW II; Sgt. in Patton's third army 76th Div.), bur. Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 7 JUN 1944 Diana Jean Culler b. 1 JAN 1923 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1975 dau. of Roy Culler and Bertha Buttermore. She m/2 - - - (name unknown) and had four ch.
+1763. James Ralph b. 10 OCT 1926.
+1764. Melva Lucile B. 5 FEB 1930.

Milo followed the occupation of farming. Lucile resides in a nursing home in Auburn, Ind.

1171 WALTER EDWARD GEE, (William, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 DEC 1890 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 28 OCT 1972 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m/1 13 SEP 1913 Ashtabula, Ohio and divd. Mildred Bernice Hawley b. 12 OCT 1890 Ashtabula, Ohio, her parentage undetermined at this writing.

Children:- surname GEE

1765. William Hawley b. 27 MAY 1914 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. in California Anita - - - b. 28 OCT 19__ and believed to have had one son and one dau. Resides at Burlingame, Calif. No further information could be obtained due to failure to correspond.
+1766. Sherman Linwood b. 3 AUG 1916.

Walter m/2 3 JUN 1944 Gertrude Alice Hillyer b. 12 OCT 1890 dau. of Arthur V. Hillyer and Alice Seager. No issue of this marriage. Gertrude had m/1 Carl Crozier by whom she had a dau. and a son but both d. inf. She resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Walter operated an electrical store and contracting business in Ashtabula, Ohio. He owned the building block in Ashtabula where his business was located and this property now is in the possession of his grandson Walter Benjamin Gee.

Walter is bur. in Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Ashtabula, Ohio.

1172. MILDRED LOIS GEE, (Dulaine, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 OCT 1901 m/1 28 MAY 1927 Charles Harold Curie b. 16 JAN 1902 d. 10 JAN 1933 bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind. son of Frank Curie and Cora Sechler.

Children:- surname CURIE

+1767. Harold Gee b. 16 JAN 1929.
+1768. Joan Yvonne b. 26 JN 1932.
+1769. Carlton Charles b. 17 SEP 1933.

Charles attended the public schools at St. Joe, Ind. and after graduation completed a course at the International Business College in Fort Wayne, Ind. and was an accountant by occupation. His death occurred in the Souder Hospital at Auburn, Ind. where he had been admitted for appendicitis; the appendix rupturing and having become gangrenous an emergency operation was performed but he never recovered.

Lois then m/2 25 NOV 1937 Leonard Boyd Jarrett b. 9 AUG 1903 Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 6 MAR 1966 bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind. son of Frank Jarrett and Bertha Cramer Richards.

Children:- surname JARRETT

+1770. Janet Elizabeth b. 23 JAN 1939.
+1771. Robert Leonard b. 24 JAN 1942.

Leonard was a farmer on the property which has remained in the Gee family since the early days of F. Harmon Gee, and where Mildred continues to reside.

Mildred attended Tri-State College at Angola, Ind. where she obtained A.B. and A.B.E. degrees qualifying her to teach high school level. She then taught and was principal of the high school at Thompson, Illinois, followed by advanced training at Carnegie Institute in New York and subsequent teaching assignments at Hicksville, Ohio until her first marriage and substitute teaching thereafter, always maintaining and using her skills in this profession which she always enjoyed so much.

1173. FREDERICK HARMON GEE, (Sherman, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 AUG 1905 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 30 J 1924 DeKalb Co., Ind. Sylvia Marie Stemen b. 4 APR 1904 Van Wert Co., Ohio d. 23 JUN 1972 Auburn,

DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Alton Cemetery, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. dau.
of Charles A. Stemen and Sarah Elizabeth Miller.

Children:- surname GEE

- +1772. Betty Jean b. 6 AUG 1924.
- +1773. Frederick Sherman b. 9 JAN 1926.
- +1774. Clarise June b. 2 SEP 1929.
- +1775. Charles Richard
- +1776. Bernadette Jane b. 23 DEC 1938 (twin).
- 1777. R. B. Wayne b. 23 DEC 1938 (twin) d. 18 AUG 1959 Frankfort, Germany
(U. S. Army Hospital while serving in 42 Ordnance Co.) bur. Alton
Cemetery, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.

Fred worked as a machine operator employed by the Warner Gear Corp. at
Auburn, Ind. He continues to reside in Auburn, Ind. summers where he is
near many of his children and grandchildren. His winters are spent in Flor-
ida where he has many acquaintances.

1174. SARAH FRANCIS SECHLER, (Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon
Gee), b. 8 JUL 1875 DeKalb Co., Ind. m/1 2 NOV 1892 Henry Glawe.

Children:- surname GLAWE

1778. James Allen b. 9 MAY 1893 DeKalb Co., Ind.

Sarah Francis m/2 Wils Miller. Children:-

1779. Lloyd J. m. Pauline Andress.

Sarah Francis m/3 - - - Miller. Children:- surname MILLER

- 1780. Paul W. m. Hazel Harrington.
- 1781. Charles L. b. 25 JUN 1903.
- 1782. Claude L. b. JAN 1905.

Sarah Francis m/4 - - - Buchan, or Buchanan. Children:- surname BUCHAN

- 1783. Robena.
- 1784. Mildred.
- 1785. Myrtle. Reportedly m. many times and had at least one ch: Myrtle
Erridge.

Sarah Francis m/5 Milo Cooper. Children:- surname COOPER

1786. William.

1175. MARY ELNORA SECHLER, (Harriet, Harlow, son, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee),
b. 1879 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1952 DeKalb Co., bur. Riverside Cemetery, St.

Joe, Ind. m/1 4 APR 1900 Frank DeForest Kinsey b. 21 OCT 1876 Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 12 DEC 1923 St. Joe, Ind. bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind. son of August Kinsey and Viola Helen Tiffany.

Children:- surname KINSEY

- 1787. Gerald D. b. 24 FEB 1901 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 24 JUN 1923 Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio Marjorie Brown dau. of Herbert Brown.
- 1788. Donald J. b. 6 FEB 1904 (twin) St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1973 bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind.
- +1789. Madonna Harriet b. 6 FEB 1904 (twin).
- 1790. Glen W. b. 27 JUN 1906 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Frank was a member of the M. W. A. and of the I. O. O. F., having held every office in the local order.

Nora, as she was known, m/2 1 NOV 1928 Marion Clay Blue, distributing agent and long-time employe of the Ohio Power Co. He formerly lived at Tiffin, Ohio and had m/1 and had the following ch. by his first wife:-

- (1) Harman Blue.
- (2) dau. (name unknown).

Marion b. 1875 d. 1939 bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind.

1177. WILLIAM G. SECHLER, (Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 NOV 1884 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. and divd. Beulah Headley, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname SECHLER

1791. Doris Irene b. 6 JAN 1924 m. prob. c.1944 J. P. Riggs.

William and Beulah were married a second time. Their residence was near Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.

1178. HARLOW DANE (JACK) SECHLER, (Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 AUG 1887 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 20 APR 1910 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. (Coburn Corners Church of Christ) Carrie Bleeks b. 25 NOV 1890 d. 18 NOV 1961 bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Newville, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of William C. Bleeks and Elsie Gill. Harlow d. 20 NOV 1961 bur. Newville, Ind. in Evergreen Cemetery.

Children:- surname SECHLER

+1792. Vera Lavon b. 12 JAN 1913.

1793. Walter Russell b. 2 SEP 1916 St. Joe, DeKale Co., Ind. m. 9 DEC 1941 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. Ellen McDuffy.

1794. Waldo Donald b. 29 APR 1924 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 30 SEP 1926.

1795. Leola Madonna b. 16 OCT 1926 m/1 c.1946 and divd m/2 - - - Rinehart.

Jack as he was commonly known, worked as a piston lathe operator employed by the Zollner Corporation at Fort Wayne, Ind.

1179. ROSCOE L. SECHLER, (Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee),

b. 18 OCT 1889 m/1 24/25 NOV 1910 Myrtle Boyles, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname SECHLER

1796. Harold J. (or C.) b. 27 JUN 1912 m. prob. c.1923 Alberta Morgan.
Had son Waldo b. 29 AP 1924 and DY.

Roscoe m/2 26 AUG 1915 Grace B. Wynn, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname SECHLER

1797. Wilmer H. b. 25 MAR 1916.

1798. Lee H. b. 26 SEP 1917. Reportedly m. and had son Richard Lee.

1799. Mildred b. SEP 1925.

1180. JACOB ARGILL SECHLER, (Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, Willia, Solomon Gee),

b. 26 DEC 1895 m. Geneva Martin who d. 1948, her parentage unknown.

Children:- surname SECHLER

1800. A. Keith.

1801. Alice Carmen.

1802. June.

1803. MarJean.

1182. GRACE FALES WILSON, (Sarah E., Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon

Gee), m. Wilson R. Adams of Hicksville, Ohio, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname ADAMS

1804. Wilson Roger. DY.

1805. Virginia.

In 1909, Grace and a friend were conducting a successful dress-making establishment in Auburn. Nothing more is known of this family except that they resided for a time in Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind. and later at Willard, Huron Co., Ohio.

1187. ORLEY SYLVANUS BENJAMIN, (Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JAN 1875 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 3 SEP 1957 in the State of Washington m/1 16 MAY 1896 S. Addie Bruner b. 25 JUL 1877 Edon, Williams Co., Ohio d. 28 JAN 1900.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+1806. Dale Jerome b. 14 JUN 1897.

Orley m/2 Edna Gertrude Beale of Shelbyville, Ind. b. 8 NOV 1876 d. 3 OCT 1949, her parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

1807. Edgar Wayne b. 3 MAR 1905 Sandpoint, Bonner Co., Idaho d. 5 APR 1906.

+1808. Lois Alice b. 12 MAY 1910.

+1809. Ivan S. b. 29 DEC 1911.

Orley m/3 Inez Hendricks of Spokane, Wash. b. 31 MAY 1879 d. c. JUL 1978, her parentage unknown. No issue from this marriage.

Orley was employed by the Northern Pacific railway until his retirement. He was a member of North Hill Masonic lodge, Order of Eastern Star, Order of Railroad Conductors, and was an elder at North Hill Christian Church at Spokane, Wash.

1188. CLAYTON SPENCER BENJAMIN, (Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 SEP 1876 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 9 MAY 1954 bur. North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 24 DEC 1895 Mary Etta Crise b. 18 APR 1876 Hudson, Steuben Co., Ind. bur. North Liberty, Ind. dau. of Walter Weimer Crise and Elizabeth Ann Wilsey.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

1810. Edna Alice b. 4 AUG 1897 Ashley, Steuben Co., Ind. d. 12 OCT 1912.
 +1811. Cecil Paul b. 1 JUN 1901 d. 9 JUL 1973.
 +1812. Bertha Pauline b. 24 JUL 1906.
 +1813. Herbert Ray b. 1 NOV 1913.

Clayton was employed throughout his working life as a railroad brakeman and conductor.

1189. MARION J. BENJAMIN, (Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 MAY 1879 ST. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1949 DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of William Brand and Matilda Powell.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+1814. Ruth H. b. 29 DEC 1901.
 +1815. Ethel May b. 28 AUG 1904.
 +1816. Esther M. b. 24 FEB 1908.

1190. JENNIE MAHALA BENJAMIN, (Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 JAN 1881 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1951 m. 2 APR 1899 Edwin T. Bard b. 4 JUL 1875 Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio d. 27 OCT 1945, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BARD

+1817. Margaret Edith b. 3 JAN 1901.
 +1818. Chester Wayne b. 18 AUG 1903.
 +1819. Dorothy Alice b. 23 APR 1907.
 +1820. Howard Orville b. 25 SEP 1909.
 +1821. Nina Mildred b. 18 APR 1912.
 +1822. Robert Russell b. 27 JAN 1915.

1191. IRMA LILLIAN BENJAMIN, (Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 AUG 1883 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1964 m. Carey Allen Treesh b. 17 MAR 1879 Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1964 son of Emanuel Treesh and Mary A. - - -.

Children:- surname TREESH

+1823. Harold Lavern b. 21 MAR 1906.
 +1824. Raymond LeRoy b. 25 SEP 1907.
 +1825. Gladys Mary b. 9 OCT 1914.

1193. JOEL RUSSELL BENJAMIN, (Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher,

Solomon Gee), b. 5 MAY 1890 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 22 DEC 1951
Medina, Medina Co., Ohio m/1 c.1918 Sarah Barden B. 24 SEP 1896 Upper
Sandusky, Wyandot Co., Ohio d. 10 OCT 1937, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

1826. Roger Fordyce b. 25 DEC 1920 Fort Lewis, Tacoma Co., Wash. d. 13
FEB 1976 (cancer) m. 9 APR 1941 Lafayette, Macon Co., Tenn. Beulah
Eudora Hootman b. 28 DEC 1922 Shreve, Wayne Co., Ohio dau. of
Charley C. Hootman and Artie Eudora Tyler. Roger was an airline
pilot employed by Southwest Airlines. Beulah resides at Harlingen,
Texas. No issue from this marriage.

Joel m/2 Dorothy Pray b. 3 MAR 1892 Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio,
her parentage unknown. Joel was a minister and served as a chaplain during
WW I.

1194. MARY MAY BENJAMIN, (Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, Will-
iam, Solomon Gee), b. 10 MAY 1892 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 18 FEB 1954
m. 31 MAY 1914 by J. R. Benjamin, Min. Roy Cicero Stomm b. 13 JUN 1891 Cor-
unna, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 19 APR 1917, parentage unknown.

Children:- surname STOMM

1827. Austin LeRoy b. 11 APR 1915 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 29 NOV
1915.

Mary m/2 Charles Reinoehl b. 11 JUL 1874 Hudson, Steuben Co., Ind.
son of Peter Reinoehl and Elizabeth - - -.

Children:- surname REINOEHL

+1828. Gene Russell Davenroy b. 11 SEP 1916 (adopted).

+1829. Keturah Beth b. 19 SEP 1919.

1830. Alva Albert b. 16 FEB 1921 d. 31 MAR 1922.

+1831. Minnie Aileen b. 13 JAN 1923.

+1832. Hubert Ray b. 3 JUN 1925.

+1833. Alice May b. 6 MAY 1928.

+1834. Nina Lavon b. 26 SEP 1933.

+1835. Everett Lee b. 20 JUL 1936.

1195. AUSTIN PARMENAS BENJAMIN, (Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher,
William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 APR 1894 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 25 NOV
1967 m. c.1919 Ada Esta Bair b. 9 AUG 1892 Stroh, Lagrange Co., Ind., her
parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

1836. Ellen Virginia b. 9 JUL 1920 Shadyside, Belmont Co., Ohio d. 15 MAY 1923.
+1837. Esther Laverne b. 18 MAR 1922.
+1838. Lois Lavon b. 4 APR 1924.
+1839. Mary Eleanor b. 23 AUG 1926.
+1840. Austin Paul b. 4 FEB 1930.
+1841. Ruth Ann b. 4 JUL 1934.

Austin was a minister who served a number of different churches which included Metz, Steuben Co., Ind.; Shadyside, Belmont Co., Ohio; Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio; Logan, Logan Co., W. Va.; and, Charleston, Kanawha Co., W. Va.

1198. CHARLES OTO BENJAMIN, (Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 AUG 1888 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 2 FEB 1934 Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind. m. 4 AUG 1808 Jessie Mabel Wade b. 23 FEB 1889 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 14 AUG 1942 Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich. (heart failure induced by lung cancer) bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind. dau. of George Washington Wade and Sarah Jane Koch.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

1842. Lawrence Wade b. 14 MAR 1911 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 25 JUL 1946 Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn. Catharine Garibaldi b. 3 APR 1913 Memphis, Tenn. dau. of Anthony D. Garibaldi and Rose Adams. No issue. Catharine's father was Italian and her mother Irish and she is Catholic in faith. She was employed as a secretary by several logging and lumber firms and from about 1965 has worked for the Boise-Cascade Co., all located in Portland, Oregon. Lawrence attended public schools in Peru, Ind. and became a telegrapher, working first for the Wabash Railroad and later for the pipe line division of Standard Oil Co. Seeking a new career, he studied electronics at Multnomah College, Portland, Oregon from 1951 to 1954 and then from 1955 to retirement in 1978 was employed in the communications section of the Forestry Division, Dept. of Agriculture, providing electronic equipment as required by forest rangers operating in the States of Washington, Oregon, and Montana. His church affiliation 1st Christian. Residence at Portland, Ore.

Lawrence served throughout WW II but remained in the States where he was a weather forecaster at strategic airports and attained the rank of M. Sgt. Shortly before being discharged, he served on military leave working for a railroad in Oregon experiencing



Jerome Clark Benjamin (#708) and his family on an outing at Thompson Ledges, Ashtabula Co., Ohio during the honeymoon of his eldest son Charles O. Benjamin (#1198) and wife Jessie Mabel Wade. Also present was Christopher Hoyt Gee (#688).

severe labor shortage. It was during this duty that he became enamored with the coastal area of Oregon which later influenced the decision to relocate from Michigan to that State.
+1843. Charles Evert b. 5 JAN 1914.

Following his mother's death when he was but five months old, Charles Oto was raised to manhood by his grandmother Abel in and near St. Joe, Ind. She was then 58 years of age and already a widow when she undertook this great responsibility. Living in what could be termed poverty, somehow ends were made to meet. With produce from the garden, milk from a lone cow, and an occasional few cents earned by the sale of home-made knitted gloves or mittens, the grandmother and child eked out an existence. Charles' father was of no help since he had remarried and moved to northeastern Ohio where he was raising a family from his second wife.

Somewhat serious by nature, perhaps affected by his impoverished childhood, Charles longed for a better life to erase the memory that having only one pair of trousers, he could not go to Sunday School until they were washed and dried and other deprivations. So he early started to study toward a position with the railroad where the possibilities looked most promising. From 1906 until his death in 1934 he was employed by the Wabash Railroad as a telegraph operator, station agent, and train dispatcher. He was acclaimed by his contemporaries as an outstanding telegraph operator. He was a member of the Masonic lodge and also belonged to the Knights of Pythias lodge.

During the years that the children were attending school through high school, the family lived in Peru, Indiana where Charles was a train dispatcher. In those days, people found the occasion and took great pleasure in social gatherings of close friends and planned card parties, sleigh rides, fishing trips and other types of outings. Charles and Jessie enjoyed such activities but also took pleasure in their home life with the child-

ren which left many happy memories. They also managed to maintain close ties with the families of Jessie's seven brothers and sisters and made frequent trips by auto which were supplemented by other trips using the free railroad pass.

Jessie m/2 in 1937 at Fort Wayne, Ind. Guy L. Deardorf who operated a combined grocery and dry goods store in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Leaving this business, they relocated to Fort Wayne, Ind. where they operated an apartment dwelling and owned other real estate. It was here that Jessie developed cancer which the subsequent operation failed to halt.

Guy Deardorf had m/1 and his wife had died. There was one ch. from this marriage named Isabel who m. Frank - - - and resided at Bronson, Mich. and is believed to have had at least two ch., names unknown.

1199. ORA SERENO BENJAMIN, (Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 FEB 1892 Delta, Fulton Co., Ohio d. 29 MAR 1972 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. m/1 9 JAN 1908 Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Jessie Trall, her dates and parentage unknown. No issue.

Ora m/2 18 DEC 1912 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Viola Lance, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+1844. Robert T. b. 31 AUG 1913.
+1845. Harold O. b. 15 FEB 1915.
+1846. Edith Bernice b. 13 NOV 1916.
+1847. Russell L. b. 5 JAN 1919.

Ora was employed as a railroad operating engineer. Viola resides at Sunnyside, Washington where son Robert and his wife had purchased the family home there and take care of Viola in her advanced years.

1200. GRANT ALVOID BENJAMIN, (Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 SEP 1894 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m/1 16 JUN 1916 Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio divd. 1924 Clara Clapp, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

1848. Merle b. 13 MAR 1917. Raised from early childhood by his mother's parents. Resides at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

1849. Lowell Elwin b. 1919 d. Ae 6 weeks.

Grant m/2 22 JAN 1925 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Jessie M. Lape her dates and parentage unknown. No issue. Divd. 1932.

Grant m/3 21 MAY 1940 Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio Alma L. Swager b. 22 FEB 1893 Hawthorn, Clarion Co., Penn. d. 5 JAN 1978 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio bur. Coitsville Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio dau. of William Swager and Sarah Schwab. No issue.

In occupation, Grant worked for various railroads. He resides at Lake Milton, Ohio.

1201. FLORENCE H. BENJAMIN, (Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee); b. 10 JUL 1897 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 11 AUG 1969 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m/1 26 JUL 1917 Raymond MacKendrick who d. 1 OCT 1932, his parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

1850. Clark b. c.1917 m. Mary - - -.

1851. Flora b. c.1919 m/1 Edward Craig m/2 Joseph Kramer.

1852. Carl b. c.1921 m. Betty.

1853. Glen b. 1925. m/1 Nancy m/2 Peggy m/3 Helen

1854. Fred b. 1926 m/1 Nancy (who had m. Fred's brother Glen) m/2 Sally m/3 Janet.

1855. Betty b. 18 SEP 1930 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio d. c.1 FEB 1978 (cancer) bur. Greenhaven Cemetery, Canfield, Ohio m. 29 OCT 1948 Robert Dama. Had 2 daus (both reside Austintown, Ohio) (1) Debbie m. - - - Smith (2) Linda m. - - - Weber.

1856. Lois b. JAN 1934 m. Kenneth Draper.

Florence m/2 Francis Watters by whom she had no issue.

1202. DEAN ADELBERT BENJAMIN, (Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 DEC 1899 Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m/1 14 FEB 1922 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio Irene Goshorn b. 1900 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 24 DEC 1924 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio bur. North

Bloomfield Cemetery, Trumbull Co., Ohio, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+1857. Everett Leroy b. 8 MAR 1923.

+1858. Wayne b. 29 NOV 1924.

Dean m/2 20 DEC 1928 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio Mabel Jones b.

14 JUN 1908 West Middlesex, Mercer Co., Penn. d. JUL 1972 Youngstown,

Mahoning Co., Ohio dau. of Ishmal Jones.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+1859. Sally b. 19 NOV 1929.

1860. Wilma b. 27 MAY 1931 Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 14 AUG 1954 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio William J. Clifton b. 9 NOV 1930 Bethesda, Belmont Co., Ohio son of William Clifton and Lillie Groves. No issue. William is employed as a truck mechanic by White Motor Co. Wilma has acted as coach and affiliated with various bowling leagues in Youngstown, Ohio.

1861. Donald b. 12 SEP 1935 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. unm.

Dean always followed the occupation of farming. He resides in Youngstown, Ohio.

1204. LEOLA LUCILLE BENJAMIN, (Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 OCT 1905 Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 10 SEP 1925 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio Robert W. Rosser b. 22 MAR 1902 New Castle, Lawrence Co., Penn. son of John Rosser and Margaret Davis.

Children:- surname.ROSSER

+1862. Leola May b. 14 OCT 1926.

+1863. Robert Benjamin b. 19 AUG 1928.

1864. Wesley Edward b. 27 AUG 1931 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. unm. An outstanding athlete during his high school days, Wes quarterbacked his football team and also engaged in amateur boxing with decided success. From 1950 to 1955, he served in the U.S. Navy, two years at Newport, R. I. and three years in the Korean Islands. He played football while in the Navy, his team being runner-up in 1953 and taking the championship in 1954. However, while operating a hy-line maneuver on board ship during rough seas, he was thrown against the winch and received a serious back injury which resulted in repeated hospitalization and ended his athletic aspirations. After being honorably discharged from the Navy, he attended college two years with the objective of going into the medical field and was also an apprentice electrician. Misfortune

once again came his way when he was involved in an auto accident and received nearly fatal injuries. After long hospitalization, it was the devotion and steady care of his loving parents that sustained his life and supported his daily needs thereafter.

Bob Rosser's major occupation has been largely in the construction work of commercial buildings in various building trades, this work being supplemented by periods of employment in the steel mills at Youngstown, Ohio. He worked in construction on building projects throughout northeastern Ohio, western Pennsylvania, New York, and West Virginia.

1206. ALICE SHAFER, (Susan Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 MAY 1876 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 11 NOV 1912 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 20 FEB 1897 Newton J. Perry b. c.1874 Ind. d. 25 JAN 1955 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Curtis Perry and Rachel Jane Headley. Both Alice and Newton are bur. Alton Cemetery, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.

Children:- surname PERRY

- 1865. Willie b. 8 OCT 1886 d. 20 O 1886 bur. Alton Cemetery, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind.
- 1866. Bernice b. c.1898 d. 1934 bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind. m. 15 APR 1922 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. Walter J. Baker b. 1894 d. 1971 son of Henry Baker and Anna Koch. Walter is also bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind.
- +1867. Virgil b. c.1901. Resides St. Joe, Ind.
- +1868. Wilbur R. b. 1905 d. 1976 bur. Alton Cemetery, Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. Evelyn E. - - -.

Newton was a groceryman in occupation with locations at Concord (near St. Joe, Indiana) and in 1921 at Perry, Michigan. This family affiliated with the Coburntown Church of Christ near St. Joe, Ind.

1207. LEONA B. WILMOT, (Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JUL 1876 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 27 JAN 1961 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 2 OCT 1897 DeKalb Co., Ind. Claude Edward Mason b. 28 JAN 1874 Ind. d. 16 OCT 1946 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Joseph Mason and Viola Tiffany.

Children:- surname MASON

+1869. Vivian b. 24 JUL 1913.

Claude and Leona had no children born to them but they adopted the daughter of Leona's sister Zelma Wilmot and her husband James Wesley Kimes, the mother having died when Vivian was about three weeks of age.

1208. EDNA WILMOT, (Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 OCT 1877 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 2 MAY 1897 DeKalb Co., Ind. Ernest Leroy Jenkins b. 1867 Ind. d. 1 JAN 1938 DeKalb Co., Ind. Ae 70y son of Charles Jenkins and Lorinda Johnson.

Children:- surname JENKINS

+1870. Harold J. b. 18/21 FEB 1898/9.

1871. Gale b. 21 SEP 1899 d. 21 MAR 1900.

1872. Ortha b. 6 JUN 1901 d. 24 JAN 1903.

+1873. Kenneth b. 7 JUN 1907 d. 19 MAY 1926.

1874. Charles E. b. 28 APR 1905 d. 30 DEC 1925.

+1875. Merrill b. 29 SEP 1907 d. 1943 WW II m. 24 SEP 1925 Ruth Stafford.

One ch:- Marguerite b. 10 MAR 1926 d. 26 MAY 1926.

+1876. Florence b. 8 MAR 1911 d. 26 DEC 1941.

+1877. Frances b. 2 OCT 1913.

1209. ZELMA DELINA (or Deliah) WILMOT, (Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 MAR 1879 d. 13 AUG 1913 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. (Bronson, Mich. hospital) bur. White City Cemetery, Spencer-ville, Ind. m. 15 SEP 1901 James Wesley Kimes b. 1867 d. 1954 bur. White City Cemetery, Spencerville, Ind. son of George W. Kimes and Mariah H.

- - - .

Children:- surname KIMES

+1878. Hilda b. 2 JUN 1902.

+1879. Emily b. 26 MAR 1904.

+1880. Mary (also known as Elizabeth) b. 31 AUG 1906 d. 12 APR 1952.
(adopted at age of 12 years by Rev. & Mrs. Potts.)

+1881. Edward b. 28 MAY 1909.

+1882. Vivian b. 24 JUL 1913. (adopted by adopted by her aunt Leona Wilmot and husband Claude E. Mason. see #1869.)

Wesley, as he was known, m/l Ida - - - b. 1869 d. 1898 by whom he had the following two children:- surname KIMES

- (1) Stella M. b. 1890 d. 1905 bur. White City Cemetery, Spencerville, Ind.
(2) Pearl b. c.1898 d. 24 DEC 1926 m. prob. c.1918 Marion Keller.
Three ch. b. c.1919, c.1922, and c.1924.

1210. WILLIAM HAYDEN WILMOT, (Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 JUL 1880 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 25 FEB 1907 bur. Alton Cem., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 22 OCT 1902 Belle Meskill who d. 1 DEC 1960, her parentage not determined.

Children:- surname WILMOT

- +1883. Rose b. 8 AUG 1903.
+1884. Elva b. 30 JAN 1905 b. 20 FEB 1966.

Belle m/2 George Baker but no further information.

1211. GEORGE GARFIELD WILMOT, (Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 JAN 1882 d. 8 MAR 1974 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 14 DEC 1911 DeKalb Co., Ind. Opal (her G.S. says Opeal) Wilma Poper b. 31 DEC 1891 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of David Poper.

Children:- surname WILMOT

- +1885. Carlton Ray b. 21 NOV 1913.
+1886. Keith Lavere b. 19 MAY 1916.
+1887. Iris Winona b. 20 MAR 1920.
+1888. Harold David b. 26 AUG 1926.
+1889. Leora Belle b. 29 SEP 1927.

1213. MARY L. WILMOT, (Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 NOV 1888 Ind. m. 14 SEP 1915 Fred A. Donley, his dates and parentage unknown. Children:- surname DONLEY

1890. Lawrence Albert. stillborn.
1891. Wayne b. 11 MAY 1918 m. Bernice Phillips. No issue.
+1892. Pauline b. 16 APR 1920.
+1893. Ruth b. 13 MAR 1922.
+1894. Zelma Mae b. 12 SEP 1923.

1215. EARL LEROY COBURN, (Calvin Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 NOV 1882 d. 22 DEC 1951 DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 9 AUG 1903 DeKalb Co., Ind. Jessie Freeburn

b. 18 AUG 1885 Huntertown, Allen Co., Ind. d. 13 APR 1921 Irene Byron
Tubercular Hospital, Allen Co., Ind. dau. of Charles W. Freeburn and Ida
Belle McMullen.

Children:- surname COBURN

+1895. Agatha b. 4 NOV 1903.
1896. Wilbur b. 8 FEB 1906 d. 1960 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind.
1897. Viola b. 17 DEC 1907 m. and divd. Max Dressel.
1898. Victor Glen b. c.1911 bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind.
1899. Orville Ray b. AP 1916.
1900. Robert b. c.1920.

Son Victor was a student at Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. in
January, 1930 when he suffered the loss of a foot as a result of trying
to ride a freight train. It is thought that this accident occurred as
an aftermath of a fraternity initiation hazing stunt.

1216. DELPHIA I. COBURN, (Calvin Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William,
Solomon Gee), b. 27 MAR 1885 DeKalb Co., Ind. b. 22 NOV 1975 nr. Edger-
ton, Williams Co., Ohio bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 7 OCT
1911 Stearl Earl Wade b. 25 APR 1886 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 17
JUN 1947 Milford Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio son of George Washington Wade
and Sarah Jane Koch.

Children:- surname WADE

1901. Gerald Calvin b. 30 DEC 1911 d. 26 JAN 1974 m. 12 OCT 1933 Lucille
Gingrich dau. of Ward Gingrich and Daisy Pearl Osmun. One ch:-
Ann b. 5 MAR 1936 m. 4 JAN 1958 and divd. Dan Smith and they had
a dau. (name and date of birth unknown). Lucille continues to own
and operate the business begun by Gerald in the manufacture of
marine products such as boat fittings, located at Syracuse, Ind.
1902. Leone prob. b. c.1915 m/1 and divd. Lewis Depew m/2 Audley Bill
(deceased) and m/3 Dale Bill (deceased), brother of Audley. No
issue.
+1903. Irene Helen b. 30 JUL 1920.
1904. Robert L. b. 21 MAR 1922 d. 30 DEC 1944 during WW II in Phillipine
Islands action bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind.
+1905. Donald Harry b. 26 NOV 1925.

Stearl had m/1 and divd. Hattie Blau (Blonde) Wise and they had one
ch. Veva Zurvilla b. 1 NOV 1910 d. inf.

Except for a brief period as a young man when Stearl worked in a factory in Michigan, his lifelong occupation was in farming. He is bur. in Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Delphia remained on the family farm after Stearl's death, this property being taken over by youngest son Donald. She lived out all her days there and lived to attain the age of 90 years.

1218. BESSIE MYRTLE ABEL, (Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 SEP 1879 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 14 MAY 1974 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 3 MAR 1900 DeKalb Co., Ind. Charles Jasper Lake b. 11 MAR 1878 d. 25 DEC 1945 son of Lucius Nelson Lake and Margaret Edith Tyn-dall.

Children:- surname LAKE

+1906. Walter Leroy b. 19 JUN 1902.
+1907. Glen Ivan b. 16 APR 1908.

The family resided at Fort Wayne, Ind. and Charlie was employed by a railroad as a train crewman. A summer residence was also maintained on a lake located about 25 miles from Fort Wayne.

1219. BLANCHE GERTRUDE ABEL, (Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 MAR 1882 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 13 DEC 1963 m. 25 APR 1903 DeKalb Co., Ind. Samuel Leroy Tomlinson b. 7 MAR 1882 d. 5 JAN 1956 son of James Tomlinson and Theresa Jane Blaker.

Children:- surname TOMLINSON

1908. Harold LaVon b. 22 AUG 1905 d. 14 MAR 1906.
+1909. Kenneth Vance b. 14 APR 1907.
+1910. Keith Charles b. 8 MAY 1911.
+1911. Ronald Leroy b. 20 SEP 1913.
+1912. Robert Lynn b. 29 DEC 1919 d. 2 SEP 1978.
+1913. Lois Jean b. 29 JUL 1927.

1220. GLADYS CLARE ABEL, (Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 JUL 1895 Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 12 NOV 1916 Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. (at her parents' home) William Dale

McNabb b. 9 AUG 1892 Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 17 MAR 1952 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Newville, Ind. son of Robert William McNabb and Estella Bell May of Scottish extraction.

Children:- surname McNABB

+1914. Harold Wayne b. 29 JUL 1917.

Dale, as he was known, served in WW I. He operated a radio sales and service business located at Garrett, Indiana. Gladys resides in the home at Garrett occupied by this family throughout most of their married life.

1225. VICTOR ROSS WADE, (Mary C. Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 DEC 1883 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1 MAR 1951 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. bur. Catholic Cemetery, Petoskey, Mich. m. c.1907 Florence Donovan b. 11 DEC 1884 N.Y. d. Flint, Mich., her parentage unknown.

Children:- surname WADE

1914. Margaret b. c.1908 Petoskey, Emmet Co., Mich. d. Ae 1 mo. (pneumonia).
1915. Esther b. 28 AUG 1909 Petoskey, Emmet Co., Mich. d. 23 JUL 1926 Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., Wisc.
+1916. Vincent Rexford b. 23 DEC 1914.
+1917. Cyril Joseph b. 17 SEP 1917.

Florence was trained and worked as a nurse. Victor was a telegrapher by profession and worked for Western Union at various locations in Michigan and Wisconsin.

1225. STELLA MAUD WADE, (Mary C. Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 OCT 1887 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 18 JUL 1955 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. m. prob. c.1910 Rexford A. Ferguson b. 24 AUG 1884 Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Mich. d. 6 MAY 1972 Kalamazoo, Mich., his parentage not determined.

Children:- surname FERGUSON

+1918. Victor Rexford b. 3 DEC 1911.
+1919. Maxine Lillian b. 21 JUN 1915.

1226. DONALD CLARE (DON) WADE, (Mary C. Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher,
(441)

William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 JUN 1904 Petoskey, Emmet Co., Mich. m. 15 AUG 1926 Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich. Marion Adeline Phetteplace b. 16 JUL 1904 Petoskey, Mich. dau. of Marion F. Phetteplace and Maude Robinson.

Children:- surname WADE

+1920. Robert Carl b. 26 APR 1933.
+1921. Warren Lee b. 28 NOV 1937.
+1922. Carol Marion b. 16 APR 1941
+1923. Marilyn Doris b. 7 JUN 1943.

Marion attended Western Michigan University where she obtained in 1924 a Life Certificate in Teaching and for the next two years taught Commercial subjects in the school at Dundee, Michigan. Returning to Western Michigan University, she received her B.S. degree in 1931 and thereafter worked part-time in the University office.

Don also attended Western Michigan University where in 1926 he obtained his Life Certificate in Teaching. He then served two years as a teacher and high school principal at Martin, Michigan. His education was next resumed at Western Michigan University and he received an A.B. degree in 1930. Obtaining employment in the Dearborn, Michigan school system, he served there until his retirement in JUL 1964 and held the following positions:

1930-1952: Science & Mathematics Teacher, Junior High Schools.
1952-1954: Audio-Visual Co-ordinator for all Dearborn schools.
1954-1960: Assistant Principal, O. L. Smith Junior High School.
1960-1964: Principal, O. L. Smith Junior High School.

Don's academic background included some training in electrical applications which has been put to use as a part-time source of income following his retirement from the teaching profession. He also is an amateur genealogist with interest limited to direct family lines. A summer residence on the shore of Lake Michigan near Petoskey, Mich. has provided family enjoyment for many years. Permanent residence is maintained at Dearborn, Mich.

1227. LLOYD LEROY COBURN, (Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 APR 1896 nr. Coburn Corners, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 15 JUN 1979 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Hospital) bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 9 SEP 1916 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio Mayme Lucia Burlingame b. 13 NOV 1894 Delavan, Tazewell Co., Ill. dau. of Jesse H. Burlingame and Emma Stubbs.

Children:- surname COBURN

+1924. Lloyd Paul b. 3 AUG 1919 d. 10 JUN 1969.

Lloyd was employed by the B & O Railroad as a clerk in the offices at Garrett, Ind. and Akron, Ohio until his retirement when he and Mayme relocated to Hicksville, Ohio where they resided until his death. Mayme has since made her home with her daughter-in-law and grandchildren.

1228. AUDREY EUNICE COBURN, (Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 APR 1898 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 20 JUN 1920 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio Fay Arthur Wilmot b. 1 JUN 1897 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Arthur Wilmot and Josephine E. Allen.

Children:- surname WILMOT

+1925. Jack Wade b. 22 MAR 1938 (adopted).

Fay served during WW I in the U. S. Army, Corps of Engineers and was stationed in Europe. He worked at the machinist trade all his adult life and was employed by International Harvester Co. and S. F. Bowser & Co. in Fort Wayne, Ind. Also, for some years, he was partner in an independent machine shop at Fort Wayne, Ind. He and Audrey reside at DeKalb Co., Ind.

Audrey attended the teacher's training school at Angola, Ind. and then taught before her marriage at the Saylor School in DeKalb Co., Ind.

1229. ESTEL LEE COBURN, (Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 OCT 1899 Newville Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 2 APR 1980 Willard, Huron Co., Ohio (emphysema) bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Willard,

Ohio m/1 2 NOV 1921 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Thelma G. Kiracofe b. 8 JAN 1900 Paulding, Paulding Co., Ohio d. 5 OCT 1967 Bradenton, Manatee Co., Fla. bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Willard, Ohio dau. of John J. Kiracofe and Fanny Belle Maper.

Children:- surname COBURN

+1926. Martha Ann b. 23 AUG 1922.

+1928. Barbara Mae b. 25 MAR 1924.

+1929. William Riley b. 28 NOV 1926.

1930. Joseph Lee b. 7 NOV 1928 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 12 JUL 1977 nr. Escondido, California (auto accident) cremated in Calif. bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Willard, Ohio. After graduating from high school in 1946 at Willard, Ohio, Joseph served on two occasions in the U. S. Army before being discharged in California where he remained. He attended Los Angeles State College where he graduated Magna Cum Laude in 1958. He taught two years in Glendale, Calif., two years in Germany, and fifteen years at the Del Dios School in Escondido, Calif. Musically talented, Joe sang with the 6th Army quartet in the Western States area, with the Encores in Billy May's band, with Ray Anthony's band and a short time with Duke Ellington. Unm.

Estel was a devout member of the Church of Christ with which his parents and other relatives in DeKalb Co., Ind. long had been associated. He also had considerable interest in the family history, officiating at family reunions when they were being held some years ago in DeKalb Co., Ind. He was employed by the B & O Railroad until his retirement, serving as station agent at Hicksville, Ohio and in the offices at Akron, Ohio.

Estel m/2 24 JAN 1970 Frances Cleona Bixler. She had m/1 - - - Frost by whom she had the following ch:- surname FROST

Jeanne who m. John Roth and resides Albuquerque, N. H.
Dr. George Frost of Galion, Ohio.

Following Estel's death, Frances continues to reside at Willard, Ohio.

1230. PAULINE EDITH COBURN, (Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 AUG 1904 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 15 AUG 1959 Hicksville Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio bur. Forest Park Cemetery, Hicksville, Ohio m. 14 JUL 1923 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Paul Elias Miller b. 4 NOV 1906

Grover Hill, Paulding Co., Ohio d. 30 SEP 1975 Hicksville, Ohio bur. Forest Park Cemetery, Hicksville, Ohio son of Jesse Emmett Miller and Eva Lizetta Crall.

Children:- surname MILLER

+1931. Douglas Jack b. 27 JUL 1927.
+1932. Patricia Ellen b. 30 JUL 1929.

Paul was a farmer in occupation. Both he and Pauline were faithful members of the Church of Christ.

He m/2 Vera Berenyi about whom nothing further is known. No issue.

1232. GEORGIA MAE COBURN, (Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 FEB 1910 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 6 NOV 1979 Bradenton, Manatee Co., Fla. (at the home of her brother Estel) bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 6 OCT 1928 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. Norval Withrow b. 15 DEC 1904 Hoytville, Wood Co., Ohio d. 10 JAN 1976 Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Parkview Hospital) bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Delmar Sylathial Withrow and Anna Rae Snook.

Children:- surname WITHROW

+1933. Norval Eugene b. 20 MA 1930.
+1934. Carolyn Sue b. 30 MAY 1934.

Norval was a career mail carrier until his retirement and worked in the post office at Garrett, Indiana where the family resided. After his retirement, he and Georgia moved from there to a lake located in Lagrange Co., Ind. and she continued to live there after Norval's death until health problems with arthritis and cataract operations forced her to give up living alone in such a remote location. After some years with her daughter's family in Indiana and Florida, she passed away at her brother's home after undergoing further eye surgery.

1233. HAZEL MAY PERRY, (Nellie Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William,

Solomon Gee), b. 12 OCT 1891 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 11 NOV 1909 Ray DeForrest Herrick b. 2 DEC 1888 (or 1 MAR 1882) DeKalb Co., Ind. deceased, son of Orange H. Herrick and Ada Moffett.

Children:- surname HERRICK

- 1935. Russell B. b. 26 JUL 1914 DeKalb Co., m/1 - - - deceased m/2 - - -. No issue. Resides in Florida and also has a lake cottage nr. Angola, Ind.
- 1936. Clayton L. b. 27 AUG 1916 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. - - -. No issue. Resides at Fort Wayne, Ind.
- 1937. Lawrence P. b. 18 MAY 1920 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. and understood to have 2 ch. Resides at Sarasota, Fla.

Following Ray's death, Hazel m/2 Ed Miser and both reside in a nursing home located at Kendallville, Ind.

1235. RUTH LYNETTE PERRY, (Nellie Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JUN 1897 m/1 MAY 1918 Richard Clark, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname CLARK

- 1938. Nellie Pauline b. 1919 d. 18 AUG 1944 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. - - - Storer.

Richard deserted Ruth and the baby almost immediately after their release from the hospital and they were subsequently divorced. He was apprehended about one year after the desertion and was sentenced to serve a term in the state penal farm.

Ruth m/2 3 APR 1933 Albion, Noble Co., Ind. Kenneth Busz b. 15 SEP 1901 Albion, Ind. d. 10 FEB 1971 bur. Christian Union Cemetery son of John Busz and Sarah Gatwood.

Children:- surname BUSZ

- +1939. Mary Elaine b. 7 NOV 1924.
- 1940. Eulalee b. 8 SEP 1928 m. William Dawson.

Kenneth was employed by the B & O Railroad as a brakeman until taking his retirement SEP 1965.

Ruth resides at Garrett, Indiana.

1236. BLANCHE EVELYN CONGDON, (Fred Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 MAY 1884 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1915 (suicide) bur. South Cemetery, Orwell, Ohio m. 22 FEB 1905 Ashtabula Co., Ohio Roy A. Downing b. 29 FEB 1880 Green, Trumbull Co., Ohio d. 1935 bur. South Cemetery, Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio son of Henry Downing and - -King.

Children:- surname DOWNING

1941. Harry d. in 20's of his age (brain tumor).

1942. Gordon deceased m/1 - - - and had 2 ch:- surname DOWNING

(1) Fred.

(2) Luzern.

He m/2 - - -. The second wife resides Bloomfield, Ohio.

Roy had m/2 - - - Fenton by whom he is reported to have had 2 ch. whose names are unknown.

1237. LUZERN LAYTON CONGDON, (Frederic Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 FEB 1887 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. Anna E. Pearce b. Sharon, Mercer Co., Penn., her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname CONGDON

1943. Frank m. and understood to have adopted two daughters.

1944. Luzern, Jr. m/1 - - - and m/2 - - -. Had two ch. but it is not known which wife was their mother.

+1945. William Edward b. 2 AUG 1923 Masury, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Luzern m/2 but all of the above ch. are believed to be from his first wife. Residence at Sharon, Penn.

1238. KATHRYNE ANN CONGDON, (Frederic Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 JAN 1889 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 23 DEC 1908 Ashtabula Co., Ohio Fred Wenger b. 6 MAY 1882 Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio d. 4 JUL 1923 Painesville, Ohio bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville, Ohio son of Fred M. Wenger and Sophia Hershberger.

Children:- surname WENGER

1946. Audrey Adelle. She was librarian at Cleveland, Ohio but later served in the U. S. Army and was stationed in Washington, D. C. on the staff at the Pentagon. She resides with her mother.

Fred was a dairyman in occupation.

Kathryne's name originally was spelled Catherine but she adopted the revised spelling and has used that exclusively. She and her daughter reside at Alexandria, Va.

1239. WILLIAM ABNER CONGDON, (Frederic Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 MAY 1891 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 1918 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. South Cemetery, Orwell, Ohio m. Elva Pike b. 24 OCT 1895 Orwell, Ohio d. 1918 Orwell, Ohio bur. South Cemetery, Orwell, Ohio dau. of Walter Pike and Frances Lintern.

Children:- surname CONGDON

1947. Marjorie b. and d. 16 APR 1918 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. South Cemetery, Orwell, Ohio.

Elva Pike was a twin sister of Ethel Pike who m. Floyd James Congdon, a cousin of William Abner Congdon.

William m/2 Katie - - -. Also her second. No further information.

1240. CORAL ADELLE CONGDON, (Frederic Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 DEC 1893 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 14 JUN 1914 Charles D. Groves b. 19 JUN 1889 Quaker City, Guernsey Co., Ohio d. 1934 son of Julius R. Groves and Minnie Eagon.

Children:- surname GROVES

+1948. Enid Evelyn.

1949. Doris Mae m. Ed Bomback who is deceased. No issue.

Charles was a graduate of Mount Union College and Columbia University. He served as County Superintendent of Schools at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio and was the first principal of the high school at Orwell, Ohio. His church affiliation Methodist.

Coral resides at Sacramento, California.

1241. NETTIE MARIE CONGDON, (Frederic Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 JUL 1896 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. JUL

1916 Ashtabula Co., Ohio Blain J. Brown b. 15 FEB 1896 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio deceased, son of J. W. Brown and Ella Hall.

Children:- surname BROWN

1950. Russell. Captured by Japanese in WW II and killed when being transferred by boat to another prison camp and bombed by U. S. planes.

1951. Elaine. Understood to have m. and had three ch. Resides Mentor, Ohio.

1952. Carolyn. Understood to have m. and had some ch. d. recently (cancer).

Nettie resides at Mentor, Ohio.

1245. OLIVE IRENE CONGDON, (Frederic Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 JAN 1905 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. and divd. Charles Meredith of Orwell, Ohio who is deceased, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname MEREDITH

+1953. Phyllis .

Olive m/2 Joseph Larson. No issue. Nothing further known. She is reported to reside at Seminole, Florida.

Charles is understood to have also m/2 but details are lacking.

1248. FLOYD JAMES CONGDON, (Frank Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 JUN 1891 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio deceased m. 29 JUL 1912 Ethel Idena Pike b. 24 OCT 1895 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio dau. of Walter Pike (born in England) and Frances Lintern.

Children:- surname CONGDON

1954. Earl Lintern b. 18 DEC 1913 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

1955. Margaret Ethelyn b. 19 JAN 1917 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Ethel's father, Walter Pike, was born on 15 JAN 1855 and came to America with his father, William, and sisters Jennie and Sara in 1873. Ethel served as postmistress of East Orwell, Ohio from 1916 to 1924.

Floyd spent three years in E. Liverpool, Ohio engaged in the pottery business. In 1911, he relocated to Orwell, Ohio where he worked for his

uncle Fred Congdon in the livery business. On 11 SEP 1923 he purchased from Thomas Fuller the business now known as the Congdon Cafe. He was also a dealer in confectionery items.

1250. ESLY GEORGE CONGDON, (Frank Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JUL 1896 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 10 MAR 1917 Colebrook, Ohio and divd. Ida M. Culver (Colver) b. 27 FEB 1901 Colebrook, Ohio, her parentage unknown. No issue.

Eslly m/2 24 JUL 1926 and divd. 18 SEP 1951 Trumbull Co., Ohio Anna S. Mirauntz b. 7 JUN 1908 Austria dau. of Michael Mirauntz and Katherine Coca.

Children:- surname CONGDON

1956. Doris Marie b. 27 DEC 1926 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

1957. Betty b. c.1937, resides in California.

Anna m/2 18 SEP 1951 Walter Mast (his 3rd).

Eslly was employed by the Packard Electric Div. of General Motors Corp. He is now deceased.

1253. RANDALL MARSH CONGDON, (Frank Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 MAY 1907 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 25 MAR 1950 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. Isabelle Mary Pokarski b. 14 JAN 1910 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio dau. of William Pokarski and Theresa Angowski.

Children:- surname CONGDON

+1958. Gerald James b. 31 DEC 1939.

+1959. Thomas David b. 8 AUG 1946.

+1960. Ronald Raymond b. 26 MAR 1936.

Isabelle m/2 23 FEB 1951 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Floyd R. Barnes b. 24 OCT 1912 Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio son of William Barnes and Lelia Squares. Floyd had m/1 and divd. 8 MAY 1944 Bernice Talcott.

Randall's name originally had been spelled Randell but was changed. In occupation, he worked as a farmer, truck driver, and operated a milk route.

1254. KENNETH ABNER CONGDON, (Frank Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 FEB 1911 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Geneva, Ohio m/1 1 SEP 1931 Ashtabula Co., Ohio and divd. Neola A. Stantz b. 21 MAR 1909 Sadorus, Champaign Co., Ill. dau. of Jesse Stantz and Atha Klass. No issue.

Kenneth m/2 7 FEB 1948 Ashtabula Co., Ohio Ruth Marie Prettyman b. 10 MAY 1918 dau. of Harry Prettyman and Anna Toeppe.

Children:- surname CONGDON

1961. Carson Ann b. 5 JAN 1949 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. but date and name of husband unknown. Reportedly lives in a western State.

Ruth possibly m/1 - - - Lawrence but details are missing.

Kenneth served in the military during WW II. His occupation was policeman at Geneva, Ohio.

1256. GRACE KLUMPH, (Ella Treat, Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 FEB 1887 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. Carl Tuckerman Hubbard son of M. L. Hubbard and Alice E. Hart.

Children:- surname HUBBARD

+1962. Alberta Laverne b. 13 OCT 1908.

+1963. Lucille May b. MAR 1911.

1964. Morrison Leroy b. c.12 JUL 1916 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 30 SEP 1921 Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (farm accident - runaway team).

+1965. Ella Jene b. 7 MAY 1918.

+1966. Alice Clare b. 24 JAN 1920.

+1967. Robert Elwin b. 27 NOV 1921.

+1968. Roger Lloyd b. 17 JUN 1923.

+1969. Carleita Grace b. 1 AUG 1927.

Carl is now deceased but Grace still resides in their family home at New Lyme, Ohio.

1257. MARGARET ESTHER GEE, (Charles E., Elmore, Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 AUG 1901 d. Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. Cherry

Valley, Ohio m. 31 AUG 1920 Ralph C. Yeomans b. 24 OCT 1898 Cherry Valley, Ohio deceased, bur. Cherry Valley, Ohio son of Judson Allen Yeomans and Eliza Rachel Greenlee.

Children:- surname YEOMANS

+1970. Gordon Allen b. 30 SEP 1921.

+1971. Shirley b. 7 MAR 1929.

Margaret's mother died while she was still a young girl and she lived thereafter in the home of her grandfather Elmore Gee and her aunt Irene then cared for her.

1258. ELAINE LUCILLE GEE, (Chas. E., Elmore, Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 OCT 1920 McDonald, Trumbull Co., Ohio m. 28 AUG 1943 East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Ohio John B. Reid b. 3 MAR 1918 Airdrie, Scotland d. 25 SEP 1958 Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio (heart attack induced by kidney disease) son of George Reid and Janet Brown.

Children:- surname REID

+1972. Jeannie b. 7 MAY 1947.

1973. Heather b. 10 JUN 1952 Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Unm. (APR 1980). She works in the personnel department of the Alcoa Aluminum Co. and resides in Los Angeles, California.

John was an instructor in History and Government in the high school at East Palestine, Ohio. Elaine resides in that city..

1259. ROBERT ELMORE GEE, (Chas. E., Elmore, Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 OCT 1914 East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Ohio m. 1 NOV 1946 East Palestine, Ohio Betty Jane McCamon b. 20 NOV 1919 Dutchtown, Columbiana Co., Ohio dau. of Wilbur S. McCamon and Lois Warrick.

Children:- surname GEE

+1974. Cheryl Ann b. 17 MAR 1947.

1975. Robert Charles b. 9 SEP 1951 Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Unm. OCT 1978. He attended Kent State University at Kent, Ohio studying psychology until forced to leave school due to illness. He is currently studying drafting at the Youngstown College of Business & Professional Drafting.

During WW II, Robert served 38 months in the U. S. Army Field Artillery with the rank of Sergeant in the European, African, and Mid-East theatres.

In occupation, he is an insurance agent with the John S. McCamon Agency at East Palestine, Ohio. Family church affiliation Presbyterian. Residence at East Palestine, Ohio.

1260. FRANCIS STANLEY (STAN) GEE, (Chas. E., Elmore, Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 APR 1918 East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Ohio m. 16 JUN 1945 East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., Ohio and divd. Martha Galloway b. 12 FEB 1922 East Liverpool, Ohio dau. of Glenn M. Galloway and Alene Knobloch.

Children:- surname GEE

+1976. Michael Stanley b. 25 MAR 1948.

1977. Nancy Carol b. 13 MAY 1953 Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio m. 26 NOV 1977 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio and divd. FEB 1979 Richard L. Geisel.

Martha is a trained school teacher. She resides at Rocky River, Ohio. The family church affiliation Christian.

Stan still is remembered by some childhood friends as "Fritz." He served in the U. S. Army during WW II FEB 1941 to JUN 1942 and held the rank of Sergeant in the Medical Corps.

For some period of time, he worked as a radio sportscaster at Cleveland, Ohio but his occupation presently is in auto sales with the Dowd Transportation Center, Cleveland, Ohio.

1261. JANE ANN HOOPES, (Hazel, Elmore, Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 DEC 1920 Girard, Trumbull Co., Ohio m. 10 OCT 1942 Girard, Ohio Robert Bruce Barr, Sr. b. 7 SEP 1917 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio son of William H. Barr, I and Elizabeth Griffith.

Children:- (all adopted) surname BARR

+1978. Robert Bruce Barr, Jr. b. 28 APR 1950.

1979. Sharon L. b. 8 AUG 1957 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. Unm.

1980. Cheryl A. b. 12 NOV 1957 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. Unm.

Sharon and Cheryl are natural sisters.

Robert served in the U. S. Army Air Force during WW II with the rank of Staff Sergeant. He functioned as an NCO in charge of the Insurance and Bond Office, stationed in the States until his discharge at the end of the war.

Until his retirement, he worked as a sales analyst for General Fireproofing Company.

Jane attended high school at Girard, Ohio and later Youngstown Business College.

Family residence at Youngstown, Ohio. Church affiliation Presbyterian.

1270. EUNICE ETTA BURCH, (Marietta Way, Mary, Mathew, William, William, Solomon

Gee), b. 15 DEC 1877 d. FEB 1951 bur. Flanders Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn.

m. 19 JA 1911 Ledyard, New London Co., Conn. and divd. Albert Hasson Hathaway

b. 7 JUL 1869 d. 21 JUL 1926 bur. Flanders Cemetery, East Lyme, Conn.

son of Melvin B. Hathaway and Jennie Snokes.

Children:- surname HATHAWAY

+1981. Stephen Gee b. 15 AUG 1920.

Albert was a farmer on the Solomon Gee homeplace at East Lyme, Conn.

Eunice m/2 and divd. Troy Main. No issue.

1271. MARIAN WAY BEARDSLEY, (Janet Way, Mary T., Mathew, William, William, Solomon

Gee), b. 6 FEB 1888 Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn. d. 31 JAN 1966 Pasadena,

Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 10 JUN 1925 Hamilton Lizars Aberdeen son

of Dr. Robert Aberdeen and Leita McClellan.

Children:- surname ABERDEEN

1982. Robert Beardsley b. 12 JUL 1926 m. 25 OCT 1947 Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Georgiann L. Hather.

1983. Marian Way b. 8 MAY 1929. An erstwhile actress, she was living in Pasadena, Calif. until her mother died. Unheard from since 1969.

Hamilton graduated from Syracuse University with a degree in Civil Engineering and worked as a city engineer for Syracuse, N. Y. He reportedly was the first male in his line that was not a medical doctor. His grandfather, Dr. Robert Aberdeen, is believed to have graduated from Edinburgh University in Scotland and migrated afterwards to Canada.

1273. STEPHEN GUY BEARDSLEY, (Janet Way, Mary T., Mathew, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 JUL 1892 Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn. m. 30 NOV 1929 Rahway, Union Co., N. J. Constance Gore-Kelly b. 14 JUN 1900 Rahway, N. J. dau. of Horace Gore-Kelly and Emma Hauseman.

Children:- surname BEARDSLEY

1984. Stephen Guy, Jr. b. 24 OCT 1930 m. 15 OCT 1955 Fort Hood, Killeen Co., Texas Patricia Ruth Burnett b. 7 NOV 1934 Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas, her parentage unknown. Stephen is a graduate of Norwich University, Vermont. He served with the U. S. Army in the Korean War and in Vietnam and is a career member of that service.

1985. David Sheldon b. 30 JAN 1935 m. 27 OCT 1956 Torrington, Litchfield Co., Conn. Hildegard Seitz. Resides at Tunkhannock, Penn.

1274. ELLIOTT CLARK BEARDSLEY, (Janet Way, Mary T., Mathew, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 DEC 1893 Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn. d. 27 NOV 1967 Shelton, Conn. m/1 30 APR 1921 New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn. divd. NOV 1926 Dorothy Merrill Peter, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BEARDSLEY

1986. Clark Richard b. 13 JUL 1922. No further information -- remained with his mother after the parents' divorce.

Elliott m/2 3 JUL 1928 Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn. Edna Stowe, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BEARDSLEY

1987. Miles Way b. 23 APR 1929 Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn. and m. twice.

+1988. John b. 23 JUN 1930.

+1989. Harriet Eleanor b. 23 MAR 1932.

+1990. Barbara Gertrude b. 13 JUL 1933.

1991. Elliott Clayton b. 29 JAN 1936 Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn. d. 8 DEC 1956. Unm.

1276. SUSAN VIVIAN BEARDSLEY, (Janet Way, Mary T., Mathew, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 SEP 1900 Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn. m. 20 JUN 1924 Shelton, Conn. William K. Brewster b. 4 JAN 1899 Derby, New Haven Co., Conn. d. 4 MAR 1978 Shelton, Conn. son of John Tappan Brewster and Blanche Imogene Miller.

Children:- surname BREWSTER

+1992. Jeanette Way b. 8 FEB 1926.

+1993. John Miller b. 13 OCT 1930.

William attended Yale University at New Haven, Conn. and graduated with a degree in Civil Engineering. He served during WW I. His church affiliation Congregational.

Susan was Baptist in faith.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1282.

NEIL R. DIXON, (Alma Cummings, Iva, George, Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 15 AUG 1937 Randolph, Norfolk Co., Mass. m. 6 OCT 1962 Randolph, Mass. Shirley Whitehouse b. 19 MAR 1936 Braintree, Suffolk Co., Mass. dau. of Everett Whitehouse and Lillian Melanson.

Children:- surname DIXON

1994. Angela Beth b. 25 MAR 1969 Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Mass.

1995. Gregg Neil b. 17 MAR 1972 Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Mass.

After completing high school, Neil attended Wentworth Institute and Boston Architectural Center, receiving an ARA degree. He is self-employed in the general architectural field.

Neil served in the U. S. Army Reserves.

1283. DONALD HAROLD DIXON, (Alma Cummings, Iva, George, Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 14 AUG 1940 Randolph, Norfolk Co., Mass. m. 4 MAY 1968 Randolph, Mass. Norma E. Lloyd b. 23 MAR 1945 Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Canada dau. of Roy S. Lloyd and Phillis Harding.

Children:- surname DIXON

1996. Nicole Dawn b. 4 JAN 1971 Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Mass.

1997. Marsha Lynn b. 29 JUN 1973 Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Mass.

Donald served four years in the U. S. Air Force.

He is employed by Eastern Airlines as a member of their ground service crew.

1286. JOHN MINOTT SAFFORD, (Minott Safford, Ruth, Geor. Fred, Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JUL 1948 m. 12 JUN 1971 Lynn Heywood b. 20 AUG 1948 dau. of John Heywood and Margaret Elizabeth Wheeler.

Children:- surname SAFFORD

1998. Margaret Ann b. 1 OCT 1974.

1999. Elizabeth Lynn b. 8 MAR 1977.

John is a graduate of the University of New Hampshire and the University of Maine Law School. He is a practicing attorney in Keene, N. H.

Family residence is in Swanzey, N. H.

1289. DEANA MERLE SAFFORD, (Dean Safford, Ruth, Geo. Fred, Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 15 JUN 1946 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass. m. 18 OCT 1968 Hamadon, Iran (Presbyterian Missionary) Richard P. Bean b. 18 NOV 1944 son of Robert F. Bean and Genevieve Barry.

Children:- surname BEAN

2000. David Andrew b. 17 OCT 1969 (twin) Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
2001. Duane Mathew b. 17 OCT 1969 (twin) Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
2002. Dana Robert b. 23 OCT 1970 Goldsboro, Wayne Co., N. C.
2003. Mathew Adams b. 17 DEC 1974 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass.

One of the twins, Duane Mathew, d. 18 NOV 1969 Aliceville, Pickens Co., Ala. bur. Millport Pt., Pickens Co., Ala.

Richard is a graduate of the University of Iowa at Ames. Deana attended West Virginia Wesleyan College at Buckhannow, W. Va. for two years.

Richard and Deana served in the Peace Corps in Iran during 1968-1969. They now raise sheep and operate a meat market located in Enfield, Conn. Their residence is in East Longmeadow, Mass.

1291. CHRISTINE RUTH MOYER, (Noreen Safford, Ruth, Geo. Fred, Horace, Elisha, Stephen, Solomon Gee), b. 8 JAN 1950 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass. m. 29 JUL 1967 East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Mass. Allen King b. 27 JAN 1946 son of Lawrence King and Alice Brown.

Children:- surname KING

2004. Stephanie b. 16 MAR 1968 East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., Mass.
2005. Stephen b. 7 OCT 1970 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass.
2006. Tammy Lynn b. 8 DEC 1975 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass.

Allen served in the U. S. Army during the VietNam War. He now works for the King family trucking business.

Family residence is in Wilbraham, Mass.

1292. BLANCHE EUNICE CAMPBELL, (Gilbert Campbell, Corilla Parker, Phebe Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 18 FEB 1881 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 4 JUN 1902 Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., Vt. Harry Pearl Silsby b. 14 SEP 1879 West Burke, Caledonia Co., Vt. son of Frank W. Silsby and Nancy R. Watson.

Children:- surname SILSBY

2007. Eunice Ruth b. 11 SEP 1904 Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., Vt.

Both Harry and Blanche were living in 1922.

Harry was a merchant in Lyndonville, Vt.

1293. CARRIE LYLE CAMPBELL, (Gilbert Campbell, Corilla Parker, Phebe Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 10 MAY 1885 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 22 SEP 1909 Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., Vt. - - - Rice b. 5 FEB 1886 Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt. son of Ruel Holland Rice and Bertha Esther - - -.

Children:- surname RICE

2008. Kenneth Eaton b. 14 SEP 1910.

2009. Katherine b. 2 DEC 1913.

2010. Dorothy Frances b. 30 JUN 1916.

Carrie attended the University of Vermont at Burlington, Vt. Both Carrie and her husband were living in 1922. Church affiliation Methodist. They were residing in 1922 at Springfield, Mass.

1294. GILBERT MERRILL CAMPBELL, (Gilbert Campbell, Corilla Parker, Phebe Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 8 APR 1893 Sutton, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 25 DEC 1918 Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., Vt. Claire LeBonwean b. 17 NOV 1892 Lyndonville, Vt. dau. of John M. LeBonwean and Gertrude Mower.

Children:- surname CAMPBELL

2011. John Marsh b. 10 DEC 1921 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass.

2012. Marjorie b. 25 APR 1923 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass.

2013. Gilbert Merrill b. 21 JUL 1924 Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass.

Gilbert attended Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. and the Harvard Graduate School of Business at Cambridge, Mass. He saw service in the Military during WW I from SEP 1917 to DEC 1918. In occupation, he was treasurer of the Meadow Brook Creamery Co. at Springfield, Mass. He was a member of the Masonic order.

Gilbert and Claire were living in 1922 at Springfield, Mass. Their church affiliation Congregational.

1295. RAYMOND EATON CAMPBELL, (Gilbert Campbell, Corilla Parker, Phebe Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 31 AUG 1896 Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 18 MAY 1920 Montpelier, Washington Co., Vt. Helen Colvin b. 14 SEP 1898 Montpelier, Vt. dau. of Angus Colvin and Elsie Bain.

Children:- surname CAMPBELL

2014. Raymond Eaton b. 21 AUG 1921

2015. Virginia b. 22 DEC 1924.

Raymond attended the Lyndon, Vt. Institute; Dartmouth College at Hanover, N. H.; and the University of Pennsylvania. He worked as a fire insurance agent and a livestock drover at Lyndonville, Vt.

Raymond and Helen were living in 1922. Their church affiliation Congregational.

1300. LEWIS CORYDON PARKER, (Julius Parker, Lewis Parker, Phebe Shaw, Sarah L. Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), He was living in 1923 at Windsor, Vt. where he was employed by the Vermont Machine Shop where his father also worked.

Children:- surname PARKER

2016. James.

2017. Francis.

2018. Ebrence

No further dates are known nor the name of Lewis' wife.

1305. JOHN BLACKMER SMITH, (Alven M. Smith, David Smith, Alven Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 11 JUN 1894 Williamstown,

Orange Co., Vt. m. 20 AUG 1919 Amherst, Hampshire Co., Mass. Doris Clark
b. 14 SEP 1891 Township 47, Saquashe Co., Colo. dau. of Allen Gates Clark
and Clara Stetson.

Children:- surname SMITH.

2019. David Martyn b. 10 MAR 1921 Bryan, Brazos Co., Texas.
2020. Margaret Rebecca b. 10 FEB 1931 South Kingstown, R. I. d. 21 JUL
1931 Kingstown, R. I. bur. Kingstown, R. I.

Doris graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Mass. in 1915 with
an A.B. degree. She taught school in Walden, N. H. and Leverett, Mass.
and worked as a stenographer at the Agricultural College Extension Bureau
in Amherst, Mass. and at Montana State College, Bozeman, Montana.

John was a graduate of Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt. and of Tufts
College at Medford, Mass. 1916 with B.S. degree in science; also, Rhode
Island State College, Kingston, R. I. in 1927 with an M.S. degree. He
began work as a chemist in Amherst, Mass. at the State Experiment station
in 1916; then entered service in the U. S. Army 17 OCT 1917 as sergeant
in the Sanitary Corps; was promoted to 2nd lieut. and served in District
of Columbia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Louisiana
and Texas; discharged 11 JAN 1919. He returned to his former employment
in Amherst, Mass. until AUG 1919 when he went to Bryan, Texas in the
State Experiment Station there. On 1 JAN 1923, he joined the Rhode Is-
land State College, State Experimental Station, as state chemist and head
of the chemistry department.

Doris and John were living in 1931.

1310. EMERSON UPTON SLYFIELD, (Julia Smith, Ellen Smith, Orrin Smith, Christ-
opher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 8 APR 1893 Waukegan, Lake
Co., Ill. m. 19 NOV 1921 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Viola Agnes
Smith b. 29 MAY 1894 Los Angeles, Calif. dau. of William Henry Smith and
Mary Ann Holman.

Children:- surname SLYFIELD

2021. Richard Emerson.

Emerson attended the University of California. In occupation, he was a salesman for a large stationery store. Church affiliation Episcopal.

1313. ARLINE GRACE MINARD, (Georgia Smith, Solon Smith, Horace Smith, Christopher Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JAN 1892 Barre, Washington Co., Vt. m. 14 JUN 1915 Francis E. Craddock b. 15 OCT 1891 Westerly, Washington Co., R. I. son of Bernard Craddock and Catherine C. _ _ _.

Children:- surname CRADDOCK

2022. James Spear b. 15 MAR 1916.

2023. Francis Edmund b. 30 OCT 1919.

Arline and Francis were living in 1931 at Barre, Vt.

1325. WILLIAM YARDLEY, (Mary Rich, Ellen Dodge, Gardner Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 4 FEB 1879 m. 25 DEC 1901 Grace French b. MAR 1883 Marlow, Chesire Co., N. H., her parentage unknown.

Children:- surname YARDLEY

2024. William Arthur b. 5 FEB 1903.

2025. Amy Marion b. 6 FEB 1905.

2026. (son, name unknown) b. 1908.

William was still living in 1922 but nothing further is known of this family.

1335. HARRY WALTER JEWETT, (Harry Jewett, Stella Dodge, Gardner Dodge, Anna Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 8 DEC 1889 m. Ona May Balla of Acworth, N. H., her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname JEWETT

2027. Earl Gilbert b. 17 MAR 1913.

2028. Elizabeth May, b. 3 OCT 1915.

2029. Walter Harvey b. 14 SEP 1923.

2030. Sybil Louise b. 14 APR 1926.

Harry was a laborer in occupation. He was living in 1912 at Phillips-town, Mass. and it is assumed his children were born at that location.

1342. GEORGE IRVING BECKWITH, (James Beckwith, Lyman Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 24 APR 1892 Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt. m. 17 FEB 1915 Hazel Brodgett, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BECKWITH

- 2031. Howard James b. 16 APR 1916 Granville, Addison Co., Vt.
- 2032. Beatrice Minnie b. MAY 1917.
- 2033. Bernice Anna b. MAY 1917.
- 2034. Dora d. Ae 2 mos.

George was living in 1922.

1343. CLARENCE JAMES BECKWITH, (James Beckwith, Lyman Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 24 JUL 1894 Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt. m. Margueritta Kenna, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BECKWITH

- 2035. Robert b. 1921 Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
- 2036. Francis b. 1923 Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.

Clarence was still living in 1922 but nothing further is known of this family.

1344. GLADYS OLIVE BECKWITH, (James Beckwith, Lyman Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. JUL 1898 Roxbury, Washington Co., Vt. m. 17 FEB 1922 Ceiler Gachie, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GACHIE

- 2037. Hope b. 3 DEC 1923.
- 2038. Ceil b. 3 DEC 1923.

Gladys and Ceiler were living in 1922.

1349. ETTA WHITTIER, (Fred Whittier, Zilpah Beckwith, Harris Beckwith,

Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 15 APR 1893 New Haven, Addison Co., Vt. m. 1 JUN 1920 Bethel, Windsor Co., Vt. Arland Windsor Purinton b. 17 NOV 1896 Starksboro, Addison Co., Vt. son of Louis Purinton and Adah Atwood.

Children:- surname PURINTON

2039. (a son, name unknown) b. 6 APR 1928 Randolph (hospital), Orange Co., Vt.

Arland served in the Military for about ten months during WW I and was stationed in Paris. He returned home late AUG 1919 after his discharge at Camp Devons, Ayer, Mass.

Etta and Arland were living in 1931 at Bethel, Vt.

1351. GUERDON E. WHITTIER, (Rinaldo Whittier, Zilpah Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 20 SEP 1890 Shelton, Buffalo Co., Nebr. m. 28 JUN 1914 Shelton, Nebr. Belva S. Cox b. 13 OCT 1893 Shelton Nebr. dau. of Siegel Cox and Fannie Barret.

Children:- surname WHITTIER

2040. Dorothy.

2041. (child's name unknown).

2042. Fanny.

Guerdon and Belva were living in 1928 at Shelton, Nebr.

1352. LULA AZORA WHITTIER, (Rinaldo Whittier, Zilpah Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JAN 1894 Shelton, Buffalo Co., Nebr. m. George Story, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname STORY

2043. Lee b. in the Fall of 1918 Orwell, Addison Co., Vt.

Lula m/2 Albert Brown, his dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BROWN

2044. Evelyn L. b. DEC 1924.

Nothing further is known of this family.

1354. THEODORE RAPHAEL WHITTIER, (Rinaldo Whittier, Zilpah Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 22 JUL 1902 Hancock, Addison Co., Vt. m. Marion Flury, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname WHITTIER

2045. Irving b. in the Spring 1924 Warren, Washington Co., Vt. .

Nothing further is known of this family.

1355. RAYMOND CHARLES WHITTIER, (Frank Whittier, Zilpah Beckwith, Harris Beckwith, Mehitable Smith, John Smith, Deborah, Solomon Gee), b. 2 JUL 1902 Hancock, Addison Co., Vt. m. Elsie Sherman, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname WHITTIER

2046. Geneva Agnes b. DEC 1924 Hancock, Addison Co., Vt.

Nothing further is known of this family.

1357. CLIFFORD EDWARD GEE, (Lorenzo, Edwin, Freeman, Solomon, Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 9 DEC 1910 Lunenburg, Essex Co., Vt. m. 29 MAY 1936 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Vt. June Evelyn Colby b. 18 JAN 1918 dau. of Ralph Colby and Blanche Lewis.

Children:- surname GEE

+2047. Linwood b. 4 AUG 1939.

+2048. Linda b. 3 FEB 1945.

Clifford was an employe of the Vermont State Highway Department, retiring in 1976 after 35 years of service. He and wife June reside at Lyndonville, Vt.

1363. LUCY MURIEL FEEHAN, (John Feehan, Julia Brown, Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 20 OCT 1899 Murray, Shoshone Co., Idaho m. 6 OCT 1925 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Sidney Lee Harding b. 19 NOV 1896/7 Leadville, Lake Co., Colo. d. 3 AUG 1974 Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif., bur. Forest Lawn Cemetery nr. Burbank, Calif.

Children:- surname HARDING

2049. Gary Lee b. 5 OCT 1937 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Unm.
He is employed as an airplane pilot with Western Airlines.

Muriel, as she prefers to be known, lived in Murray, Idaho until just past 14 years of age when she went to Spokane, Wash., returning to Idaho in the Summers. In late August, 1918 she went to Iowa to live and to go to school. Later, she went to California. She taught school two years.

Sidney worked as warehouse manager for American Motors Corp. His mother came to America from Bantry Bay, County Cork, Ireland.

Muriel presently resides at Burbank, California.

1364. DeRAE WALLACE, (Della Putnam, Electa Brown, Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 26 FEB 1906 S. Dak. d. 5 JAN 1971 Wash. m. 28 OCT 1928 Ethel Braley, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname WALLACE

2050. Donald Earl b. 10 SEP 1929.

2051. Delores Elaine b. 5 MAR 1932.

2052. Robert Gordon b. 22 NOV 1936.

Ethel resides at Kent, Washington.

1371. JOHN WILLARD RODMAN, (Edwin Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 26 FEB 1905 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 19 APR 1930 Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada Violet May Bowden b. 11 OCT 1916 Wiseton, Saskatchewan, Canada dau. of Henry George Bowden and Annie Moore.

Children:- surname RODMAN

+2053. Ruth May b. 6 OCT 1930.

+2054. Norman Willard b. 8 JAN 1933.

+2055. Olyve Anna b. 18 MAY 1937.

+2056. Ross Lawrence b. 29 MAY 1939.

John worked as a carpenter and farmer. The family church affiliation Penticostal in which he served as a deacon.

1372. LAURA EUPHEMIA RODMAN, (Edwin Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha,

Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 19 FEB 1908 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m.
2 MAY 1926 Prince George, British Columbia, Canada Oscar Weeks b. 1904
Providence, Providence Co., R. I. d. 14 NOV 1948 Edmonton, Alberta, Can-
ada son of Harold Weeks and Byah Stewart.

Children:- surname WEEKS

+2057. Gloria Melva b. 27 JAN 1927.
+2058. Patricia Eliner b. 9 MAR 1929.
+2059. Douglas Christy b. 9 JUN 1931.
+2060. Doreen Alair b. 17 OCT 1938.
+2061. Wylie Wayne b. 24 OCT 1945.

Oscar was employed in a saw mill operation.

Laura m/2 20 JAN 1949 Vancouver, B.C., Canada Hiram Carlyle Graham
b. 4 AUG 1889 Dyers Bay, Ontario, Canada son of George Graham and Carrie
Wilde. No issue from this marriage.

Hiram worked as a shingle sawyer. His church affiliation Full Gospel,
or Pentecostal. He served in the Military during WW I.

Laura's church affiliation Apostolic.

1374. FAY ALMA RODMAN, (Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha,
Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 NOV 1907 Tulare, Spink Co., S. Dak. m. 1926 Hur-
on, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Thomas Melvin b. 9 FEB 1893 Mo. d. NOV 1965 bur.
Blunt, Hughes Co., S. Dak., his parentage unknown.

Children:- surname MELVIN

2062. Elsie Alma b. 15 APR 1927 Ree Heights, Hand Co., S. Dak. m. JUL
1944 William Moos.
2063. Orr Thomas b. 15 SEP 1928 Ree Heights, Hand Co., S. Dak. m. Helen
- - -
2064. Gladys Marie b. 6 JAN 1932 Ree Heights, Hand Co., S. Dak. m. Leroy
Nye.
2065. Lulu Grace b. 16 APR 1936 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m.
1955 George Warren Brown.

Thomas was a farmer in occupation. He served in the Military during
WW I. Family church affiliation Nazarene.

1375. ALTA IRENE RODMAN, (Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha,
Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 24 MAY 1909 Tulare, Spink Co., S. Dak. d. 17 JAN

1977 Mitchell, Davidson Co., S. Dak. bur. Mt. Vernon, Davidson Co., S. Dak.
m. 25 DEC 1932 James Knudson b. 1903 Ill. d. 12 JAN 1977 Mitchell, David-
son Co., S. Dak. bur. Mt. Vernon, Davidson Co., S. Dak. son of Solomon
Knudson and - - - Runestad.

Children:- surname KNUDSON

2066. Charlotte Irene b. 11 MAR 1934 Highmore, Hyde Co., S. Dak. m. 16
MAY 1953 Mt. Vernon, Davidson Co., S. Dak. Donald C. Williams.
2067. Carol Fae b. 14 SEP 1938 Mt. Vernon, Davidson Co., S. Dak. m. 14
JUL 1957 Mt. Vernon, S. Dak. Bruce W. Goetsch.

James followed the occupation of farming. Family church affiliation
Lutheran.

1376. BERTHA ETTA RODMAN, (Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha,
Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 4 JUN 1910 Tulare, Spink Co., S. Dak. m. 20 JUN
1933 Eagle Twp., Hyde Co., S. Dak. Roscoe Lloyd Mercer b. 26 FEB 1908 High-
more, Hyde Co., S. Dak. son of Roscoe Conkling Mercer and Louisa A. Morgan.

Children:- surname MERCER

+2068. Joyce Ann b. 29 MAY 1934.
+2069. Marvin Lee b. 18 JAN 1937.
+2070. Lloyd David b. 12 MAY 1941.

Roscoe farmed until 1944 in Hyde Co., S. Dak. and then moved to Seattle,
Washington where he worked in truck parts for International Harvester Co.
until OCT 1975.

Bertha worked as telephone order clerk and mail order clerk for Sears,
Roebuck & Co. in Seattle, Washington.

Family church affiliation Presbyterian. Now reside in Mesa, Arizona.

1377. WILLIAM JAMES RODMAN, (Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha,
Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 28 JUL 1912 Faith, Meade Co., S. Dak. m. 10 JUL
1939 Miller, Hand Co., S. Dak. Lois Melvina Morgan b. 26 MAR 1920 Hocking
Co., Ohio dau. of Alexander B. Morgan and Bertha E. Burkley.

Children:- surname RODMAN

2071. Robert Gary b. 3 MAR 1942 Miller, Hand Co., S. Dak. m. Kathleen Lennox in Illinois.
2072. Jule Terrance b. 17 APR 1945 Miller, Hand Co., S. Dak. m. 26 AUG 1966 Watertown, Codington Co., S. Dak. Janice K. Freesmann.
2073. Barry Lane b. 7 APR 1947 Miller, Hand Co., S. Dak. m. 4 MAY 1968 Highmore, Hyde Co., S. Dak. Rita Ann Smith.

William was a farmer in occupation.

1378. MARY ELLEN RODMAN, (Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 AUG 1914 Faith, Meade Co., S. Dak. m. 1934 Walter Kjell b. 15 MAR 1908 Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., Mich. d. OCT 1975 Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., S. Dak. bur. Mitchell, Davidson Co., S. Dak., his parentage unknown.

Children:- surname KJELL

2074. Ella b. AUG 1935 Mich. m. - - - Hoffman.

Walter was employed in building construction.

1379. OLIVE MABEL RODMAN, (Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 16 MAR 1916 Highmore, Hyde Co., S. Dak. m. Carl Harry Johnson b. 7 SEP 1891 Sweden d. 21 JUN 1975 Bur. Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Wash. son of Jonas Teadouseas and Emma Carlson.

Children:- surname JOHNSON

+2075. Lesley Marie b. 20 SEP 1938.

Carl worked as a merchant and an artist. His father b. c.1867 and d. c.1935 was a farmer and coachman for wealthy people. It is not known how Carl came to use the surname Johnson.

Olive m/2 11 NOV 1978 Owen Negangard. No further information.

1380. DOROTHY MAY RODMAN, (Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Colomon, Solomon Gee), b. 17 NOV 1917 Alberta Province, Canada m. Harlan James (Dick) Morrison at Hughes, S. Dak., his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname MORRISON

2076. Betty Jean b. OCT 1936 Pierre, Hughes Co., S. Dak. m. - - - Burton.

2077. Earl Lee b. 6 SEP 1938 Pierre, Hughes Co., S. Dak.
2078. Merlin James b. 12 JUL 1940 Pierre, Hughes Co., S. Dak.

Dorothy m/2 John Castle, his dates and parentage unknown as well
date of marriage.

Children:- surname CASTLE

2079. Charles Edward b. 21 AUG 1947 Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., S. Dak.
2080. Rodger Curtis b. 4 DEC 1948 Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., S. Dak.
2081. Lorrie Jo b. 1964.

No further details of this family are known.

1382. FERN ELSIE RODMAN, (Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha,
Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 19 DEC 1921 Ree Heights, Hand Co., S. Dak. m. 1943
Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Wilfred Elmo Childress b. 25 MAY 1920 Louisville,
Jefferson Co., Ky., his parentage not determined.

Children:- surname CHILDRESS

2082. Donna June b. 8 APR 1944 Pierre, Hughes Co., S. Dak. m. Jerry Eugene
Bowley.

Wilfred was a carpenter in occupation.

1383. EVELYN AMY RODMAN, (Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha,
Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 20 FEB 1924 Ree Heights, Hand Co., S. Dak. m. 8
JAN 1945 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. John Arnold Wild b. 7 JUL
1923 Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Mich. d. 3 OCT 1969 Silverwing, Mich. bur.
Lawrence, Mich. son of Frank Charles Wild and Elizabeth Mary Stafford.

Children:- surname WILD

+2083. Eric Alan b. 20 APR 1946.
+2084. Linda Anne b. 7 APR 1947.
+2085. Janice Alane b. 27 APR 1949.
2086. Patrice Ann b. 22 DEC 1951 Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Mich.
2087. Randy Arnold b. 1 JAN 1959 Allegan, Allegan Co., Mich.
2088. Robin Amy b. 28 FEB 1966 Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich.

Family church affiliation Methodist.

1384. LEROY EARL RODMAN, (Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha,

Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUL 1925 Ree Heights, Hand Co., S. Dak. m. 3 SEP 1954 Vaughn, Pierre Co., S. Dak. Irene Ardelle Knudson b. 19 FEB 1930 Mt. Vernon, Davidson Co., S. Dak. dau. of Theodore Knudson and Dorothy Fay Mercer.

Children:- surname RODMAN

2089. Stephen Owen b. 11 JUN 1956 Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Wash.
2090. Gail b. 5 DEC 1958 Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Wash.

Nothing more is known of this family.

1385. LEAH GRACE RODMAN, (Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 9 OCT 1927 Highmore, Hyde Co., S. Dak. m. 1952 Seattle, King Co., Wash. Conrad LeDoux b. Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., his birthdate and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname LeDOUX

2091. Constance Hope b. 2 SEP 1953 Seattle, King Co., Wash.

Leah worked in hospital supplies.

1386. ELLA MAY RALPH, (Mabel Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 24 APR 1919 Bowden, Alberta, Canada m. 7 NOV 1938 Prince George, Alberta, Canada Leonard Arthur Barrett d. OCT 1963, his birthdate and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BARRETT

2092. Margaret Ella b. 7 SEP 1939 m. 5 NOV 1959 - - - .
2093. Marjorie Allan b. 21 OCT 1940 m. 19 DEC 1959 - - - .
2094. Lenora Mabel b. 9 JUL 1944 m. but date and husband unknown.
2095. David William b. 12 JUL 1945.
2096. Ralph Leonard b. 6 FEB 1947 m. 8 SEP 1979 - - - .

Ella m/2 7 FEB 1965 Emmett Allan Barrett and resides at Enderby, B. C., Canada.

1387. HARRY EDWARD RALPH, (Mabel Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 4 JUN 1923 Bowden, Alberta, Canada m. 6 SEP 1944 Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y. Ruth Iola Kelsey b. 15 FEB 1916 Alden, Erie Co.,

N. Y. dau. of Lester Alanson Kelsey and Mildred Ella Long.

Children:- surname RALPH

2097. Loren Edward b. 30 AUG 1956 Longview, Cowlitz Co., Wash. m. 28 JUL 1979 San Luis Obispo, San Luis Co., Calif. Crysty Lynn Riley.
2098. Diane Carol b. 25 APR 1958 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co., Wash. m. 4 AUG 1979 Alameda, Alameda Co., Calif. Ronald Lee Davis b. 29 JUL 1958 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. son of June Bill Davis and Beryl Thompson. Ronald is following a military career, having served six years in the U. S. Marine Corps and currently a corporal. Church affiliation LDS. Residence at Alameda, Calif.

Harry served three years in the Canadian army in a tank division.

He is employed as an electrical and mechanical test technician.

1389. MAY FERN MAXON, (Amy Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JAN 1909 m. 25 SEP 1929 Arthur Elden Fisher b. 15 MAY 1902, his parentage unknown.

Children:- surname FISHER

- +2099. Mary Lou Fern b. 10 JUL 1930.
+2100. Faye Pearl b. 13 AUG 1931.
+2101. Jane Lila Lee b. 21 MAR 1934.
+2102. Louann Amy b. 27 SEP 1935.
+2103. Patricia Ann b. 7 NOV 1939.
+2104. Dale Theodore b. 10 FEB 1942.
2105. Richard Dean b. 15 JUL 1946.

Nothing further is known of Arthur and May.

1390. FORREST EUGENE MAXON, (Amy Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 7 APR 1916 m/1 11 FEB 1937 Marvel Jean Van Alystyne b. 1 AUG 1937, her parentage unknown although she was from Algoma, Iowa.

Children:- surname MAXON

2106. Richard Edward Emery b. 25 JAN 1940 m. JUL 1966 Marilyn Morris.
2107. Shirley Diane b. 27 FEB 1941 m. 15 FEB 1964 Franklin Matzke.

Forrest m/2 19 MAY 1945 Dorothy Stahl and m/3 25 OCT 1952 Gladys Faulkner but further details of these marriages are unknown. He and Marvel Jean were divorced.

1392. EVA LORETTA SNYDER, (Emery Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solo-

mon, Solomon Gee), b. 23 DEC 1907 Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., Iowa m.
23 NOV 1944 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wisc. Harry Paul (Larry) Larson b. 16
JUN 1911 Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. d. 16 FEB 1953 bur. Highland Park Cemetery,
New Berlin, Wisc. son of John Enoch Larson and Josephine Louise Brag.

Children:- surname LARSON

+2108. Sandra Kay b. 17 FEB 1946.

2109. John Emery (Jack) b. 8 JAN 1948 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc. m.
23 APR 1977 Denver, Denver Co., Colo. Mary Ellen McCarthy b. 16 SEP
1949 Milwaukee, Wisc. dau. of Arthur Francis McCarthy and Elsie
Margaret Corine. John is employed as mechanical engineer for an
airline. His church affiliation Presbyterian. Mary also works for
an airline. Her church affiliation Catholic

Harry served in the U. S. Army 1941-1944. He was employed as a sales-
man. Church affiliation Presbyterian.

1393. ALICE LUCILLE SNYDER, (Emery Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solo-
mon, Solomon Gee), b. 25 APR 1910 Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., Iowa m.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wisc. Gilbert William Burmeister b. 12 OCT 1910
Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc. son of William Burmeister and Anna Vobock.

Children:- surname BURMEISTER

+2110. Robert William b. 25 SEP 1949.

Gilbert's occupation was office manager of a sales firm. Church af-
filiation Lutheran.

1395. MARION GLADYS SNYDER, (Emery Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha,
Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 20 MAR 1919 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wisc. m. 25
MAY 1946 Waukesha, Wisc. Malven Julius Heschke b. 28 MAY 1913 Antigo,
Langlade Co., Wisc. son of William Carl Heschke and Ida Eliza Buss.

Children:- surname HESCHKE

+2111. Betty Jean b. 23 FEB 1948.

+2112. Patricia Ann b. 13 NOV 1950.

Malven served in the U. S. Army 1943-1946. He worked as a motor power
tester.

Marion was employed as a switchboard operator and as a hospital file clerk. Family church affiliation Lutheran. Residence at Waukesha, Wisc.

1396. ETHEL FERN SNYDER, (James Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 18 AUG 1920 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 12 MAR 1941 Sundance, Crook Co., Wyo. Lysle Edmond Gray b. 30 MAY 1912 Viewfield, Meade Co., S. Dak. son of Edmund Gray and Margaret Mae Frothinger.

Children:- surname GRAY

2113. Helen Fern b. and d. 30 JAN 1942 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.
2114. Margaret Lysle Gray b. 10 FEB 1943 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 15 JUN 1968 Rapid City, S. Dak. John Lynn Davis b. 10 MAR 1943 Shelby, Richland Co., Ohio son of John Hylas Davis and Virginia Alice Callin. No issue. John is employed as a salesman. His church affiliation Methodist. Margaret works as an accountant. Her church affiliation Catholic. Residence at Fremont, Calif.

No further details are known about Lysle and Ethel.

1397. EKA MARIE SNYDER, (James Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 30 APR 1922 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 4 SEP 1947 Rapid City, S. Dak. John Hans Parkison b. 20 JAN 1914 Rapid City, S. Dak. son of Bert Parkison and Lena Sorensen.

Children:- surname PARKISON

2115. John Hans b. 20 JAN 1951 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 18 MAY 1973 Rapid City, S. Dak. Tracy Lee DenBeste b. 10 APR 1955 Rapid City, S. Dak. dau. of Cleo Ray DenBeste and Beverley A. Magstadt. No issue. The marriage was performed at the Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Catholic) although the family church affiliation is First Assembly of God. Tracy Lee's father's name was Kelly but when her mother re-married Cleo R. DenBeste, Tracy was formally adopted and her name then became DenBeste. John served in the Military OCT-NOV 1969. He is employed as a Volkswagen mechanic.
2116. Dorothy Marie b. 25 NOV 1952 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.
2117. Mark Richard b. 14 NOV 1954 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.
2118. Helen Christina b. 13 AUG 1956 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 6 MAY 1977 Rapid City, S. Dak. Russell James Basham b. 27 DEC 1955 son of James Basham and Pat - - -. No issue. He has served as a member of the National Guard and is employed in auto parts sales. Family church affiliation Congregational.
2119. Karen Jean b. 14 FEB 1958 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.
2120. Norma Jean b. 22 AUG 1960 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.

John, Sr. has been employed as a meter shop foreman. Residence is at Rapid City, S. Dak.

1398. GERALD ALBERT SNYDER, (James Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JUN 1924 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 17 AUG 1946 Rapid City, S. Dak. Helen K. Fisher b. 30 MAR Presho, Lyman Co., S. Dak. dau. of Carl Fisher and Margaret - - -.

Children:- surname SNYDER

2121. James Carl b. 30 OCT 1951 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.

Gerald served in the U. S. Navy during WW II. He is owner of an electronics store. Church affiliation Congregational.

1399. HERBERT HENRY SPECKER, (Fannie Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 MAY 1915 m. 27 AUG 1938 Elizabeth Kennedy Paine b. 31 MAY 1916 Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Iowa dau. of Roger Howard Paine and Bessie May Kennedy.

Children:- surname SPECKER

+2122. Wayne Herbert b. 17 MAR 1940.

+2123. Gary George b. 1 MAY 1942.

+2124. Steven Robert b. 8 SEP 1945.

2125. Mary Elizabeth b. 3 DEC 1953 Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa m/1 - - -
m/2 Monte Finefrock.

Elizabeth's church affiliation is Presbyterian but no further details are known of this family.

1400. MAMIE MILDRED SPECKER, (Fannie Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JUN 1916 m. 27 AUG 1940 Stuart Dunn b. 12 AUG 1900, his parentage unknown.

Children:- surname DUNN

+2126. David Stuart b. 11 AUG 1943.

+2127. Judith Susan b. 12 MAR 1945 m. 1966 Bryant Pieffer.

No further details are known about Mamie and Stuart.

1401. GEORGE D. SPECKER, (Fannie Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 2 AUG 1919 m. 2 FEB 1946 Mary Louise Levine b. 24 APR 1920, parentage not determined.

Children:- surname SPECKER

2128. Kathy Jean b. 19 MAR 1947.
+2129. Donald George b. 22 MAY 1949.

No further details are known of George and Mary.

1402. CALVIN REUBEN SPECKER, (Fanny Snyder, Martha J., Alvá, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 30 MAR 1925 m. 33 OCT 1948 Alberta Jean Ruste b. 4 MAY 1924, her parentage unknown.

Children:- surname SPECKER

+2130. Linda Louise b. 13 JUL 1949.
+2131. Patricia Ann b. 10 JAN 1952.
2132. Barbara Jean b. 4 MAY 1953.
2132. Thomas Robert b. 23 JUN 1955.
2133. Sandra Leigh b. 7 NOV 1956 m. JAN 1979 - - -.
2134. Sharon Mane b. 25 DEC 1958.

No further information on Calvin and Alberta.

1403. VICTOR GREGG GEE, (Ralph, John A., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 21 JUL 1912 Olathe, Colo. m. 21 MAY 1937 Baker, Fallon Co., Mont. Laura Adeline Stitser b. 28 DEC 1921 Ekalaka, Carter Co., Mont. dau. of Guy Warren Stitser and Mary Katherin Gamroth.

Children:- surname GEE

+2135. Judith Marie b. 2 AUG 1941.
2136. Linda Joyce b. 13 JUL 1947 Baker, Fallon Co., Mont. m. 28 AUG 1976 Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho Ralph James Barnett b. 20 AUG 1931 Coeur D'Alene, Idaho son of Amos O. Barnett and Estelle M. Carlock. No issue. Ralph served in the U. S. Army and is employed as a postal clerk. His church affiliation Protestant. Linda's church affiliation Catholic.

Victor served in the U. S. Army as a PFC in 1944-1945, stationed first with Infantry and Heavy Weapons at Camp Roberts, Calif. and later at Headquarters Battery, Lawton, Okla. He is a mechanic and welder in occupation.

Laura's church affiliation Catholic.

1406. MORRIS SMITH ISON, (Myrtle Martin, Alice, Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 5 SEP 1921 m. 14 FEB 1942 Carol Nadine Hall, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname ISON

+2137. David Lee b. 24 NOV 1942.

+2138. Martin Charles b. 30 OCT 1947.

Nothing further is known about Morris and Carol.

1409. LAURITA ISON, (Myrtle Martin, Alice, Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 10 FEB 1931 m. John Kalheim, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname KALHEIM

2139. Laura Lee.

2140. Heidi.

Details of this family are very brief.

1410. WILLIAM EDWARD NORTH, (Adeline Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 DEC 1900 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 26 MAR 1929 Carlton, Yamhill Co., Oregon Paula L. Denson b. 20 JAN 1904 Bradley, Grady Co., Okla. dau. of Jessie James Denson and Florence Evelyn McKee.

Children:- surname NORTH

+2141. William Denson b. 4 APR 1930.

Paula is a 1928 graduate of Oregon State University with a degree in Home Economics.

William also attended Oregon State Univ. graduating in 1924 with a B. S. degree in Agriculture. He served in the U. S. Navy 4 MAY 1917 to SEP 1919. After graduating from college, he entered administrative and sales work in Oregon and became Director and Officer of the Oregon State Association Commercial Secretaries, president 1930, immediately prior to entering the life insurance business. He served as president of the

Illinois State Association of Life Underwriters and in 1960-61 was president of the National Association of Life Underwriters. He held a number of other offices in various state and national insurance organizations. He was author of numerous papers and articles published in industry and other periodicals, journals and services. He was a speaker, moderator and panel member on television, radio and local, state and national programs of Life Underwriter Associations and other organizations throughout the United States and Canada; recognized in "Who's Who" in America. He was a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Shrine as well as other fraternal and civic organizations.

1411. JOE HARRY NORTH, (Adeline Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JAN 1906 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 1 JUN 1930 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho Harriet Beverly Baxa b. 28 JAN 1910 Baker, Baker Co., Ore. dau. of Frank E. Baxa and Edith Grace Newton.

Children:- surname NORTH

+2142. Jo Dell b. 11 SEP 1939.

Joe served as a Captain in the U. S. Air Force during WW II. In occupation, he is a retired auditor, controller's office, U. S. Atomic Energy Commission.

Family church affiliation Methodist.

1414. HAROLD AUGUST STEINHAUSER, (Ida Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 FEB 1902 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. c. 1924 Faulkton, Faulk Co., S. Dak. Helen Burke, her dates and parentage unknown. Harold d. 1931 Faulkton, S. Dak.

Children:- surname STEINHAUSER

+2143. Harold Richard.

+2144. Jean.

Helen m/2 - - - Rhodes. Resides Huntley, Montana.

1415. CLIFFORD GOERGE STEINHAUSER, (Ida Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 22 OCT 1903 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. DEC 1977 m. 31 DEC 1929 Sabyna Carroll, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname STEINHAUSER

- 2145. Clifford. Married and had four sons whose names are unknown. Resides at Minneapolis, Minn.
- 2146. Sheila m. - - - Carlson and had four sons and two daus. whose names are unknown. Resides St. Louis Park, Minn.
- +2147. Colleen.

Nothing further is known of the family of Clifford and Sabyna.

1420. MELVEN JOHN MEYERS, (Mary Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 6 NOV 1912 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 22 FEB 1941 Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. Anne Marie Banche b. 5 JUN 1914 Gaastra, Iron Co., Mich. dau. of Joseph Banche and Margaret Felicia Peroglio.

Children:- surname MEYERS

- +2148. Dennis Melven b. 21 APR 1942.
- +2149. Barbara Anne b. 12 APR 1944.
- 2150. Mary Margaret b. 22 MAR 1945.

Melven was employed as operations manager of a trucking company. Church affiliation Presbyterian.

1421. GERTRUDE RUTH MEYERS, (Mary Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JAN 1916 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 17 MAR 1936 Redfield, Spink Co., S. Dak. Milton Lee Boyd b. 9 APR 1913 Tulare, Spink Co., S. Dak. son of Silas King Boyd and Bertha F. ice.

Children:- surname BOYD

- +2151. Richard Milton b. 30 JAN 1938.
- +2152. Terrance Charles b. 14 MAY 1940.
- 2153. Thomas Carl b. 9 MAR 1942 St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn. d. 21 OCT 1945 Faribault, Rice Co., Minn.
- +2154. Kathleen Ruth b. 31 JUL 1945.

Family church affiliation Methodist. Residence at St. Paul, Minn.

1422. MARY BETH MEYERS, (Mary Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JAN 1923 Tulare, Spink Co., S. Dak. m. 21 JUL 1944

Dean Otto b. 7 NOV 1922 son of Gunther Otto and Marie Clark.

Children:- surname OTTO

+2155. Jennifer b. 8 MAY 1948.

2156. Kenneth b. 20 JUN 1953 St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn. m. St. Paul, Minn. Sheila Eggert.

2157. Daniel b. 5 JAN 1958 St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn.

Dean served in the U. S. Air orce during WW II 1942-1945. Family church affiliation Methodist.

1423. DOROTHY JULIA VOORHEES, (Wm.L.Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 19 SEP 1912 Poplar, Roosevelt Co., Mont. m. 17 SEP 1934 Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co., Mont. Frank Winhofer b. 31 AUG 1907 Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Penna son of Stephan Winhofer and Theresia Unger.

Children:- surname WINHOFER

+2158. Dolores b. 6 MAR 1938.

+2159. George b. 17 AUG 1941.

Frank was a farmer in occupation. Church affiliation Presbyterian.

1424. ROBERT GOERGE VOORHEES, (Wm.L.Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 6 OCT 1914 Poplar, Roosevelt Co., Mont. m. 6 MAR 1939 Glasgow, Valley Co., Mont. Marjorie Ruth Marquardt b. 21 SEP 1916 Neville, Saskatchewan, Canada dau. of August R. Marquardt and Ethel Mae Rodger.

Children:- surname VOORHEES

+2160. Iris Kay b. 29 SEP 1939.

+2161. Peggy Joyce b. 5 OCT 1943.

+2162. James Stanley b. 20 OCT 1947.

+2163. Jean Anne b. 30 JAN 1952.

Robert has worked as a mail carrier, implement dealer, farmer, and rancher. Church affiliation Presbyterian.

1426. WILLIAM LEONARD VOORHEES, JR., (Wm.L.Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 31 DEC 1929 Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co., Mont. m. 25 JUL 1955 Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. and divd. 27 DEC 1971

Glendive, Mont. Maxine Chenoweth b. 18 NOV 1929 Nelson, B. C., Canada, dau. of Edwin James Chenoweth and Gladys Euphrosyne Goldsworthy.

Children:- surname VOORHEES

- 2164. Donna Lynne b. 2 OCT 1956 Poplar, Roosevelt Co., Mont.
- 2165. Steven Courtney b. 8 OCT 1957 Poplar, Roosevelt, Mont.
- 2166. Ted William b. 19 DEC 1959 Poplar, Roosevelt, Mont.

Maxine resides at Glendive, Mont. and William resides at Selmes, Mont.

1427. LEOTA MARGARET VOORHEES, (Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 16 SEP 1918 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 27 APR 1965 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. bur. Broadland, S. Dak. m. 1 JUN 1936 Huron, S. Dak. Leo Thurston LeGrand b. 19 AUG 1912 Hitchcock, S. Dak. d. 19 DEC 1979 Long Prairie, Todd Co., Minn. bur. Broadland, S. Dak. son of John Franklin LeGrand and Eva Mary Bauer.

Children:- surname LeGRAND

- +2167. LaVonne Jean b. 19 JUL 1936.
- +2168. Shirley Elaine b. 14 NOV 1938 d. 19 SEP 1978.
- +2169. John Lee b. 1 JUL 1940.

Leo's occupation was farmer and restaurant owner. Family church affiliation Catholic.

1428. DONALD LEE VOORHEES, (Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JUL 1920 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m/2 30 AUG 1941 Mitchell, Davison Co., S. Dak. Helen Lucille Curtis b. 1 DEC 1919 Wessington, Beadle Co., S. Dak. dau. of Albert Charles Curtis and Mattie Sophia Darnes.

Children:- surname VOORHEES

- +2170. Gerry Ethelyn b. 11 JUN 1942.
- +2171. Susan Kay b. 20 AUG 1944.
- +2172. Judith Helen b. 11 SEP 1947.
- +2173. Linda Ann b. 16 JUL 1951.
- +2174. Ruth Elaine b. 7 DEC 1953.
- 2175. Donna Lee b. 1 NOV 1955 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 21 OCT 1975 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. Joseph John Brosmire b. 28 MAY 1956 Rapid City, S. Dak. son of Winfred Alonzo Brosmire and Mary Alice McNamara. No issue. He is a railroad employe. Church affiliation Methodist.

2176. Donald Lee, Jr. b. 16 OCT 1959 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 23 MAY 1980 Redfield, Spink Co., S. Dak. Janelle Marie Stoner b. 28 MAR 1961 Redfield, S. Dak. dau. of Dwayne Randall Stoner and La-Dean Averill Boyd. No issue. Church affiliation Methodist.

In occupation, Donald, Sr. was a farmer and a carpenter. Church affiliation Methodist. He m/l Anita Jungemann but there is no further information concerning this marriage.

Helen was employed as a cook. Her church affiliation Methodist.

1429. GEORGE ROBERT VOORHEES, (Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 9 JAN 1925 Onida, Sully Co., S. Dak. d. 28 NOV 1977 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. bur. Altoona Cemetery, Hitchcock, S. Dak. m. 3 OCT 1947 Hitchcock, S. Dak. Dolores May DuBois b. 15 OCT 1928 Redfield, Spink Co., S. Dak. d. 14 JUN 1980 bur. Altoona Cemetery, Hitchcock, S. Dak. dau. of Harold LeRoy DuBois and Edith Magdalene Fredeen.

Children:- surname VOORHEES

+2177. George Stacy b. 7 MAR 1950.

+2178. Paula Marie b. 11 AUG 1953.

2179. Myles Robert b. 16 DEC 1960 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

George served in the U. S. Army. In occupation, he was a farmer and a salesman. The family church affiliation Methodist.

Dolores was employed as a bookkeeper. She m/2 9 FEB 1980 Harold Anderson but nothing further is known about him.

1430. LYLA RUTH VOORHEES, (Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 30 OCT 1933 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 16 FEB 1968 St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo. Robert William Hirsch b. 12 OCT 1925 Tripp, Hutchinson Co., S. Dak. son of Raymond Theophil Hirsch and Linda Concordia Schmidt.

Children:- surname HIRSCH

2180. Sarah Ann b. 10 NOV 1970 Yankton, Yankton Co., S. Dak.

Robert had m/l Doris Jean Brosz but nothing further is known about this marriage.

He served in the U. S. Navy 1943-1947 with the rank of Lt. j.g. and was also a member of the S. Dakota National Guard 1952-1956 with the rank of Lt. He was a lawyer by profession. The family church affiliation Lutheran.

Lyla was employed as a teacher.

1431. RUSSELL LeROY VOORHEES, (Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 23 NOV 1934 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 28 DEC 1957 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Ruth Kathryn Reutter b. 13 JUL 1937 Huron, S. Dak. dau. of Delbert Cecil Reutter and Esther Marie Christenson.

Children:- surname VOORHEES

- 2181. Timothy Lee b. 26 JAN 1959 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.
- 2182. Cleigh Ryan b. 5 MAY 1960 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.
- 2183. Jay Carlton b. 13 SEP 1962 Pipestone, Pipestone Co., Minn.
- 2184. Christopher Jon b. 30 JUN 1968 Pipestone, Pipestone Co., Minn.

Russell served in the U. S. Navy 1953-1957. He was a lawyer by profession.

Ruth was employed as a teacher. The family church affiliation Methodist.

1432. MERLIN KEITH VOORHEES, (Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 DEC 1940 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 6 AUG 1965 Columbus, Muscogee Co., Ga. Karen Dee Einning b. 20 AUG 1943 Mitchell, Davison Co., S. Dak. dau. of Kenneth Wilbur Einning and Velma Loraine Rogers.

Children:- surname VOORHEES

- 2185. Stephen Thomas b. 15 JUN 1967 Vermillion, Clay Co., S. Dak.
- 2186. Patrick Reese b. 1 APR 1969 Pierre, Hughes Co., S. Dak.
- 2187. Signe Renae b. 30 MAR 1971 Pierre, Hughes Co., S. Dak.
- 2188. Emily Jane b. 18 DEC 1975 Pierre, Hughes Co., S. Dak.
- 2189. Charles Kenneth b. 25 NOV 1978 Gettysburg, Potter Co., S. Dak.

Merlin served in the U. S. Army 1963-1966. He was a lawyer by profession but also was a farmer.

Karen was a trained nurse. The family church affiliation Catholic.

NOTE: Descendant numbers 1427 through 1431 were inadvertently duplicated and the error found too late for renumbering. Any inconvenience this may cause is sincerely regretted. C. E. B.

1427. KENNETH GEORGE VOORHEES, (James Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 19 JAN 1917 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 28 MAY 1939 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m/1 Jewel Hazel Sims b. 8 APR 1920 Hitchcock, S. Dak. dau. of John Sims and Alta Smith.

Children:- surname VOORHEES

+2190. Julie Ann b. 6 JAN 1942.

+2191. Kenita Kay b. 31 MAR 1948.

Family church affiliation Lutheran.

Kenneth m/2 OCT 1964 Dorothy Trelour, about whom nothing further is known for this genealogy.

Jewel reportedly was also married to Harley Lund but it is not known whether this was her first or second marriage.

1431. AVIS LORAIN VOORHEES, (James Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 6 SEP 1923 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 12 JUN 1948 Tilford, Meade Co., S. Dak. Edward Louis Kertzman b. 12 JUN 1923 Philip, Haakon Co., S. Dak. son of William Henry Kertzman and Angela Griffin.

Children:- surname KERTZMAN

+2192. Luanne Marie b. 5 JUL 1955.

2193. Brent Kenneth b. 16 OCT 1959 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.

2194. Lynne Kay b. 14 AUG 1962 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.

Edward had m/1 Vivian Schneider about whom nothing further is known.

He served during WW II in the U. S. Air Force and in occupation sold automobiles.

Avis worked as a bookkeeper. The family church affiliation Catholic.

1432. GEORGE CHARLES PHILLIPS, (Emma Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JUN 1918 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 5

DEC 1939 Dawson, Lac Qui Parle Co., Minn. Delpha Marie Rawstern b. 25 OCT 1921 Tulare, Spink Co., S. Dak. dau. of Joe Elmer Rawstern and Ruby Lu-Vern Otto.

Children:- surname PHILLIPS

+2195. Sharon Kay b. 18 SEP 1942.
+2196. Barbara Jean b. 31 OCT 1947.

George following the occupation of farming. Church affiliation Presbyterian.

1433. DEAN E. PHILLIPS, (Emma Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 18 APR 1920 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 30 JUL 1949 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Mary Ellen Zybelle b. 21 DEC 1921 Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa dau. of Cory H. Zybelle and C. Rhoda Hutchison.

Children:- surname PHILLIPS

2197. Mary Belle b. 20 AUG 1950 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 27 JUN 1970 Wolsey, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Gene Allen Marone b. 16 APR 1951 Huron, S. Dak. son of Wallace Marone and Elizabeth Eve Seeman. No issue. He served in the U. S. Army FEB 1971 to NOV 1972. Church affiliation Presbyterian.
+2198. Marsha Ann b. 14 APR 1952.
+2199. Corinne Elizabeth b. 14 JUL 1954.

Dean served in the U. S. Navy during WW II from FEB 1942 to DEC 1945. In occupation we was a farmer. Church affiliation Presbyterian. Residence at Wolsey, S. Dak.

1434. JOHN MILTON PHILLIPS, JR., (Emma Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 NOV 1923 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 19 APR 1952 Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., Minn. Phillis Marie Whitcomb b. 30 SEP 1929 Hawick, Kandiyohi Co., Minn. dau. of William Fredrick Whitcomb and Johanna Margaret Knoll.

Children:- surname PHILLIPS

+2200. Candyce Marie b. 20 OCT 1955.
+2201. Linnae Kathleen b. 3 SEP 1958.
2202. Timothy John b. 20 APR 1961 Stillwater, Washington Co., Minn.
2203. Tammie Jean b. 23 APR 1962 Litchfield, Meeker Co., Minn.

2204. Jill Ellen b. 9 NOV 1964 Litchfield, Meeker Co., Minn.
2205. Joy Elizabeth b. 6 JUN 1970 Litchfield, Meeker Co., Minn.

John served in the U. S. Army during the Korean conflict 1948-1952.
In occupation, he is a farmer and a carpenter. John and Phillis raise and train horses primarily as a hobby. Phillis has worked as a teacher.

Family church affiliation Methodist. Residence at Clearbrook, Minn.
1435. GLORIA BELLE PHILLIPS, (Emma Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 23 FEB 1927 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 21 SEP 1947 Redfield, Spink Co., S. Dak. Dean Nelson Dawson b. 17 AUG 1923 Redfield, S. Dak. son of James Dawson and Bertha Best.

Children:- surname DAWSON

2206. Deborah Ann b. 17 SEP 1948 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. and divd.
- - - Stahl.
2207. Deanna Lynn b. 20 JUL 1953 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

Dean served in the U. S. Air Force WW II. In occupation he is a farmer.
Church affiliation Un. Church of Christ. Residence at Athol, S. Dak.

1436. EUGENE ANDERSON, (Vera Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JUN 1920 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 9 NOV 1949 Mitchell, Davison Co., S. Dak. Genevieve Eileen Cramer b. 18 SEP 1925 Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., S. Dak. dau. of Marvin Carl Cramer and Grace . Dougherty.

Children:- surname ANDERSON

2208. Richard Eugene b. 11 APR 1951 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.
m. 6 AUG 1976 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn. Lisa Schoenecker.
+2209. Martin John b. 8 SEP 1952.

Eugene served in the U. S. Navy 1942-1946 as a Commissioned Officer.
He is a farmer in occupation. Church affiliation Catholic.

1437. ELDON WAYNE ANDERSON, (Vera Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, va, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JAN 1923 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m/1 1949 Dannie Anderson. No issue.

Eldon m/2 1962 Marie Martha Lentz, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname ANDERSON

2210. Gary Dean b. 7 MAR 1962 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

2211. Gwen Elsa b. 7 APR 1963 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

Eldon m/3 4 MAR 1971 Watertown, Codington Co., S. Dak. Marguerite

Hampton b. 19 JAN 1927 Ladysmith, Rusk Co., Wisc. dau. of George Wade Hampton and Ada Laura Doughty.

Children:- surname ANDERSON

2212. James Eldon b. 26 APR 1973 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

Marguerite m/1 1947 Elwood Bonin who d. 1968.

In occupation, Eldon was a farmer. Church affiliation Methodist.

Residence at Hitchcock, S. Dak.

1438. ALIEDA ELAINE ANDERSON, (Vera Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 5 MAR 1926 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. prob. c.1950 and divd. 17 MAY 1960 Jacob Boomsma, his dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname BOOMSMA

+2213. Dennis Eugene b. 18 SEP 1951.

Alieda m/2 13 FEB 1964 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Albert Cecil Bosma b. 3 FEB 1928 Broadland, Beadle Co., S. Dak. son of Walter Bosma and Jane DeBroer. Albert and Alieda were divorced, date believed 26 AUG 1968.

Children:- surname BOSMA

2214. Jacki Rae b. 5 FEB 1965 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

After divorcing her second husband, Alieda resumed the use of the name of Boomsa from her first marriage.

Albert had married previously Phyllis Mash about whom nothing further is known. He served in the U. S. Army 1949-1951 and was a laborer in occupation. Church affiliation Methodist.

1439. GEORGE W. McCALMANT, (Bessie, Leonard L., Leonard N., Alva, Abisha, Solo-

mon, Solomon Gee), b. 28 JUN 1911 Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa m. 1 DEC 1936 Maquoketa, Johnson Co., Iowa Ruth E. Carpenter b. 26 FEB 19__ dau. of Leon J. Carpenter and Jessie L. McCollough.

Children:- surname McCALMANT

- 2215. Lorna Jean b. 20 JUL 1937 Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa m. 24 APR 1954 Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa Lyle D. Watters.
- 2216. Richard George b. 21 DEC 1938 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa m. 2 NOV 1969 Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa Patricia L. Dorcas.

Family church affiliation Presbyterian.

1441. GEORGE LEONARD GEE, JR., (Geo. Leonard, Leonard, L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 19 OCT 1922 Washington, D. C. m. Laura Aletha Alligood b. Thomas Co., Ga. dau. of Oscar Alligood.

Children:- surname GEE

- 2217. George Leonard III b. 5 JAN 1949 Trenton, Mercer Co., N. J.
- 2218. Susan Carol b. 19 AUG 1953 Richmond, Hanover Co., Va.
- 2219. Laura Joanne b. 3 JAN 1957 Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn.

George served as a Captain in the U. S. Army. By profession, he is a Doctor of Medicine. Family church affiliation Methodist.

1443. RACHEL ANN GEE, (Howard J., Leonard L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JUL 1928 Monmouth, Jackson Co., Iowa m. 12 SEP 1948 Nashua, Chickasaw Co., Iowa Robert Willis McConnell, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname McCONNELL

- 2220. Constance b. 23 JAN 1959 Pipestone, Pipestone Co., Minn.
- 2221. Susan b. 12 DEC 1951 Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., S. Dak.
- 2222. Mark b. 14 JAN 1954 Stillwater, Washington Co., Minn.

Nothing further is known about this family. Residence at Canon Beach, Oregon.

1447. PATRICIA TABOR, (Lena M., Leonard L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 24 NOV 1920 Baldwin, Jackson Co., Iowa m. 12 SEP 1943 Baldwin, Iowa, his dates and parentage not determined, Norman Leu.

Children:- surname LEU

2223. Craig Alan b. 1 JUN 1951 Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa.

Patricia is a Registered Nurse. Church affiliation Methodist. Residence at Davenport, Iowa.

1449. MARY JANE TABOR, (Lena M., Leonard L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 FEB 1929 Baldwin, Jackson Co., Iowa m. 13 AUG 1950 Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, his dates and parentage unknown, Fred Proctor.

Children:- surname PROCTOR

2224. Kathryn Louise b. 20 SEP 1953 Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa m. 17 AUG 1979 Bend, Deschutes Co., Ore. Tim Cady.

2225. Steven Douglas b. 8 OCT 1953 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa. He is employed by the Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. at Marshalltown, Iowa.

2226. Susan Jane b. 14 FEB 1956 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa. She is employed as a Registered Nurse at Portland, Ore.

2227. John Scott b. 23 JUL 19__ . He is a student at the University of Iowa.

Fred is a Physical Therapist by profession. Mary is a Registered Nurse.

1450. DENNISON CLIFFORD (DENNY) TABOR, (Lena M., Leonard L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 4 JUL 1931 Baldwin, Jackson Co., Iowa m. 10 FEB 1951 Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa Barbara Fern Dwigans b. 7 JUL 1930 dau. of Merritt Dwigans and Ada Long.

Children:- surname TABOR

2228. Kay Dee b. 16 JAN 1952 m. 14 JAN 1978 Keesland Bryce Ingham b. 8 DEC 1951, his dates and parentage unknown. No issue. He is a student of law at the University of Iowa. Kay holds a Masters degree in Special Education and is a teacher.

2229. Bryan C. b. 9 JUN 1953.

2230. David Merritt b. 18 AUG 1955 m. 21 APR 1979 Dureen Peterson b. 26 JUL 1956.

+2231. Robert Dennis b. 27 OCT 1956.

2232. Philly John b. 20 OCT 1958.

Nothing further is known about the family of Dennison and Barbara.

1451. JOHN THOMAS GEE, (John K., Leonard L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 7 OCT 1937 Council Bluffs, Pottawattami Co., Iowa m.

19 DEC 1965 Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Okla. Bettie Robinson b. 9 NOV 1941 Tulsa, Okla, her parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

2233. Sean Thomas Brandon b. 27 JUL 1969

John is a Military career officer serving in the U. S. Navy with the rank of Lt. Commander.

1452. ALENE ELIZABETH (SUZANNE) GEE, (Herschel, James A., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 JAN 1931 Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. m. 9 JAN 1949 Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kans. Charles Freeman Million b. 16 MAY 19__ son of Charles Fred Million and Lillie Fisher.

Children:- surname MILLION

2234. Deborah b. 9 AUG 1951 Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kans. m. 9 AUG 1975 Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Kans. William R. Newby, Jr. He is a counselor for the deaf in the State of Wisc. and plans to become a priest in the Episcopal Church in Milwaukee, Wisc. where they reside. Deborah is secretary for the Episcopal Church.
- +2235. Kathey Sue b. 27 NOV 1953 Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kans. m. 20 AUG 1972 Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Kans. Blaine K. Miller.
2236. Eileen b. 29 NOV 1955 Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kans. m. 29 MAY 1976 Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Kans. and divd. 1980 Jerry B. Baker. She resides in Salina, Kans. where she is employed as manager of a ladies ready-to-wear store.

Charles is employed as a chief chemist in the refinery owned by the firm, Farmland, Inc. Alene is owner of a ladies ready-to-wear store. The family church affiliation First Christian.

1455. LOLA MARCELLA CARSON, (Lucille, Allen W. lson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 3 MAR 1915 Cushing, Nebr. m. 30 JUL 1939 Baltimore, Md. Milford Alvin Benson b. 29 MAY 1914 Fullerton, Nance Co., Nebr. son of Warren Benson and Nettie McCloud.

Children:- surname BENSON

+2237. Charlene Rae b. 30 NOV 1948.

Milford is employed as a mail carrier. Church affiliation Methodist. Residence at Grand Island, Nebraska.

1456. MONA LOUISE GEE, (Ralph, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee),
b. 27 FEB 1923 Genoa, Nance Co., Nebr. m. 7 JUL 1941 Caldwell, Canyon Co.,
Idaho Vestal Ray Wallace b. 18 MAR 1918 Hammond, Ozark Co., Mo. son of James
Roy Wallace and Clara Belle Duckworth.

Children:- surname WALLACE

+2238. James Ralph b. 10 JAN 1942.
+2239. Lloyd Allen b. 11 JUN 1944.
+2240. Robert Wayne b. 12 MAY 1947.

Vestal served in the U. S. Army. In occupation he worked as a custodian.
Mona worked as a librarian and a secretary.

Church affiliation Christian. Residence at Sumner, Washington.

1457. ROBERT ALLEN GEE, (Ralph, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon
Gee), b. 5 JUN 1927 Genoa, Nance Co., Nebr. m. 27 JUL 1962 Seattle, King Co.,
Wash. Beverly Louise Mott b. 15 OCT 1928 Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio dau.
of Peter Mott and Fay Iris Ball.

Children:- surname GEE

2241. Penelope Louise b. 11 OCT 1962 Seattle, King Co., Wash.
2242. Robert Allen, Jr. b. 9 SEP 1964 Seattle, King Co., Wash.

Robert m/1 Winifred - - -. No issue. He served in the U. S. Navy.
Church affiliation Church of Christ. Residence at Seattle, Washington.

1458. LOIS BENITA GEE, (Ralph, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon
Gee), b. 11 FEB 1931 Genoa, Nance Co., Nebr. m. 9 DEC 1950 Sunnyside, Yak-
ima Co., Wash. Charles Melvin Moore b. 25 JUN 1930 Wichita, Sedgwick Co.,
Kans. son of Charles Foster Moore and Gertrude Mullen.

Children:- surname MOORE

+2243. David Foster b. 16 SEP 1955.
2244. Paula Lynn b. 8 AUG 1961 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash.
2245. Ronald Lee b. 120 JUL 1963 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash.

Charles served in the U. S. Navy. Family church affiliation Protestant.
Residence at Naches, Washington.

1460. LaVAUGHN EILEEN EGGERS, (Lillian, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon, Gee), b. 13 JAN 1920 Crofton, Knox Co., Nebr. m. 12 AUG 1939 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn. Herbert Frances Schaffer b. 3 NOV 1911 Welch, Goodhue Co., Minn. d. 9 JAN 1947 Hastings, Minn. son of August Schaffer and Clara Ruhr.

Children:- surname SCHAFFER

- +2246. Ralph Herbert b. 4 SEP 1940.
- +2247. Anita Clare b. 29 AUG 1942.
- +2248. Suzanne Eileen b. 11 NOV 1946.

Herbert was a cook in occupation.

LaVaughn m/2 8 SEP 1949 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. William Herman Fasbender b. 15 JUN 1924 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn. son of Herman August Fasbender and Marie Neidre.

Children:- surname FASBENDER

- 2249. Robert Thomas b. 16 DEC 1950 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn. m. 30 APR 1977 Sparta, Monroe Co., Wisc. Kathleen Ann Glover b. 5 SEP 1952 Fort Clayton, Panama, Canal Zone dau. of George Edmund Glover and Altha Mae Whittington. No issue. Kathleen is a registered nurse. Robert is employed as a teacher and a fisheries biologist. Their church affiliation Catholic.
- 2250. William Herman b. 14 JUN 1952 New Port, New Port Co., R. I. m. 28 JAN 1977 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. Lori S. McMorran b. 10 JUN 1957 Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minn. dau. of Robert T. McMorran and Fay Anne Pfluger. No issue. Lori is employed as assistant manager of a restaurant. William served two years in the U. S. Navy. He is employed as a draftsman. Church affiliation Catholic.
- +2251. Joan Marie b. 11 AUG 1953.
- 2252. Marcia Jean b. 8 JUL 1955 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.
- 2253. Lora Ann b. 2 SEP 1958 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn. She is employed as a secretary. Church affiliation Catholic.

William is a dentist (D.D.S.) by profession.

1461. DONALD DUANE EGGERS, (Lillian, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon, Gee), b. 5 JUL 1922 Otis, Washington Co., Colo. m. 7 OCT 1950 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. Donna Yvonne Toplan b. 25 DEC 1931 Ellsworth, Pierce Co., Wisc. dau. of Lynn Toplan and Verta Bunce.

Children:- surname EGGERS

- 2254. Dallas Ray b. 9 MAR 1952 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.
- 2255. Darrol Gene b. 19 AUG 1953 Hastings, Dakota, Minn.
- 2256. Deborah Lynn b. 30 DEC 1954 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn. m. 10 JUN 1978 Michael Allen Hunter.
- 2257. Duane Kent b. 16 OCT 1956 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.
- 2258. Doris Fay b. 18 JAN 1958 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.
- 2259. Deane Marie b. 14 JAN 1960 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.

Donald is employed by the 3M Company. Church affiliation United Church of Christ.

1462. BILLY LaVERN EGGERS, (Lillian, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 16 DEC 1923 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. m. 7 OCT 1950 Prescott, Wisc. Rose Marie Kohler b. 22 AUG 1929 Ellsworth, Pierce Co., Wisc. dau. of George Martin Kohler and Carolyn Mary Gotzman.

Children:- surname EGGERS

- +2260. Brenda b. 23 FEB 1949.
- 2261. Gegory Wayne b. 12 FEB 1950 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. m. 13 OCT 1973 Prescott, Wisc. Barbara Ruth Heiniger b. 10 NOV 1951 Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo. dau. of Robert William Heiniger and Frances Hedgeart. No issue. Gregory is a student and also works as a laborer.
- 2262. Perry b. 27 APR 1951 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. m. 28 JUN 1979 St. Croix Beach, Minn. Paula Wiegele b. Lake Elmo, Washington Co., Minn. dau. of Arthur Wiegele and Marcella Pothén. No issue.
- 2263. Janice Marie b. and d. 12 NOV 1954 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc.
- 2264. Paula Jean b. 12 SEP 1955 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. d. 9 AUG 1964.
- 2265. Patricia b. 25 MAR 1954 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc.
- 2266. Rodney b. 8 AUG 1957 Prescott, Pierce Co., Minn.

Billy is a dairyman in occupation. Church affiliation Catholic. Residence at Prescott, Wisconsin.

1463. BETTY JOY EGGERS, (Lillian, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 31 DEC 1925 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. m. APR 1946 in Iowa and divd. Glen Wolf b. 19 JUN 1918 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. son of Leonard George Wolf and Elizabeth Kinneman.

Children:- surname WOLF

- 2267. Glenna Joy b. 10 AUG 1946 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc.
- +2268. Gerry Blaine b. 30 AUG 1947.
- +2269. Grant Allan b. 3 DEC 1949 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc.

Glen was employed by the 3M Company.

Betty m/2 7 FEB 1963 Wabasha, Wisc. Niel Bohmback who d. 16 JUN 1979 Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minn. son of Diedrick Bohmback and Katherine Bartler.

Children:- surname BOHMBACK

2270. Tracie b. 15 SEP 1963 Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minn.

Niel was employed as a laborer and bartender.

1467. MARY ANN LYTLE, (Vera A., Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 3 MAY 1925 Winner, Tripp Co., S. Dak. m. 3 MAY 1943 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. Robert Gerald Wilson b. 3 MAY 1917 Wasta, Pennington Co., S. Dak. d. 7 DEC 1978 Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif. son of Robert William Wilson and Mabel Carrie Bowman.

Children:- surname WILSON

+2271. Wanda Laree b. 5 JUL 1945.

+2272. Susan Marie b. 30 APR 1952.

2273. Jana Ann b. 31 OCT 1959 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 11 AUG 1979 Gardena, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Scott Anthony Hjelmervik b. 5 AUG 1958 Slayton, Murray Co., Minn. son of Clarence Maynard Hjelmervik and Helen Tokle. First child due c.AUG 1980. Scott is employed as an electronics technician. Family church affiliation Christian.

Robert is reported to be employed as an operations engineer.

1468. LUCILLE JEAN LYTLE, (Vera, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 26 SEP 1926 White River, Mellette Co., S. Dak. m. 1 APR 1951 and divd. 15 DEC 1974 at Portland, Ore. Evan K. Wooley b. 8 AUG 1923 Vernal Uintah Co., Utah son of Horace Walter Woolley and Sarah Parker Waipa.

Children:- surname WOOLLEY

2274. Jeana Marie b. 24 MAR 1952 Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

2275. Tara Lee b. 17 JAN 1955 Yuma, Yuma Co., Ariz.

+2276. Kim Tia b. 23 JAN 1957.

Evan served as a pilot in the U. S. Air Force during WW II AUG 1942 to JAN 1946. He was a builder in occupation.

Lucille is employed as a sales organizer. Her church affiliation Metaphysical. Residence at Beaverton, Oregon.

1469. Lyla Bernice Lytle, (Vera A., Allen W., Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 FEB 1928 Martin, Bennett Co., S. Dak. m. 9 SEP 1949 New Underwood, Pennington Co., S. D. Milton J. Trask b. 30 DEC 1922 Wasta, Pennington Co., S. Dak. son of Malcolm (Mac) Trask and Ruth Laughlin.

Children;- surname TRASK

- 2277. Casey J. b. 3 MAY 1954 (Adopted) Quinn, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 16 JUN 1978 Wasta, Pennington Co., S. Dak. Shirley Jo Anders b. 3 OCT 1958 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. dau. of Marvin Anders and Carolyn Cordes. No issue. Casey's church affiliation Catholic and Shirley's Methodist.
- 2278. Tracy M. b. 29 SEP 1954 Quinn, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 10 OCT 1979 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. (Stav Kirke Chapel) Marlie J. Tarver b. 2 SEP 1952 Rapid City, S. Dak. dau. of George E. Tarver and Marjorie S. Steiger. No issue. Marlie is employed as a teacher. Her church affiliation First United Methodist.
- 2279. Todd M. b. 29 SEP 1957 Quinn, Pennington Co., S. Dak.
- 2280. Tyler M. b. 4 MAY 1960 Quinn, Pennington Co., S. Dak. d. 14 JAN 1945.
- 2281. Anita M. b. 23 OCT 1963 Quinn, Pennington Co., S. Dak.

Milton is a rancher in occupation. Church affiliation Catholic.

Lyla's church affiliation Metaphysical. Residence at Wasta, S. Dak.

1470. Onalee Jo Lytle, (Vera A., Allen W., Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 15 JUN 1929 Martin, Bennett Co., S. Dak. m. 13 AUG 1949 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. Walter Graham Hoffman b. 27 JAN 1924 Home, Pennington Co., S. Dak. son of Benjamin Harrison Hoffman and Maude Luella Graham.

Children:- surname HOFFMAN

- 2282. Rodney Lee b. 5 JUL 1950 New Underwood, Pennington Co., S. Dak.
- 2283. Christi Jo b. 17 DEC 1951 Quinn, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 20 JUN 1970 Clifford Crago.
- 2284. J. Ben b. 6 MAR 1953 Quinn, Pennington Co., S. Dak.
- 2285. Dawn Lorraine b. 16 AUG 19__ New Underwood, Pennington Co., S. Dak.
- 2286. Kathryn Delores b. 14 SEP 1956 New Underwood, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 8 MAY 1976 Ted Thompson.

Walter served in the Military during WW II 1944-1947. In occupation he is a rancher and farmer. His church affiliation Baptist.

Onalee is employed as a Fuller Brush dealer and her church affiliation Methodist. Residence at Nisland, South Dakota.

1471. JOSEPH McVAY LYTLE, (Vera A., Allen W., Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 31 MAY 1933 Martin, Bennett Co., S. Dak. m. 9 JUL 1959 Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo. Winona Mae Bassford b. 8 DEC 1938 Huntley, Goshen Co., Wyo. dau. of Oliver Wendell Bassford and Margaret Orilla Hamers.

Children:- surname LYTLE

2287. Joseph Rusty b. 21 OCT 1962 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.
2288. Jody Rae b. 13 NOV 1963 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.

Joseph is a dentist in profession. Winona, or Nonie as she is known, is a school teacher. Residence at Rapid City, S. Dak.

1472. ROBERT LARRY LYTLE, (Vera A., Allen W., Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 22 MAR 1935 Martin, Bennett Co., S. Dak. m. 3 APR 1955 Chadron, Dawes Co., Nebr. Norma Jean Bassford b. 10 OCT 1933 Yoder, Goshen Co., Wyo. dau. of Oliver Wendell Bassford and Margaret Orilla Hamers.

Children:- surname LYTLE

2289. Kip John b. 16 MAY 1959 San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
2290. Kimber Lee b. 21 JUL 1960 Quinn, Pennington Co., S. Dak.
2291. Kelly Jean b. 16 AUG 1962 Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebr.

Robert served in the U. S. Army 1958-1959. He is a dentist in profession. Church affiliation Methodist. Residence at Rapid City, S. Dak.

Robert and his brother Joseph married sisters. Both are also practicing dentists.

1473. GWENDOLYN LEONE GEE, (Melvin, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 15 SEP 1932 Lead, Lawrence Co., S. Dak. m. 28 AUG 1954 Harold Dean (Harry) Rainford b. 21 SEP 1932 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho son of Harold Rickwell Rainford and Bertha Emma Lindsay.

Children:- surname RAINFORD

2292. Susan Lynn b. 23 AUG 1957 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash. m. 16 SEP 1978 Randy Duane Searl b. 29 AUG 1956 Wash. son of Gerald Searl and Evelyn Stone. Church affiliation Presbyterian.
2293. Michael Wilson b. 14 MAY 1958 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash.
2294. Scott R. b. 28 MAY 1961 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash.

Harry is employed in sales. Church affiliation L.D.S. Residence at Yakima, Washington.

1474. WILLIAM GORDON GEE, (Melvin, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JUN 1934 Lead, Lawrence Co., S. Dak. m. 23 NOV 1955 Cour d'Alene, Kootena Co., Idaho Dorothy Mae Ford b. 23 NOV 1934 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash. dau. of Alexander Ford and Eliza Campbell.

Children:- surname GEE

- 2295. Ronald Melvin b. 10 OCT 1956 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash.
- 2296. Sandra Louise b. 16 DEC 1957 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash.
- 2297. Charlotte Jane b. 23 OCT 1961 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash.
- 2298. Sherie Lynn b. 10 JAN 1964 Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Ore.

William served in the U. S. Army. Church affiliation Protestant. He is engaged in business and Dorothy works as a cook. Residence at Selah, Wash.

1475. SUZANNE KAY GEE, (Melvin, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 13 FEB 1944 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash. m. 7 NOV 1964 Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho Lyle Alan Warr b. 6 JUN 1938 Oakley, Idaho son of Kenneth Tuttle Warr and Hannah Rawena Jenson.

Children:- surname WARR

- 2299. Jeffrey Alan b. 28 NOV 1965 Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
- 2300. Bradley G. b. 9 OCT 1967 Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
- 2301. Shauna b. 11 NOV 1969 Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
- 2302. Jason Melvin b. 12 NOV 1971 Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
- 2303. Shelley b. 4 MAR 1978 Jerome, Jerome Co., Idaho.

Lyle is a farmer in occupation. Suzanne is employed as a realtor. Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Jerome, Idaho.

1478. BEVERLEY EILEEN GEE, (Wyvil, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 29 AUG 1927 Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr. d. 22 MAY 1979 Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas bur. Dallas, Texas m. 2 JUN 1949 Dallas, Texas and divd. 1959 John Whitacre Brodnax b. 15 DEC 1928 Dallas, Texas son of - - - Brodnax and Ethel May - - -.

Children:- surname BRODNAX

2304. John W. b. 30 MAY 1950 Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas m. 12 AUG 1978
Ann Vandivier.

2305. Laurie Ann b. 16 OCT 1953 Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

John was a career member of the U. S. Air Force and also worked as
a printer. He m/2 and divd. Jackie McCulloch and had the following ch:-

Meredith b. 1966 Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

1479. WYOMA MAE GEE, (Wyvil, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee),

b. 25 FEB 1929 Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr. m. 2 JUN 1949 Dallas, Dallas Co.,

Texas Gayna Felton Whitlow b. 26 SEP 1922 Wichita Falls, Wichita Co.,

Texas son of Walter Lee Whitlow and Grace Estelline Kessler.

Children:- surname WHITLOW

2306. Gary Wyvil b. 30 SEP 1950 Shreveport, Caddo Co., La. m. 8 OCT 1977
Seree Scott Allee b. 12 DEC 1947 Odessa, Ector Co., Texas dau. of
Wallace Scott and Boots - - -. No issue. Church affiliation Metho-
dist.

2307. David Joseph b. 23 AUG 1952 Shreveport, Caddo Co., La. d. 6 JAN
1953.

2308. Linda Kay b. 2 APR 1954 Shreveport, Caddo Co., La.

2309. Gayna Lea b. 15 MAR 1957 Shreveport, Caddo Co., La.

Gayna served in the U. S. Marine Corps 1941-1946. He is employed as
an independent oil operator. Wyoma is employed as an office manager.

Family church affiliation Presbyterian. Residence at Midland, Texas.

1480. DARROL LESTER KENDALL, (Lucille, Allen W., Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon,

Solomon Gee), b. 17 MAR 1928 Lincoln, Lincoln Co., Nebr. m. 11 SEP 1948

Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. Meryl Jeanette (Mert) Asselstine b. 18 OCT

1929 Sunnyside, Wash. dau. of Clayton Asselstine and Hulda Reichman.

Children:- surname KENDALL

+2310. Richard Mark b. 2 MAR 1951.

2311. Jeffrey Keith b. 15 SEP 1956 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash.

2312. Lisa Elizabeth b. 24 OCT 1959 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash.

2313. Andrea Lorraine b. 1 JUN 1961 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash.

Darroll is a farmer in occupation. Residence at Sunnyside, Wash.

1481. WYVIL RAY KENDALL, (Lucille, Allen W., Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon,

Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUN 1929 Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebr. d. 11 MAR 1979
San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif. m. 10 SEP 1949 Sunnyside, Yakima Co.,
Wash. Mary Louise James b. 24 DEC 1929 Rahlequah, Cherokee Co., Okla. dau.
of Clifford Robert James and Lillian Mae Forrest.

Children:- surname KENDALL

- +2314. Brian Allen b. 7 JAN 1953 Richland, Benton Co., Wash. m. 25 AUG
1973 Joliet, Will Co., Ill. Kathleen Jill Scheidt.
- 2315. Kevin Ray b. 3 OCT 1954 Richland, Benton Co., Wash.
- 2316. Bradley Wyvil b. 15 MAR 1958 Seattle, King Co., Wash.

In occupation, Wyvil was engaged in engineering. Church affiliation
Protestant.

1482. YVONNE ILENE KENDALL, (Lucille, Allen W., Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon,
Solomon Gee), b. 11 APR 1937 Nyssa, Malheur Co., Ore. m. 11 AUG 1955 Sunnyside,
Yakima Co., Wash. Roy W. Corbin son of S. W. Corbin.

Children:- surname CORBIN

- 2317. Renee Lynne b. 16 AUG 1957 (AD by her step-father James C. Grindheim and surname changed) Kodiak, Alaska m. 19 AUG 1978 Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash. Steven Ross Holman b. 20 JAN 1958 Spokane, Wash. son of Chester Allen Holman and Delores June Irvine.. Awaiting birth of first child DEC 1979. Steven is employed as a sales representative. Church affiliation Berean. Renee is employed as a foreman by the Kaiser Aluminum Company.

Yvonne m/2 James C. Grindheim whose dates and parentage are unknown.

Yvonne is employed in office management by the Kaiser Aluminum Company.

1491. NORVAL DEAN SCOTT, (Eva Lena, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JAN 1920 Diller, Jefferson Co., Nebr. m. 17 DEC 1939 Ord, Valley Co., Nebr. Kathryn Alene Clark b. 27 MAR 1920 Springfield, Sarpy Co., Nebr. dau. of Jack J. Clark and Martha Estella Madison.

Children:- surname SCOTT

- 2318. Dennis Norval b. 11 JAN 1941 Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Wash. Unm. 1978.
- 2319. Deborah Kay b. 23 AUG 1954 San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., Calif.
- 2320. Michael Dean b. 16 JAN 1956 Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co., Calif. Unm. 1978.

Norval is employed as a plumbing superintendent. His church affilia-

tion First Christian. Kathryn's church affiliation Assembly of God.

Residence at Indio, California.

1492. CLAUDE ALLEN SCOTT, (Eva Lena, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JUL 1921 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 21 NOV 1943 Gail Clare Wright b. 24 MAR 1921 Palmer, Nebr. dau. of Oliver Clair Wright and Inez Gail Jemison.

Children:- surname SCOTT

2321. Sandra Leigh b. 21 SEP 1944 Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebr.

2322. Lois Anne b. 9 DEC 1948 Auburn, Nemaha Co., Nebr. m. 4 JUL 1971 Nile Leach, his dates and parentage not determined. Residence at Cheyenne, Wyo.

Claude served in the U. S. Air Force during WW II. Residence at Lincoln, Nebr.

1493. EVELYN MARIE SCOTT, (Eva Lena, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 APR 1923 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 22 FEB 1941 Kansas City, Wyandot Co., Kans. James Davis b. 8 OCT 1920 Cushing, Howard Co., Nebr. d. 1 JUL 1971 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. (cancer) bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Palmer, Nebr. son of Benjamin Franklin Davis and Anna Novatny.

Children:- surname DAVIS

+2323. Gerald Allen b. 14 SEP 1942.

+2324. James Everett b. 17 APR 1944.

+2325. Shirley Jean b. 27 JAN 1947.

+2326. Margie Ann b. 14 MAY 1950.

+2327. Robert Dale b. 23 AUG 1952.

James served in the U. S. Navy 1943-1945.

Evelyn worked as a school cook fifteen years. She resides at Palmer, Nebr.

1494. EVERETT LEONARD SCOTT, (Eva Lena, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 2 SEP 1924 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 28 AUG 1948 Pasadena (Chapel of Roses), Los Angeles Co., Calif. Louise Adeline (Lou) Howell b. 16 OCT 1925 Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y. dau. of Albert Benton Howell and Edna Louise Brown.



The family of Truman Alvah Gee (#600)

(500-A)

Children:- surname SCOTT

2328. Mark Dennis b. 29 JUN 1953 Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
m. 18 MAR 1978 Phillis Ann Long b. 16 MAR 1953 dau. of Harvey Long
and Virginia Wasgatt. No issue. Mark is employed as a mechanic.
Church affiliation Presbyterian.
2329. Lisa Michelle b. 24 SEP 1961 Lynwood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Everett served in the U. S. Maritime Service. He is a truck driver
in occupation. Church affiliation Methodist for both Everett and Lou.
She is an artist in occupation. Residence at Bellflower, Calif.

1495. MARJORIE ELLEN SCOTT, (Eva Lena, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon,
Solomon Gee), b. 16 MAY 1927 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 27 AUG 1951 and
divd. 6 NOV 1978 James Isaac Hurtt b. 5 JUN 1926 son of Bill Hurtt and
Lora Smith.

Children:- surname HURTT

2330. Gary Alan b. 6 DEC 1952 Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Calif.
2331. Teresa Ann b. 16 SEP 1956 San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
2332. Carl Eugene b. 5 JAN 1962 San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

James served in the U. S. Army. In occupation, he is a truck driver.
Church affiliation Baptist.

Marjorie has been employed as a waitress and cook. Her church affiliation
Methodist.

1496. BERNITA BELLE GEE, (George, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon
Gee), b. 24 SEP 1918 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 2 NOV 1935 Council Bluffs,
Pottawattamie Co., Iowa Harlan Victor Nelson b. 11 APR 1915 Tilden, Madison
Co., Nebr. son of Victor Nelson and Hallie Cornett.

Children:- surname NELSON

- +2333. Karolyn Kay b. 14 JAN 1939.
+2334. Ronald Milan b. 11 JUL 1941.
+2335. Marilyn May b. 3 NOV 1944.
+2336. Cheryl Lynn b. 9 MAY 1946.

Harlan and Bernita reside at Tilden, Nebraska.

1497. KATHLEEN ELAINE GEE, (George, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solo-

mon Gee), b. 15 AUG 1922 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. d. 11 MAY 1965 Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Calif. bur. Watsonville, Calif. m. 1940 Frank Silva, his parentage and dates unknown.

Children:- surname SILVA

+2337. Kenneth Frank b. 4 SEP 1942.

2338. Kerry George b. 12 OCT 1948 Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Calif.

Nothing further is known about Frank and Kathleen for this genealogy.

1499. GERALD MAXON (MAX) GEE, (John W., Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 17 MAR 1921 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 4 AUG 1946 Central City, Merrick Co., Nebr. Ida Marie McMahon b. 21 DEC 1925 Central City, Nebr. dau. of Edward Michael McMahon and Mary Eleanor Halstead.

Children:- surname GEE

+2339. Diane Marie b. 24 SEP 1947.

+2340. Rebecca Kay b. 29 MAR 1949.

+2341. Hyla Rae b. 4 MAR 1951.

+2342. Barbara Jean b. 28 NOV 1954.

+2343. Patricia June b. 13 APR 1956.

Max served in the U. S. Air Force. Family church affiliation Baptist. Residence near Central City, Nebraska.

1500. MARVIN DEAN GEE, (John W., Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 DEC 1928/9 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. m. 8 AUG 1948 Merrick Co., Nebr. divd. 1971 Aletha Cox b. 25 APR 1929 Belgrade, Greeley Co., Nebr.

Children:- surname GEE

2344. Theresa Lynn b. 22 FEB 1964 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

Marvin m/2 16 AUG 1971 Hazel Marie Riggs b. 10 AUG 1933 North Powder, Oregon dau. of Clarence Riggs and Mary Porter. No issue of this marriage.

Marvin served in the U. S. Army 1952. He is semi-retired from the Postal service as of SEP 1979 due to disability and subsequently is studying accounting. Residence at Gresham, Oregon.

1501. DONALD DUANE GEE, (John W., Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 OCT 1934 Coatsfield, Hall Co., Nebr. m. 1954 Vancouver,

Clark Co., Wash. and divd. 1962 Esther Mae Morse b. 7 DEC 1933 Columbia, Richland Co., S. Car. dau. of Fred Gunderson Morse and Marian Floyd.

Children:- surname GEE

- 2344. Barbara Marian b. 29 NOV 1954 Alameda, Alameda Co., Calif.
- 2345. William Robert b. 15 FEB 1958 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.
- 2346. Maxon Dean b. 16 FEB 1959 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

Donald m/2 Joann Miller, her dates and parentage not determined.

Donald m/3 14 FEB 1975 Portland, Oreg. Susan Virginia Rohler b. 21 JAN 1944 Quantico, Prince William Co., Va. dau. of Max Edward Rohler and Alice Merle Woodward.

Children:- surname GEE

- 2347. Heather Erin b. 7 DEC 1979 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

Family church affiliation Methodist.

Donald is a teacher in the Portland, Oregon school system and resides in that city.

1502. GERTRUDE ELEANOR GEE, (Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JUL 1920 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 2 JUN 1946 Palmer, Nebr. Thomas Lloyd Andrews b. 16 MAR 1924 Gorden, Sheridan Co., Nebr. son of Charles James Andrews and Agnes Josephine Pfisterer.

Children:- surname ANDREWS

- 2348. Samuel Jay b. 30 AUG 1947 Boulder, Boulder Co., Colo. Unm. FEB 1979. Resides at Denver, Colo.
- +2349. Michael Thomas b. 2 JAN 1950.
- +2350. Carolyn Josephine b. 1 NOV 1951.
- 2351. Betty Jane b. 17 OCT 1956 (twin) Denver, Denver Co., Colo. d. 20 OCT 1956.
- 2352. Bonnie June b. 17 OCT 1956 (twin) Denver, Denver Co., Colo. d. 28 OCT 1956.

Thomas served during WW II in the U. S. Air Force. He saw duty in China, Burma, and India while in the Military. In occupation, he worked for a railroad until his retirement. Residence at Palmer, Nebraska.

1503. WAYNE AVERY GEE, (Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon

Gee), b. 19 FEB 1922 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 19 JUN 1947 Palmer, Nebr. Frances Ella Droegmueller b. 27 MAY 1927 Lockwood, Dade Co., Mo. dau. of Theodore Droegmueller and Ella Kuecker.

Children:- surname GEE

+2353. Merle Gordon b. 14 AUG 1950.

+2354. Lowell Paul b. 2 JUL 1952.

Wayne served in the U. S. Air Force and had duty in the European Theatre. Residence at Golden, Colorado.

1504. RICHARD ALVAH GEE, (Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JUN 1923 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. d. 31 DEC 1973 (heart failure) m. 24 MAY 1954 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. and divd. 1973 Marian Westerhoff b. 14 JUL 1930, her parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

+2355. Lauri Ann b. 7 MAY 1955. (twin)

2356. Richard Alvah b. 7 MAY 1955 (Stillborn) (twin).

Richard served in the U. S. Army during WW II in the Infantry and was stationed in the South Pacific.

1505. VIRGINIA GRACE GEE, (Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 24 MAR 1956 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 4 AUG 1946 Palmer, Nebr. Raymond Eugene Leth b. 22 DEC 1923 St. Paul, Howard Co., Nebr. son of Peter Leth and Bertha Zimbelman.

Children:- surname LETH

2357. Charlotte Grace b. 17 AUG 1947 (stillborn).

+2358. Karen Rae b. 15 JUN 1950.

+2359. Melvin Eugene b. 4 DEC 1951.

2360. Gary Alvah b. 28 FEB 1957. Unm. OCT 1979.

Raymond served in the U. S. Army during WW II, Infantry Division, including assignment in the South Pacific. He is a farmer by vocation but has been long affiliated with the Agriculture Stabilization & Conservation Service of Howard County, Nebr. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture). He served

first as a committeeman, then clerk and starting in 1974, as County Executive Director.

Virginia operates a tax consulting service from the home. Residence near St. Paul, Nebraska.

1506. HAROLD JAY GEE, (Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JUL 1927 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 18 SEP 1949 Central City, Merrick Co., Nebr. Laree Hilda Butt b. 20 MAY 1930 Central City, Nebr. dau. of Rynold Fred Butt and Minnie Blanche Clauf.

Children:- surname GEE

2361. Lawrence Robert b. 8 JUL 1950 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. d. 5 NOV 1972 (killed in an airplane crash while returning to college after a trip home. He was the pilot and was caught in fog).

2362. Howard Avery b. 30 AUG 1951 St. Paul, Howard Co., Nebr. m. 8 JUN 1979 Morehead, Rowan Co., Ky. Mary Sue Webb b. 4 APR 1949 Hazard, Ky., her parentage unknown.

2363. David Lyle b. 29 APR 1953 St. Paul, Howard Co., Nebr. m. 15 MAY 1976 Kearney, Buffalo Co., Nebr. Deanna Kay Sheen b. 9 DEC 1953 Kearney, Nebr. dau. of Russell Cameron Sheen and Rosalie Marie Mercer. No issue. Deanna earned her B. S. degree in Home Economics Education and then taught school three years. She currently is employed in Grand Island, Nebr. in the tax department of a certified public accounting firm. David received a B.S. degree in Education from Kearney State College. He is industrial Arts teacher at Northwest High School, Grand Island, Nebr. and also coaches varsity football and track at the same school. The family residence is located at Grand Island, Nebraska.

2364. Kenneth Galen b. 8 DEC 1954 St. Paul, Howard Co., Nebr. Urm. FEB 1979.

Harold and Laree reside near Central City, Nebraska.

1507. LYLE EARL GEE, (Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 31 AUG 1929 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 22 SEP 1957 Palmer, Nebr. Darlene Joyce Kroeger b. 4 AUG 1936 Dannebrog, Howard Co., Nebr. dau. of Alvin Kroeger and Florence Oliver.

Children:- surname GEE

2365. Terry Paul b. 20 OCT 1958 St. Paul, Howard Co., Nebr. (Howard Co. Hospital).

2366. Charles Leroy b. 4 FEB 1960 St. Paul, Howard Co., Nebr. (Howard Co. Hospital).

2367. Daniel Richard b. 1 NOV 1961 St. Paul, Howard Co., Nebr. (Howard Co. Hospital).
 2368. Debrah Suzanne b. 1 NOV 1963 Central City, Merrick Co., Nebr. (Litzenberg Mem. Hospital).
 2369. Allen Lyle b. 11 AUG 1966 Central City, Merrick Co., Nebr. (Litzenberg Mem. Hospital).
 2370. Shaun Colborn (male) b. 8 MAY 1978 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. (Lutheran Mem. Hospital).

Lyle served in the U. S. Army in Korea. In occupation, he is a farmer. Darlene also served in the U. S. Army in the Nurse Corps. Family residence near Palmer, Nebraska.

1508. BETTY ETOILE GEE, (Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 17 OCT 1933 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 19 OCT 1952 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. Dwayne Calvin Killion b. 25 APR 1930 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. son of Elmer Jay Killion and Anna Frieda Giesenhagen.

Children:- surname KILLION

2371. Laverne Gale b. 2 OCT 1953 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr.
 2372. Loren Dwayne b. 18 OCT 1955 St. Paul, Howard Co., Nebr.
 2373. Galen Eugene b. 8 JAN 1957 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr.
 2374. Gilbert Jay b. 16 JUN 1960 St. Paul, Howard Co., Nebr.

All children unmarried and at home as of FEB 1979.

Dwayne operates a GMC new car dealership, "Killion Motors, Inc." at Kearney, Nebr. handling Pontiac and Oldsmobile cars and GMC trucks. Residence at Kearney, Nebraska.

1509. SUZANNE JUNE GEE, (Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 10 NOV 1937 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 27 AUG 1960 Palmer, Nebr. Russell Arthur Schmaljohn b. 12 FEB 1940 Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Nebr. son of Albert Jacob Schmaljohn and Elda Onita Lorenz.

Children:- surname SCHMALJOHN

2375. Kurt Alan b. 4 DEC Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.
 2376. Tara Sue b. 21 FEB 1973 Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.
 2377. Kristin Lea b. 2 APR 1975 Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.

Russell is an artist and a teacher at Northwest Missouri State University. Residence at Maryville, Missouri.

1510. PAUL ALVAH LIBERTY, (Ella A., Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 MAR 1918 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 4 JUN 1939 Central City, Merrick Co., Nebr. and divd. Alma Hueneker b. 27 MAR 1921 d. JUN 1977 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. dau. of Henry Hueneker and - - - Scherdr (sp).

Children:- surname LIBERTY

+2367. Larry Paul b. 18 SEP 1940.

+2368. Gale Gene b. 26 AUG 1942.

+2369. Michael Jay b. 17 JUL 1944.

2370. Mark Brian b. 11 MAY 1954 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash.

2371. Lorrie Lee Ann b. 1 MAR 1959 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash.

Paul m/2 5 AUG 1967 Prosser, Benton Co., Wash. Mildred Homan b. 20 DEC 1922 Ainsworth, Brown Co., Nebr. Residence Sunnyside, Wash.

1511. ELLA JEAN LIBERTY, (Ella A., Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JUL 1919 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 10 MAR 1940 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. Lloyd Albert Joseph b. 11 JUL 1912 Polk, Polk Co., Nebr. son of Henry John Joseph and Nellie E. Scheapler.

Children:- surname JOSEPH

+2372. Dennis Lee b. 24 MAY 1944.

Family church affiliation United Methodist. Residence at Palmer, Nebr.

1512. GALE P. YOUNG, (Mabel Weeks, Ella S., Solomon A., Samuel D., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 2 APR 1919 Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H. m. 26 DEC 1941 Keene, N. H. Marjorie E. Wright b. 18 MAY 1917 Bethlehem, Grafton Co., N.H. dau. of Harold K. Wright and Grace M. Westgate. Gale d. 14 OCT 1978 Keene, N. H. bur. Swanzey Center, N. H.

Children:- surname YOUNG

2373. Wayne L. b. 2 DEC 1943 Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H. m. 17 JUN 1973

Diane Bergeron b. 4 JAN 1946 Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H. No issue.

+2374. Junie Gail b. 15 SEP 1949.

Gale served in the U. S. Army with the rank of Major. In occupation, he was a salesman.

1513. MAXINE BABER, (Arvie, Thomas W., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 20 FEB 1916 Woodmire (Camp 8, Kirby Lumber Co., prob. near Woodmire), Newton Co., Texas m. 25 MAY 1935 Buna, Jasper Co., Texas Chester Glenn Williams b. 1 JUL 1914 Carmona, Polk Co., Texas son of Allie Asbery Williams and Edna Cobble.

Children:- surname WILLIAMS

+2375. Joe Glenn b. 14 MAR 1936.

Family church affiliation Baptist.

1514. FLORINE BABER, (Arvie, Thomas W., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 26 SEP 1917 Call, Jasper Co., Texas m. 17 APR 1940 Silsbee, Hardin Co., Texas Robert Clifford Wilson b. 23 SEP 1911 Poteau, LeFlore Co., Okla. son of Mathias John Wilson and Mary Elizabeth Brown.

Children:- surname WILSON

+2376. Elizabeth Ann b. 7 APR 1941.

Robert served three years in the Texas National Guard. In occupation, he worked 47 years for the Atlantic Richfield Co. in oil well production and drilling.

1515. BILL (SONNY) BABER, JR. (Arvie, Thomas W., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUL 1919 Blox, Jasper Co., Texas m. 1 DEC 1946 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas Verlyn Julie Wright b. 15 MAY 1925 Rosevine, Texas dau. of Luther Lee Wright and Julie Ellen Parmer.

Sonny had m/l but his first wife's name and other data are unknown.

Children:- surname BABER

+2377. Billy James b. 9 AUG 1943.

+2378. Kenneth Wayne b. 25 DEC 1944. (Adopted)

Nothing further is known about Sonny and Verlyn for this genealogy.

1517. DOLORES GEE, (John G., Thomas W., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 NOV 1934 Conroe, Montgomery Co., Texas m. 21 DEC 1952 Camden, Polk Co., Texas Robert Ulmont McCurley, Jr. b. 11 MAY 1929 Jasper,

Jasper Co., Texas son of Robert Ulmont McCurley, Sr. and Gladys Dobbs.

Children:- surname McCURLEY

2379. Lori Ann b. 27 SEP 1956 Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

2380. Laura Susan b. 3 DEC 1959 Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

Nothing more is known of this family for the genealogy.

1519. YMELDA GEE, (John G., Thomas W., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 3 AUG 1938 Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas m. 23 JAN 1958 Corsicana, Navarro Co., Texas George Harrell Lewis b. 18 OCT 1932 Athens, Henderson Co., Texas son of Ira Lewis and Annie Lee Harrell.

Children:- surname LEWIS

2381. Harrell Wayne b. 18 OCT 1958 Corsicana, Navarro Co., Texas.

2382. David Brian b. 27 JUL 1960 Irving, Dallas Co., Texas.

2383. LaJeana Lynn b. 1 DEC 1971 Irving, Dallas Co., Texas.

No further information for this family has been submitted.

1520. JAUNITA GEE, (Gus, Thomas W., George E., Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 16 OCT 1922 Orange, Orange Co., Texas m. 26 SEP 1945 Durward Mason Goolsby b. 23 MAR 1921 Teague, Freestone Co., Texas son of Mason McFarland Goolsby and Avis Gray.

Children:- surname GOOLSBY

2384. Pamela Gail b. 17 DEC 1952 Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Okla. m. 18 SEP 1976 Midland, Midland Co., Texas Kenneth Edward Carney.

+2385. Gary Mason b. 23 MAR 1954.

Durward served during WW II in the U. S. Air Force 1942-SEP 1945.

He is an attorney by profession. Residence at Midland, Texas.

1523. ROBERT LEE FULLER, JR. (Annie E., John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 5 FEB 1934 Call, Newton Co., Texas m. 7 JUN 1958 Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Texas Hazel Marie Marks b. 12 OCT 1938 Port Arthur, Texas dau. of Stanley Joseph Marks and Hazel Krepper.

Children:- surname FULLER

2386. Robert Lee, III b. 17 APR 1959 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas.

+2387. Terry Lynn b. 23 NOV 1960.

2388. David Wayne b. 26 NOV 1961 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas m. 8 MAR 1980 Call Junction, Jasper Co., Texas Barbara Ann Leavings b. 15 OCT 1961 Houston, Harris Co., Texas dau. of Cecil Daniel Leavings and Margaret Ann Nickless.

Nothing further is known about Robert and Hazel for this genealogy.

1524. WILLIAM EDWIN FULLER, (Annie E., John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 23 AUG 1935 Call, Newton Co., Texas m. 28 FEB 1969 Houston, Harris Co., Texas Linda Jo Franks b. 27 FEB 1943 Houston, Harris Co., Texas dau. of Fred Ernest Franks and Dorothy Faye Bates.

Children:- surname FULLER

2389. Rebecca Sue b. 6 JUN 1970 Jasper, Jasper Co., Texas.

2390. Gary Edwin b. 15 JUN 1972 Jasper, Jasper Co., Texas.

No additional information on this family has been submitted for the genealogy.

1525. MOLLIE VIRGINIA FULLER, (Annie E., John C., George E., Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 MAR 1938 Call, Newton Co., Texas m. 10 DEC 1958 Oliver Lee (BO) Carmean son of "Def" Carmean.

Children:- surname CARMEAN

2391. Kathleen Elizabeth b. 6 DEC 1959 Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio m. 24 AUG 1980 Monti Vernon Crotwell.

2392. Helen Lee b. 24 FEB 1961 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas.

2393. Robert Lee b. 29 JUL 1962 Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

Mollie m/2 29 APR 1966 John Will Hall, Sr. b. 8 MAR 1941 Warren, Bradley Co., Ark. son of Rufus Daniel Hall and Bernice Orene Taylor. Mollie's children by her first marriage, while not formally adopted, live with their mother and stepfather.

John had m/1 15 JUL 1960 Melba Ann Moore b. 11 JUL 1945 in Louisiana, dau. of Tommy Moore and Montez Simmons. They had the following ch:-
surname HALL

(1) John Will, Jr. b. 19 OCT 1961 Galena Park, Harris Co., Texas.

(2) Debranne b. 26 JUN 1964 Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

John's children by his first marriage live with their mother but are frequent visitors in the home of their father and stepmother Mollie.

1526. MARY JON BELL, (Pauline, John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 15 JUL 1928 Silsbee, Hardin Co., Texas m. 18 JUL 1952 Silsbee, Texas John Solomon Tarver, Jr. b. 30 JAN 1922 Silsbee, Texas son of John Solomon Tarver, Sr. and Gladys Ward.

Children:- surname TARVER

+2394. Phyllis Ann b. 24 AUG 1953.

2395. John Solomon III b. 25 AUG 1955 Kountze, Hardin Co., Texas.

Nothing further is known about John and Mary for this genealogy.

1528. JOE RICHARD BELL, (Pauline, John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 MAY 1933 Call, Jasper Co., Texas m. 6 SEP 1952 Silsbee, Hardin Co., Texas Nancy Sue Barclay b. 27 AUG 1935 Pineland, Texas dau. of Robert Edgar Barclay and Agnes Elizabeth Lindsey.

Children:- surname BELL

2396. Paula Beth b. 13 NOV 1954 Kountze, Hardin Co., Texas.

2397. Robert Edgar (Robb) b. 17 JUN 1956 Weisbaden, West Germany.

Joe m/2 Carol Robinson, her dates and parentage not determined.

Carol had m/1 - - - Lord and had the following ch:- surname LORD

(1) Mike.

(2) Murray.

1530. MARGARET ANN BELL, (Pauline, John C., George E., Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 6 OCT 1941 Silsbee, Hardin Co., Texas m. 19 SEP 1964 Silsbee, Texas William Frederick Johns b. 4 MAY 1940 Headrick, Jackson Co., Okla. son of William Enoch Johns and Lila Virginia Dennis.

Children:- surname JOHNS

2398. Lara Suzanne b. 4 SEP 1968 Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Ore.

2399. Gregory Alan b. 24 OCT 1969 Oregon City, Clackamas Co., Ore.

2400. William Douglas b. 9 FEB 1972 Corvallis, Benton Co., Ore.

No additional data for this family has been submitted for inclusion in this genealogy.

1533. JOHN CLEVELAND GEE III, (John C. Jr., John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 16 AUG 1937 Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas m. 6 SEP

1958 Betty Weide, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

2401. Joy b. 19 JUL 1959 Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas. Joy was formally adopted by Stan Read in Austin, Texas in 1963 or 1964 and her name was changed to Joy Gee Read (and her birth certificate was so changed).

John m/2 6 NOV 1965 Juneau, Alaska Bonnie Chisholm b. 28 SEP 1944 Morristown, Morris Co., N. J. dau. of Charles Filmore Chisholm and Eileen Mary Fenderson.

Children:- surname GEE

2402. Jennifer b. 1 AUG 1969 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Bonnie had m/1 - - - Carter and had the following ch:- surname CARTER

(1) Vicky b. 15 DEC 1962 Anchorage, Southcentral Co., Alaska.

John played football at Texas City High School. He also was elected Valedictorian of his high school graduating class.

In 1961, he rode his motor cycle 5,000 miles from Austin, Texas to Fairbanks, Alaska. This route included 1,000 miles of gravel road called the Alaska Highway (later called the Alcan, or Alaska-Canada Highway). He graduated from Alaska Methodist University in Anchorage, Alaska in 1964 with a Liberal Arts degree and a concentration in Mathematics. He is probably the only person ever Certified by the State of Alaska as a Cybernetics Instructor. He went to work for International Business Machines in 1964 and has worked for them in Anchorage and Juneau, Alaska; Los Angeles, San Jose, and San Francisco, California.

He and his wife, Bonnie, dismantled an 85-year old farm home in Los Angeles, California and rebuilt it on five acres of redwood trees at the headwaters of the San Lorenzo River in the Santa Cruz Mountains, seven miles north of Boulder Creek, California where they presently live.

At the University of Texas, he won the Intramural Wrestling Championship for the 159 pound weight class in 1958.

1536. RONALD JERRY EDDLEMON, (Mollie, John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 SEP 1948 Call, Newton Co., Texas m. 19 JUN 1971 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas Priscilla Ann (Prissy) Nobles b. 22 JUL 1951 Austin, Travis Co., Texas dau. of Jerry Edward Nobles and Mary Anne Elliott.

Children:- surname EDDLEMON

2403. Rachel Amanda b. 17 JUN 1975 Webster, Harris Co., Texas.
2404. Joshua Caleb b. 19 MAY 1977 Webster, Harris Co., Texas.
2405. Katrina Marie b. 3 MAY 1979 Webster, Harris Co., Texas.

Nothing further about this family has been submitted for inclusion in the genealogy.

1540. CHARLES EUGENE GEE, (Geo. Edwin, John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 10 OCT 1942 Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., Penna. m. 7 JUL 1962 Jasper, Jasper Co., Texas Carolyn Sue Hollis b. 23 OCT 1943 Huntsville, Walker Co., Texas dau. of William Glenn Hollis and Alice Onita Sherouse.

Children:- surname GEE

2406. Sarah Elizabeth b. 21 MAY 1963 Jasper, Jasper Co., Texas.
2407. Laura Alice b. 11 SEP 1967 Jasper, Jasper Co., Texas.
2408. Rebecca Mae b. 16 SEP 1969 Jasper, Jasper Co., Texas.
2409. Jennifer Diane b. 4 MAY 1974 Jasper, Jasper Co., Texas.

Nothing further is known about the family of Charles and Carolyn.

1541. WILLIAM BAKER GEE, (Geo. Edwin, John Co., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 10 AUG 1944 Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas m. 17 FEB 1964 Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas Sue Evelyn Pace b. 25 SEP 1945. dau. of Rufus L. Pace and Christine M. Perkins.

Children:- surname GEE

2410. William Edwin b. 20 FEB 1966 Bitburg, Germany.
2411. Anthony Wayne b. 29 MAR 1971 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas.
2412. Kevin Thomas b. 17 OCT 1972 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas.

No additional information has been submitted for the family of William and Sue.

1542. LOIS COMAL GEE, (Geo.Edwin,John C.,George E.,Leonard,Abisha,Solomon,
Solomon Gee), b. 20 MAY 1951 Newton, Newton Co., Texas m. 1 JAN 1970 Jasper,
Jasper Co., Texas (at the home of the bride's parents) Kerry Martin
Lacy b. 9 DEC 1949 Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas son of Martin C. Lacy, Jr.
and Bertie Ola Porter.

Children:- surname LACY

2413. Merry Comal b. 6 FEB 1978 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas.

Kerry graduated from the high school at Jasper, Texas in 1969 and
attended Angelina and Temple Junior Colleges 1969-1973, graduating from
the latter school with an associate degree in drafting and design technology.
He has worked for the cities of Lufkin, Temple and Jasper and is
presently Assistant City Manager of Jasper, Texas. He is a member of the
Church of Christ and is active in church work. He is a member of the Lions
Club.

Lois also graduated from the high school at Jasper, Texas. She then
attended several colleges from 1969-1977: University of Texas in Austin,
Angelina Junior College in Lufkin,; Temple Junior College in Temple; and
Southwest Texas State University, graduating with honors with a Bachelor's
degree in Health Professions. She is a certified and registered respiratory
therapist and worked for the V.A.C. in Temple for three years. She is
a member of the Church of Christ and is active in church work. She is also
active in several civic organizations.

1544. MARY NELL CANSLER, (Mattie Sue,John Co.,George E.,Leonard,Abisha,Solomon,
Solomon Gee), b. 17 DEC 1954 Houston, Harris Co., Texas m. 20 APR 1972
Baytown, Harris Co., Texas and divd. Rocky James Jennings b. 7 AUG 19--
Baytown, Texas son of Billy James Jennings and Janice King. No issue.

Mary m/2 28 AUG 1975 Houston, Harris Co., Texas Richard Lynn (Ricky)
Hulsart b. 2 JAN 1947 Highlands, Harris Co., Texas son of Thomas Anthony

Hulsart and Lucille Bishop.

Children:- surname HULSART

2414. Colin Yates b. 1 AUG 1980 Baytown, Harris Co., Texas.

Nothing further is known about the family of Richard and Mary.

1545. SABRINA LYN GEE, (William H., John C., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 DEC 1956 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas m. 25 MAY 1979 Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La. Thomas Glenn McNabb b. 7 SEP 1956 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas son of James Ray Parker and Neita McNabb (Thomas' mother resumed her maiden name when divorced and gave that name to her son upon his birth).

Children:- surname McNABB

2415. William Allen b. 7 MAR 1980 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas.

No further information about this family has been submitted for the genealogy.

1549. FRED LOUIS GEE, (Earl L., G. Miron, John M., John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JAN 1909 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans. m. 2 JAN 1929 Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans. Nina J. Thomson b. 25 APR 1912 Arkansas City, Kans. dau. of Carlos F. Thomson and Emma Calkins Drew.

Children:- surname GEE

+2416. Bette Ann b. 18 MAY 1933.
+2417. Judith Janell b. 30 MAY 1937.
+2418. Ronald L. b. 19 AUG 1939.

Fred was engaged in the auto parts business until taking his retirement and also has a small farm inherited from his father. Nina has worked as a PBX operator: Newton Memorial Hospital 1957-1967 and Arkansas City Memorial Hospital 1967-1977. Family church affiliation First United Methodist. Residence on the family farm near Arkansas City, Kansas.

1550. FERN BELL GEE, (Earl L., G. Miron, John M., John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 APR 1916 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans. m. JUL 1936 Arkan-

sas City, Kans. and divd. 1966 Samuel Taylor b. 11 NOV 1911 Arkansas City, Kans. son of Wallace Taylor and Lena Shirley.

Children:- surname TAYLOR

2419. Allen b. 1 JUN 1937 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans. m. 2 SEP 19____
Ponca City, Kay Co., Okla. Betty Geurm b. 1 MAY 1943. No issue.
2420. Gary b. 31 MAY 1943 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans. m. 28 NOV 1963
Nancy Post b. 7 JUL 1944.
+2421. Elaine b. 23 JUN 1941.
2422. Max F. b. 7 JAN 1945 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans. m. 6 NOV 1971
Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans. Mary Bowlby b. 15 AUG 1950.

Samuel was an auto mechanic in occupation.

Fern has had three strokes and presently (OCT 1978) is in a nursing home in Arkansas City, Kansas.

1554. ANDREW WILLIAM FISHER, (Mary, William P., Perry, John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 OCT 1922 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio m. 4 JUN 1948 Chautauque, Chautauque Co., N. Y. Mary Margaret Darby b. 8 SEP 1917 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio d. 24 SEP 1977 Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio (pulmonary embolism) bur. Crown Hill Cemetery, Vienna, Ohio dau. of Frank Darby and Margaret Lamb.

Children:- surname FISHER

2423. Suzanne Rae b. 19 MAY 1949 Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Unm.

Mary had m/1 - - - Berlin by whom she had the following children:-
surname BERLIN

- (1) Gladys b. 16 JAN 1934 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 13 NOV 1954 Richard Strange.
(2) Glenda b. 28 APR 1943 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. Unm.

Andrew is a stationary engineer in occupation. Residence at Warren, Ohio.

1555. CHARLES RICHARD FISHER, (Mary, William P., Perry, John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 FEB 1928 Gustavus, Ohio m. 25 APR 1949 and divd. 1954 Betty Hull b. 15 FEB 1923 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio, her parentage not determined.

Children:- surname FISHER

2424. Theodore Patrick b. 5 FEB 1950 Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

Charles m/2 20 OCT 1979 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio Mrs. Evelyn

Evans. She had the following children by her first husband:-
(surname not given)

- (1) Timothy.
- (2) Stephen.
- (3) Mary Ann.
- (4) Kristine.

Charles is a graduate of Youngstown University with a B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering and is employed by the General Electric Co. at Cincinnati, Ohio. He served in the U. S. Army 1945. Residence at Cincinnati, Ohio.

1556. JOHN PARKS GEE, (John E., William P., Perry, John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 JUL 1933 Wheeling, Ohio Co., W. Va. m. 13 SEP 1953 Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio Virginia C. Anderson b. 23 APR 1933 Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio dau. of William Harold Anderson and Colinne McClure.

Children:- surname GEE

- 2425. Deborah Lynn b. 30 SEP 1954 Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio m. 21 JUL 1974 Fort Richie, Cascade Co., Md. Miles Whitty b. 5 FEB 1948 Newport, Newport Co., R. I. son of Edward Whitty and Jackie - - -. Miles is an elementary school teacher. Church affiliation Catholic. Deborah also is a teacher, Special Education. Her church affiliation Presbyterian.
- +2426. Kathryn Sue b. 21 NOV 1955.
- 2427. Christine Kay b. 12 JAN 1957 Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas m. 24 JUN 1979 Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co., Calif. William Burson b. Monterey, Calif. He is employed as an aquarium technician.
- 2428. Susan Leigh b. 5 FEB 1959 Fairborn, Greene Co., Ohio.

Virginia is a school teacher.

John is a career officer in the U. S. Air Force with the rank of Colonel. He has been stationed at various bases in the United States and overseas.

Family church affiliation Presbyterian.

1557. LINDA SOU GEE, (John E., William P., Perry, John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 MAR 1937 Wheeling, Ohio Co., W. Va. m. 13 JUN 1959 Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio Dr. George Gene Lamb b. 1 MAR 1936 Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio son of George Franklin Lamb and Mary Doris Gray.

Children:- surname LAMB

2429. John Gray b. 10 JUL 1962 Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio.

2430. Amy Jo b. 24 FEB 1964 Crestline, Crawford Co., Ohio.

George's scholastic background includes B.S. degree 1958 Bowling Green State University, M.A. degree 1960 Bowling Green State University and PHD in 1969 from Ohio State University. His work in the teaching field includes public school administration and extensive work in International Education administering contracts between San Jose State University, United States Agency for International Development, and various countries in Latin America. He is currently an assistant professor at San Jose State College.

Linda received a B.S. degree in Education in 1959 from Bowling Green State University and her M.A. degree in 1978 from San Jose State University. She is a primary teacher in the schools at San Jose, California.

Family church affiliation Presbyterian. Residence at Aptos, Calif.
1558. GERALD MASTERS GEE, (Robert, William P., Perry, John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 NOV 1944 m. Rebecca Barlow b. 16 FEB 1944, her parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

. 2431. Jonathan Barlow b. 8 OCT 1977.

No further information about this family has been submitted for the genealogy.

1560. FRANCES SOPHINA GEE, (Elias, Geo.W.II, Geo.W.I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 JUL 1892 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 17 JUL 1970 m. 6 JUN 1911 Thomas Dudley Hooper b. 7 MAR 1890 Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah d. 3 APR 1970 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah son of Samuel Hooper and Elsie Leavitt.

Children:- surname HOOPER

2432. Garth LaVel b. 28 NOV 1911 Annabella, Sevier Co., Utah m/1 22 MAR 1922 and divd. Dorthy Alice Hawkins, m/2 10 MAR 1938 Billie Mae

Collins, m/3 Virginia Dayton.

2433. Max Leon b. 25 JAN 1914 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah m. 4 OCT 1937 Barbara Helen Welch.
2434. Helen b. 10 JAN 1916 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah m/1 10 FEB 1934 and divd. Chester Arthur Owens m/2 17 MAY 1955 Harry William Morgan.
2435. Mildred b. 20 OCT 1917 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah m. 25 SEP 1940 Frank Albert Woolley.
2436. Douglas Gee b. 4 JUN 1926 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah m. 20 FEB 1948 Mabel Janice Anderson.
2437. Beverly b. 3 AUG 1930 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah m. 26 AUG 1948 Boyd M. Jones.
2438. Barbara b. 16 FEB 1934 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah d. 2 MAR 1957 m. 10 MAY 1953 Ralph Lloyd Rudrell.

Dudley was an employe of the U. S. Mail service. Family church affiliation L. D. S.

1561. ERMA GARDA GEE, (Elias Amos, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 JUL 1894 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 17 JUN 1920 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah and divd. John Ernest Adams, Jr. b. 15 SEP 1891 Bluff City, San Juan Co., Utah d. 26 SEP 1954 Cortez, Montezuma Co., Colo. bur. Cortez, Colo. son of John Ernest Adams, Sr. and Margaret Christine Nielson.

Children:- surname ADAMS

- +2439. Shauna b. 4 JUN 1922.
- +2440. Deaun b. 21 NOV 1925.
- +2441. Ardis b. 24 FEB 1927.
- +2442. Lisle Gee b. 3 OCT 1929.
- +2443. Ernest Gordon b. 11 MAY 1931 (twin).
- +2444. Erma Garda b. 11 MAY 1931 (twin).

John m/2 Mrs. Fay Reeves and m/3 Mrs. Mary Moore. He was a stockman in occupation with residence at Blanding, Utah.

Garda, as she was best known, struggled for her education during her girlhood years and was a practicing teacher until her retirement at Blanding, Utah. She then sought a location in Salt Lake City near the L. D. S. Temple library facilities for the express purpose of doing genealogical research on her family lines. Her assistance has been very helpful toward compilation of this genealogy.





The family of Erma Garda Gee (#1561) and husband John Ernest Adams.

1563. LELAND ORLANDO GEE, (Elias, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 FEB 1900 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 10 SEP 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Vilate Droo Davis b. 18 JUN 1903 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah dau. of William Nightengale Davis and Nora Lyons Droo.

Children:- surname GEE

2445. William Leland b. 21 JUL 1935 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 18 NOV 1960 and divd. Anna Renee Beck. They had three ch. but their names and dates are unknown.

Leland was a career member of the U. S. Army until his retirement, after which he worked as a store clerk.

1564. GEORGE ORVILLE GEE, (Elias, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 MAY 1902 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 21 DEC 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Noma Weeks b. 4 APR 1905 Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah dau. of Ruben G. Weeks and Ida May Walker.

Children:- surname GEE

2446. Sheldon Lavon b. 26 FEB 1934 Provo, Utah Co., Utah. Reportedly married and divd. No issue. He is said to be a "very efficient pathologist" and head of his field in the State of California.

George was a secretary and accountant in occupation.

1565. EDITH GEE, (Elias, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 AUG 1904 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 6 APR 1929 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Platte DeAlton Lyman, III b. 20 OCT 1905 Bluff, San Juan Co., Utah d. 10 JAN 1953 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah bur. Blanding, San Juan Co., Utah son of Albert Robison Lyman and Mary Ellen Perkins.

Children:- surname LYMAN

2447. Scott Thomas b. 4 FEB 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 21 DEC 1953 Manti Temple, Utah Thoralyn Monson.

2448. Richard Gee b. 6 DEC 1933 Blanding, San Juan Co., Utah m. 29 AUG 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah (Temple) Mary Ann Whetten.

2449. Allen Brent b. 11 SEP 1935 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 18 DEC 1971 Denver, Denver Co., Colo. Jean Dalley.

2450. James Stuart b. 3 OCT 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m.
11 AUG 1961 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah Geneva Rae Edwards.
2451. Mark Elwood b. and d. 20 AUG 1947 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah.

Platte worked as a farmer, salesman, and editor. Family church affiliation L. D. S.

Edith resides at Provo, Utah.

1566. ELWOOD ALVIN "GUS" GEE, (Elias A., Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JAN 1908 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 7 JUN 1933 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Vera Showalter b. 11 DEC 1908 Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah dau. of Clarence Woodson Showalter and Mary Alice Barney.

Children:- surname GEE

- +2452. Cherie Jeanne b. 16 OCT 1936.
+2453. Elwood Gordon b. 2 FEB 1944.

Vera attended Brigham Young University and received her Teaching Certificate in 1928. She then taught school in Vernal, Utah for five years.

Elwood also attended BYU where he received his B. S. degree in 1933. For the next nine years he taught in the Uintah High School in Vernal, Utah. Accepting a position as Commission Agent for the American Oil Co. in 1942, he remained with this firm for 30 years, during which he also served as a director of the Bank of Vernal and was active in the Lions Club and other organizations.

The family church affiliation L. D. S. Elwood held many positions in the church including Stake Men Supervisor, Stake Sunday School Supt., Member of Ward Bishopric and a High Councilman.

Residence now at Salt Lake City, Utah.

1576. DON CARLOS GEE JR., (Don Carlos Sr., Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 FEB 1904 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 31 OCT 1977 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah bur. Salt Lake City, Utah m. 31 JUL 1925 Salt Lake City, Utah Beverly Louise Mitchell b. 29 NOV 1904 Lark, Salt Lake Co., Utah dau. of Albert Mitchell and Ellen Thressa Connary.

Children:- surname GEE

- +2454. Shirley Rae b. 20 JAN 1927.
- +2455. Ida Marlene b. 10 MAY 1934.
- +2456. Don Carlos III b. 9 MAR 1938.

Don Carlos was associated with the Zions First National Bank in Salt Lake City, Utah for a period of 47 years. He served as Teller, Bookkeeper, Loan Officer, Assistant Cashier, and Bank Manager.

The family church affiliation L. D. S. and Don Carlos served the church in a number of positions including Secretary in Elders Quorum, Stake Missionary, Scout Committeeman, one of the Seven Presidents of the Seventies Quorum, and High Priest. Beverly also served the church, holding the positions of Ward Primary Presidency, Primary Stake Board, Sunday School Stake Board, Homemaking director in Relief Society.

Beverly also is an accredited flower show judge and has served as president of the Flora Culture Garden Club, the largest such club in Salt Lake City. She is a member of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers organization.

1577. LEONA GEE, (Don Carlos Sr., Geo. W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 MAR 1906 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 3 FEB 1926 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Henry LaMar White b. 3 FEB 1905 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Henry H. White and Rosella Eldridge.

Children:- surname WHITE

- +2457. Edward LaMar b. 19 FEB 1927.
- +2458. Reid Gee b. 18 JUL 1928.
- +2459. Marvin Lynn b. 23 JAN 1932.

Henry is owner of a wholesale flower business which he has operated since 1937.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Salt Lake City, Utah.

1578. BERNICE GEE, (Don Carlos Sr., Geo. W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 MAR 1910 Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah m. 18

SEP 1910 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Lochlin James Smith b. 10 JUL 1910 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Lochlin John Smith and Emeline Marsden.

Children:- surname SMITH

+2460. Nanette Smith b. 11 MAY 1938.
+2461. Carol Lynn Smith b. 14 DEC 1943.

Lochlin was an employe of the International Harvester Co. for a period of 39 years, serving as manager of the Salt Lake City district office during the last 18 years of that time.

Bernice is a graduate of the University of Utah with a degree in Education and taught elementary grades for five years before her marriage and then served as a substitute teacher afterwards. She is a member of the DAR and the National Society Daughters of Utah Pioneers.

1579. CECIL GEE SUMNER, (Bertha, Geo. W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 AUG 1905 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 29 DEC 1931 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Eva Smith b. 8 JUN 1899 Sanford, Conejos Co., Colo. dau. of Elias Austin Smith and Jessie Arletta Block.

Children:- surname SUMNER

+2462. Cecil Smith b. 20 JAN 1933.
2463. Eve Summer b. 24 JUL 1935 Chappell, Deuel Co., Nebr. d. 27 SEP 1972.
+2464. Lois b. 20 JAN 1937.
+2465. Robert Smith b. 24 NOV 1938.

Cecil was a telegraph operator in occupation.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

1581. RUTH DARLENE SUMNER, (Bertha, Geo. W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JUN 1923 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 10 NOV 1945 Salt Lake City, Utah William Brown Marvin b. 17 APR 1924 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Nathan Griffith Marvin and Helen Brown.

Children:- surname MARVIN

2466. Alta Victoria b. 26 OCT 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 19 AUG 1972 John W. Steele.
2467. Darlene Catherine Marvin b. 5 FEB 1952 Burbank, Los Angeles Co., California.

2468. Dorothy Carol b. 5 FEB 1952 Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m.
2 JUL 1971 Dale J. Long.

Ruth's church affiliation L. D. S.

1582. CLEONE SMITH, (Martha, Geo. W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 JUN 1905 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 1 SEP 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Alma Isom b. 4 AUG 1899 Mt. Dell, Washington Co., Utah d. 21 APR 1954 Lomita, Los Angeles Co., Calif. bur. Green Hills Cemetery, Lomita, Calif. son of Samuel Isom and Elizabeth Jane Wright.

Children:- surname ISOM

+2469. Martha b. 26 AUG 1928.
+2470. Samuel Smith b. 6 NOV 1931.
+2471. Robert Smith b. 21 APR 1938.
+2472. James Smith b. 30 JUL 1941.
+2473. Gilbert Smith b. 31 JAN 1944.

Alma was a farmer in occupation. Family church affiliation L. D. S.

Cleone was a school teacher until her retirement.

1583. ELDRED GEE SMITH, (Martha, Geo. W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 JAN 1907 Lehi, Utah Co., Utah m. 17 AUG 1932 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Jeanne Audrey Ness b. 14 JUN 1908 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 13 JUN 1977 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. of Lars Raynor Ness and Mary Anderson Smellie.

Children:- surname SMITH

+2474. Miriam b. 7 JUN 1935.
2475. Eldred Gary b. 28 MAR 1938 (twin).
+2476. Audrey Gay b. 28 MAR 1938 (twin).
2477. Gordon Raynor b. 4 OCT 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 3 SEP 1966 Salt Lake City, Utah and divd. FEB 1969 Dallas Rachael DeLand b. 10 APR 1945 dau. of John (?) DeLand. No issue. Gordon was employed as an air line dispatcher and Dallas was a nurse. Church affiliation L. D. S.
+2478. Sylvia Dawn b. 12 OCT 1941.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

Eldred m/2 18 MAY 1978 Mrs. Hortense Hogan Child.

Eldred was ordained as Patriarch to the L. D. S. church on 10 APR

1947, serving as one of the General Authorities of the Church. This is the only hereditary position in the Church, with worthiness a prerequisite. Eldred's father, Hyrum G. Smith, previously was Patriarch at the time of his death on 4 FEB 1932 and there was no person officially holding the position until the ordination of Joseph Fielding Smith on 8 OCT 1942. While Joseph Fielding Smith was a descendant of Hyrum Smith, he was not in the line of the eldest son. He was released on 6 OCT 1946 due to ill health. There has been much uncertainty as to whether this position should or should not be passed from eldest son, or even kept within descendants of Hyrum. That uncertainty exists today at least as much as it ever has.

The duties of the Patriarch are difficult to describe because in the recent as well as historical past, it has changed in many respects and in many directions. It has included the giving of patriarchal blessings, primarily. He is sustained as one of 16 prophets, seers and revelators in the church. At times he travels to give blessings or to assist at the Stake Conferences. Special assignments may include speaking, temple work, counseling, etc.

The foregoing remarks concerning the position of Patriarch have been submitted by Eldred Gary Smith.

Eldred Gee Smith worked as an engineer in Oak Ridge, Tennessee during WW II as part of the Manhattan project but was not working specifically with development of the Atomic Bomb.

1584. HELEN SMITH, (Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 OCT 1909 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 9 JUN 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah John Huefner b. 4 OCT 1904 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Frederick George Ferdinand Huefner and Margaret Julia Bach.

Children:- surname HUEFNER

+2479. John Smith b. 4 MAR 1932.
+2480. George Smith b. 26 SEP 1934.
+2481. David Smith b. 20 JUN 1936.
+2482. Betty b. 28 AUG 1941.

John is an accountant in occupation.

1585. MIRIAM SMITH, (Martha, Geo. W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JUN 1913 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. 28 JUN 1939 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif. bur. Salt Lake City, Utah m. 12 SEP 1935 Salt Lake City, Utah John Cranmer Dalton b. 1 SEP 1912 Manassa, Conejos, Colo. d. 28 APR 1978 Tahoe City, Nevada Co., Calif. bur. Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier, Orange Co., Calif. son of Bartlet West Dalton and May Estella Crowther.

Children:- surname DALTON

+2483. Juana b. 9 DEC 1936.

John m/2 17 MAY 1941 Maxine Jensen, her dates and parentage not given. He is an attorney by profession. Church affiliation L. D. S.

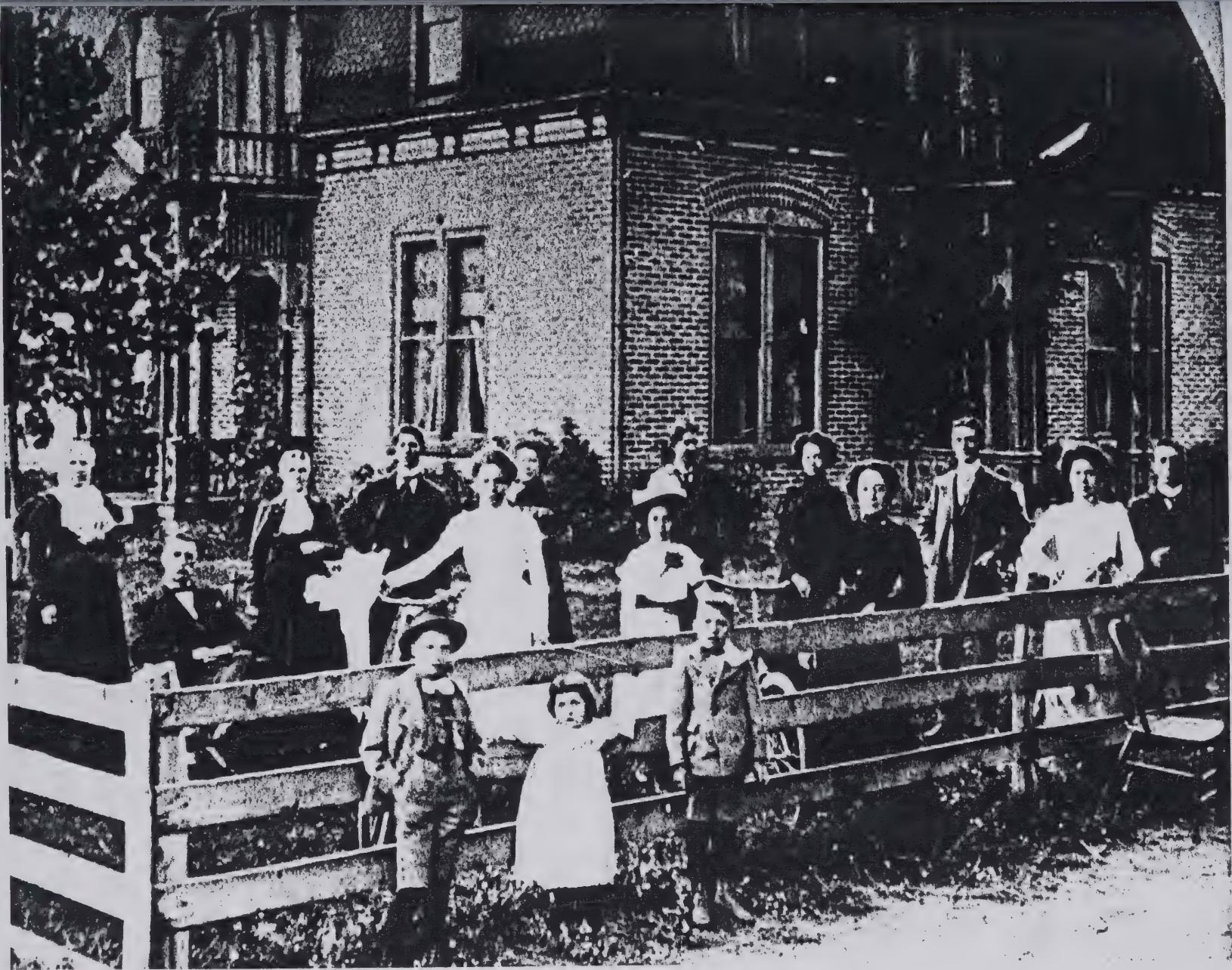
1586. BARDEN GEE SMITH, (Martha, Geo. W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 SEP 1916 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 8 OCT 1947 Elko, Elko Co., Nev. Josephine Smith b. 14 JUL 1914 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah dau. of Emory Augustus Smith and Ethel Henrietta Bricksenberger.

Josephine was Barden's second wife. He had m/1 28 JUN 1945 Salt Lake City, Utah and divd. Joyce Bulkley, her dates and parentage not determined. No issue by his first marriage.

Children:- surname SMITH

+2484. Linda Jo b. 25 APR 1951.
2485. Barden Emory b. 3 JUL 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Barden served in the U. S. Air Force during WW II as a navigator. He was shot down over Swinfort and was imprisoned 16 months until the end of the war.



One of the two adjacent homes built by George Washington Gee (#652) in Provo, Utah to house the families of his plural wives, a practice then condoned but later abolished by the Mormon church. This view shows Mr. Gee with his two wives and their children.



Barden is employed as a lithographer at Hill AFB. Chutch affiliation L. D. S.

1587. HYRUM GEE SMITH, (Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JAN 1919 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 4 NOV 1942 Salt Lake City, Utah Golda Ida Engberg b. 29 JAN 1920 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. of Arthur Nelson Engberg and Margaret Rindfleisch.

Children:- surname SMITH

2486. Steven Arthur b. 1 JAN 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. 13 NOV 1959.
+2487. Marvin Engberg b. 1 JUN 1948.
+2488. Margaret b. 28 NOV 1950.
2489. Hyrum Engberg b. 4 JUL 1956 Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Hyrum was employed as a plumbing administrator until taking his retirement from that position. In APR 1979 he was serving as a plumbing inspector for the city of Los Angeles, California.

1588. VERONA SMITH, (Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 AUG 1923 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 22 JUN 1942 Salt Lake City, Utah Rulon Herbert Clark b. 22 JUL 1922 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Rulon W. Clark and Clara Caroline Greaves.

Children:- surname CLARK

+2490. Cathy b. 4 JUL 1945.
+2491. Robert Smith b. 3 JUN 1946.
+2492. Joan b. 15 OCT 1950.
+2493. Denice b. 22 JUN 1954.
2494. Bret Smith b. 3 AUG 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
2495. Michael Smith b. 25 SEP 1966 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Rulon works in real estate in the State of Washington, near Tacoma.

1589. DONNA SMITH, (Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 APR 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 31 MAR 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah Milton Edmunds Smith b. 4 MAR 1927 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Joseph Fielding Smith and Ethel Georgina Reynolds.

Children:- surname SMITH

+2496. Terri Lyn b. 25 FEB 1951.

2497. Randall Milton b. 14 JUL 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

+2498. Ruth Linette b. 21 MAR 1955.

Milton has served as a professor at several Utah colleges and is currently on the staff of Brigham Young University.

1590. VERA JACKSON, (Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JUL 1910 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 13 AUG 1934 William Floyd Millet, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MILLET

+2499. Jack b. 4 AUG 1939.

+2500. Mike b. 11 MAR 1943.

+2501. Rob b. 8 AUG 1946.

+2502. Colleen b. 29 JUL 1949.

William has been employed as a university football and basketball coach, director of athletics and as a business man. Family church affiliation L. D. S.

1591. ELVON GEE (BUD) JACKSON, (Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 DEC 1913 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 14 JUL 1943 Mary Ellen Taylor, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname JACKSON

+2503. Steve b. 4 APR 1945.

+2504. Dick b. 8 APR 1947 (twin).

+2505. Bob b. 8 APR 1947 (twin).

+2506. Nancy b. 7 FEB 1951.

2507. Scott b. 20 FEB 1953.

+2508. Susan b. 12 APR 1955 m. David Groesbeck.

2509. John b. 28 JUL 1959.

2510. Alan b. 29 JAN 1961.

Elvon is a Doctor of Medicine and a specialist in Surgery. The family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Salt Lake City, Utah.

1592. NORMA JACKSON, (Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 NOV 1915 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 16 MAR 1945 Washington, D. C. Edward Pulliam Carpenter b. 6 NOV 1919 New Orleans, Orleans Co., La. son of Albert James Carpenter and Kate Janette Pulliam.

Children:- surname CARPENTER

- +2511. Marlene b. 7 DEC 1945.
- +2512. Daniel Jackson b. 6 NOV 1945.
- 2513. Raymond Edward b. 24 FEB 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
m. 3 FEB 1979 Mary Louise Roberts.
- +2514. Bryan Pulliam b. 8 JUL 1954.
- 2515. Kent Jackson b. 26 SEP 1955 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Edward is employed in a civilian scientific capacity as an engineer involving undersea equipment for the U. S. Navy.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

1594. GEORGE GEE JACKSON, (Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 OCT 1920 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 4 SEP 1943 Amy Smith Cox, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname JACKSON

- +2516. Janet b. 21 OCT 1945.
- +2517. Sandra b. 15 JAN 1948.
- 2518. Chris b. 15 FEB 1952.
- 2519. Amy D. b. 25 FEB 1955.
- 2520. John b. 21 JUN 1958.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Hinsdale, Ill.

George attended high school in Boulder, Colo. and then entered Brigham Young University where he took scientific studies that would prepare him for entrance into Medical School at the University of Utah College of Medicine in 1942. After graduating there in 1945, he began his post-graduate training with an internship at Boston City Hospital on the Harvard Medical Service. From 1946-1958 he served in the Medical Corps, U. S. Naval Reserve at Chelsea, Mass. and at a V.A. Hospital at Rutland Heights, Mass. He returned to Boston City Hospital as Assistant Resident and continued as a Research Fellow at Harvard Medical School and the Thorndike Memorial Laboratory 1949-1951, serving also as a Teaching Fellow.

In 1951, he became Assistant Professor of Medicine at the University of Illinois College of Medicine in Chicago, Illinois where he has remained as Associate Professor, Professor of Medicine, Head of the Section

of Infectious Diseases and serving in numerous administrative positions and hospital appointments. He is a member of numerous Scientific Societies, has twice spent a sabbatical year in Germany and also in England. In 1978 he was named a "Humboldt Fellow" with fund from the German government to continue independent research.

He has written several hundred original articles, chapters in books, editorials, abstracts, etc. He is internationally known as an authority in the field of Infectious Diseases, and his travel for lectures, post-graduate seminars and consultations in his field has been extensive. In 1979 he was named Editor of the Journal of Infectious Diseases, a premier publication of the American Society for Infectious Diseases.

1595. THEDA MAY JACKSON, (Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 MAY 1923 Provo, Utah Co., Utah d. 29 JAN 1971 m. 11 DEC 1952 Carl Lewis Brockbank, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BROCKBANK

2521. Jan b. 28 AUG 1953 m. Oscar Amezcua.
+2522. Karen b. 1 FEB 1955.
2523. Eileen b. 17 DEC 1957 m. Greg Cannon.
2524. Carl b. 13 OCT 1959.
2525. Paul b. 24 NOV 1961.

Carl is a Doctor of Medicine and General Practitioner.

1599. ANNIA MARIA DOBSON, (Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 NOV 1878 d. 12 JUL 1958 m. 4 OCT 1897 Robert Angus Alexander b. 17 MAY 1872 d. 25 JUN 1955 son of Benjamin Moroni Alexander and Katherine Kelley.

Children:- surname ALEXANDER

2526. Robert Randolph b. 6 JUL 1899 d. OCT/NOV 1899.
2527. Annie Minnie b. 11 NOV 1900 m. 4 JAN 1921 Edgar Howard Crapo.
+2528. Wanda Lamar b. 17 NOV 1902.
2529. Aldon Angus b. 4 FEB 1905 d. 1905.
2530. Amanda Catherine b. 16 NOV 1906 d. 1 DEC 1918.
+2531. Clarence Elmo b. 26 JUN 1909.
+2532. Verda Charlotte b. 4 NOV 1911.

2533. Theo. b. 28 APR 1914 m. 1 FEB 1938 Louise C. Wiltermood.
+2534. Milton D. b. 14 JUL 1915/1917.
+2535. Mazie b. 21 MAY 1920.
+2536. Parley Orlando b. 21 OCT 1922.

No further information given on this family.

1601. MARY ELIZABETH DOBSON, (Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 MAR 1884 d. 11 JAN 1940 m. 20 JUL 1917 Hyrum Robert Christiansen b. 16 DEC 1875 d. 9 JAN 1918 son of C. P. Christiansen and Corline Naser.

Children:- surname CHRISTIANSEN

+2537. Nina Rose b. 28 APR 1917.

1602. ISABELLA DOBSON, (Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 DEC 1885 d. 4 JAN 1948 m. 22 JUN 1902 Benjamin Cook b. 28 JAN 1872 d. 1 FEB 1956 son of Frederick Thomas Cook and Mary Ann Luke.

Children:- surname COOK

+2538. Isabell b. 22 NOV 1903.

2539. Benjamin Laren b. 18 DEC 1905 d. 30 JAN 1911.

2540. Frederick Thomas b. 21 MAR 1908 d. 13 AUG 1925.

2541. Orlando J. b. 24 JAN 1910 m. 22 MAY 1952 Ada Elizabeth Barney. No issue.

2542. Ella Laverda b. 17 NOV 1912 d. 21 AUG 1914.

+2543. Norma Luella b. 18 APR 1915.

+2544. Melva Dot b. 3 NOV 1918 d. 6 FEB 1959.

+2545. Darvel Woodrow b. 16 FEB 1924.

1609. NOLEN LEONEL DOBSON, (Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 JUN 1900 m. 27 JUN 1921 Mary Alice Nay, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname DOBSON

2546. William Leonel b. 9 APR 1922 d. 10 APR 1922.

2547. Adrian N. b. and d. 24 NOV 1923.

1610. PEARL AMANDA DOBSON, (Amands, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 OCT 1902 m. 4 NOV 1924 William Romine b. 29 FEB 1904 d. 4 FEB 1954 son of Harry Romine and Ruth Thomas.

Children:- surname ROMINE

- +2548. Harry Thomas b. 8 MAY 1925 d. 20 JAN 1950.
- 2549. Amanda b. and d. 16 DEC 1926.
- +2550. Annie Joeline b. 27 OCT 1929 m. 4 APR 1951 Robert Clark Dalton.
- 2551. William Darvel b. 3 JUN 1934 m. 24 SEP 1958 Jeannene Sager.
- +2552. Robert Gary b. 27 JUN 1937.
- 2553. Linden Dee b. 25 NOV 1939 m. 26 JUN 1959 Lenna Rae Gleave.
- 2554. Patricia Ann b. 5 DEC 1944.

1612. JOSEPHINE ORISSA DOBSON, (Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JUL 1906 m. 21 APR 1924 Ezra C. Bird b. 4 FEB 1906, his parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BIRD

- +2555. Harvey Othell b. 10 NOV 1925.
- +2556. George C. b. 24 JAN 1927.
- 2557. Bonnie Ray b. 12 JAN 1937 m. 16 NOV 1956 Donald Lee Dockstader. No issue to 1960).
- 2558. Valez b. 27 SEP 1948.

1614. ADRAN RAY GEE, (Orlando, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JAN 1896 m. 1 JUN 1919 and separated 12 AUG 1924 Cecilia Garrett b. 1901, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

- +2559. Lucille b. 18 MAY 1920.

Adran m/2 20 FEB 1929 Frances Wellington b. 12 JUN 1900 dau. of Albert Luke Wellington.

Children:- surname GEE

- +2560. LaVelle Marie b. 22 SEP 1929.
- +2561. Adrienne Mae b. 21 MAY 1932.

1615. ORLANDO CLYDE GEE, (Orlando, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 OCT 1897 m. 16 DEC 1918 Nimma Blanche Prentiss, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

- 2562. Keith b. 1919 d. 1923.
- +2563. Clyde Lewis b. 9 APR 1929.
- +2564. Gwendolyn Etta b. 11 MAY 1931.

1616. GLADYS RIBA GEE, (Orlando, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 MAY 1899 m/1 1916 Herman Reagan and separated 1927,

his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname REAGAN

2565. Rosalie Maxine b. 14 JAN 1923 m. 21 MAY 1940 Jim Darriel Sloan.

2566. Betty Lou b. 24 MAR 1925 m. c.1947 Daniel Green.

Gladys m/2 c.1935 John Bradish who d. 1943, his parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BRADISH

2567. John Davis b. 3 DEC 1936.

Gladys m/3 18 DEC 1950 Leslie House and they separated. She then m/4 c.1952 Neil Allian. No known issue by either her third or fourth husbands.

1620. AFTON HAROLD GEE, (Orlando,Orlando,Lysander,Salmon,Zopher,William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JUL 1907 m. 20 FEB 1929 Jean Nora Conner b. 10 JUN 1909 dau. of Edward Lee Conner and Anna Etta Simmons.

Children:- surname GEE

+2568. Barbera Jean b. 25 JUN 1930 m. 9 JUL 1949 Kenneth Earl Johanpeter.

2569. Charlotte Janette b. 9 OCT 1937 m. 10 AUG 1957 Richard Wilson Pauley.

1623. PARLEY EUGENE ANDERSON, (Leverna,Orlando,Lysander,Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 23 AUG 1891 m. 18 NOV 1915 Florence Adelia Smith b. 11 DEC 1894 dau. of Edward Arthur Smith and Ellen - - -.

Children:- surname ANDERSON

2570. Beatrice b. 3 JUL 1916 d. 15 OCT 1917.

+2571. Virginia Mearl b. 24 FEB 1918.

+2572. Lucile Leverna b. 27 SEP 1919.

+2573. Max Eugene b. 8 OCT 1921.

+2574. Dorothy Ellen b. 10 MAY 1924.

+2575. Louauna Marie b. 2 JUL 1928 m. 9 SEP 1945 Elvin Clarence Kenner.

1625. ILA LEVERNA ANDERSON, (Leverna,Orlando,Lysander,Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 2 FEB 1896 m. 27 NOV 1913 John Sullivan b. 2 SEP 1895 d. 14 FEB 1956 son of William Sullivan and Anna Bell Keys.

Children:- surname SULLIVAN

+2576. John Eugene b. 29 SEP 1914.
2577. Ila Mamie b. and d. 16 SEP 1916.

1629. MINNIE ORISSA ANDERSON, (Leverna, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 JUN 1906 m. 21 AUG 1926 Robert Kress b. 5 MAR 1905 d. 13 MAY 1954 son of Frank Albert Kress and Edna LaSeur.

Children:- surname KRESS

2578. Edna Laverna b. 28 JUL 1929 d. 18 AUG 1943.
2579. Elsie Lorraine b. 11 MAR 1933 m. 14 JUN 1951 Howard F. Walker.
2580. Robert Weston b. 9 JAN 1936 d. 23 APR 1936.
2581. Patricia Ann b. 3 MAY 1937 d. 2 NOV 1951.
2582. James McArthur b. 25 APR 1952.
2583. Albert Eugene b. 6 FEB 1939.

1630. RUBY MURIL ANDERSON, (Leverna, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 APR 1919 d. 9 NOV 1955 m. 22 NOV 1928 Charles Earl Jones b. 24 NOV 1905 adopted son of Charles Hopkins.

Children:- surname JONES

+2584. Charles Leland b. 15 OCT 1930.
2585. James Earl b. 13 MAR 1933 m. 17 JUN 1956 Viola Hogan. No issue reported as of 1960.
+2586. Ruby Louise b. 31 OCT 1935.
+2587. Shirley May b. 1 MAR 1937.
+2588. Wanda Marie b. 14 APR 1939.
2589. Melvin Leonard b. 16 SEP 1940.
2590. Donald Merle b. 17 JUN 1942.
2591. Raymond Leroy b. 7 DEC 1944.
2592. Barbera Carl b. 18 MAR 1947
2593. Leslie b. 7 JUN 1949.
2594. Linda Darlene b. 30 JUN 1950.

1632. GEORGE LYNN BAILEY, (Orissa, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 DEC 1889 m. 9 JUN 1912 Myrtle Sizemore b. 29 NOV 1895 dau. of Felix Franklin Sizemore and Rosella Bennett.

Children:- surname BAILEY

+2595. Stephen D. b. 23 JUL 1914.
+2596. Ronald R. b. 12 APR 1919.
+2597. Lena b. 15 APR 1921.
+2598. Clifton E. b. 25 MAR 1923.
+2599. George L. b. 12 FEB/DEC 1926.
+2600. Geneva L. b. 15 APR 1928.
2601. Max L. b. 3 SEP 1931 d. 30 NOV 1950.
2602. William A. b. 16 MAY 1917 d. 8 JAN 1922.

1635. LENORA NATHERA BAILEY, (Orissa, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 SEP 1898 m. 27 DEC 1916 and separated MAY 1917 Frank Mantel, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MANTEL

+2603. Leon Charles b. 31 JAN 1918.

Lenora m/2 16 SEP 1918 Ernest Zemke who d. 1 JAN 1943, his parentage unknown.

Children:- surname ZEMKE

+2604. Cleo Louise b. 21 DEC 1919.

+2605. Zetta LaFern b. 16 JUL 1925.

+2606. Dorothy Marie b. 5 NOV 1926.

Lenora m/3 Jacob Schmidt but nothing more is known about this marriage.

1637. CLARA LEOLA GEE, (Lysander P., Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JUL 1905 d. 4 JUL 1928 m. 8 JUN 1927 Horton E. Mabey, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MABEY

+2607. Edwin Horton b. 16 FEB 1928.

1639. CHARLES RAYMOND GEE, (Lysander P., Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 APR 1916 m. 26 SEP 1942 Cleo Melvina Morgan, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

2608. Robert Ray b. 20 JUL 1943.

2609. Clara Jean b. 20 JUN 1945.

2610. Mae LaDean b. 30 NOV 1946.

2611. Judy Ann b. 23 NOV 1950.

1640. EMMA VENETTA GEE, (Lysander P., Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 APR 1918 m. 3 APR 1934 Earl Hans Owens b. 18 JAN 1913 son of Hans R. Owens and Lucy F. Kidd.

Children:- surname OWENS

2612. Hans Rail b. 21 JUL 1935 d. 28 JUL 1935.

+2613. Lucy Clara b. 3 OCT 1938.

2614. Billy Ray b. 4 DEC 1940.

2615. Ramona Leola b. 22 JAN 1944.
2616. Delbert Vern b. 3 JUN 1945.
2617. Bessie Jean b. 30 OCT 1946.

1641. SARAH LAVON GEE, (Lysander P., Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 JUN 1920 m. 29 DEC 1943 Earl John Hinton b. 10 AUG 1913, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname HINTON

2618. Sally Ann b. 14 JAN 1945.
2619. Dianna Kay b. 4 JAN 1947.
2620. John Robert b. 5 JUN 1948.
2621. Carl Rae b. 18 JUL 1954.

1643. ORMUS HENRY GEE, (Lysander P., Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 MAR 1924 m. 18 AUG 1950 Alta Dale Gee b. 21 AUG 1931 dau. of Dale M. Gee and Elena Etta Mabey.

Children:- surname GEE

2622. LaRye Ann b. 17 MAR 1951.
2623. Cory H. b. 24 OCT 1954.
2624. Patricia Carol b. 21 FEB 1956.

1644. FRANKIE MAE SMITH, (Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 MAY 1892 m. 14 JUN 1912 George Bunn Abbott b. 14 SEP 1892 son of Charles Abbott and Mary Jane Bunn.

Children:- surname ABBOTT

+2625. Ella Venita b. 30 APR 1913.
+2626. Helen May b. 31 MAR 1916.
+2627. Clifton A. b. 8 AUG 1918.

1646. PARLEY CLIFTON SMITH, (Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 JAN 1896 m. 31 DEC 1917 Gaile H. Van Ausdeln b. 18 JAN 1899, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname SMITH

2628. Rex Fountain b. 24 JUL 1919 m. 21 DEC 1942 Mary Maxine Martin.

1647. VERA LEONA SMITH, (Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 NOV 1899 m. 3 FEB 1917 and separated 2 SEP 1921 Riley Miller

b. 6 FEB 1892, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname MILLER

+2628. William Miller (later changed to William Miller Kerr) b. 17 JAN 1919.

Vera m/2 26 MAY 1923 Elmo Kerr. No issue of this marriage but Elmo formally adopted Vera's child from her first husband and his name then became William Miller Kerr.

1649. FOUNTAIN LYLE SMITH, (Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 MAR 1903 m/1 14 DEC 1923 Mildred Chamberlin. No issue from this marriage.

Fountain m/2 14 OCT 1929 Jeannette Bennett b. 18 AUG 1901, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname SMITH

2629. Margaret Donna Rae b. 3 DEC 1930 m. 26 FEB 1945 Fred Wilkerson. No issue.

1650. VENOLA ORRISA SMITH, (Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 MAR 1907 m. 11 APR 1924 and separated SEP 1929 Fay Harris Fisher, his parentage unknown.

Children:- surname FISHER

+2630. Fay Jack b. 29 NOV 1925.

+2631. Donald Smith b. 5 DEC 1926.

+2632. William Ray b. 2 MAR 1929.

Venola m/2 7 MAY 1949 Joseph E. Storey. No issue from this marriage.

1651. GLEN G. SMITH, (Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 NOV 1909 m. 19 SEP 1930 Alpha Louise Werghall b. 23 FEB 1913, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname SMITH

2633. Robert Fountain b. 5 MAR 1931.

2634. Glen Owen b. 4 NOV 1932 d. 23 JUN 1949.

2635. Roy Eugene b. 21 AUG 1934 d. 28 MAR 1952.

2636. Doris Louise b. 19 NOV 1942.

2637. Dorothy Marie b. 13 FEB 1945.

2638. Norma Jean b. 4 DEC 1946.

1652. FOREST GERALD SMITH, (Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 JAN 1913 m/1 24/26 OCT 1934 Delberta Backus, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname SMITH

+2639. Diana Karen b. 12 AUG 1935.

2640. Forest Gerald b. 4 AUG 1937.

+2641. Glenn Vaughn b. 1 JUL 1938.

Forest m/2 24 AUG 1949 Lue Ethel Moffitt. No issue from this second marriage.

1653. EDWIN OWEN SMITH, (Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JAN 1916 m. 24 SEP 1937 Margaret Louise Trappen, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname SMITH

2642. Raymond Edwin b. 7 DEC 1938.

2643. Ronald b. 2 DEC 1940.

1654. ORMUS EARL GEE, (Ormus, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 NOV 1899 m. 29 NOV 1927 Winona Tolman b. 28 JUN 1911 dau. of Owen Tolman and Sarah Alexander.

Children:- surname GEE

+2644. Arden Bruce b. 24 OCT 1928.

+2645. Sarah Jane b. 10 MAY 1930.

+2646. Owen Adrain b. 2 SEP 1931.

+2647. Richard Gary b. 23 AUG 1933.

+2648. Marilyn Lee b. 29 MAY 1939.

1657. MYRON DAYLEY GEE, (Ormus, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 MAR 1909 m. 3 JUN 1927 Elena Etta Mabey b. 12 JUN 1911 dau. of John James Mabey and Alice Mae Walker.

Children:- surname GEE

2649. Myron b. 4 MAY 1928 d. 7 JUN 1928.

+2650. Alena Alma b. 11 NOV 1928 d. 7 FEB 1956.

+2651. Alta Dale b. 21 AUG 1931 (refer to #1643).

+2652. Oren Kay b. 10 APR 1933.
2653. Dixie Carol b. 18 SEP 1937 d. 19 SEP 1937.
2654. Monte Earl b. 5 OCT 1939.

Apparently Myron was also known as "Dale M." Gee in some cases.

1658. DARVEL HERALD GEE, (Ormus, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 APR 1912 m. 27 NOV 1934 Leverda Verna Mabey b. 18 OCT 1915 dau. of John James Mabey and Alice Mae Walker.

Children:- surname GEE

2655. Lorna Lon b. 28 FEB 1945.
2656. Gloria V. b. 6 JUL 1956.

1659. ERNEST PERCY GEE, (Ormus, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JUL 1916 m. 3 JUL 1936 and separated OCT 1944 Hazel Afton Yeaman b. 30 MAR 1916 dau. of Andrew J. Yeaman and Mary B. Bloxham.

Children:- surname GEE

2657. Sherrall b. 5 SEP 1937 m. 28 JUN 1956 Charles Ned Warner. No issue reported to 1960.
2658. Joy Down b. 11 MAY 1941 m. 28 JUN 1957 William L. Stuart.

Ernest m/2 8 OCT 1944 and separated DEC 1953 Betty Vaughn, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

2659. Marcia Lu b. 7 FEB 1951.

Ernest m/3 5 AUG 1954 Donna Kuck, her dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname GEE

2660. Terri Earnette b. 7 FEB 1955.

1660. NED R. GEE, (Ormus, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 FEB 1918 m. 10 JUL 1943 Mary Sylvia, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

2661. Ned R. Jr. b. 21 MAY 1944.
2662. Rose Marie b. 24 MAR 1946.

1661. IONA PEARL MARTINDALE, (Minnie, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, Will-

iam, Solomon Gee), b. 16 JUN 1906 m. 25 DEC 1925 Orson Hubbard Lee b. 1 JUL 1904 son of William H. Lee and Lettie M. Hubbard.

Children:- surname LEE

+2663. Orson Hubbard b. 31 DEC 1929.

2664. Iona Ruth b. 2 DEC 1926 m. 30 JUL 1946 Robert L. Clark. No issue.

+2665. Shirley Jean b. 5 APR 1935.

+2666. Sharon Ann b. 7 AUG 1937.

1662. WILLIAM FREDERICK MARTINDALE, (Minnie, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 DEC 1908 m. 1 JAN 1937 Fern Karma Gordon b. 15 JUL 1918, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname MARTINDALE

2667. Frederick William b. 28 SEP 1938.

2668. Leone Ruth b. 19 JUN 1940.

1666. MINNIE ARDELL CRANER, (Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 OCT 1902 m/1 23 MAY 1921 and separated Cordon P. Nelson son of Nels V. Nelson and Mary - - -.

Children:- surname NELSON

*2669. Judy Lee b. 6 SEP 1922.

2670. Victor H. b. 12 MAY 1926.

Minnie m/2 3 FEB 1930 Arlin Charles Bates b. 29 JAN 1904 d. 24 AUG 1942 son of Arlin Bates and Isabell Ellison.

Children:- surname BATES

+2671. Charles Arlin b. 20 JUL 1935.

+2672. Della Rae b. 24 AUG 1942.

1667. CHARLES FREDERICK CRANER, (Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 JUN 1904 m. 4 JUN 1926 Mildred Mulliner b. 16 JUN 1909 dau. of Albert King Mulliner and Sarah Amanda Willis.

Children:- surname CRANER

+2673. Betty Marie b. 4 FEB 1927.

+2674. Anita Dee b. 2 APR 1937.

1668. HARRIET AMANDA CRANER, (Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William,

Solomon Gee), b. 13 JUL 1906 m. 5 JUL 1924 Willard J. Wood b. 29 JAN 1900
his parentage not given.

Children:- surname WOOD

2675. Rex Willard b. 13 APR 1925 m. 2 NOV 1948 Margie Conner. No issue.

1669. ORMUS ORRIN CRANER, (Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William,
Solomon Gee), b. 21 JAN 1908 m. Virginia Adith Garber b. 23 JUL 1916 dau.
of Roy Garber and Adith Mae Hathaway.

Children:- surname CRANER

+2676. Sandra Louise b. 16 OCT 1935 m. 22 OCT 1954 Albert C. Pieroni.

+2677. Barbara Ann b. 3 FEB 1937 m. 24 AUG 1954 Robert Garcia.

+2678. Joanne Marie b. 1 AUG 1938 m. 29 JUN 1958 James Cox.

1670. GEORGE CRANER, (Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solo-
mon Gee), b. 31 MAR 1910 m. 14 DEC 1933 Irene Coombs, her dates and par-
entage unknown.

Children:- surname CRANER

+2679. Linda Ardell b. 11 JUN 1937 m. c. AUG 1955 Modesto Tuzon.

2680. Mary Catherine b. 7 JUL 1945.

1671. RETHA ELIZABETH CRANER, (Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, Will-
iam, Solomon Gee), b. 6 DEC 1911 m. 7 NOV 1927 Sylvester Lowe Whitaker b.
10 MAR 1906, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname WHITAKER

2681. Retha Elaine b. 13 JAN 1930.

2682. James Ardell b. 27 OCT 1935.

2683. Karen Sue b. 20 JUL 1945.

1672. INA LENORA CRANER, (Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William,
Solomon Gee), b. 29 AUG 1915 m. 31 MAR 1933 and separated c. 1939 Ernie
Hill, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname HILL

2684. Fred b. 11 FEB 1936.

Ina m/2 13 JUN 1941 Burton C. Silvers, his dates and parentage not

determined.

Children:- surname SILVERS

- 2685. Gary Carl b. 20 MAR 1942.
- 2686. Sherry Lee b. 11 NOV 1947.
- 2687. Ronald Bert b. 22 MAY 1949.

1673. JACK EDRIE CRANER, (Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 NOV 1917 m. 19 NOV 1938 and separated 1943 Thelma Jones, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CRANER

- 2688. Jacqueline Rae b. 24 JUL 1939.
- 2689. David Allen b. 7 JAN 1941.

Jack m/2 18 DEC 1943 Eula Elizabeth Saville b. 11 OCT 1919 dau. of Harry Joseph Saville and Sarah Cousins.

Children:- surname CRANER

- 2690. Jacques Edrie b. 14 MAR 1945.
- 2691. Sandra Antoinette b. 25 DEC 1946.
- 2692. Eula Angelicque b. 19 AUG 1953.

1674. CLAY ADDINGTON CRANER, (Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 NOV 1919 m. 7 JUN 1941 and separated 1946 Ella Hutchens, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CRANER

- 2693. Frances (female) b. 26 JUN 1942.
- 2694. Ella b. 6 AUG 1943.

Clay m/2 24 JUN 1950 Janet Spillard. No issue from this second marriage.

1675. ELLA ARLENE CRANER, (Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 JUL 1922 m. c.1952 Ronald Bowling, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname BOWLING

- 2695. Richie b. 11 MAR 1953.
- 2696. Phett b. 17 JUL 1954.
- 2697. Johnie Clay b. 7 DEC 1956.

1683. WILLIAM MARION GEE, (William E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 MAR 1906 Rexburg, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 27 NOV 1930 American Falls, Power Co., Idaho Helen Young b. 25 MAY 1909 Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho d. 15 DEC 1973 Idaho Falls, Bingham Co., Idaho bur. Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho dau. of George Spencer Young and Martha Rigby.

Children:- surname GEE

+2698. William Marion II b. 22 JUL 1933.
+2699. Anthony Linton b. 18 OCT 1940.

Helen is employed as a school teacher.

After completing basic schooling through high school at Rexburg, Idaho, William attended the University of Idaho, Southern Branch at Pocatello, Idaho, University of Wyoming at Laramie, Wyoming, with his B. S. degree from the latter school. He is engaged in the teaching profession.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

1684. IVIN LAFAYETTE GEE, (William E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 DEC 1908 Rexburg, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 25 MAY 1932 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Pearl Stucki b. 13 OCT 1909 Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho dau. of Joseph Smith Stucki and Mary Ann Price.

Children:- surname GEE

+2700. Ivin Laurence b. 18 JUN 1934.
+2701. Martell Joseph b. 20 MAR 1937.
+2702. Glendon William b. 3 JUN 1938.
+2703. Rosemary b. 1 MAY 1952 (adopted).

Ivin attended Ricks College 1928-1929, University of Idaho, Southern Branch, 1929-1930, University of Wyoming 1932, and Brigham Young University where he obtained his B. S. degree. He taught in the grade school at Edmunds, Idaho 1930-1934 and high school level at Rexburg, Idaho 1935 through 1938. He was then employed as a meteorologist by the U. S. Weather Bureau from DEC 1938 to DEC 1974, being stationed at Missoula, Mont.; Pocatello,

Idaho; Cheyenne, Wyoming; Denver, Colorado; and Lander, Wyoming.

Pearl also served as a school teacher.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Lander, Wyoming.

1685. LYNN LaMARR GEE, (William E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 JUN 1912 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 3 JUL 1933 Provo, Utah Co., Utah Eileen Eschler b. 7 MAY 1914 Bern, Bear Lake Co., Idaho dau. of Reuben Nephi Eschler and Lulu Ilean Berrier.

Children:- surname GEE

+2704. Lamont Lynn b. 26 MAR 1942.
+2705. Margo Eileen b. 28 FEB 1945.

Eileen is a qualified secretary.

Lynn attended Brigham Young University where he obtained his B. A. degree in 1935 and then continued his education at Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colo. with a M. A. degree in 1937. He then attended the University of Wisconsin at Madison, Wisc. earning his PHD in 1942. Dr. Gee then served on the staff of the University of Stillwater at Stillwater, Okla. as Professor of Bacteriology until taking his retirement.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Stillwater, Okla.

Dr. Gee served in the U. S. Army 1942-1946.

1686. MERRILL KERR GEE, (William E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 APR 1916 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho m. 29 OCT 1938 Washington, D. C. Dorothy Merrill b. 2 APR 1917 Downey, Bannock Co., Idaho dau. of Orris Preston Merrill and Alice May Stephenson.

Children:- surname GEE

+2706. Merrill Kerr II b. 29 DEC 1942.
+2707. VaLonne b. 8 APR 1944.
+2708. Gavin "M" b. 27 NOV 1949.
+2709. Erin Preston b. 10 OCT 1954.

Dorothy has been employed as a secretary.

Merrill completed high school at Pocatello, Idaho and then entered

George Washington University and earned his law degree. He then practiced law at Pocatello, Idaho. In 1979 he was serving as U. S. District Court Judge at Salt Lake City, Utah.

1692. CLENDON EDGAR GEE, (Edgar, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JUL 1908 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 25 NOV 1932 Logan, Cache Co., Utah Erma Lynette Ricks b. 27 JUL 1908 Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho dau. of Ephriam Ricks and Minnie Ann Park.

Children:- surname GEE

+2710. Marlene b. 5 AUG 1933.
+2711. Marilyn b. 11 AUG 1934.
+2712. Beverly b. 7 JUL 1935.
+2713. Clendon Kerry b. 29 JAN 1937.
+2714. Jerald E. b. 29 APR 1938.
+2715. James Ricks b. 20 JUN 1944.
+2716. Ann b. 1 SEP 1945.
+2717. Stephen William b. 17 DEC 1946.

No further information has been submitted for this family.

1698. THELMA MAUDE ANDRUS, (Emma, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 FEB 1902 m. 25 JUN 1919 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho John Wesley High b. 22 JUN 1896 Gooding, Lincoln Co., Idaho son of Jonathan Angus High and Agnes Eveline Corbin.

Children:- surname HIGH

+2718. Nelda Jeneve b. 22 MAY 1920.
+2719. John Joseph b. 29 MAR 1922.
+2720. Robert Grant b. 1 FEB 1924.
+2721. Clinton Albert b. 3 MAR 1928.
2722. dau. (un-named) b. and d. 15 FEB 1932 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2723. Betty June b. 14 JUN 1936 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
2724. Rebecca Juliana b. 9 JUL 1941 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

No further details are known about this family for the genealogy.

1701. LOIS GENEVA ANDRUS, (Emma, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 FEB 1922 Rexburg, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 5 MAR 1947 Jack Ellsworth Schultz, Sr. b. 5 MAR 1922 son of Max Schultz and Edith Inez Siler.

Children:- surname SCHULTZ

- 2725. Jack Ellsworth, Jr. b. 28 AUG 1948.
- 2726. Janet May b. 19 SEP 1949.
- 2727. Clifford Joseph b. 3 FEB 1952.
- 2728. William Robert b. 5 JAN 1954.
- 2729. Mary Inez b. 19 FEB 1955.
- 2730. Bruce Edwin b. 19 MAY 1957.

Nothing further about this family has been submitted for the genealogy.

1715. MERRILL ROE DROLLINGER, (Geneva, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 FEB 1914 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 30 MAR 1938 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo and divd. 7 AUG 1943 Gladys Genevieve Anderson b. 29 SEP 1919 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname DROLLINGER

- 2731. Merrill Richard b. 21 SEP 1938 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo. m. 8 AUG 1958 Dorothy Ann James.
- 2732. David Roe b. 17 SEP 1940 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.
- 2733. Arla Genevieve b. 18 NOV 1941 Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 16 MAR 1963 Roxell Keith Tolman.

Merrill m/2 10 APR 1949 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo. Martha Edna Lee Higgins b. 4 JUL 1917 Ross, Converse Co., Wyo. dau. of Frederick Carroll Higgins and Olive Evangeline Webb.

Children:- surname DROLLINGER

- 2734. Danny Franklin b. 24 JUL 1952 Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.
- 2735. Paul Frederick b. 31 DEC 1955 Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.
- 2736. Eugene Phillip b. 6 AUG 1960 Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

Merrill was employed as a fireman.

1716. DEWARD FRANKLIN DROLLINGER, (Geneva, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JUL 1915 Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 15 FEB 1937 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo. Winifred Lee Dockham b. 13 FEB 1921 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo. dau. of Roscoe Cole Dockham and Clarice Ethel Lamon.

Children:- surname DROLLINGER

- 2737. Ethel Jean b. 20 SEP 1937 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo. m. 24 MAY 1955 Jerry Dean Harter.
- 2738. Deward Lee b. 2 NOV 1939 Mills, Natrona Co., Wyo. m. 24 NOV 1967 Louise Camellie Gardner.

2739. Sandra Gayle b. 20 JAN 1946 Rawlings, Carbon Co., Wyo. m/1 29 AUG and divd. 18 NOV 1970 Vincent Phillip Finley m/2 8 JAN 1972 Ronald Nearing.

Deward's occupation is given as a "stillman."

1717. GERALD S. DROLLINGER, (Geneva, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 APR 1917 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 26 SEP 1937 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo. Mary Evangeline Higgins b. 15 JAN 1919 Ross, Converse Co., Wyo. dau. of Frederick Carroll Higgins and Olive Evangeline Webb.

Children:- surname DROLLINGER

- 2740. Marie Elenore b. 9 JUL 1938 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo. m/1 30 JAN and divd. 19 JUN 1975 James William Bridges, Jr.. They were married a second time on 12 JAN 1977.
- 2741. Carroll Dee b. 6 AUG 1939 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo. m. 4 AUG 1957 Cecil Ray Adamson.
- 2742. Wesley Gerald b. 3 MAR 1943 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo. m. Leanne Johns.
- 2743. Susan Lee b. 30 JAN 1945 (twin) Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo. m/1 11 JUL 1965 and divd. Ronald Ray Robb. They married again 11 JUL 19__ but divd. a second time. She then m/3 10 NOV 1972 Donald Dean Johnson.
- 2744. Sally Lee b. 30 JAN 1945 (twin) Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo. m. 9 JUN 1963 Willard Arthur Pearce.

Gerald and Mary were divd. and she m/2 Victor J. Powers and m/3 13 JUL 1965 Murel M. Starr.

Gerald m/2 17 JAN 1953 Alcedine Purser. He was a mechanic in occupation.

1718. EMMA GENEVA DROLLINGER, (Geneva, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 OCT 1920 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m/1 21 AUG 1943 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo. William Andrew Fulton b. 20 SEP 1920 Van Buren, Crawford Co., Ark. d. 26 AUG 1974 son of James Walter Brannan Fulton and Mary Flora Rutz.

Children:- surname FULTON

+2745. Juanita Arlene b. 25 OCT 1944.

William had m/1 Alma Lee Brown but no further details have been given.

Emma, or Geneva as she prefers to be known, m/2 Kenneth G. Burton.

They reside during the summers at Ogden, Utah and spend their winters at Phoenix, Arizona.

1721. JANET ANNE GEE, (F.Elmo, John R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 MAR 1937 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah m. 14 JUN 1963 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Eric Cannon Pollei b. 6 DEC 1934 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Eric Charles Pollei and Emily Ada Cannon.

Children:- surname POLLEI

- 2746. Michael Eric b. 7 MAY 1964 and d. same day Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.
- 2747. Camille Ann b. 4 APR 1966 Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
- 2748. Douglas Eric b. 8 JAN 1969 Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.

This family resides at Beaverton, Oregon.

1722. GERALDINE HOPE GEE, (G.Elmo, John R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 APR 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 23 FEB 1963 Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. Bing L. Christensen b. 15 JUN 1942 Moah, Grand Co., Utah son of Ted Christensen and Leona Newell.

Children:- surname CHRISTENSEN

- 2749. Shawn David b. 2 FEB 1964 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 2750. Brent Edward b. 25 MAY 1966 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 2751. Dane Newell b. 9 AUG 1970 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 2752. Boyd Allen b. 10 JAN 1976 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 2753. Anna Lynn b. 21 JUN 1978 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

No further details of this family have been given.

1724. INA BATES, (Florence, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 OCT 1908 m. Wells Murdock, his dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname MURDOCK

- 2754. Jean b. 1930 d. 1933.
- +2755. Carma Rae b. 20 APR 1933.
- 2756. Jerry b. 10 DEC 1936.

1725. RETA BATES, (Florence, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 OCT 1910 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m. 8 SEP 1933 Provo, Utah Co., Utah Charles LaVaughn Lott b. 16 SEP 1904 Provo, Utah son of Charles Wilford Lott and Mary Jane Gillespie.

Children:- surname LOTT

- 2757. Nancy A. b. 23 JUL 1935 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m. Dan Killpict.
- +2758. Charles LaVaughn, Jr. b. 1 JAN 1941.
- 2759. Stephen R. b. 3 JUN 1943 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. Sherry Lundgren.
- 2760. Mary K. b. 10 JUN 1947 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah m. 21 JUN 1968 Manuel Arevalo.
- 2761. Howard Jeffrey b. 10 SEP 1957 Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah.

No further information about this family given for the genealogy.

1726. WILBUR ELMER BATES, (Florence, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 OCT 1911 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m. 9 APR 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Lena Luella Olsen b. 4 JAN 1922 Arcadia, Duchesne Co., Utah dau. of James Olsen and Minerva Kofford.

Children:- surname BATES

- +2762. Florence J. b. 19 FEB 1947.
- +2763. Linda Rae b. 11 MAR 1948.
- +2764. Thalia Kaye b. 2 JUN 1955.

Nothing more is known about this family.

1727. WESTON S. BATES, (Florence, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 MAR 1915 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m. 29 MAY 1936 Rachel Droubey, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BATES

- 2765. David.
- 2766. Meryl (twin).
- 2767. Beryl (twin).
- 2768. Janet.

The three daughters above are understood to have married but nothing further is known.

1728. SELMA H. BATES, (Florence, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 OCT 1917 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m. 4 JUN 1937 McGill,

White Pine Co., Nev. William Hugh (Bill) McKean b. 4 MAY 1907 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah son of William McKean and Maybelle Hesslington.

Children:- surname McKEAN

+2769. Glenna Joan b. 5 JUL 1942.

+2770. Ronald Hugh b. 3 APR 1945.

No further details about this family have been given.

1733. ALICE JUNE BLOMSTROM, (Emma, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 JUN 1915 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m. 6 MAY 1939 Richard J. Lathrop b. 17 JUL 1914 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif., his parentage not given.

Children:- surname LATHROP

+2771. Patricia Dee b. 23 DEC 1944.

Richard is an attorney by profession. Residence at Menlo Park, Calif.

1734. HELEN MARIE BLOMSTROM, (Emma, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 MAR 1917 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m. 3 JUN 1939 Adolph Schafer b. 2 NOV 1917 Denver, Denver Co., Colo., his parentage not given.

Children:- surname SCHAFER

+2772. Howard Randolph b. 20 JUN 1940.

2773. Susan Ann b. 2 MAY 1942 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah.

+2774. Stephanie Lynn b. 27 NOV 1946.

1735. HOWARD RALPH BLOMSTROM, (Emma, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 DEC 1918 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m. 13 MAY 1947/49 Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio Pauline Gladys Auxter b. 24 JAN 1924, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname BLOMSTROM

2775. Howard Mark b. 31 JUL 1950 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. Beverly Purdy b. 3 FEB 1956.

2776. Martha Lee b. 13 MAY 1952 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. Hugh V. Balaam b. 20 MAY 1953.

2777. Carl Edward b. 10 DEC 1954 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. Nancy Hawkinson b. 8 JUN 1954.



Christopher Hoyt Gee (#688) and family in their home - c. 1895

1736. RAYMOND M. GEE, (Frederick, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 AUG 1905 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m/1 1 MAY 1934 and divd. Ruth Smith, her dates and parentage unknown. No issue.

He m/2 25 OCT 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Vergie Goodrich b. 29 SEP 1918 Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah dau. of Jerome Goodrich and Kate Elizabeth Olsen.

Children:- surname GEE

+2778. Leri Dawn b. 19 AUG 1945.

+2779. Robert Merrill b. 8 JAN 1948.

Raymond served in WW II as a Sgt. in the U. S. Air Force. He was employed until his retirement as a policeman for the city of Vernal, Utah. Vergie was employed as a school custodian.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Vernal, Utah.

1738. DORA E. GEE, (Frederick, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 OCT 1900 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 18 OCT 1977 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 16 APR 1920 Cecil B. Cooke b. 12 NOV 1895 Delaware, Mich. d. 8 AUG 1961 Youngstown, Ohio son of Thomas E. Cooke and Carrie Edwards.

Children:- surname COOKE

+2780. Cathryn F.

2781. Joseph F. b. 15 JUL 1918. Understood to reside at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Cecil served in the Military during WW I. He was employed by the Penn-Ohio Towel Co. until his retirement in 1961 after 35 years of service.

Church affiliation Tabernacle United Presbyterian.

1739. RUTH ARLENE GEE, (Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 APR 1903 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 26 MAR 1928 bur. Glenwood Cemetery, Conneaut, Ohio m. 10 OCT 1923 Conneaut, Ohio Carl John Lekander b. 18 DEC 1900 Sweden, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname LEKANDER

+2782. Howard Carl b. 7 JUL 1924.

Carl was employed as a steelworker and later became a farmer at Denmark Ohio. Arlene was a school teacher and taught in a one-room school on Brown's Corners at Denmark, Ohio.

Residing JUL 1978 at St. Cloud, Florida.

1740. ROBERT HENRY GEE, (Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 AUG 1904 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 21 JAN 1928 Truey Marshall b. 5 SEP 1903 Conneaut, Ohio d. 7 AUG 1956 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio dau. of R. B. Marshall and Ann Elliott.

Children:- surname GEE

+2783. Robert Marshall b. 20 OCT 1928.

+2784. James Elliot b. 10 JAN 1936.

Robert m/2 19 OCT 1957 Edith Bowers b. 6 JUN 1912 Dart, Washington Co., Ohio dau. of William Bowers and Bernice Mosser.

Edith was employed by the Chandler Machine Co. of Stow, Ohio until her retirement. Robert was an employe of the Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. and is retired.

The family residence was maintained at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio for many years but has now been sold and they will reside permanently at Zephyrhills, Florida near the homes of several immediate family members.

1741. CARLTON LOOMIS GEE, (Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 APR 1907 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 17 NOV Erie, Erie Co., Penn. Mary Alice Whiting b. 10 MAR 1910 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind. dau. of Fred Scherrer Whiting and Mary Magdalene Herbst.

Children:- surname GEE

+2785. Donald b. 6 AUG 1935.

+2786. Thomas Alan.

+2787. Jean Evelyn b. 12 AUG 1943.

+2788. Florence Louise b. 2 MAR 1945.

Carlton was employed until his retirement as a locomotive engineer by

the Norfolk & Western Railroad. In recent years, he has undergone open heart surgery and cataract operations.

Residence at Zephyrhills, Florida.

1742. FLOYD ALLISON GEE, (Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon ee), b. 6 SEP 1908 Amboy, Ohio d. 18 JUN 1951 Lakeville Twp., Ash-tabula Co., Ohio bur. East Conneaut, Ohio (heart disease) m. 1 MAR 1930 Ripley, Chautauque Co., N. Y. Caroline Elizabeth Hall b. 19 AUG 1910 Fair-view, Erie Co., Penn. dau. of Adelbert Caleb Hall and Pearl May Swift.

Children:- surname GEE

+2789. Ruby Catherine b. 2 MAR 1935.

+2790. Helen Carol b. 2 OCT 1939.

+2791. Elizabeth Ann b. 1 SEP 1942.

Floyd and his brother Bernard eloped and married sisters but on different dates.

Floyd was employed by the Nickel Plate Railroad for 23 years as paint foreman in the Bridge and Building Department. He was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church and superintendent of the Sunday School.

Caroline m/2 - - - Barris who is now deceased. She resides at Conneaut, Ohio.

1743. BERNARD HOYT GEE, (Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 JUN 1910 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 31 AUG 1929 Ripley, Chautauque Co., N. Y. Lulu Belle Hall b. 7 NOV 1911 Clark's Corners (near Conneaut), Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 4 APR 1963 Conneaut, Ohio bur. East Conneaut Cemetery, Conneaut, Ohio dau. of Adelbert Caleb Hall and Pearle May Swift.

Children:- surname GEE

+2792. Arlene Ruth b. 15 APR 1930.

+2793. Alfred Carl b. 5 APR 1933.

+2794. Jerald Ross b. 7 DEC 1934.

+2795. Bernard William b. 29 JUL 1936.

+2796. George W. b. 26 JUL 1939.

2797. Pearle Marie b. 1 FEB 1943 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 21 JUL 1967 Buckroe Beach, Va. Jimmy Wayne Brand b. 8 DEC 1946 Clanton, Chilton Co., Ala. son of Braxton Bragg Brand and Willodean Mims. No issue to AUG 1978. Jimmy is a registered paramedic with the the Conneaut, Ohio Volunteer Fire & Rescue Dept. Pearle has been employed as a ward secretary at the Brown Memorial Hospital at Conneaut, Ohio since July, 1969.
+2798. David Lee b. 11 MAR 1945.
+2799. Barbara b. 4 FEB 1951.

Bernard m/2 30 JUL 1965 Hannaville, Penn., Wesleyan Methodist parsonage; Avis Hall b. 30 DEC 1916 Vevay, Switzerland Co., Ind. dau. of Robert Leon Hall and Bessie Edna Turner.

Until his retirement, Bernard was employed by the Nickel Plate Railroad as carpenter gang foreman.

1744. ELIZABETH ESTHER GEE, (Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 OCT 1913 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 25 JUN 1948 Conneaut, Ohio Gordon Elroy Gasch b. 25 SEP 1916 Brotherton, Wisc. son of George Gasch and Anna May Eastman.

Children:- surname GASCH

+2800. Lawrence Evan b. 17 JAN 1950.
2801. Lorraine Susan b. 28 JUL 1952 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Gordon was employed until his retirement by the Pittsburgh & Conneaut Dock Company.

Elizabeth cared for her mother and filled in for her in the family home after her death. Also, her father resided in Elizabeth and Gordon's home in his latter years and until his death.

Family residence at Conneaut, Ohio.

1745. RICHARD ROSS GEE, (Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 MAY 1915 m/1 14 DEC 1935 and divd. 1953 Mary Kathryn Balyeat b. 8 DEC 1917 dau. of Charles Wayne Balyeat and Helen Gongware.

Children:- surname GEE

+2802. Elliott Ross b. 23 DEC 1942.
+2803. Mary Beth b. 8 OCT 1947

Richard m/2 and divd. 1958 Virginia - - -. He m/3 7 OCT 1961 and

divd. JUN 1977 Vera Hirist. He next m. 29 JUN 1977 Orlando, Orange Co., Fla. Norma Kiehm b. 1 AP 1917 East Orange, Essex Co., N. J.

Residence at Orlando, Florida.

1752. KATHLEEN MARIE GEE, (Foster, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 MAY 1914 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 27 MAY 1933 DeKalb Co., Ind. Walter Cook b. 27 MAY 1914 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Charles O. Cook and Belle Church. Kathleen d. 2 FEB 1943 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. bur. Riverside Cemetery, St. Joe, Ind.

Children:- surname COOK

2804. Dale J. b. 17 FEB 1936 DeKalb Co., Ind. m/1 and had 4 ch., m/2 and had 2 ch., m/3 Jackie - - - who had m/1 and had one son by her first husband. Dale resides at Fort Wayne, Ind. and is employed as a truck driver.

2805. Helen Marie b. 18 FEB 1939 DeKalb Co., Ind. m/1 and had 2 ch:- (1) David, (2) Tommy, but surname unknown. She then m/2 - - - Jelleson who d. c. NOV 1979. No issue by her second husband. She resides at Fort Wayne, Ind. and works as a long distance truck driver.

Walter m/2 2 FEB 1946 Gaylon Baughman.

He always has worked as a truck driver and has been employed by a number of different firms in the trucking business. Residence at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Gaylon is employed as a bus driver in the city of Fort Wayne, Ind.

1753. WALTER H. GEE, (Foster N., Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 MAR 1916 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 15 DEC 1934 Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio Myrtle Fae (Tilly) Miller b. 13 SEP 1910 Antwerp, Paulding Co., Ohio dau. of Isiah Miller and Emma Steven.

Children:- surname GEE

+2806. Carol Marie b. 21 OCT 1935.

+2807. Robert Duane b. 8 FEB 1941

2808. Walter H. Jr. b. 15 AUG 1942 (stillborn).

Walter is employed as operator of a rural delivery truck for the Jewel Oil Co. of Jewel, Ohio where Walter and Tilly reside.

1754. GERALD DEVERE GEE, (Foster N., Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 DEC 1918 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. m/1 7 MAR 1942 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio and divd. AUG 1967 Lucille Kathryn Nunn b. 20 JUL 1919 Covington, Darke Co., Ohio dau. of Grover C. Nunn and Frances A. Guy.

Children:- surname GEE

+2809. Jerry Franklin DuWayne b. 5 OCT 1943.

+2810. Lawrence Edward b. 12 DEC 1948.

2811. Phyllis Elinor b. 15 JAN 1950 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. Unm. but has a dau. b. 29 AUG 1973. Phyllis resides at Dayton, Ohio where she is employed as a stock clerk at Automotive Warehouse, Inc. Her dau. is named Robin Michelle Gee.

Lucille resides at Dayton, Ohio and is employed since 1968 at Automotive Warehouse, Inc. Church affiliation Protestant.

Gerald m/2 14 SEP 1968 prob. Dayton, Ohio Mary Alice Stranton b. 11 APR 1921 Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio dau. of Harry T. Stranton and Marie Sherrick.

Mary had m/1 - - - Blakeley and had the following ch:- surname BLAKELEY

(1) Thomas Ralph b. 21 AUG 1941 m. Sharon - - - who had m/1 James Fitzgerald and had 3 ch:-

(1) James Fitzgerald, Jr.

(2) Julie Fitzgerald.

(3) Timothy Fitzgerald.

(2) Robert Harold b. 24 DEC 1944 m. 4 JUN 1964 Dayton, Ohio Jewel Louise Bledsoe.

(3) Ralph Harold b. 20 FEB 1947 m. 28 JUN 1967 Dayton, Ohio Donna Jean Morgan. 1 ch:-

(1) Renee.

(4) John William b. 14 FEB 1949 m. 14 FEB 1973 Dayton, Ohio Deanna Bennett. 3 ch:-

(1) Lisa Nicole.

(2) Tonia Marie.

(3) Teresa.

(5) Richard Michael b. 16 JAN 1953 m. 21 FEB 19__ Dayton, Ohio Jane Combs.

Gerald served in the U. S. Army 1939-1945. Church affiliation Protestant.

He is employed as an electrician by Delco Products Div., General Motors Corp., Dayton, Ohio. Family residence at Dayton, Ohio.

1757. ELLEN LUCILLE GEE, (Howard, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 JUL 1915 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio m. 30 JUN 1934 Angola, Steuben Co., Ind. Bruce Cyril Koch b. 21 APR 1910 Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., Mich. d. 10 MAR 1965 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio son of E. Leroy Koch and Adaline M. Thorpe.

Children:- surname KOCH

+2812. Richard Thorpe b. 3 MAR 1935.

+2813. Ellen E. b. 11 JUN 1936.

+2814. Robert Denman b. 18 JUL 1951.

Bruce had m/1 16 JUL 1928 Ripley, Chautauque Co., N. Y. Patrice Wineland believed to be a dau. of Glen Wineland. One child was born of this marriage, a son (name unknown) b. OCT 1928 Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Bruce and Patrice were divd.

Bruce was a machinist by trade, owner, operator and founder of Vandalia Air Freight; also worked as a carpenter on occasion.

Ellen has resided at Dayton, Ohio until recently when she removed to Hicksville, Ohio where she had spent her girlhood days.

1758. MARJORIE GEE, (Howard, Samuel Co., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JUL 1920 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 12 APR 1942 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Everett Lee (Ed) Brittain b. 15 MAY 1923 Denver, Denver Co., Colo. son of Everett North Brittain and Georgia M. Schmidt.

Children:- surname BRITTAIN

+2815. Everett Lee, Jr. b. 4 JAN 1944.

+2816. Craig Lane b. 7 DEC 1945.

Ed served in the U. S. Air Force as a pilot during WW II and the Korean War. He is employed as an Industrial Marketing Representative by Petralane, Inc.

Residence at Los Angeles, California.

1760. VERL ROBERT PROVINES, (Lucile, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 JUL 1919 m. 24 MAY 1941 Letha Weisz b. 8/9 JUL 1920, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname PROVINES

+2817. Lois Lucile b. 28 JUN 1947.

+2818. Mary Christine b. 28 NOV 1948.

Verl followed the occupation of farming.

1761. DARWAN DELOSS (JOE) PROVINES, (Lucile, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 MAR 1922 m. 1946 Avilla, Noble Co., Ind. and divd. 1952 Arlene Joan Nichols b. 18 NOV 1929 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 24 FEB 1979 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Lutheran Hospital) bur. Eddy Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Norman Nichols and Dorothea Louise Thomas.

Children:- surname PROVINES

+2819. Michael J. b. 25 JUN 1949.

+2820. Steven James b. 31 JAN 1951.

Arlene m/2 20 OCT 1956 Montpelier, Ind. Norman Howard, Jr. b. 14 JAN 1928 Muncie, Ind. son of Norman Howard, Sr. and Ida Leona Henizer. Howard, Jr. served during WW II in the U. S. Army Signal Corps, stationed in the Pacific theatre. He is employed as a machinist formerly with IIT Corp. at Fort Wayne, Ind. and employed since 1965 by International Harvester Co. in that city.

Arlene worked as an inspector and quality control employe of the Weatherhead Co. at Antwerp, Ohio from 1964 until her death.

Joe is employed by the Dana Corp. of Fort Wayne, Ind. and resides at St. Joe, Ind. He is currently in ill health.

1763. JAMES RALPH PROVINES, (Lucile, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 OCT 1926 near Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 9 JUN 1951 Butler, Ind. (E.U.B. parsonage) Violet Keller b. 23 APR 1929 near Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Floyd H. Keller and Mildred C. Rohm.

Children:- surname PROVINES

+2821. Ronald J. b. 20 JUN 1953.

2822. Randy D. b. 8 OCT 1959 near Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind.

No further information about this family has been submitted.

1764. MELVA LUCILE PROVINES, (Lucile, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 FEB 1930 m. 29 APR 1949 Richard Eugene Eakright b. 29 NOV 1923 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Earl Eakright and Agnes Luce.

Children:- surname EAKRIGHT

+2823. Barbara Jean b. 22 JUN 1950.

2824. Samuel Dee b. 15 MAR 1956 m. 9 JUL 1977 and divd. Debbie Jo Keener b. 2 JAN 1958 DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Jerry Keener and Evana Lee. No issue.

Richard served during WW II in the U. S. Army. He is employed by the B. F. Goodrich Co. Melva is an employe of the Sutton Market at Butler, Ind.

1766. SHERMAN LINWOOD GEE, (Walter E., William, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 AUG 1916 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m/1 prob. c.1938/39 Lena Rockwell Gaskell b. 18 SEP 1917 Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, her parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GEE

2825. Walter Benjamin b. 9 DEC 1939 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m/1 6 JUN 1959 Ashtabula, Ohio and divd. Amelia Imogene Kadyo b. 27 MAR 1941 Fairchance, Fayette Co., Penn. dau. of John Kadyo and Emma Calabris. Walter m/2 13 MAR 1976 Ashtabula, Ohio Sara J. Smith b. 29 DEC 1944 Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio dau. of Willis Smith and Thelma Rouff. Sara had m/1 - - - Campbell who is deceased and by whom she had 3 ch., their names not given. At the time of his second marriage, Walter's occupation was given as buyer and salesman. He is owner of the building block in Ashtabula that previously belonged to his grandfather Walter E. Gee now used by Walter in his plumbing trade business.
2826. Mary Elynn b. 28 OCT 1941 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 3 SEP Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Arnold R. Scoville.
2827. Laverne Sue b. 16 MAR 1946 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 25 AUG 1962 Ashtabula, Ohio Walter B. Good. Reported to have 5 ch:- 4 dau. and 1 son. Residence at Myrtle, Miss.

Sherman and Lena were remarried 30 MAY 1957.

He served during WW II in the U. S. Navy 2 APR 1945 to 25 JAN 1946, completing schooling as an electrician and in mine sweeping. He was aboard the USS CRENSHAW.

Sherman is deceased and bur. Military Cemetery near Burlingame, Calif.
1767. HAROLD GEE CURIE, (Mildred, Dulaine, F. Harman, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 JAN 1929 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 19 FEB 1954 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. (Coburn Corners Church of Christ) Emily Marie Shull b. 13 AUG 1935 dau. of Ollus Guy Shull and Erma Leota Kisabeth.

Children:- surname CURIE

2828. Charles Guy b. 22 JUL 1955 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 24 JUL 1978 Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Penn. (Un. Brethren Church) Candace Eileen Bard dau. of Clarence Rosco Bard and Helen Louise Deshony. Charles completed his B.A. degree in 1977 at Huntington College in Huntington, Ind. His Masters degree was obtained in 1979 from the University of Chicago at Chicago, Ill., School of Social Service Majoring in Psychology and Sociology. He is employed as Administrator/Clinical Therapist for the Sandusky Valley Mental Health Center at Fostoria, Ohio.

2829. Leota Marie b. 7 AUG 1958 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 21 JUL 1979 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. (Coburn Corners Church of Christ) Lawrence Edward Rardin son of Harvey Edward Rardin and Joan Elizabeth Fuller. Leota attended Huntington College at Huntington, Ind., receiving a B.A. degree in Art in MAY 1980 upon completing her school at Bethel College, Mishawaka, Ind.

Harold is active in the Coburn Corners Church of Christ in DeKalb Co., Ind. and is trustee of the Alton Cemetery belonging to the church. In occupation, he dispenses petroleum products to rural consumers.

1768. JOAN YVONNE CURIE, (Mildred, Dulaine, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 JAN 1932 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 29 JAN 1955 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. (Coburn Corners Church of Christ) Robert E. Evans b. 1 SEP 1928 Hicksville Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio son of Don Lincoln Evans and Glenious Nellie Otis.

Children:- surname EVANS

- 2830. John Curie b. 1 FEB 1956.
- 2831. Mark David b. 7 MAR 1959.
- 2832. Thomas Earl b. 9 MAY 1961.
- 2833. Steven Robert b. 28 MAR 1963.
- 2834. Lois Nell b. 26 APR 1965.
- 2835. Ruth Ann b. 12 JUN 1967.

Robert is employed as leadman - machining centers by Dotco-Cooper Industries. He is also a part-time farmer..

1769. CARLTON CHARLES CURIE, (Mildred, Dulaine, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 SEP 1933 m. 1 SEP 1958 Washington Court House, Fayette Co., Ohio Mary Jane Pollard b. 4 FEB 1936 Washington Court House, Ohio dau. of Lawrence B. Pollard and Jane Josephine Van Pelt.

Children:- surname CURIE

- 2836. James Carlton b. 19 DEC 1960 Millersburg, Homes Co., Ohio.
- 2837. Timothy Alan b. 14 NOV 1963 Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio.
- 2838. David Lawrence b. 7 JUL 1969 Fairmont, Marion Co., W. Va.

Carlton is an ordained minister. However, he presently is working in the warehouse of the Kroger Co. in Columbus, Ohio. Residence at Grove City, Ohio.

1770. JANET ELIZABETH JARRETT, (Mildred, Dulaine, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JAN 1939 m. 4 JUL 1961 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. (Coburn Corners Church of Christ) Paul Elwayne Jackson b. 25 NOV 1935 Rush Co., Ind. son of Leonard Elwayne Jackson and Ruth Lenora Reddick.

Children:- surname JACKSON

- 2839. Phillip Elwayne b. 16 JUL 1962 Greenfield, Hancock Co., Ind. (Memorial Hospital)
- 2840. Phyllis Elizabeth b. 1 APR 1965 Gary, Lake Co., Ind. (St. Mary Mercy Hospital)
- 2841. Patrick Elmer b. 4 MAY 1970 Gary, Lake Co., Ind. (Methodist Hospital)
- 2842. Polly Ellen b. 23 MAY 1973 Hobart, Lake Co., Ind. (St. Mary Mercy Hospital)

Paul attended Purdue University at Lafayette, Ind. where he earned his B. S. degree. This was followed by his Masters degree from Ball State

University at Muncie, Ind. He is employed as Industrial Arts Teacher of the Metropolitan School District at Wabash, Indiana.

Janet is a graduate of Ball State University at Muncie, Ind. with a B. S. degree. She taught Home Economics briefly before the first child was born.

1771. ROBERT LEONARD JARRETT, (Mildred, Dulaine, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 JAN 1942 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 26 NOV 1965 DeKalb Co., Ind. (Coburn Corners Church of Christ) Cynthia Wisler b. 21 JUN 1947 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio dau. of Cecil Glenn Wisler and Margarette Elnor Hamilton.

Children:- surname JARRETT

- 2843. Leonard Cecil b. 22 SEP 1966 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio d. 11 JUL 1967 (accidentally electrocuted by sitting with a wet diaper on a defective lamp cord).
- 2844. Valera Teresa b. 11 NOV 1978 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.
- 2845. Joyce Elaine b. 27 DEC 1969 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.
- 2846. Debra Michelle b. 24 NOV 1971 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.
- 2847. Catherine Elizabeth b. 15 SEP 1973 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.

Robert is employed by the Vulcraft Company at St. Joe, Ind.

1772. BETTY JEAN GEE, (Frederick, Sherman, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 AUG 1924 m. and divd. Robert Gordon Oberlin b. 5 NOV 1925 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Carl E. Oberlin and Effie Mierly.

Children:- surname OBERLIN

- 2848. Kenneth.
- +2849. Sandra K. b. 19 AUG 1942. Name changed to Imbody.
- +2850. Sharon Jean b. 29 APR 1945. Name changed to Imbody.
- 2851. Robert b. Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. Surname changed to Imbody.
- +2852. Ronald b. 28 DEC 1949 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. Name change to Imbody.

Betty m/2 Richard Imbody who adopted the last four children from her first marriage, the first child having stayed with his father. Richard d. at Columbia City, Whitley Co., Ind. (hung himself while in jail) bur. Columbia City, Ind.

After the death of his adopted father, Robert Oberlin Imbody was adopted by the Jarbo family of Larwill, Indiana.

Betty and Richard had the following child:- surname IMBODY

2853. Richard Jr. b. Columbia City, Whitley Co., Ind.

After the death of his father, Richard Jr. was adopted by the Jarbo family of Larwill, Indiana.

1773. FREDERICK SHERMAN GEE, (Frederick H., Sherman, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 JAN 1926 m. 1 JUL 1948 Annabelle Margaret Hohl b. 4 DEC 1928 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Frank Hohl and Catharine Dapp.

Children:- surname GEE

+2854. Michael Eugene b. 24 AUG 1950.
+2855. Catharine Marie b. 23 JUL 1953.

Frederick is employed by the Dana Corp. at Fort Wayne, Ind. Residence at Auburn, Indiana.

1774. CLARISE JUNE GEE, (Frederick H., Sherman, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 JUN 1929 m. 10 JUL 1947 Harold Ernest Tilghman b. 10 JUL 1927 Middleton, Butler Co., Ohio son of Alpha Tilghman and Irene Womeck.

Children:- surname TILGHMAN

+2856. Diana June b. 2 MAY 1949.
2857. James Ernest b. 10 FEB 1953 m. 25 AUG 1973 Linda Lou Wright b. 14 AUG 1953, her parentage not given. She is studying to be a Registered Nurse. James is principal in a centralized school near Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind. where he and Linda reside. No issue.
2858. Barry Wayne b. 14 NOV 1961.

Harold has served in the U. S. Navy. He is employed by the Dana Corp. at Fort Wayne, Ind. Church affiliation Methodist. Residence at Auburn, Indiana.

1775. CHARLES RICHARD GEE, (Frederick H., Sherman, Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 MAY 1931 m/1 Joan Johnston dau. of Elmer Johnston.

Children:- surname GEE

+2859. Cheryle b. 6 AUG 1953.

Charles m/2 23 JUL 1960 Doris Wilson b. 5 FEB 1930 Lebanon, LaClede Co., Mo. dau. of Ralph Wilson and Eva Mae Kincheloe.

Children:- surname GEE

Charles and Doris had no children by their marriage but Doris had m/1 - - - Lewis by whom she had 3 ch. and these were adopted by Charles.

2860. Larry b. 18 JUN 1947. He is understood to have m. twice but no further information has been given for this genealogy.

2861. Vincent.

2862. Randolph.

Charles was a career member of the U. S. Army, now retired. Residence at Fayetteville, N. C. He has had a brain tumor operation from which he has not completely recovered.

1776. BERNADETTE JANE GEE, (Frederick H., Sherman, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 DEC 1938 m. 26 MAY 1956 Richard Deardorf b. 13 JAN 1935 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio son of Forest David Deardorf and Nellie Booth.

Children:- surname DEARDORF

2863. Forest David b. 25 JUN 1957.

2864. Greg Alan b. 27 FEB 1959.

Richard is employed by the Warner Gear Div. plant at Auburn, Ind. Church affiliation Methodist. Residence near Waterloo, Indiana.

1789. MADONNA HARRIET KINSEY, (Elnora Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomonee), b. 6 FEB 1904 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 24 AUG 1921 Albert M. Wade b. 9 APR 1902 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Roy L. Wade and Carrie B. Engle.

Children:- surname WADE

+2865. Marcia b. 18 MAY 1922.

+2866. Beverley b. 30 OCT 1925.

+2867. Margaret b. 24 SEP 1928.

+2868. Marilyn b. 19 MAY 1930.

+2869. Edward b. 26 NOV 1931.

+2870. Sally b. 6 NOV 1933.

+2871. Franklin b. 16 JUL 1936.



Harlow J. Gee (#366) and wife Lucinda M. Loomis
(charcoal rendering, probably c. 1890)

Albert has followed the occupation of a mechanic. He worked in the auto industry at Detroit following their marriage to the days of the Great Depression when the family returned to Indiana and he found employment in various companies located in DeKalb County. Madonna was employed for some years as a clerk in the Post Office at St. Joe, Indiana where they maintained their residence.

1792. VERA LAVON SECHLER, (Harlow Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JAN 1913 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 25 APR 1931 DeKalb Co., Ind. Theodore Everetts b. 7 SEP 1909 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Gilbert Charles Everetts and Maude Betz.

Children:- surname EVERETTS

+2872. Olus b. 9 AUG 1934.
+2873. Peggy Ellen b. 12 SEP 1938.
+2874. Helen Kay b. 21 1943.
+2875. Ted D. b. 27 APR 1952.

Theodore has been a lifelong farmer but also has worked at a variety of other occupations including trapper, trucker (16 years), grain elevator, and street maintenance.

Residence on the family farm near Hamilton, Indiana.

1806. DALE JEROME BENJAMIN, (Orley Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JUN 1897 Ashley, Steuben Co., Ind. d. 1967 (heart failure) m. Gertrude Marie Jackson b. 1 SEP 1912 Paris, Monroe Co., Mo., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

2876. Phyllis Ann b. 15 APR 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash.

Nothing further is presently known about this family.

1808. LOIS ALICE BENJAMIN, (Orley Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 MAY 1910 Pasco, Franklin Co., Wash. m. Elmer Fields b. 8 JAN 1905 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., Wash., his parentage not determined.

Children:- surname FIELDS

2877. Charles Irvin b. 29 APR 1929 San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif. m.
Patricia - - -.
+2878. Ivanna Jean b. 21 DEC 1931.

Lois m/2 prob. 1933 James Monroe Eaman b. 28 DEC 1890 Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash, his parentage unknown. James d. 8 SEP 1955.

Children:- surname EAMAN

+2879. Edna Harriett b. 5 DEC 1934.
2880. Philip Wayne b. 15 JAN 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash.

1809. IVAN S. BENJAMIN, (Orley Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 DEC 1911 Pasco, Franklin Co., Wash. m. Ellen Jarvinsen b. 31 DEC 1914 Astoria, Clatsop Co., Ore.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

2881. Bonnie Lynn b. 5 MAY 1945 San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.
2882. John Charles b. 20 JUL 1948 Vallejo, Salano Co., Calif.

Residence at Portland, Oregon.

When contacted, Ivan sharply refused to divulge further information for the genealogy.

1811. CECIL PAUL BENJAMIN, (Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUN 1901 Ashley, Steuben Co., Ind. d. 9 JUL 1973 m. Alida Delle Parker b. 29 MAR 1900 Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., N. J. d. 2 NOV 1979 N. J., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+2883. Richard Warren b. 20 JUN 1930.
2884. Robert Paul b. 23 APR 1942 Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., N. J. m.
3 JAN 1964 Theresa Dupont.

1812. BERTHA PAULINE BENJAMIN, (Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 JUL 1906 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m/1 25 DEC 1923 North Liberty, Ind. Ford Mishler Morris b. 24 SEP 1904 Wakarusa, Elkhart Co., Ind. son of Bert A. Morris and Lola Charlotte Mishler.

Children:- surname MORRIS

+2885. Bert Benjamin b. 18 JUN 1925.
+2886. Roger Ford b. 5 MAY 1927.
+2887. Dean Clayton b. 18 DEC 1928.
+2888. Jerry Ray b. 20 AUG 1932.
+2889. Guy Edwin b. 1 FEB 1934.
+2890. Sharon Lee b. 5 SEP 1940.
+2891. Kay Jeanette b. 30 JUL 1943.

Ford was a machinist in occupation employed by Sibley Foundry, South Bend, Indiana.

Pauline, as she was generally known, m/2 5 JUN 1976 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. (Church of Christ) Elam Delbert Howell b. 20 JUL 1903 North Liberty, Ind. son of George Delbert Howell and Mary Winefred Groat.

Elam had m/1 Bernice Esther Milliken and had the following 5 ch:-
surname HOWELL

- (1) Harold Dean b. 9 OCT 1923 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.
- (2) Edwin Alvin b. 11 JUN 1926 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.
- (3) Benny Milton b. 27 AUG 1927 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.
- (4) Larry Zane b. 24 JUN 1931 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.
- (5) Linda Roberta b. 1 NOV 1942 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

In occupation, Elam was Supervisor of Security Dept., Studebaker Corporation, South Bend, Indiana. Residence was at Mishawaka, Ind. until 1980 when Elam and Pauline removed to North Liberty, Indiana.

1813. HERBERT RAY BENJAMIN, (Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 NOV 1913 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 29 JUL 1934 North Liberty, Ind. Velma Irene Shade b. 12 SEP 1915 Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio dau. of Melvin Shade and Mary Graber.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+2892. Barbara Ann b. 29 OCT 1935.
2893. Alan Dale b. 12 JUN 1937 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. Unm. He is employed as a craftsman and technician in the maintenance of equipment for the Long Lines Dept. of the American Telephone & Telegraph Co. After working for this company for some years, Alan had the misfortune to fall while pruning a tree at home, resulting in a severed spinal cord and leaving him a paraplegic. After two and one half years of recovery, he was able to convince the telephone

company that he should be given an opportunity to resume work at his old job again except for climbing towers and some other activity requiring mobility that he did not have. He successfully proved his ability to serve a useful function and has since been become a most valuable employe despite his handicap. Confined to a wheelchair, he drives his car and pursues a most active life and is quite self-sufficient. The house he designed after his accident is built with ramps and other conveniences for his affliction. He has become a radio amateur and fills some of his hours at home with this challenging hobby.

+2894. Robert Paul b. 1 DEC 1939.

Herbert was employed by the Wabash Railroad until taking his retirement c.1975. He has since worked part-time for La Choy Food Products company at Archibald, Ohio on their security force. Residence near West Unity, Ohio.

1814. RUTH H. BENJAMIN, (Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 DEC 1901 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 15 JUN 1923 Ralph Grace b. 15 JUN 1902 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. d. NOV 1978 Fort Wayne, Ind. bur Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind., his parentage not determined.

Children:- surname GRACE

+2895. Richard Lee b. 22 NOV 1924.

2896. John Orville b. 6 SEP 1926.

+2897. Velma Jean b. 20 DEC 1930.

Ruth m/2 Charles J. Flanery b. 25 OCT 1878 Edon, Williams Co., Ohio d. 3 MAR 1967 bur. Frontier, Mich. son of Riley Singleton Flanery and Sarah Grey.

Children:- surname FLANERY

+2898. Wayne C. b. 31 MAY 1937.

+2899. Marvin Leroy b. 15 MAY 1938.

Charles was a farmer in occupation.

Ruth resides at Reading, Michigan.

1815. ETHEL MAY BENJAMIN, (Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 AUG 1904 Waterloo, DeKalb Co.,

Ind. m. 15 JUN 1923 by A. P. Benjamin, Min. Arthur William Russell Kern
b. 4 JAN 1904 Helmer, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 1 NOV 1975 bur. Fairfield Ceme-
tery, DeKalb Co., Ind. son of George Kern and Alta Stark.

Children:- surname KERN

- +2900. Russell Cleo b. 6 MAR 1924.
- +2901. Dean Leroy b. 15 MAR 1927.
- +2902. Walter Ross b. 3 AUG 1934.
- +2903. Arlene Loraine b. 2 AUG 1939.
- 2904. Gloria Jean b. 20 DEC 1948 Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind. m/1 30 JUN 1968 and divd. 28 FEB 1969 Oscar Joseph Landez b. 8 JAN 1947 Texas son of Bart Landez. No issue. Oscar served in the U. S. Army as a PFC, Infantry, Big Red 1 stationed in VietNam; Ft. Lewis, Wash.; Ft. Knox, Ky. Gloria m/2 30 AUG 1969 and divd. 25 JAN 1973 Michael Don Helbert b. 12 FEB 1950 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Bernard Helbert and Vivian - - -. No issue. Michael served in the U. S. Army 1969-1971 with the rank of corporal; stationed at Ft. Knox, Ky.; Ft. Polk, La.; Da Nang, South VietNam. Gloria m/3 30 NOV 1973 and divd. 4 MAY 1978 Ronald W. Rice b. 4 JUN 1944 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. son of Charles J. Rice and Marceline Watson. No issue. Ronald is employed as a stockbroker. He saw military service in the Marine Corps 1961-1966 with the rank of corporal.

Arthur was employed by the Phelps-Dodge Mfg. Co. as a machine opera-
tor and also was a farmer.

1816. ESTHER M. BENJAMIN, (Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G. Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 FEB 1908 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 23 DEC 1928 near Waterloo, Ind. (at her parents' home) Marion L. Dirr b. 29 JUN 1907 Edon, Williams Co., Ohio d. 15 FEB 1978 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. bur. Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Ind. son of Ora Dirr and Belle Coats.

Children:- surname DIRR

- +2905. Marcella Joyce b. 19 JAN 1930.
- +2906. Joan Joy b. 21 SEP 1931.

Marion was employed by the Phelps-Dodge Mfg. Co. and retired in 1973 after 32 years of company service.

Esther is now deaf and is studying sign language so she will be able to communicate. She resides at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

1817. MARGARET EDITH BARD, (Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 NOV 1901 Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind. m. J. Edward Wilhelm b. 28 JUL 1890 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 17 AUG 1957, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname WILHELM

+2907. Wayne Orville b. 1 OCT 1921 d. 14 MAY 1977.

+2908. Harold E. b. 16 JAN 1937.

+2909. John E. b. 28 JUN 1931.

1818 CHESTER WAYNE BARD, (Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 AUG 1903 Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind. m. 12 SEP 1936 New Cumberland, Hancock Co., W. Va. Rachel Edna Becker b. 18 JUN 1911 Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Carl Becker and Bernice Raub.

Children:- surname BARD

+2910. Don Wayne b. 15 MAY 1941.

2911. Carl Edwin b. 7 APR 1943. Resides at Garrett, Ind.

Chester m/l Melba Martin b. 26 APR 1903 d. 16 JUL 1934.

In occupation, Chester was part owner of the Corunna Feed Mill and later was employed by the DeKalb County Highway Department. He is now retired. Residence at Corunna, Indiana.

1819. DOROTHY ALICE BARD, (Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 APR 1907 m. 20 JUN 1926 Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind. Forest Deming Sellers b. 26 APR 1904 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio son of John D. Sellers and Lillie Mae Tracht.

Children:- surname SELLERS

2912. Beverly Ann b. 1 APR 1928 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 31 JUL 1949 Auburn, Ind. (Church of Christ by A. P. Benjamin, Min.) Leo John Laier b. 24 DEC 1925 Waterbury, New Haven Co., Conn. son of Leo Laier and Margaret Catherine Casey. No issue. Leo and Beverly operate a retail music store in Sarasota, Florida under the name of Tom Berry Music Co. which was founded by Tom Berry of Fort Wayne, Ind. who had earlier established another store in that city bearing the same business name and still in operation there.

+2913. Margaret Arlene b. 11 MAR 1931.

2914. James Stanley b. 17 JUL 1944 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 19 DEC 1970 Ashley, DeKalb Co., Ind. Louise Showalter b. 30 JAN 1941 Auburn, Ind. dau. of Eugene Debs Showalter and Ruth Jeanette Hawk. No issue. Louise m/1 Joe Dean, was divd. and her maiden name restored. She is a registered nurse and has a son, George W. Showalter b. 23 OCT 1961 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. James is employed as a Communications Technician by the General Telephone Company of Indiana. Residence at Auburn, Indiana.

Forest was employed 40 years by the Messenger Corp. of Auburn, Ind. manufacturer of greeting cards. He retired 1 JAN 1970, at which time he held the position of Receiving Clerk. Residence at Auburn, Indiana.

1820. HOWARD ORVILLE BARD, (Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 SEP 1909 Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. Wilma R. Decker b. 2 FEB 1913 Corunna, Ind., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname BARD

2915. Gordon Neal b. 4 MAY 1938 Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind.

2916. Gene Lynn b. 4 NOV 1949 (twin) Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind.

2917. Dean Allyn b. 4 NOV 1949 (twin) Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Howard and Wilma reside at Corunna, Indiana.

1821. MINA MILDRED BARD, (Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 APR 1912 Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 3 DEC 1927 DeKalb Co., Ind. (at the home of her sister, Mrs. Forest Sellers) Curtis F. Hawk b. 20 JUN 1905 Portland, Jay Co., Ind. son of Valentine Exline Hawk and Mary Helen Gilmore.

Children:- surname HAWK

+2918. Roberta Pauline b. 15 MAR 1931.

+2919. Don Edwin b. 8 JAN 1937.

+2920. Glendora Jeannette b. 13 OCT 1933.

2921. Darrell Clyde b. 21 JUL 1943 Geneva, Conneaut Lake, Penn. (adopted) d. 6 OCT 1964, bur. Geneva Cemetery.

Mina and Curtis reside at Geneva, Pennsylvania.

1822. ROBERT RUSSEL BARD, (Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JAN 1915 Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind.

m. 1 APR 1939 Helmer, Steuben Co., Ind. (in their home by A. P. Benjamin, Min.) Irene Mae Lautzenhiser b. 2 MAY 1918 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Walter Jay Lautzenhiser and Vera Irene Crooks.

Children:- surname BARD

2922. David Russel b. 31 DEC 1943 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 14 DEC 1968 Rosalind Essex. Residence at Merrillville, Indiana.
+2923. Philip Allen b. 23 SEP 1947.

Irene retired 15 APR 1980 after being employed 25 years as a legal secretary by the law firm of Van Horne & Van Horne at Auburn, Indiana.

Robert was a carpenter by trade until his retirement 1 JAN 1980. He and Irene reside at Auburn, Indiana.

1823. HAROLD LAVERN TREESH, (Irma Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William; Solomon Gee), b. 21 MAR 1906 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 26 NOV 1931 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. (Christian Church) Evelyn Hatfield b. 25 OCT 1911 Niles, Berrien Co., Mich. dau. of John Wesley Hatfield and Anne Jane Conrad.

Children:- surname TREESH

+2924. Dennis Eugene b. 17 MAR 1936 Niles, Berrien Co., Mich. m. 11 JUN 1960 Patricia Bowman.
+2925. Tina Ann b. 1 MAR 1951 Niles, Berrien Co., Mich. m. Michael O. Paterson.

Harold served as president of a bank in Niles, Michigan at the time of his retirement. He has long been an amateur radio operator and continues to enjoy this hobby. Residence at Niles, Michigan.

1824. RAYMOND LEROY TREESH, (Irma Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 DEC 1907 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. Marie Hannah Stagg b. 4 MAR 1914 Norfolk, Va., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname TREESH

2926. Donna Marie b. 11 AUG 1941 Norfolk, Va.
2927. Thomas Ray b. 23 DEC 1945 Norfolk, Va.

Raymond and Marie reside at Norfolk, Virginia.

1825. GLADYS MARY TREESH, (Irma Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 OCT 1914 Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio m. 26 NOV 1930 Russel O'Connor b. 19 FEB 1908 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. son of Charles Henry O'Connor and Ellen Jane Borrer.

Children:- surname O'CONNOR

2928. Patrick Allen b. 25 DEC 1933 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind.
d. 9 OCT 1950 (polio).
+2929. Karen Jane b. 27 SEP 1940.
+2930. Linda Ruth b. 19 OCT 1942.

Russel received a Bachelor's degree in Economics from Louisiana State University, 1933; completed Elementary Education at Goshen College; obtained his Master's degree in Education from Indiana University, 1949. He taught 14 years at the South Bend College of Commerce and 18 years in the public schools at South Bend, Ind.

Gladys attended Louisiana State University and Goshen College, receiving her Bachelor's degree from the latter in 1950. She received her Master's degree from Indiana University in 1956, plus 30 hours of additional credits for a Counselor's license. She taught at South Side School in Mishawaka, Ind. 19 years and was elementary counselor at the same school 10 years.

Russel and Gladys reside at South Bend, Indiana.

1828. GENE RUSSELL DAVENROY REINOEHL, (Mary Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 SEP 1916 St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo. m. 4 MAR 1939 near Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. Mildred Wise b. 23 JUN 1917 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Etna Lavern Wise and Josephine Worthington.

Children:- surname REINOEHL

+2931. Barbara Jean b. 13 JAN 1940.

Gene is owner of an automobile agency at Ashley, Ind. Residence

is located in the country about halfway between Ashley and Waterloo, Ind.
1829. KETURAH BETH REINOEHL, (Mary Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 SEP 1919 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 29 JUL 1939 Angola, Steuben Co., Ind. by Rev. J. O. Rose Simeon Price (Sim) Drew b. 26 APR 1915 Waterloo, Ind. son of Vinton O. Drew and Blanche Schultz.

Children:- surname DREW

- +2932. Ellen Maxine b. 11 AUG 1940.
- 2933. Leon Charles b. 19 DEC 1941.
- 2934. Mary Elizabeth b. 6 JUN 1944 Hudson, Steuben Co., Ind. m. - - - McMillin.
- 2935. John Allen b. 24 SEP 1948 Ashley, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Sim retired in 1975 after working 35 years for the New York Central, Wabash, and Norfolk & Western railroads. Residence at Waterloo, Indiana.
1831. MINNIE AILEEN REINOEHL, ²⁰⁰⁴ (Mary Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 JAN 1923 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 30 DEC 1950 DeKalb Co., Ind. (Cedar Lake Church of Christ) Bruce Provines b. 1 OCT 1921 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Kent Provines and Ruth Ann Draggoo.

Children:- surname PROVINES

- 2936. James Allen b. 31 OCT 1952 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind.
- 2937. Janice Elaine b. 16 DEC 1954 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 26 OCT 1974 Auburn, Ind. (First Christian Church) George Haskins, Jr., son of George Haskins, Sr. and Iris Leins.
- 2938. Steven Robert b. 10 JUN 1957 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Bruce is a farmer in occupation. Residence near Auburn, Indiana.

1832. HUBERT RAY REINOEHL, (Mary Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 JUN 1925 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 2 FEB 1946 near Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind. Virginia Louise Harness b. 10 MAY 1926 Corunna, Ind. dau. of Glenn Arthur Harness and Elsie Violet Wyne.

Children:- surname REINOEHL .

- +2939. James Arthur b. 27 MAR 1947 Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind. Resides at Garrett, Ind.
2940. Dennis Ray b. 24 APR 1948 Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind. Resides at Indianapolis, Ind.
+2941. Shiela Louise b. 3 DEC 1950.

Virginia is employed by the Knisely National Bank at Butler, Ind.

Hubert is an employe of the Universal Tool & Stamping company at Butler, Ind. and is a tool and die maker. Family residence at Butler, Indiana.

1833. ALICE MAY REINOEHL, (Mary Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 MAY 1928 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 5 MAY 1946 Winfred Lewis Berry b. 12 JUL 1920 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 16 JUL 1973 son of Ross Berry and Eva Carnahan.

Children:- surname BERRY

2939. Michael Lewis b. 12 A 1947 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 23 MAR 1969 while serving with the Military forces in VietNam.
2940. Donald Eugene b. 25 SEP 1948 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 17 JUN 1977 Shirley Helen Bledsoe. Resides at Ashley, Ind.
2941. Ross Everett b. 24 MAR 1953 Ashley, DeKalb Co., Ind. Unm.

Winfred served during WW II in the U. S. Army, PFC, 1942-1945, stationed one year in Germany and Austria. He was employed for 28 years by International Harvester Co. at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Winfred and Alice reside at Ashley, Indiana.

1834. NINA LAVON REINOEHL, (Mary Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 SEP 1933 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 2 FEB 1953 Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz. (Davis Monthan AFB) James R. Redman b. 20 JAN 1933 Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind. son of James Gilbert Redman and Ada Katina Mitchell.

Children:- surname REDMAN

2942. James Gilbert b. 15 OCT 1954 Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash.
2943. Jeffrey Neil b. 26 JUN 1956 Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.

James is employed as a Communications Technician by the City of San Bernardino, Calif. Residence at Sunnymead, California.

1835. EVERETT LEE REINOEHL, (Mary Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JUL 1936 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. Carolyn Sue Skelly b. 31 DEC 1936 Ashley, DeKalb Co., Ind., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname REINOEHL

2944. Jerry Wayne b. 15 FEB 1958 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind.
2945. Charles Earl b. 10 AUG 1959 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Everett and Carolyn reside at Waterloo, Indiana.

1837. ESTHER LAVERNE BENJAMIN, (Austin Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 MAR 1922 Shadyside, Belmont Co., Ohio m. James Edward Huston b. 12 OCT 1923 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., his parentage not determined.

Children:- surname HUSTON

2946. Mark Edward b. 21 APR 1955 Baltimore, Md.
2947. Joy Laverne b. 29 SEP 1956 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.
2948. Carol Grace b. 1 FEB 1959 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc.

Nothing further is known about this family for the genealogy.

1838. LOIS LAVON BENJAMIN, (Austin Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 APR 1924 Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio m. Wilbur Harold McCarter b. 29 OCT 1923 North Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind., his parentage unknown.

Children:- surname McCARTER

+2949. Joyce Carol b. 22 JUL 1946 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind. m. 6 AUG 1966 Eugene Applegate.
2950. Stanley Allen b. 3 MAR 1949 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind.
2951. Marilyn Kay b. 19 MAR 1954 Greenwood, Johnson Co., Ind.
2952. David Harold b. 21 SEP 1958 Greenwood, Johnson Co., Ind.

Residence at Indianapolis, Indiana.

1839. MARY ELEANOR BENJAMIN, (Austin Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JUN 1926 Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio m. 11 JUN 1948 Eldon Ross Clark b. 6 JAN 1924 Medaryville, Pul-

aski Co., Ind. son of Ross DeWitt Clark and Myrtle Ruth Riggs.

Children:- surname CLARK

+2953. Lavon Ross b. 12 OCT 1951.

+2954. Thomas Neal b. 22 AUG 1954.

Eldon is self-employed as a dairy farmer.

Mary is a second grade teacher at the North Judson, San Pierre Consolidated Schools in North Judson, Indiana.

Family residence near Medaryville, Indiana.

1840. AUSTIN PAUL BENJAMIN, (Austin Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 FEB 1930 Logan, Logan Co., W. Va. m. Lois Jane Lincoln b. 15 OCT 1930 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

2955. Andrew Paul b. 18 MAR 1955 Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., Ill.

Residence of this family is at Vienna, Virginia.

1841. RUTH ANN BENJAMIN, (Austin Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 JUL 1934 Charleston, Canawha Co., W. Va. m. Marion Lynn Hieronymus b. 5 MAY 1932 Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill., his parentage unknown.

Children:- surname HIERONYMUS

2956. Kent Pendleton b. 14 DEC 1956 Attica, Fountain Co., Ind.

Family residence at Atlanta, Illinois.

1843. CHARLES EVERT BENJAMIN, (Charles O. Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 JAN 1914 Grabill, Allen Co., Ind. m. 18 MAY 1940 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. divd. 1964 Dorothy May Zentz b. 6 APR 1919 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. dau. of Charles A. Zentz and Emma Dolan.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+2957. Larry Lew b. 15 JUN 1942.

+2958. James Wade b. 13 MAY 1945.

+2959. Janell Rae b. 3 FEB 1953.

2960. Sally Kathryn b. 29 MAR 1959 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. Student at Purdue University, Fort Wayne Campus, majoring in Psychology and in her Senior year. Very active in church work and she and sister Janell periodically present their unique programs in children ministry at churches of various denominations throughout a wide area of Indiana and Ohio.

Dorothy m/2 Richard Schiefer.

Charles attended public schools at Peru, Indiana and after high school completed business training at the South Bend College of Commerce in South Bend, Ind. He has also supplemented his education with a number of night courses. Early employment included bookkeeper in a construction firm, a secretarial position in export sales with S. F. Bowser & Co., Fort Wayne, Ind. Major employer, however, has been International Harvester Co., Fort Wayne, Ind. where 38 years were spent in engineering and experimental departments of motor truck design development. In addition, he maintained a studio as a commercial and portrait photographer for some five years in Monroeville, Indiana.

After his retirement in 1974, involvement in genealogical research of the family lines became a major avocation at some sacrifice of the many other interests planned for the retirement years. He has been an active amateur radio operator since 1952.

His church affiliation First Christian. Residence at New Haven, Ind. 1844. ROBERT T. BENJAMIN, (Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 AUG 1913 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 14 AUG 1935 Lawrence Co., Penn. Ida Pauline Crawford b. 20 JUL 1917 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio d. 24 JAN 1948 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio bur. New Bedford, Penn. dau. of Charles Wilson Crawford and Melvina Lucille Morris.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+2961. Roberta Lucille b. 28 AUG 1937.
+2962. Marjorie Gayle b. 19 MAY 1941.
+2963. Larry Robert b. 1 APR 1942.

Robert m/2 29 MAY 1948 Zillah, Yakima Co., Wash. Dorothy Lucille Crawford b. 3 JUN 1919 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio dau. of Charles Wilson Crawford and Melvina Lucille Morris, and a sister of Robert's first wife. Dorothy has m/1 Ralph C. Shepherd and they had the following ch:-

(1) John Winfield Shepherd.

Robert has worked at a variety of occupations including carpenter, electrician, plumber, truck driver, with principal employment as follows: 14 years with Trascon Steel Co., Youngstown, Ohio; 14 years as a farmer at Sunnyside, Wash. and in a poultry processing plant; and 16½ years as an instrument technician at Argonne National Laboratory, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Shortly after taking his retirement while living at Idaho Falls, the family residence now is at Sunnyside, Washington. Church affiliation Protestant.

1845. HAROLD O. BENJAMIN, (Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 FEB 1915 Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 12 MAY 1936 Wellsburg, Brooke Co., W. Va. Mary E. Baker b. 25 JUL 1915 Hastings, Cambria Co., Penn. dau. of Phillip Baker and Agnes Daff.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+2964. William Harold b. 19 JUL 1939.
+2965. Robert E. b. 27 MAY 1944.
2966. Cindy L. b. 15 SEP 1949 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. Employed as an electronics-electrical assembler.

Harold's occupation has been railway engineer. His church affiliation Methodist and Mary's Catholic. Residence at Bellflower, California.

1846. EDITH BERNICE BENJAMIN, (Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 NOV 1916 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m/1 2 OCT 1930 and divd. JUN 1940 Raymond Edgar Murphy b. 19 MAR 1912 Youngstown, Ohio d. c.1960 bur. Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio son of

of William Murphy and Edith DeLong.

Children:- surname MURPHY

- 2967. Edith Rae b. 23 APR 1931 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m/1 Red Goist m/2 Francis Womer.
- 2968. Evelyn Jane b. 8 JAN 1934 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m/1 (name unknown) m/2 Buell S. Shepherd.
- 2969. Margaret Louise b. 7 MAY 1935 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m/1 (name unknown) m/2 Leroy Longston.
- 2970. Barbara Eileen b. 21 JAN 1937 m/1 (name unknown) m/2 (name unknown) m/3 Alex Ritchie.

Edith m/2 22 JUN 1940 Albin, Va. Lester Monroe (Taylor) Crump b. 26 SEP 1912 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio d. 17 JUN 1968 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. bur. Memorial Gardens, Sunnyside, Wash. son of Joseph Brown and Beatrice Taylor. (Lester's name was legally changed to "Crump" 8 OCT 1963). No issue by this marriage.

Edith m/3 4 DEC 1970 Everett, Snohomish Co., Wash. Edward John Homer b. 27 JUN 1929 Chugwater, Platte Co., Wyo. son of John Henry Homer and Amelia French. No issue by this marriage.

Residence at Sunnyside, Washington.

1847. RUSSELL L. BENJAMIN, (Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 JAN 1919 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 1 MAR 1937 Wellsburg, Brooke Co., W. Va. Ruth Koehler b. 22 JUN 1919 Youngstown, Ohio dau. of Henry Koehler, Jr. and Josephine Whetstone.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

- +2971. Beverly Ann b. 4 OCT 1937.
- 2972. Russell L., Jr. b. 16 APR 1951 (adopted) Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 26 MAR 1972 N. J. and divd. Barbara Jackson. Understood to have m/2 AUG 1980 but name unknown.

Russell served during WW II in the U. S. Army with the rank of Staff Sgt. and was stationed in the Philippine Islands. Until taking his retirement in 1980, he was an employe of the Conrail R. R. system (formed by the merger of Penn Central and New York Central railroads). Church affiliation Lutheran. Residence at Hubbard, Ohio.

1859. SALLY BENJAMIN, (Dean Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 NOV 1929 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 19 JUN 1954 Youngstown, Ohio (Pleasant Grove Presbyterian Church) Edward J. Conway b. 17 JUL 1931 son of Joseph Conway and Sadie - - -.

Children:- surname CONWAY

+2973. Eddy b. 21 MAR 1957. Employed as a truck mechanic.
+2974. Linda b. 4 JUN 1960.
+2975. William b. 27 APR 1962. Retarded.

Edward has been employed as a truck driver and as a factory employe.

Sally is a Registered Nurse trained at Walter Memorial Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.

Residence at Lowellville, Ohio.

1862. LEOLA MAY (BOOTS) ROSSER, (Leola Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 OCT 1926 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 25 OCT 1944 Youngstown, Ohio Eugene Herbert Johnson adopted son of Herbert E. Johnson and Marcella Dixon; b. 27 JUN 1925 Corry, Erie; Pa.

Children:- surname JOHNSON

+2976. Roberta Jean b. 6 NOV 1948.
+2977. Wesley Eugene b. 2 JUN 1951.
+2978. Janice Evelyn b. 16 JAN 1953.
+2979. James Jeffrey b. 17 MAY 1954 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
+2980. Thomas Gary b. 3 AUG 1957 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
+2981. Eugene Herbert Jr. b. 27 FEB 1967 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Eugene worked in construction of commercial buildings as a dry wall installer until his health forced him to look for another occupation. He then enrolled at Youngstown University to study Accounting.

Residence at Youngstown, Ohio.

1863. ROBERT BENJAMIN ROSSER, (Leola Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 AUG 1928 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 25 JUN 1949 Youngstown, Ohio Catharine (Kay) Vickers dau. of Andrew Vickers and Helen Grumel.

Children:- surname ROSSER

+2982. Robert Lee b. 26 MAR 1951.

2983. Ronald Bruce b. 16 APR 1953 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

+2984. Keith Richard b. 10 DEC 1956.

2985. Sharon Kay b. 9 OCT 1960 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Robert owns and operates an acoustical firm involved with the construction of commercial buildings and located at Youngstown, Ohio where the family resides.

1867. VIRGIL C. PERRY, (Alice Shafer, Susan Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JUN 1901 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 15 OCT 1954 Marguerite Leighty, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname PERRY

2986. Patricia Mae m. Fred C. Stribble, Jr.

2987. Betsy Ann b. 25 OCT 1930 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. m. Duane Prestage.

1868. WILBUR R. PERRY, (Alice Shafer, Susan Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 MAR 1905 d. 23 MAY 1976 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. Evelyn E. - - - b. 1908 d. 1973 bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Children:- surname PERRY

2988. Dolores m. - - - Peters. Resides at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wilbur served during WW I in the armed forces.

For 60 years prior to his death, Wilbur resided at Fort Wayne, Ind. where he was director of the Allen County Highway Department. He was a member of the F. & A.M. Huntertown Lodge 689, Scottish Rite, and Mizpah Shrine Temple.

1869. VIVIAN MASON, (Leona Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 JUL 1913 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. LaVon Murphy son of Samuel Murphy.

Children:- surname MURPHY

- 2989. Raymond LaVon b. 25 JUN 1931. Unm.
- 2990. Claude Edward b. 3 MAY 1933.
- 2991. Richard b. 27 AUG 1934.
- 2992. Coral Jene b. 19 FEB 1937 m. but name unknown.
- +2993. Grace Jeanette b. 24 AUG 1938.
- 2994. Robert Lee b. 6 JUL 1940.
- 2995. Charles Wesley b. 24 JUL 1942.

Vivian was the dau. of James Wesley Kimes and Zelma Wilmot adopted by her aunt Leona Wilmot and husband Claude Mason.

1870. HAROLD J. JENKINS, (Edna Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 FEB 1898/89 m. 18 SEP 1917 DeKalb Co., Ind. Orgie A. Wise, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname JENKINS

- +2996. Deloris b. 21 APR 1918.
- +2997. Laurel b. 4 MAY 1921.
- 2998. Frank Allen b. 1938.

1873. KENNETH JENKINS, (Edna Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JUN 1903 m. 19 MAY 1926 Velma Lorine Gordon d. 30 APR 1926 dau. of Walter Gordon and Anna Newbauer.

Children:- surname JENKINS

- +2999. Gwenevere b. 8 OCT 1921.

1876. FLORENCE JENKINS, (Edna Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 MAR 1911 d. 26 DEC 1941 m. 7 JUN 1927 Arden Casselman, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CASSELMAN

- +3000. Edward Leroy b. 6 OCT 1929.

Arden m/2 but the name is unknown.

1877. FRANCES JENKINS, (Edna Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 OCT 1913 m. 9 AUG 1929 LeRoy Branthouse, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BRANTHOUSE

- +3001. Loren Irven b. 20 APR 1930.

1878. HILDA KIMES, (Zelma Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 JUN 1902 m. 21 OCT 1925 George Zoller who d. 25 JAN 1958, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname ZOLLER

+3002. Victor b. 15 AUG 1925.

+3003. Robert b. 1 JUL 1926.

+3004. Lowell b. 23 JAN 1936.

1879. EMILY KIMES, (Zelma Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 MAR 1904 m. 11 JUN 1939 Russell Flaugh, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname FLAUGH

+3005. June Delores b. 7 MAY 1940.

3006. Joyce Ann b. 9 AUG 1941. Unm.

1880. MARY KIMES, (Zelma Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 AUG 1906 d. 12 APR 1952 m. Albert Olson, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname OLSON

+3007. Beverly Jean b. 10 NOV 1935.

+3008. Barbara Lee b. 5 JUL 1939.

Mary was also called Elizabeth although this was not a part of her name. She was reportedly adopted by Rev. and Mrs. Potts but her surname remained unchanged.

1881. EDWARD KIMES, (Zelma Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 MAY 1909 m. 28 JAN 1932 Eloise M. Murnan, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname KIMES

+3009. Mary Ellen b. 2 SEP 1933.

3010. Marjory Ann b. 18 APR 1940.

1883. ROSE WILMOT, (Hayden Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 AUG 1903 m. 18 FEB 1923 Louis Giaugue, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GIAUGUE

+3011. Joseph Hayden b. 24 JAN 1923.

Rose m/2 8 FEB 1952 Ernest Ketrow but no further details.

1884. ELVA WILMOT, (Hayden Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JAN 1905 d. 20 FEB 1966 m. 11 JUL 1928 Delbert Dusing, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname DUSING

+3012. Arthur Dale b. 1 JAN 1929.

3013. Donna b. 24 OCT 1935 (twin).

+3014. Donald b. 24 OCT 1935 (twin).

1885. CARLTON RAY WILMOT, (George Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 NOV 1913 DeKaob Co., Ind. m. 20 DEC 1939 Ruth Naomi Church b. 10 DEC 1919 DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of William J. Church and Rosa B. Parinan.

Children:- surname WILMOT

3015. Robert Dwayne b. 19 OCT 1947 (adopted).

3016. Carl Allen b. 28 OCT 1948 (adopted).

The two adopted sons are full brothers.

Residence at Grabill, Indiana.

1886. KEITH LAVERE WILMOT, (George Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 MAY 1916 m. 9 MAY 1938 Joyce Lorraine Sherck b. 1 DEC 1918 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 20 SEP 1968 dau. of Calvin C. Sherck and Cora E. Street.

Children:- surname WILMOT

+3017. Janet Arlene b. 19 SEP 1938.

+3018. Judy Elaine b. 8 FEB 1940.

+3019. Jimmy Keith b. 6 JUL 1941.

Keith m/2 20 MAR 1969 Pauline Decker.

1887. IRIS WINONA WILMOT, (George Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 MAR 1920 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 12 AUG

1939 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. and divd. and re-m. c.1940 Keith Eldon Stairhime b. 6 JUN 1919 Monroeville, Allen Co., Ind. son of Jacob Stairhime and Ada R. Emenhiser.

Children:- surname STAIRHIME

+3020. Jerry Duwayne b. 19 JUL 1940.

Keith m/3 Daisy Carper m/4 Mildred Neuhouser m/5 Erma Oakley. Of his total of five marriage, all ended in divorce. In occupation, now retired, he was an Operating Engineer engaged in construction work.

Iris m/2 19 NOV 1966 George L. Bruggencate who is now deceased. She resides at Angola, Indiana.

1888. HAROLD DAVID WILMOT, (George Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 AUG 1926 m. 4 JUN 1950 Alice Lou Thomas, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname WILMOT

3021. Sandra Kay b. 20 APR 1952

3022. Jon Alan b. 20 JUN 1953.

3023. Michael Duane b. 26 JUL 1957.

1889. LEORA BELLE WILMOT, (George Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 SEP 1927 m. 21 NOV 1947 LaMar Light who d. 4 1966 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (V. A. Hospital), his parentage not given.

Children:- surname LIGHT

3024. Jean Marie b. 6 APR 1949.

3025. David Michael b. 13 JAN 1951 m. 1969 but name and details missing.

3026. Sharon Kay b. 2 OCT 1952.

3027. Muriel Ann b. 15 FEB 1954.

3028. Crystal Dawn b. 17 DEC 1956.

1892. PAULINE DONLEY, (Mary Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 APR 1920 m. 9 APR 1940 Kenneth M. Butler, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BUTLER

- 3029. Kenneth Lee b. 30 SEP 1946.
- 3030. Barbara Jean b. 16 MAR 1949.
- 3031. Joseph Harold b. 15 MAR 1951.
- 3032. Linda Sue b. 12 MAR 1953.
- 3033. Sandra Kay b. 10 APR 1955.
- 3034. Debra Elaine b. 13 MAR 1957.
- 3035. Pamela Arlene b. 18 AUG 1959.

1893. RUTH DONLEY, (Mary Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Dynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 MAR 1922 m. 8 FEB 1944 Frank H. Porter, his dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname PORTER

- 3036. Fred Charles b. 2 JAN 1949.
- 3037. Corrine Anne b. 29 JUL 1953.
- 3038. Christine Joann b. 14 MAR 1956.
- 3039. Imogene Luanne b. 12 AUG 1957.

1894. ZELMA MAY DONLEY, (Mary Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 SEP 1923 m. 2 NOV 1942 James Franklin Wilks b. 1912 d. 17 JUL 1949 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of George Wilks and Rose Arnold.

Children:- surname WILKS

- 3040. Rosella Mae b. 17 MAY 1943 m. but name and other details unknown.
- 3041. Ronald James b. 21 AUG 1948.

Zelma m/2 27 OCT 1950 Edgar Lasher, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname LASHER

- 3042. Edna Louise b. 14 NOV 1951.
- 3043. Wilma Irene b. 23 JUL 1954.

1895. AGATHA COBURN, (Earl Coburn, Calvin Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 NOV 1903 m/1 24 OCT 1921 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Floyd Roberts b. 1901 d. FEB 1951 bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Newville, Ind. son of Clark Roberts.

Children:- surname ROBERTS

- 3044. Dorothy d. 17 AUG 1979 bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Newville, Ind. m/1 (name unknown) no issue m/2 Carl Cook and had 3 sons whose names are presently unknown. Carl m/2 Esther Christlieb (her 2nd) and resides at Garrett, Ind.

3045. Jessie m/1 and divd. James Harris m/2 Gerald Haifley. Resides at Ashley, Indiana.
+3046. Richard Lee b. 13 JUN 1928.

Agatha m/2 Kenneth Wasson who is now deceased, his dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname WASSON

3047. Glenda Gay.
3048. Harold D.
3049. Sue Ann.
3050. Thomas Wallace..

1903. IRENE HELEN WADE, (Delphia Coburn, Calvin Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JUL 1920 Kalb Co., Ind. m/1 16 JAN 1936 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. and divd. JUN 1959 Kenneth Creager b. 3 OCT 1914 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Ray Creager and Mary Cherry.

Children:- surname CREAGER

+3051. Richard Wayne b. 29 AUG 1936.
+3052. Jerry Dean b. 15 SEP 1942.
+3053. William Gene b. 3 SEP 1944.
+3054. Roger Dale b. 1 JAN 1948.

Irene m/2 7 DEC 1970 Jack Carter b. 10 FEB 1929 New York, New York son of William Carter and Eileen Kukluk. No issue.

In occupation, Jack works in sheet metal construction. Residence at Warren, Michigan.

1905. DONALD HARRY WADE, (Delphia Coburn, Calvin Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 NO 1925 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 21 OCT 1956 Monroe, Monroe Co., Mich. Violet Everly b. 13 FEB 1923 W. Va. dau. of Frank Everly and Eva Butcher.

Children:- surname WADE

3055. Donna b. 5 OCT 1957.
3056. Tommy b. 8 FEB 1959.
3057. Becky b. 23 JAN 1962 Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio (Cameron Memorial Hospital) stillborn.

Donald farms 80 acres of land on property that formerly was the home

of his parents. He also is employed by the Auburn Clutch Div. plant at Auburn, Indiana. Residence near Edgerton, Ohio.

1906. WALTER LEROY LAKE, (Bessie Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 JUN 1902 Branch, Mason Co., Mich. m. 9 FEB 1923 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. Ethel W. Wenk b. 9 APR 1903 Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Mich. dau. of Emiel E. Wenk and Antoinette Knudsen.

Children:- surname LAKE

+3058. Ethel Antoinette b. 7 APR 1936.

Walter retired in 1976 from the Pennsylvania Railroad where he had been employed throughout his working life and worked as a locomotive engineer.

He and Ethel now reside on the farm property formerly belonging to his grandparents, Wallace and Nettie Abel, where they are continuing to raise thoroughbred Schipperke dogs and participate in many dog shows over a wide territory. They are known far and wide for their work in breeding this comparatively rare type of dog.

1907. GLEN IVAN LAKE, (Bessie Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 APR 1908 m/1 June Swihart b. 26 MAR 1913 d. 22 SEP 1966, her parentage not determined.

Children:- surname LAKE

+3059. David Allen b. 27 DEC 1940.

+3060. Charles Michael b. 3 MAY 1945.

+3061. Kathleen Ann b. 18 OCT 1950.

Glen m/2 2 AUG 1969 Margaret Hankins dau. of Frank E. Hankins and Grace Wykle. She had m/1 Clyde A. Bailey who d. 1966; no issue.

Glen is a practicing dentist at New Haven, Ind. where he and Margaret have their residence.

1909. KENNETH VANCE TOMLINSON, (Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 APR 1907 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

m. 29 SEP 1928 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. Leona Scott b. 25 SEP 1909 DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Henry Scott and Lulu Wyatt.

Children:- surname TOMLINSON

+3062. Betty Elaine b. 27 JAN 1930.

Kenneth is now retired but his occupation has been owner-operator of Hulbert & Tomlinson at Hicksville, Ohio a hay and straw dealer and also selling and servicing a line of equipment for handling a variety of farm materials and products.

Residence at Hicksville, Ohio.

1910. KEITH CHARLES TOMLINSON, (Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 MAY 1911 m. 4 JUL 1931 Lillian Elizabeth Hanna b. 24 MAY 1912 Mark Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio dau. of Fay N. Hanna and Wealtha G. Kisabeth.

Children:- surname TOMLINSON

+3063. Dorothy Ilene b. 8 DEC 1934.

+3064. Larry Lee b. 25 JAN 1938.

+3065. Donald Rae b. 3 AUG 1941

Keith is now retired and resides at Hicksville, Ohio. Family church affiliation Church of Christ.

1911. RONALD LEROY TOMLINSON, (Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 SEP 1913 m. 17 NOV 1932 Kathryn Elizabeth Olds b. 19 DEC 1914 Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of James Ernest Olds and Clarissa Gertrude Poper.

Children:- surname TOMLINSON

+3066. Janice Kay b. 26 DEC 1939.

+3067. Deanna Lea b. 7 MAY 1943.

+3068. Ronna Sue b. 10 FEB 1946.

2069. Jo Ella b. 18 MAR 1953 m/1 Bradley Kite m/2 - - - Hart. Resides at Diamond Bar, California.

Ronald served in the U. S. Navy during WW II and was stationed in Okinawa.

He is self-employed and owns the importing firm of Drive Line Industries of Garden Grove, Calif. He also owns a business of this kind located in Hawaii. The nature of his business necessitates frequent trips to all corners of the world.

Family church affiliation Church of Christ. Residence is maintained at Garden Grove, California.

1912. ROBERT LYNN TOMLINSON, (Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 DEC 1919 d. 2 SEP 1978 bur. Akron, Ohio m. 15 FEB 1946 Leota Bauder b. 31 OCT 19__ d. 16 MAY 1979 Akron, Ohio, bur. Akron, Ohio, her parentage not determined.

Children:- surname TOMLINSON

+3070. Terry Lynn b. 17 SEP 1949.

3071. Gary Lee b. 25 FEB 1952 m. 29 OCT 1977 Terry Marie - - -. She had m/1 and has dau. Shannon. Residence at Mogadore, Ohio.

1913. LOIS JEAN TOMLINSON, (Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JUL 1927 m. 14 FEB 1947 Newville, DeKalb Co., Ind. Harry Leslie Strong b. 27 M 1925 near St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. son of George Leslie Strong and LuReign Thomas.

Children:- surname STRONG

+3072. Leslie Thomas b. 26 JAN 1948.

+3073. Mark Lavon b. 26 JUL 1950.

3074. Kent Devon b. 6 APR 1956 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. (Sacred Heart Hospital) m. 28 JUN 1975 Concord Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. (Coburn Corners Church of Christ) Sue Lynn Barkman b. 9 NOV 1956 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. dau. of Samuel Barkman, Jr. and Barbara Joan Brinker. Kent is employed as a factory foreman.

3075. Keith Randall b. 8 APR 1961 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. (Souder Hospital).

Harry is a farmer in occupation. Family church affiliation Church of Christ. Residence located near St. Joe, Indiana.

1914. HAROLD WAYNE McNABB, (Gladys Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JUL 1917 m. and divd. Ethel O'Hara, her dates and parentage not given.

Harold m/2 OCT 1950 Gladys Ilene Leiter b. 23 JAN 1927, her parentage not determined.

Children:- surname McNABB

3076. Debra Jane b. 21 AUG 1953.

3077. Steven W. b. 14 JUL 1955.

In occupation, Harold served as a sales representative of electronic products until his recent retirement. Formerly residing at Coloma, Mich., the family now resides at Garrett, Ind.

1916. VINCENT REXFORD WADE, (Victor Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 DEC 1914 Petoskey, Emmet Co., Mich. m. 2 MAY 1936 Petoskey, Mich. Lorna G. Sears b. 25 SEP 1915 Petoskey, Mich. dau. of Reuben A. Sears and Loretta M. Coveyou.

Children:- surname WADE

3078. Margaret Esther b. 26 AUG 1937 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., m. 15 APR 1972 Hale, Iosco Co., Mich. (St. Pius X Catholic Church) James D. Clark b. 14 DEC 1938 Flint, Mich. son of Wilbur Douglas Clark and Virginia Elinor Allen. No issue. James is part-owner of the firm Tri-County Construction Co. and works for them as a carpenter. Margaret received a B.S. degree in Biology and a Teaching Certificate in 1959 from Nazareth College near Kalamazoo, Mich. She taught one year and then entered St. Joseph Hospital School of Medical Technology, graduating in 1961 and working thereafter at St. Joseph Hospital until 1976. After working another two years in a clinic, she presently is planning to return to St. Joseph Hospital on a part-time basis. Residence at Flint, Michigan.
- +3079. Alice Leone b. 5 JUL 1939.
- +3080. Mary Joyce b. 20 JUL 1942.
- +3081. Charles Leonard b. 6 JUN 1945.

Vincent retired 1 OCT 1972 after 38½ years in the Fisher Body Div., of the General Motors Corp., holding a supervisory position during the last 30 years of his service. In OCT 1980, he underwent a triple coronary bypass operation.

Family church affiliation Roman Catholic. Residence at National City, Michigan.

1917. CYRIL JOSEPH WADE, (Victor Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G.,

Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 SEP 1917 Petoskey, Emmet Co., Mich.
m. 19 APR 1941 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. Thelma - - - b. 23 JAN 1921, her
full name and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname WADE

+3082. Dee Ann b. 30 JUN 1942.
+3083. Stephen C. b. 28 AUG 1943.
3084. Georgeann Marie b. 9 JUL 1945 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. m. 1966
Joseph Medved.

Cyril was employed by the AC Spark Plug Div. of General Motors Corp.
until his retirement.

The family residence was located at Grand Blanc, Michigan but Cyril
and Thelma may have now relocated to Florida based on doctor's advice to
seek a warmer climate.

1918. VICTOR REXFORD FERGUSON, (Stella Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G.,
Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 DEC 1911 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.,
m. 10 JUN 1939 Kalamazoo, Mich. (St. Joseph's Catholic Church) Clazine (KAY)
VanderKley b. 7 NOV 1916 Hilversum, Netherlands dau. of Peter Cornelius
VanderKley and Catherine von Velzen.

Children:- surname FERGUSON

+3085. Patricia Ann b. 8 MAR 1940.
+3086. Joan Elaine b. 9 FEB 1942.
+3087. Victor Rexford, Jr. b. 5 JAN 1946.
3088. Ann Marie b. 6 AUG 1951 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Unm.
3089. Stephen Paul b. 28 APR 1954 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Mich. Unm.

Kay came with her parents to America in 1926. She worked as a sales
clerk for J. C. Penny Co. until she was married.

Victor worked as a papermaker for the Brown Company until he retired
in 1975. Family church affiliation Catholic. Residence at Parchment,
Michigan.

1919. MAXINE LILLIAN FERGUSON, (Stella Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G.,
Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 JUN 1915 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.
m. 12 JAN 1935 Kalamazoo, Mich. Kenneth Sackett b. 10 JUN 1911 Kendall,

Van Buren Co., Mich. son of Fred Sackett and Bessie Olmstead.

Children:- surname SACKETT

- +3090. Ronald Lee b. 18 JAN 1937.
- +3091. Linda Rose b. 17 MAY 1941.
- +3092. Shirley Jean b. 21 MAY 1944.
- +3093. Suzanne Marie b. 16 MAR 1949.
- +3094. Kenneth James b. 9 SEP 1953.

Kenneth is employed as a machine operator by the Brown Paper Co.
(formerly the Kalamazoo Vegetable Parchment Co.).

Family church affiliation First Christian. Residence at Kalamazoo,
Michigan.

1920. ROBERT CARL WADE, (Donald Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher,
William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 APR 1933 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich. m. 27 JAN
1954 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Barbara Forsythe b. 7 MAR 1935 Ecorse,
Wayne Co., Mich. dau of Emmett Ralph Forsythe and Pauline Nell McBee.

Children:- surname WADE

- 3095. Steven Robert b. 21 FEB 1955 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Unm.
Now completing work toward a Bachelor degree in Business Law. Also
works in the office of Wade, Trim & Associates, a consulting firm
dealing mainly in municipal construction projects.
- 3096. Susan Joyce b. 14 NOV 1957 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich. Unm. She
has completed her Bachelor's degree in Anthropology in DEC 1979.

Both Steven and Susan have suffered since birth with hearing impair-
ment.

Barbara attended Western Michigan University and Eastern University,
earning a B.S. degree in Special Education in 1966 as a school teacher.

Robert attended Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo, Mich. and
the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, Mich., receiving a B.S. degree
in Civil Engineering in 1958 from the latter school. He is a registered
Public Engineer in the State of Michigan.

In occupation, Robert is Chairman of the Board and Secretary of the
firm, Wade, Trim Environmental Group, Inc., which provides planning and
conceptual design services for municipalities, industry and private de-

velopers. Typical projects involve wastewater, water supply, hydraulics, highways, design and construction of industrial facilities, student, family, and senior citizen housing, community and recreational centers, colleges, churches, medical facilities, and research facilities. Seven member companies maintain offices in ten locations throughout the State of Michigan.

Family church affiliation Baptist. Residence at Canton, Michigan.

1921. WARREN LEE WADE, (Donald Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 NOV 1937 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich. m. 16 FEB 1963 and divd. JAN 1976 Janet Nora Heldt b. 18 NOV 1939 dau. of Edward Henry Heldt and Florence Charlotte Hermann.

Children:- surname WADE

3097. Debra Charlotte b. 21 DEC 1963 Wayne Co., Mich.

3098. Dianne Elizabeth b. 2 SEP 1967 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Following the divorce, daughter Debra lives with her mother while daughter Dianne lives with her father.

Warren m/2 12 AUG 1978 Norwood, Mich. (Methodist Church) Sharon Kay Bachman b. 7 NOV 1943 Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind. dau. of Delos Allen Bachman and Sara Mae Sprowel. Sharon had m/1 Max Edward Lutz by whom she has the following children:- (all living with Warren and Sharon)
surname LUTZ
(1) Tina Lutz.
(2) Timothy Lutz.
(3) Anthony Lutz.
(4) Anna Lutz.

Sharon also m/2 Allan Zickafoose. No issue.

After completing high school at Dearborn, Mich., Warren attended two years at Henry Ford Community College at Dearborn before entering Western Michigan University at Kalamazoo, Mich. where he graduated in 1960 with a B.S. degree, Major Bus. Ed./Minors, P.E., S.S., Health. Continuing his education at Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti, Mich. in 1965 he obtained the M.A. degree, Major Educational Admin. Additional scholastic

work has included studies at Michigan State University, University of Denver, and New York University at Plattsburgh. In the summer of 1980, he graduated as an Educational Specialist Degree Candidate from Ball State University at Muncie, Indiana.

His professional experience includes teaching assignments in Junior and Senior high schools at Romulus, Mich., Holland, Mich., Gobles, Mich., Pinckney, Mich., and Bronson, Mich. He is currently principal of the latter school.

Family church affiliation Methodist. Residence at Coldwater, Mich. 1922. CAROL MARION WADE, (Donald Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 APR 1941 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich. m. 10 JUN 1961 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich. Theodore Emerson (Tad) Minor b. 16 JUL 1940 Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich. son of Emerson Blake Minor and Eleanor May Blanchard.

Children:- surname MINOR

3099. Kenneth Alan b. 14 FEB 1962 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo ., Mich.

3100. Jeffrey Wayne b. 27 SEP 1966 Midland, Midland Co., Mich.

Tad is a microbiologist in occupation. His scholastic training includes studies at Western Michigan University and a B.A. degree at Eastern Michigan University 1965; M.S. degree at Central Michigan University 1968; Ph.D. at the University of Wisconsin 1972. He has been employed as an applications technologist by Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich., 1965-68; a project associate 1972-76 and assistant scientist at the University of Wisconsin 1976-80.

Presently, his interest in the academic life has dulled, temporarily at least, and he plans to enter a business venture at Traverse Bay, Mich.

Carol received a B.A. degree in Education from Western Michigan University JUN 1963. She then taught elementary grades until 1968. From 1970

to 1980, she has been employed as office manager/administrator by the county mental health center at Madison, Wisconsin. She is hopeful of finding similar employment in the area of Traverse Bay, Michigan where the family now resides.

1923. MARILYN DORIS WADE, (Donald Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JUN 1943 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich. m. 20 OCT 1962 Dearborn, Mich. Charles Thomas Myers b. 11 MAY 1937 Dearborn, Mich. son of Charles Thomas Myers and Frances McFadden.

Children:- surname MYERS

3101. Thomas John b. 25 OCT 1963 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich.
3102. Scott Donald b. 9 JUL 1967 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich.
3103. Sherry Lynn b. 10 MAY 1972 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich.

Charles is employed by the Adray Appliance Store at Dearborn, Michigan as a floor salesman. He also has served as an insurance adjuster in his father's business.

Marilyn briefly attended Western Michigan University at Kalamazoo, Mich. She is a trained dental assistant.

1924. LLOYD PAUL COBURN, (Lloyd Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 AUG 1918 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 10 JUN 1969 Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. bur. Alton Cemetery, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. AUG 1941 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio Denise C. Capps b. 6 NOV 1920 Lucama, Wilson Co., N. C. dau. of George Clarence Capps and Amy Alta Hollopeter.

Children:- surname COBURN

3104. Paul Christopher b. 2 JUN 1945 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. Resides at Pittsburgh, Penn.
3105. Denise Leslie b. 18 NOV 1949 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.
3106. Ann Wade b. 14 JUN 1957 Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich.
3107. Calvin Craig b. 25 FEB 1959 Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich.

Denise attended Case Western Reserve College and holds a Master's degree in Social Science Administration. She currently is Professor, School of Social Work at Michigan State University, East Lansing, Mich.

Lloyd Paul was a graduate of Case Western Reserve college of Cleveland, Ohio where he earned Bachelor's, Master's, and Ph.D. degrees. At the time of his death, he was a professor at Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.

Denise and the children reside at Okemos, Michigan.

1925. JACK WADE WILMOT, (Audrey Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 MAR 1938 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 14 FEB 1959 Fort Wayne, Ind. Edna McCowen b. 23 SEP 1941 Fort Wayne, Ind. dau. of Gerald Devon McCowen and Edna Helen Karn.

Children:- surname WILMOT

- 3108. Tina Marie b. 19 DEC 1959 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. Presently serving in the U. S. Navy and stationed in California.
- 3109. Terri Marlene b. 6 FEB 1961 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. She is employed by the Winn Dixie grocery chain in their management program.
- 3110. Jack Wade, Jr. b. 26 FEB 1962 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. He is a member of the U. S. Navy stationed at Washington, D. C. (Bureau of Naval Personnel)

Edna has long been afflicted with multiple sclerosis, the progress of which has been slowed over the years but not arrested and is now moving into advanced stages.

Jack, Sr. served in the U. S. Navy 1955-1979; 13 years of active service and continuing in the Reserves until his retirement from this branch 1 MAR 1979. He has been employed in various capacities involved in product sales.

Family church affiliation Church of Christ. Residence at Clermont, Florida.

1926. MARTHA ANN COBURN, (Estel Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 AUG 1922 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio m. 28 DEC 1941 Spencer Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. Orval Gwendol Stanfield b. 15 OCT 1920 Deshler, Henry Co., Ohio son of Orval S. Stanfield and Flor-

ence O. McMaster.

Children:- surname STANFIELD

- +3111. Max Larry b. 1 OCT 1942.
- +3112. Gwendolyn Ann b. 10 JUL 1946.
- +3113. Janice Lee b. 8 SEP 1947.
- +3114. Michael Lemar b. 14 JUN 1950.

Orval served in the U. S. Army during WW II. He is now disabled and unable to work.

Martha is employed by the B & O Railroad as office secretary fulfilling the office clerk duties formerly performed by her uncle, William Riley Coburn, now deceased.

Family church affiliation United Methodist. Residence at Willard, Ohio.

1928. BARBARA MAE (BOBBIE) COBURN, (Estel Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 MAR 1924 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio m. 24 JAN 1945 Jacksonville, Duval Co., Fla. Ralph Henry Eggers b. 6 NOV 1922 Andover, Clinton Co., Iowa son of John J. Eggers and Rosa Jess.

Children:- surname EGGERS

- +3115. James Ralph b. 17 OCT 1945.
- +3116. Stanley Allen b. 16 MAY 1949 Savanna, Carroll Co., Ill. m. 24 NOV 1978 Newton, Clinton Co., Iowa (Reform Church) Illene Norman b. 27 NOV 1950 Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill. dau. of Isaac Norman and Harriett Ven Huizen. First ch. expected in JAN 1981. Illene is employed as parts manager by Determan GMC Trucks at Camanche, Iowa. Stanley is a salesman employed by Clinton Tire Co., Clinton, Iowa.
- +3117. Jeffrey Joe b. 23 AUG 1956.

Ralph served in the U. S. Navy 1942-1946. He is employed as a laborer.

Bobbie also served in the U. S. Navy 1944-1945. She is employed as Postmaster at Andover, Iowa where she and Ralph reside.

Family church affiliation Methodist.

1929. WILLIAM RILEY COBURN, (Estel Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 NOV 1926 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio

m. 17 SEP 1947 Willard, Huron Co., Ohio Dorothy Irene Rager b. 29 AUG 1928 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio dau. of George Charles Rager and Erma A. Rothmann.

Children:- surname COBURN

3118. Paul R. b. 22 MAY 1951 Willard, Huron Co., Ohio m. 22 FEB 1975 Willard, Ohio Suzette Ritter b. 25 SEP 1953 Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio dau. of William Edward Ritter and Clara Louise Zuver. No issue. Suzette is employed as a Registered Nurse and Paul works as an accountant. Church affiliation Methodist. Residence at Huron, Ohio.
3119. Pauline R. b. 22 MAY 1951 Willard, Huron Co., Ohio m. 8 MAR 1975 Dennis W. Edwards.

Dorothy is employed as a secretary and William works as a salesman. Family church affiliation Methodist. Residence at Willard, Ohio.

William served in the U. S. Navy.

1931. DOUGLAS JACK MILLER, (Pauline Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JUL 1926 Hicksville Twp., Defiance Co., Ohio m. 22 SEP 1946 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio Jeanne Marie Laub b. 28 AP 1927 Gettysburg, Adams Co., Penn. dau. of Gordon Carroll Laub and Isabel C. Taylor.

Children:- surname MILLER

- +3120. Gordon Paul b. 13 MAY 1948.
- +3121. Allen Lee b. 30 JUL 1949.

Jeanne is employed as a cashier by Hook Drugs, Inc. in their store at Butler, Indiana.

Jack, as he is commonly known, is a farmer in principal occupation but also is employed by the ModernAire Corp. in their plant at Butler, Indiana.

Family church affiliation Church of Christ. Residence near Butler, Indiana.

1932. PATRICIA ELLEN MILLER, (Pauline Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JUL 1929 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio m. 26 AUG 1951 Hicksville, Ohio Norman L. Miller b. 17 JUN 1927

Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. son of Delmar C. Miller and Addessa Martha Smith.

Children:- surname MILLER

3122. David Lynn b. 15 APR 1953 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio m. 13 JUL 1975 Hicksville, Ohio Sharon L. Rohrs b. 10 FEB 1952 Hicksville, Ohio dau. of Carl Rohrs and Betty Neidhardt. No issue. Sharon attended Kent State University at Kent, Ohio grad. 1974 with a B.S. degree in Elementary Education. She then attended Ohio Northern University College of Law, receiving her J.D. degree NOV 1979; admitted to the bar MAY 1980. David also attended Kent State University where he received in 1975 B.S. degree in Telecommunications. He continued his education at Ohio Northern University College of Law and grad. MAY 1979 with a J.D. degree; admitted to the bar NOV 1979. David and Sharon are engaged in the practice of law at Ada, Ohio.
3123. Linda Sue b. 26 OCT 1957 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.
3124. Mitchell Lee b. 19 JUN 1970 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.

Norman is employed as an Inspector for the General Service Administration of the U. S. Government. Patricia is a school teacher.

Family church affiliation Church of Christ. Residence at Hicksville, Ohio.

1933. NORVAL EUGENE WITHROW, (Georgia Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 MAY 1930 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m/1 Nancy Grass, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname WITHROW

3125. Samuel David b. 7 MAY 1954.
3126. Frederick Evan b. 3 SEP 1957.
3127. Julie Ann b. 7 JAN 1960.

Norval had m/2 Jacqueline Roberts and m/3 Valerie Jeanne - - - but nothing more is known of these marriages.

Talented and trained in musical education, Norval taught this subject for some time in the high school at Elkhart, Indiana. In 1976, he was living at Ann Arbor, Mich. where it is believed he served on the staff of the University of Michigan. It is understood that he did serve for some period of time with the Michigan State University at Lansing, Mich. He now resides in California.

1934. CAROLYN SUE WITHROW, (Georgia Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 MAY 1934 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 30 DEC 1951 Garrett, Ind. Wayne Michael b. 6 MAY 1930 Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind. son of Lewis Wilbur Michael and Gladys Dorothy Clark.

Children:- surname MICHAEL

- +3128. Alan David b. 16 MAY 1954 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 18 AUG 1978 Katrina Ona Bliss b. 20 NOV 1955 Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind. dau. of Walter Eugene Bliss and Bonnie Jean Walker.
- 3129. Randall Lee b. 24 JUN 1955 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind.
- +3130. Cynthia Sue b. 22 NOV 1956 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 11 JUN 1977 Bruce Eugene Ulm b. 11 OCT 1956 Garrett, Ind. son of Russell Keith Ulm and Treeva Rowena Houck.
- 3131. Mark Steven b. 21 APR 1959 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.
- 3132. Thomas O. b. 7 JAN 1969 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Wayne served 21 months in the U. S. Army, Heavy Weapons, Infantry during the Korean War 1951-1953; serving with the Far East Command in Korea and holding the rank of Staff Sgt. He worked as a draftsman 15 years prior to attending college.

He studied at Great Lakes Bible College at Lansing, Mich. grad. 1967 with a Bachelor's degree in Sacred Literature. He then entered the ministry and served as pastor in churches at Hillsdale, Mich., Butler, Ind. and Daytona Beach, Florida. Church affiliation Church of Christ.

Wayne presently is employed as a process engineer by Atlas Crankshaft Corp. of Fostoria, Ohio where the family resides. He continues to be active in ministerial affairs and possibly will accept another pastoral call.

1939. MARY ELAINE BUSZ, (Ruth Perry, Nellie Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 NOV 1924 m. 1 DEC 1945 Robert Roy Platner b. 18 OCT 1924 Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Colo. son of James A. Platner and Pearl Marie Swift.

Children:- surname PLATNER

- +3133. David Kenneth b. 14 JUN 1947.

3134. Diane Elaine b. 5 SEP 1948 m. 1 OCT 1973 Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Calif. Patrick Carl Kidwell. They are now separated.
- +3135. Paul Robert b. 6 SEP 1951.
3136. Pamela Lynette b. 30 DEC 1952 m. 8 JUL 1973 Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Calif. Walter W. Keintzel.
3137. Timothy Thomas b. 6 JUN 1954 m. 2 FEB 1980 Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Calif. Karen Elizabeth Smith b. 18 JUN 1961 Naha, Okinawa dau. of Robert Eugene Smith and Joan Evelyn Paxton. Timothy is employed by the Sierra Stove Shop at Cedar Ridge, Calif., owned by his parents.

Robert and Mary are owners of the Sierra Stove Shop.

1945. WILLIAM EDWARD CONGDON, (Luzern Congdon, Frederic Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 AUG 1923 Masury, Trumbull Co., Ohio m. c.1941 Alma Lucille Ladig b. 9 OCT 1923 Hubbard, Trumbull Co., Ohio dau. of Peter Jacob Ladig and Flora May Hadlock.

Children:- surname CONGDON

3138. David Lee b. 2 NOV 1941 Hubbard, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Resides at Plano, Texas.
3139. Anna Mae b. 16 DEC 1943 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. James Wolfe. Resides at East Greenwich, R. I.
3140. Thomas Edward b. 18 APR 1948 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. Resides at Sharon, Penn.
3141. William Edward, Jr. b. 22 FEB 1952 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. Resides at Masury, Ohio.

William, Sr. was employed for 32 years by Westinghouse Electric Corp. He is now retired due to total disability. Residence at Masury, Ohio.

1948. ENID EVELYN GROVES, (Coral A. Congdon, Frederic Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), m. Earl Holden, his and her dates unknown as we'll as the names of his parents.

Children:- surname HOLDEN

3142. Ronald m/1 (1 son) m/2 (1 son) m/3 (2 daus.).
3143. Craig. Unm.

Nothing further presently is known about this family for the genealogy.

1953. PHYLLIS MEREDITH, (Olive Congdon, Frederic Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), m. David Lyon, dates missing as well as his parentage.

Children:- surname LYON

3144. Jean b. 18 APR 1956.

3145. Elizabeth b. 18 JUL 1958 m. 19 JUL 1980 England Steve Norton.

3146. Charlotte b. 14 DEC 1960 (?)

No further information about this family has been submitted for the genealogy.

1958. GERALD JAMES CONGDON, (Randall Congdon, Frank Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 DEC 1940 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 3 AUG 1963 Willowick, Lake Co., Ohio Ceceila Mary McCoy b. 22 NOV 1944 Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio dau. of Harry McCoy and Belle Burke.

Children:- surname CONGDON

3147. Justine Ann b. 15 MAY 1966 Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio.

3148. Gerald James, Jr. b. 9 MAR 1968 Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio.

3149. Angela Mary b. 15 MAY 1973 Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio.

Gerald James, Sr. is employed as a foreman by Stanley Tool Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

Family church affiliation Catholic.

1959. THOMAS DAVID CONGDON, (Randall Congdon, Frank Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 AUG 1946 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 1 NOV 1976 Ashtabula Co., Ohio Joann Antonette Jagielski b. 21 JAN 1947 Ashtabula Co., Ohio dau. of Joseph Jagielski and Elizabeth Katherine Yanacha.

Children:- surname CONGDON

3150. Thomas Joseph b. 8 FEB 1977 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

3151. Christine Elizabeth b. 16 DEC 1978 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Thomas is employed as a driver by United Parcel Service.

Family church affiliation Catholic.

1960. RONALD RAYMOND CONGDON, (Randall Congdon, Frank Congdon, Abner Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 MAR 1936 Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio m. 23 OCT 1962 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Theresa Joann Kosi-

cek b. 19 MAR 1940 Harpersfield Twp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio dau. of Anton Kosicek and Jennie Leskovec.

Children:- surname CONGDON

3152. Randall Raymond b. 12 FEB 1963 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Ronald is a grape farmer on a commercial scale with 175 acres of grapes under cultivation. His crop is contracted to the Welch National Grape Co-op known throughout the country for their line of Welch grape products. He is part owner of an incorporated bowling alley which occupies much of his attention that can be spared from the vineyard. In addition, he functions as a lieutenant member of the local volunteer fire department.

Family church affiliation Catholic.

1962. ALBERTA LAVERNE HUBBARD, (Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 OCT 1908 Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 19 FEB 1933 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Harry C. Otto b. 25 JUN 1907 Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio (a twin) son of Charles Henry Otto and Abbie Dunlap.

Children:- surname OTTO

+3153. Richard Dale b. 9 JAN 1937.

+3154. Rosalie Mary b. 13 AUG 1940.

+3155. Russell Merle b. 21 OCT 1942.

3156. Reba Grace b. 22 JUL 1949 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 28 SEP 1968 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Curtis Markley son of Bud Markley and Ruth - - -. Curtis is employed by Smith & Wesson Co., as a supervisor in the manufacture of small arms ammunition.

+3157. Raymond Carl b. 18 OCT 1950.

Harry's occupation was carpenter and shop maintenance foreman employed by Lake City Malleable, producer of titanium and zirconium. He served in the U. S. Army 1927-1930.

Alberta formerly worked as a school bus driver.

Family church affiliation Presbyterian. Residence at New Lyme, Ohio.

1963. LUCILLE MAY HUBBARD, (Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 MAR 1911 Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio m. 24 OCT 1933 Ripley, Chautauque Co., N. Y. Walter Woodruff b. 7 FEB 1910 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio son of Willie Woodruff and Flora Munger.

Children:- surname WOODRUFF

- 3158. Morrison b. c.1936 d. Ae 1 year New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
- +3159. Rae b. 16 SEP 1939.
- +3160. Duane b. 8 DEC 1942 (adopted).
- +3161. Linda b. 19 FEB 1948 (adopted).
- 3162. Carleita Jene b. 9 SEP 1957 (adopted). Unm. She has an associate degree in Business Management.
- 3163. Colleen b. 28 JAN 1961 (adopted) m. 31 MAR 1978 Roger Mericka of Lenox, Ohio. He is employed in the steel plant of Reactive Metals at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Walter is employed in furnace installation and repair. Residence at New Lyme, Ohio.

1965. ELLA JENE HUBBARD, (Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 MAY 1918 m. Garland Carr who d. New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio (struck by lightning), his parentage not given.

Children:- surname CARR

- 3164. Barbara m. Ronald Derbin of Windsor, Ohio.
- 3165. Larry m. Sally Hodge Turner of New Lyme, Ohio.
- 3166. Duane G. m. Judy Turner of New Lyme, Ohio. Residence New Lyme, Ohio.
- 3167. Ronald D.Y. (auto accident). Unm.
- 3167. Lester m. Marjorie - - -. Resides Warren, Ohio.

Ella Jene m/2 27 JUN 1956 New Lyme, Ohio Ray Wright who had m/1 and divd. Residence at Huestis, Florida.

1966. ALICE CLARE HUBBARD, (Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 JAN 1920 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 21 JUN 1941 New Lyme, Ohio Richard Woofter, his dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname WOOFTER

- 3168. Rita Gail m. Kenneth Lehman. Resides at Franklin, Tenn.

3169. Cortis Hubbard m. Nancy - - -. Resides at Mecca, Ohio.
3170. Tamara D.Y.

Richard and Alice reside at Mecca, Ohio.

1967. ROBERT ELWIN HUBBARD, (Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 NOV 1921 Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. Lillian Youppi b. Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname HUBBARD

3171. Nicole (Nicki) m. (name unknown) and has two sons. Resides in California.
3172. Stephanie m. Buck Nelson and has three sons and one dau. Resides in Missouri.
3173. Karl m. and has four ch. Resides in Alabama.
3174. Eric. Unm. L.D.S. missionary in Philippine Islands.

Robert served in the Military during WW II and is a career ser-
viceman. Residence at Ava, Missouri.

1968. ROGER LLOYD HUBBARD, (Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 JUN 1923 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. Barbara Brainard, her dates and parentage not determined.

Children:- surname HUBBARD

3175. David. Employed by Bell Telephone Co. Resides at Cleveland, Ohio.
3176. Elaine m. and divd. - - - Tobul and has one son and one dau. Resides at Madison, Ohio.
3177. Dale. Works in real estate. Resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

Roger and Barbara reside at Willoughby, Ohio.

1969. CARLEITA GRACE HUBBARD, (Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 AUG 1927 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. Robert Bower, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BOWER

+3178. Eugene.
3179. Allen m. JUL 1980 but name unknown.
3180. Kevin m. Jeanette Gates. Resides at Vernon, Ohio.
3181. Diane. Resides at Mecca, Ohio.
3182. Roger. Resides at Mecca, Ohio.

Robert and Carleita reside at Cortland, Ohio.

1970. GORDON ALLEN YEOMANS, (Ralph Yeomans, Chas. E., Elmore S., Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 SEP 1921 Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio
m. 27 FEB 1949 Crowley, Acadia Co., La. Marjorie Jo Roberts b. 26 JUL 1920
Crowley, La. dau. of Leslie Russell Roberts and Marjorie Jo Lewis.

Children:- surname YEOMANS

3183. Lynne Leigh b. 26 DEC 1956 New Orleans, Orleans Co., La. She attended the University of Tennessee grad JUN 1979 with B.A. degree and major in English Literature. Employed by Knoxville Public Library as an Area Resource Specialist working with 53 public libraries in eastern Tennessee.

Marjorie earned her B.A. degree from Louisiana Polytechnic University and M.A. degree from the University of Tennessee. Her field is American History, having taught at both high school and college levels. Also has had experience as a Researcher on an editorial staff working on a multi-volume set of the Papers of Andrew Johnson. She is a member of the Knoxville, Tennessee chapters of both the United Daughters of the Confederacy and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Gordon served in the U. S. Air Force 1940-45.

His educational background includes B.A. degree University of Southwestern Louisiana 1951; M.A. degree in Theatre at Louisiana State University 1952; Ph.D. degree in Speech Communication at Louisiana State University 1966. Professional experience includes the following:

Instructor, University of Mississippi, Oxford MS 1952.
Associate Prof., Samford University, Birmingham, AL 1952-66.
Associate Prof., Univ. of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette, La. 1966-67.
Professor, Mississippi Univ. for Women, Columbus, MS 1967-68.
Professor, Dept. of Speech and Theatre, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee 1968 to present.

Gordon is an author and playwright, having contributed essays to two books, authored a handbook for speakers (for Union Carbide Corp.), and contributed several articles to professional journals in Speech, Communica-

tions, History, and radio scripts which were produced in Birmingham, Ala., on Alabama Educational TV Network; won some awards in Arts Festival playwriting competition. Past recipient of Danforth Foundation Teacher Grants and two University of Tennessee Research Grants. He is also a communications consultant, having consulted with Union Carbide Corp., Anderson Electric Corp., Firestone Corp., The U. S. Department of Labor, Birmingham Trust National Bank, The American Banking Institute, Knoxville Community Action Workers, Clinton, Tennessee Municipal Workers, and others.

As an avocation, hobby, and looking towards retirement, Gordon and Marjorie operate an antiquarian book business from their home in Knoxville, Tennessee, entitled ANDOVER SQUARE BOOKS and dealing in rare and out-of-print books on a wide variety of topics and fields.

1971. SHIRLEY YEOMANS, (Margaret, Charles E., Elmore, Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 MAR 1929 Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 17 JUN 1950 Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind. Roy Donald Taylor b. 31 JUL 1929 Phenix City, Russell Co., Ala. son of Jack Taylor and Nellie Powell.

Children:- surname TAYLOR

3184. David Alan b. 3 SEP 1953 Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind.

3185. Christopher b. 8 MAR 1956 Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind. d. 27 OCT 1966 (leukemia).

3186. Cynthia Lea b. 17 AUG 1961 Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind.

The educational background of Don, as he prefers to be known, includes B.S. degree in Science and P.E. and M.S. degree in Guidance and Counseling, both from Ball State University at Muncie, Ind. Prior to taking his present position in 1958 as guidance director at Franklin Middle School in Muncie, Ind., Don served as a field representative for the Boy Scouts of America.

Don served in the U. S. Air Force 1944-1959, primarily in the European Theatre as a radar officer.

Shirley was legally adopted when ten years old by Floran S. and Evelyn Kelley and was given the Kelley name. Shirley and Don were married on the Kelley's silver wedding anniversary.

1972. JEANNIE REID, (Elaine, Charles E., Elmore, Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 MAY 1947 Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio m. 27 JUL 1968 East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Ohio Mark Rorabaugh b. 12 JUN 1947 Salem, Ohio son of Lewis Harry Rorabaugh and Mildred Lee Walker.

Children:- surname RORABAUGH

3187. Scotte b. 8 FEB 1969 New Brighton, Beaver Co., Penn.

Mark is employed as a plumbing salesman.

Jeannie is an English teacher at Stow High School, 1975 to present.

Residence at Stow, Ohio.

1974. CHERYL ANN GEE, (Robert E., Charles E., Elmore, Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 MAR 1947 Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio m. 6 JAN 1966 East Palestine, Calumbiana Co., Ohio James Massey b. 2 JAN 1943 East Palestine, Ohio son of James Leonard Massey and Constance Harshman.

Children:- surname MASSEY

3188. Troy James b. 27 JUN 1966 Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

3189. Christopher Robert b. 21 JUL 1976 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

James attended Youngstown State University at Youngstown, Ohio where he obtained both B.S. and M.S. degrees in Education. He is employed as a school teacher and coach.

1976. MICHAEL STANLEY GEE, (F. Stanley, Charles E., Elmore, Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 MAR 1948 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio m. 21 MAR 1970 Hiram, Geauga Co., Ohio Elizabeth Hill b. 31 MAR 1947 Wooster, Wayne Co., Ohio dau. of John James Hill and Patricia Bryant.

Children:- surname GEE

3190. Anna Bryant b. 8 JAN 1975 (twin) Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

3191. Sarah Elizabeth b. 8 JAN 1975 (twin) Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Michael is leader of the Michael Stanley Band which is widely known throughout the United States and has a national recording contract with Arista Records. His eighth album was recorded in 1979 at Los Angeles, California. With the success of the band, Michael has become associated with the name "Michael Stanley" rather than the surname Gee. Residence is maintained in the area of Cleveland, Ohio.

1978. ROBERT BRUCE BARR, JR., (Robt. Barr, Sr., Hazel, Elmore, Zopher, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 APR 1950 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 4 DEC 1971 Waialua, Oahu, Hawaii (St. Michael Church) Anita F. Antonio, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BARR

3092. Shannon Leilani b. 29 SEP 1972 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Nothing further about this family submitted for the genealogy.

1981. STEPHEN GEE HATHAWAY, (Eunice Burch, Marietta Way, Mary, Mathew, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 AUG 1920 New London, New London Co., Conn. m. 6 SEP 1942 East Lyme, New London Co., Conn. Ann Hunter b. 30 AUG 1924 Kirby, Caledonia Co., Vt. dau. of Elmer S. Hunter and Margaret Kyan.

Children:- surname HATHAWAY

+3193. Stephanie Anne b. 28 AUG 1948.

3194. Susan Gee b. 1 JUL 1950 New London, New London Co., Conn. She attended Western State College at Danbury, Conn. where she grad. with B.A. degree in Sociology. Susan is employed since 1973 as an Adult Probation Officer for the State of Connecticut, stationed at New Haven, Conn.

3195. Stephen William b. 28 DEC 1956 New London, New London Co., Conn. Served in the U. S. Air Force (disch. 1977).

3196. Timothy Alan b. 14 NOV 1958 New London, New London Co., Conn. Has worked as apprentice machinist; Electric Boat Co., Groton, Conn. but currently is a student at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

3197. Warren Glenn b. 6 AUG 1961 New London, New London Co., Conn. Presently a student at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

3198. Sara Louisa (Sally) b. 26 JUL 1962 New London, New London Co., Conn. Presently a student at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

Stephen and Ann reside on the Solomon Gee homeplace at East Lyme, Conn.

which has remained in the family more than 250 years. Upon becoming the owner of this farm property, Stephen farmed it using a pair of oxen, also supplementing the farm's 190 or so acres with rented fields to increase the acreage under cultivation. From the early 1940's, Stephen has been an employe of the Electric Boat Co. at Groton, Conn. manufacturer of submarines, working as a machinist, while continuing to farm on a part-time basis. Later, he and Ann entered the greenhouse business and developed a trade in various flowering plants and tomato plants for the wholesale commercial business in their area. This business prospered and more greenhouses were constructed when the children reached the age that they could help with the work.

Stephen and Ann have taken steps to provide that the farm property will pass into the hands of their children with each owning a share of the acreage.

1988. JOHN BEARDSLEY, (Elliott Beardsley, Janet Way, Mary T., Mathew, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JUN 1930 Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn. m. Constance Stephens, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BEARDSLEY

- 3199. John b. 4 NOV 1950.
- 3200. Steven b. 4 FEB 1952.
- 3201. Kevin b. 3 OCT 1954.
- 3202. Elliott b. 16 JAN 1957.
- 3203. Robin b. 27 JAN 1960 (twin).
- 3204. Randolph b. 27 JAN 1960 (twin).
- 3205. Tammy b. 14 FEB 1963.
- 3206. Raymond b. 22 May 1965.
- 3207. Kim.

No further information has been submitted for this family.

1989. HARRIET ELEANOR BEARDSLEY, (Elliott Beardsley, Janet Way, Mary T., Mathew, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 MAR 1932 Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn. m. Clifford Sambrooke, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname SAMBROOKE

3208. Sandra Jean b. 21 JAN 1955.
3209. Clifford Malcolm b. 1 JAN 1956.
3210. Karen Lynn b. 25 JAN 1957.

Nothing further is known about this family for the genealogy.

1990. BARBARA GERTRUDE BEARDSLEY, (Elliott Beardsley, Janet Way, Mary T., Mathew, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 JUL 1933 Shelton, Fairfield Co., Conn. m. Shelton, Conn. George Musbek, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname MUSBEK

3211. George Raymond b. 15 APR 1952.
3212. Donna b. 15 NOV 1955.
3213. Allen Francis b. 11 FEB 1957.
3214. Pamela b. 1 MAR 1965.

No further information about this family.

1992. JEANETTE WAY BREWSTER, (Susan Beardsley, Janet Way, Mary T., Mathew, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 FEB 1926 Rahway, Union Co., N. J. m. 27 DEC 1958 Derby, New Haven Co., Conn. Dominick Edward LaMacchia b. 22 JAN 1922 Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N. Y. son of Joseph LaMacchia and Angelina Amato.

Children:- surname LaMACCHIA

3215. Brewster Way b. 16 NOV 1961 New York, N. Y.
3216. Guy Shelton b. 27 MAR 1968 Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.

Dominick's parents imigrated in 1907 from Spadaforo, pr. de Messina, Sicily. He is a graduate of Syracuse University and Teacher's College, Columbia University and is a music teacher by profession.

Jeanette is a chiropractor by profession. And in addition to their professional careers, she and Dominick are operators of an apple orchard.

Jeanette is active in two historical societies at Shelton, Conn.

Residence at Shelton, Connecticut.

1993. JOHN MILLER BREWSTER, (Susan Beardsley, Janet Way, Mary T., Mathew, William, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 OCT 1930 Westfield, Union Co., N. J.

m. 19 JUL 1956 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. Janice Davis b. 19 MAY 1932 dau. of Kenneth Davis and Dorothy Walker.

Children:- surname BREWSTER

3217. Allison Lee b. 26 JAN 1958 Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.

3218. Carol Davis b. 15 JUL 1963 Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.

John is a chiropractor by profession.

Residence at Shelton, Connecticut.

NINTH GENERATION

2047. LINWOOD GEE, (Clifford, Lorenzo, Edwin, Freeman, Solomon, Leuman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 4 AUG 1939 Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 24 FEB 1961 Linda Cummings, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

- 3219. Melissa Ellen b. 2 SEP 1961.
- 3220. Christine Lynn b. 20 APR 1963.
- 3221. Allison Denise b. 6 JAN 1966.
- 3222. Ryan Christopher b. 2 MAR 1974.

Linwood attended St. Johnsbury Trade School at Lyndonville, Vt. and spent two years at Randolph (Vermont) Technical School and is employed as partner in a surveying firm.

Family residence at New Milford, Conn.

2048. LINDA EVELYN GEE, (Clifford, Lorenzo, Edwin, Freeman, Solomon, Lauman, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 3 FEB 1945 Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., Vt. m. 10 MAY 1968 Russell Dana Rexford.

Children:- surname REXFORD

- 3223. Todd Dana b. 15 SEP 1968.
- 3224. Scott Bryan b. 4 OCT 1973.

Nothing more about this family given for the genealogy.

2053. RUTH MAY RODMAN, (John W. Rodman, Edwin A. Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 6 OCT 1930 High River, Alberta Province, Canada m. 1 MAR 1947 Keremeos, B. C., Canada James Schemilt b. 23 MAY 1916 Kamloops, B. C., Canada son of George Schemilt and Betty Suckling.

Children:- surname SCHEMILT

- 3225. Nancy b. 27 JAN 19__ Penticton, B.C., Canada m. 10 APR 1969 Kelowna, B.C., Canada Bob Richard.
- 3226. Judith b. 8 JUN 1951 Penticton, B.C., Canada m. 4 NOV 1968 Paul Gablemann.
- 3227. Jimmy b. 4 MAY 1961 Penticton, B.C., Canada.

James' occupation is given as orchardist, military, and home guard.
Church affiliation Anglecon.

Ruth is a fruit packer in occupation. Church affiliation Pentecostal.
2054. NORMAN WILLARD RODMAN, (John W. Rodman, Edwin A. Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 JAN 1933 Athabasca, Alberta Province, Canada m. 21 JUN 1951 Oliver, B. C., Canada Tina Stooshnoff b. 13 MAY 1935 Grand Forks, B.C., Canada dau. of Nick Stooshnoff.

Children:- surname RODMAN

3228. John b. 23 FEB 1953 d. 18 SEP 1954.
3229. Laurance b. 23 FEB 1954.
3230. Bud b. 19 DEC 1955 d. 6 OCT 1972.
3231. Maxine b. 15 JAN 1957.
3232. Cindy b. 9 DEC 1961.
3233. Kelly b. 17 APR 1962.
3234. Patrick b. 30 NOV 1966.

Norman is a truck driver in occupation.

2055. OLYVE ANNA RODMAN, (John W. Rodman, Edwin A. Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 18 MAY 1937 Hondo, Alberta Province, Canada m. 17 SEP 1953 Bob Brown, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BROWN

3235. Sherry b. 3 AUG 1954.
3236. Denise b. 6 OCT 1957.
3237. Lance b. 29 JUN 1961.

Nothing more about this family submitted for the genealogy.

2056. ROSS LAWRENCE RODMAN, (John W. Rodman, Edwin A. Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 29 MAY 1939 Edmonton, Alberta Province, Canada m. 3 OCT 1960 Carrol Brown, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname RODMAN

3238. Randolph.
3239. Sheryl.

In occupation, Ross is employed in automobile repair as an automatic transmission expert.

2057. GLORIA MELVA WEEKS, (Laura Rodman, Edwin A. Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah,

Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JAN 1927 Prince George, B.C., Canada m. 28 SEP 1946 and divd. 3 NOV 1970 Russell Bernard Traun b. 18 JUL 1918 Scotsguard, Saskatchewan, Canada son of Frank Traun and Theresa - - -.

Children:- surname TRAUN

3240. Cheryl Lynnene b. 12 AUG 1966 New Westminster, B.C., Canada.

Russell served in the Canadian Army 1936-1946 and attained the rank of sergeant. He is a millworker in occupation.

Gloria had m/1 Russell Butte. No issue but nothing more is known.

Gloria is employed as a cashier and clerk.

2058. PATRICIA ELINER WEEKS, (Laura Rodman, Edwin A. Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 9 MAR 1929 Nevis, Alberta Province, Canada m. 24 AUG 1946 Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Wash. Archie Henry Bacon b. 15 AUG 1923 Irma, Alberta, Canada son of William Edward Bacon and Margaret Simmons.

Children:- surname BACON

3241. Larry Leslie b. 14 APR 1947 m. 6 FEB 1966 Teni Quast.

3242. Patricia Elaine b. 2 JAN 1949 m/1 Jack Wilson m/2 Mike Miller.

3243. Trudy Ann b. 26 JUL 1954.

3244. Michael Zane b. 6 FEB 1958.

Archie served in the Canadian Air Force during WW II DEC 1941 to NOV 1945. He has followed the occupations of carpenter, contractor, and building superintendent.

Patrician's church affiliation is given as Trinity Baptist.

2059. DOUGLAS CHRISTY WEEKS, (Laura Rodman, Edwin A. Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 9 JUN 1931 Grosmont, Alberta Province, Canada m. APR 1948 Edmonton, Alberta, Canada Vilma Williams b. 5 MAY 1926 Saint Alberta, Alberta Province, Canada dau. of Jim Williams.

Children:- surname WEEKS

3245. Linda Louella b. 23 AUG 1951 Edmonton, Alberta Province, Canada m.

JUN 1972 (double wedding) but name and other details not given.
3246. Roxanne Patricia Joan b. 30 OCT 1952 Edmonton, Alberta Province,
Canada m. JUN 1972 (double wedding) Ralph Scandlan.
3247. Douglas DeForest b. 27 JUN 1955 New Westminster, B. C., Canada.
3248. Victor Glade b. 2 NOV 1956 New Westminster, B. C., Canada.

Vilma's church affiliation Church of England while Douglas' is given
simply as Protestant.

2060. DOREEN ALAIR WEEKS, (Laura Rodman, Edwin A. Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah,
Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 17 OCT 1938 Edmonton, Alberta Pro-
vince, Canada m. 9 MAR 1957 Surrey, B. C., Canada Alden Marsh, his dates
and parentage not reported.

Children:- surname MARSH

3249. Steven Garry b. 23 SEP 1957 New Westminster, B.C., Canada.
3250. Tracy Lee b. 6 NOV 1959 New Westminster, B.C., Canada.

Alden is occupied in automobile sales.

Doreen had m/l Matt Miller but no issue and no other details known
for the genealogy. She is a realtor in occupation.

Family church affiliation Protestant.

2061. WYLIE WAYNE WEEKS, (Laura Rodman, Edwin A. Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah,
Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 24 OCT 1945 Edmonton, Alberta Pro-
vince, Canada m. 13 JUN 1964 Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Wash. Dianne Pringle
b. 14 JUL 1945 Vancouver, B.C., Canada dau. of Richard Pringle and Aud-
rey Smith.

Children:- surname WEEKS

3251. Daniel Wylie b. 3 FEB 1965.
3252. Wayne Edward b. 14 JUL 1968.

Wylie is employed by Gulf Oil Co. in Vancouver, B. C.

2068. JOYCE ANN MERCER, (Bertha Rodman, Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah,
Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 29 MAY 1934 Highmore, Hyde Co., S.
Dak. m. 12 AUG 1954 Seattle, King Co., Wash. Robert Randall Folsom b.
28 MAY 1934 Ely, White Pine, Nev. son of Robert D. Folsom and Nellie

- - -.

Children:- surname FOLSOM

3253. Karan Lee b. 4 AUG 1957 Seattle, King Co., Wash.

3254. David Ray b. 28 NOV 1958 Coalinga, Fresno Co., Calif. m. DEC 1978 but name and other details not given.

Robert served in the U. S. Air Force 1955. In occupation, he is employed in road construction.

Family church affiliation Presbyterian. Residence at Coalinga, Calif.

2069. MARVIN LEE MERCER, (Bertha Rodman, Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 18 JAN 1837 Highmore, Hyde Co., S. Dak. m. 3 AUG 1960 Minot, Ward Co., N. Dak. Susan LaValle b. 23 DEC 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash. dau. of - - - LaValle and Peggy Gebo (sp).

Children:- surname MERCER

3255. Cheryl Marie b. 5 OCT 1964 Beirien, King Co., Wash.

Susan had m/1 - - - Rhodes but no further details given. Her church affiliation Roman Catholic.

Marvin served in the U. S. Marine Corps 1955-1958. In occupation, he is a drywall contractor for building construction. Church affiliation Presbyterian. Residence at Renton, Wash.

2070. LLOYD DAVID MERCER, (Bertha Rodman, Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 MAY 1941 Pierre, Hughes Co., S. Dak. m. 22 DEC 1973 Seattle, King Co., Wash. Mary Paulette Roney b. 27 APR 1946 Graham, Young Co., Texas dau. of Paul Roney and Mary - - -.

Children:- surname MERCER

3256. John Paul b. 18 JUL 1975 Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

Mary's church affiliation United Methodist.

Lloyd served in the U. S. Air Force Reserves 1964. He had m/1 19 NOV 1960 but name and other details missing. In occupation, he is a commercial airplane pilot.

2075. LESLEY MARIE JOHNSON, (Olive Rodman, Chalmer Rodman, Margaret E., Al-

vah,Alva,Abisha,Solomon,Solomon Gee), b. 20 SEP 1938 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn. m. 9 FEB 1957 Kingston, Kitsap Co., Wash. and divd. 17 OCT 1975 Carl Otis Rounds b. 31 DEC 1932 Winthrop, Okanogan Co., Wash. son of Chet Owen and Sybil - - - -.

Children:- surname ROUNDS

- 3257. Michael John b. 9 SEP 1957 Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Wash. m. 7 JUL 1978 Bellingham, Wash. and divd. MAY 1979 Robbie Kay Powers.
- 3258. Sharon Lee b. 9 JUL 1959 Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Wash. m. 6 AUG 1977 Bellington, Whatcom Co., Wash. Gregory J. Sluys.
- 3259. Mark Owen b. 17 SEP 1960 Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Wash.
- 3260. Alan Jay b. 8 DEC 1962 Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Wash.

Lesley is employed as a housekeeper at the St. Joseph's Hospital.

Carl was adopted by the Rounds family but the names of his adopted parents are not given. He served in the U. S. Army during the Korean War. In occupation, he is employed by the city public works department.

2083. ERIC ALAN WILD, (Evelyn Rodman,Chalmer Rodman,Margaret E.,Alvah,Alva,Abisha,Solomon,Solomon Gee), b. 20 APR 1946 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. m. Barbara Ann Whali, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname WILD

- 3261. Amy Virginia.

Nothing further about this family has been submitted for the genealogy.

2084. LINDA ANNE WILD, (Evelyn Rodman,Chalmer Rodman,Margaret E.,Alvah,Alva,Abisha,Solomon,Solomon Gee), b. 7 APR 1947 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. m. Lyle Kelley, his dates and parentage unknown.

Children:- surname KELLEY

- 3262. Michael Scott.

2085. JANICE ALANE WILD, (Evelyn Rodman,Chalmer Rodman,Margaret E.,Alvah,Alva,Abisha,Solomon,Solomon Gee), b. 27 APR 1949 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. m. Larry Joe Vaughn, his dates and parentage not submitted.

Children:- surname VAUGHN

- 3263. Jay D.

2099. MARY LOU FERN FISHER, (May Maxon, Amy Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 10 JUL 1930 m. 31 MAY 1952 and divd. 20 JUN 1973 William E. Lilley b. 26 MAR 1931, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname LILLEY

3264. Karolyn b. 9 JAN 1948 d. same date.
+3265. Charlott Dorthea b. 19 APR 1954.
+3266. Gwen Dianne b. 15 JAN 1956.
+3267. Gale Dawn b. 1 FEB 1957.
3268. Sonja Lee b. 23 OCT 1959.
3269. John Mark b. 23 MAR 1961.
3270. David Bryan b. 28 SEP 1963.
3271. Mark William b. 7 MAR 1965.

Mary m/2 29 OCT 1977 Juan DeLaCerde but nothing more is known about this marriage for the genealogy.

2100. FAYE PEARL FISHER, (May Maxon, Amy Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 13 AUG 1931 m. 21 MAR 1959 John E. Johnson b. 5 MAR 1932, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname JOHNSON

3272. Eldon David b. 18 JAN 1962.
3273. Marilyn Kaye b. 22 JAN 1966.

2101. JANE LILA LEE FISHER, (May Maxon, Amy Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 21 MAR 1934 m. 15 OCT 1955 James L. Baker b. 11 OCT 1934, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname BAKER

3274. Merlyn Eugene b. 20 JAN 1957 m. 1 AUG 1976 Pamela - - -.
3275. Cheryl Lynn b. 20 MAY 1958.
3276. Linda Joy b. 2 MAY 1959.
3277. Matthew Alan b. 18 AUG 1965.
3278. Marilee Dawn b. 5 MAR 1967.
3279. Livelia Jane b. 27 FEB 1978.

2102. LOUANN AMY FISHER, (May Maxon, Amy Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 SEP 1935 m. 3 JUL 1966 Arthur Ernest Bodenbender b. 6 NOV 1940, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname BODENBENDER

3280. Maria Anna b. 28 NOV 1968.

3281. Kurt Henry b. 27 OCT 1970.
3282. Karl Arthur b. 10 SEP 1972.
3283. Andrew Reinhart b. 9 APR 1975.

2103. PATRICIA ANN FISHER, (May Maxon, Amy Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 7 NOV 1939 m. 29 JUL 1959 Roy D. Nye b. 13 MAR 19__, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname NYE

3284. Peter Al b. 22 OCT 1960 Culver, Colorado.
3285. Richard Dale b. 2 DEC 1961.
3286. Danny Lee b. and d. 3 JUL 1963.

Roy's occupation is lay minister.

Patricia m/2 12 JUN 197_ Nolen Atchley. She is an L.P.N. in occupation.

2104. DALE THEODORE FISHER, (May Maxon, Amy Snyder, Martha J., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 10 FEB 1942 Story City, Story Co., Iowa m. APR 1964 Judy Blankenhagen, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname FISHER

3287. David b. 1 FEB 1965.

2108. SANDRA KAY LARSON, (Eva Snyder, Emery Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 17 FEB 1946 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc. m. 22 JUL 1967 Milwaukee, Wisc. Kenneth Allen Axelsen b. 1 SEP 1946 Savana, Carroll Co., Ill. son of Kenneth Lowern Axelsen and Betty Louise Welch.

Children:- surname AXELSEN

3288. Brian Scott b. 18 NOV 1971 Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill.
3289. Stephan Kent b. 25 OCT 1973 Ft. Collins, El Paso Co., Colo.

Sandra is a teacher in occupation. Kenneth is employed as a mechanical engineer. Family church affiliation Methodist.

2110. ROBERT WILLIAM BURMEISTER, (Alice Snyder, Emery Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 25 SEP 1949 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc. m. 31 JUL 1971 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa Jane Marie Felix

b. 11 JUN 1949 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa dau. of Russell Wayne Felix and Evelyn Marie Barrness.

Children:- surname BURMEISTER

3290. Jeffrey Robert b. 29 OCT 1973 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.

3291. Ann Marie b. 29 JUL 1977 St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn.

Jane is a voice music teacher by profession. Robert is a minister.

Family church affiliation American Lutheran.

2111. BETTY JEAN HESCHKE, (Marion Snyder, Emery Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 23 FEB 1948 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wisc., m. 30 DEC 1967 Waukesha, Wisc. Walter Andrew (Wally) Gabrysiak son of Frank Andrew Gabrysiak and Frances Anna Yatzek.

Children:- surname GABRYSIAK

3292. Gregory Alan b. 16 JUL 1968 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wisc.

3293. Scott Andrew b. 4 DEC 1974 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wisc.

Wally is a manual arts teacher by profession but also is employed as a builder. Betty is an L.P.N. employed by the Waukesha Memorial Hospital. Family church affiliation Lutheran.

2112. PATRICIA ANN (PATTY) HESCHKE, (Marion Snyder, Emery Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 13 NOV 1950 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wisc. m. 31 JUL 1973 Waukesha, Wisc. Dean Henry Haylett b. 10 SEP 1951 Waukesha, Wisc. son of Donald Frederick Haylett and Lucille Betty Clemens.

Children:- surname HAYLETT

3294. DeAnna Kay b. 16 SEP 1977 Fairfield, Solano Co., Calif. (Travis AFB)

3295. Marshall Tyler b. 21 DEC 1979 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Dean is a career member of the U. S. Air Force. Church affiliation Congregational.

Patty is a music teacher by profession. Church affiliation Lutheran.

2122. WAYNE HERBERT SPECKER, (Herbert Specker, Fannie Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 17 MAR 1940 Des Moines, Polk Co.,

Iowa m. 1 SEP 1961 Des Moines, Iowa Deannea Franchone Meline b. 19 NOV 1939 Des Moines, Iowa, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname SPECKER

3296. Scott Gregory b. 19 JUN 1963 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.
3297. Stephan Wayne b. 15 MAY 1965 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.

Wayne works as an electrical engineer in the design of control data computer systems. Family church affiliation Protestant.

Deannea is a nurse by profession.

2123. GARY GEORGE SPECKER, (Herbert Specker, Fannie Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 MAY 1942 Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa m. 7 MAR 1964 Des Moines, Iowa Susan Louise Jercheck b. 4 MAY 1942 Denver, Denver Co., Colo., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname SPECKER

3298. Jeffrey b. 25 AUG 1965 Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Penn.
3299. Robert Gregory b. 2 MAY 1967 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.

Susan is employed by the Star Tribune newspaper in Minneapolis, Minn. Church affiliation Congregational.

Gary is employed as a systems analyst by General Mills Food Corp.

2124. STEVEN ROBERT SPECKER, (Herbert Specker, Fannie Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 SEP 1945 Ree Heights, Hand Co., S. Dak. m. 28 DEC 1963 Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa Janice Aline Grant b. 23 JUL 1944 Des Moines, Iowa, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname SPECKER

3300. Deborah Ann b. 2 AUG 1964 Ames, Story Co., Iowa.
3301. Michael David b. 10 FEB 1967 Ames, Story Co., Iowa.
3302. Matthew John b. 29 NOV 1975 San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

Steven is employed by General Electric Co., as a nuclear engineer. Church affiliation Protestant.

2126. DAVID STUART DUNN, (Mamie Specker, Fannie Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 AUG 1943 m. 12 JUL 1969 Elizabeth Anne

Lawer b. 7 JAN 1947, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname DUNN

3303. Daniel James b. 31 MAR 1972.

3304. Timothy Michael b. 22 DEC 1973.

3305. Jeremy Nathen b. 9 MAR 1976.

2127. JUDITH SUSAN DUNN, (Mamie Specker, Fannie Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 MAR 1945 m. 1966 Bryant Pieffer b. JAN 1943, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname PIEFFER

3306. Adam Scott b. JAN 1968.

3307. Victoria Jee b. 29 SEP 1972.

2129. DONALD GEORGE SPECKER, (George Specker, Fanny Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 22 MAY 1949 m. 14 SEP 1974 Susann Arlene Manning b. 11 NOV 1946, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname SPECKER

3308. Angela Dawn b. 20 JAN 1976.

Susann had m/l but name and other details missing. She had the following ch. by her first marriage:

(1) Laura Lea b. 25 APR 1967.

(2) Sheila Rae b. 27 OCT 1968.

2130. LINDA LOUISE SPECKER, (Calvin Specker, Fanny Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 13 JUL 1949 m. 28 FEB 1971 Larry C. Pierce b. 14 JUL 1945, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname PIERCE

3309. Kristina Lynn b. 31 MAY 1973.

3310. Karrie Ann b. 29 APR 1976.

2131. PATRICIA ANN SPECKER, (Calvin Specker, Fanny Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 10 JAN 1952 m. 1 JUN 1974 Paul G. Scibona b. 4 AUG 1952, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname SCIBONA

3311. Gregory Robert b. 18 OCT 1977.

2135. JUDITH MARIE GEE, (Victor, Ralph, John A., Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 2 AUG 1941 Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. m. 31 AUG 1957 Thompson Falls, Sanders Co., Mont. Laurence Richard McKenzie b. 30 DEC 1937 Dover, Bonner Co., Idaho son of Kenneth McKenzie and Jennie Marie Eastman.

Children:- surname McKENZIE

- 3312. Terese Marie b. 15 OCT 1959 Missoula, Missoula Co., Mont.
- 3313. Randy Duane b. 25 DEC 1961 Perma, Sanders Co., Mont.
- 3315. Rodney Gregg b. 9 JAN 1963 Hot Springs, Sanders Co., Mont. d. 25 NOV 1979 Thompson Falls, Sanders Co., Mont.
- 3316. Bernadette Marie b. 7 NOV 1971 (adopted) Helena, Lewis & Clark Co., Mont. of Chippewa-Sioux-French descent.

Laurence is a logger in occupation. Family church affiliation Catholic.

2137. DAVID LEE ISON, (Morris Ison, Myrtle Martin, Alice, Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 24 NOV 1942 m. 30 JUN 1962 Glenda Ann Goebel, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname ISON

- 3317. Michael David b. 3 JUN 1965.
- 3318. Eric Lee b. 26 OCT 1969.

2138. MARTIN CHARLES ISON, (Morris Ison, Myrtle Martin, Alice, Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 30 OCT 1947 m. 12 AUG 1967 Meredith Lou Schasteen, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname ISON

- 3319. Matthew Dwayne b. 3 APR 1968.
- 3320. Marnie Gail b. 25 AUG 1972.

214. WILLIAM DENSON NORTH, (William North, Adeline Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 4 APR 1930 Corvallis, Benton Co., Ore. m. 23 APR 1960 Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill. Carol Linden b. 15 AUG 1937 Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname NORTH

- 3321. Anita b. 21 APR 1963 Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.
- 3322. William Linden b. 7 FEB 1967 Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.

William served in the Office of Naval Intelligence 1952-1956 and retired as a Lieutenant in the U. S. Naval Reserve.

He attended the University of Illinois grad. 1952 with B.S. degree and then entered Harvard Law School grad. 1959 with LL.B. degree. He was partner in the law firm of Kirkland & Ellis in Chicago, Ill and is now a member of the law firm Reuben & Proctor of Chicago, Illinois. He has been legal counsel for the National Association of Realtors for several years and effective 1 APR 1980, he became senior vice-president and general counsel for this organization. He also is a member of many legal and civic organizations at both city and state levels in Illinois and his name appears in Who's Who in American Law.

2142. JO DELL NORTH, (Joe North, Adeline Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 SEP 1939 Baker, Baker Co., Ore. m. 16 JAN 1965 Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev. Bruce Gary Arendt b. 22 JAN 1939 Aberdeen, Gray's Harbor Co., Wash. son of William Max Arendt and Madeline Drake.

Children:- surname ARENDT

3323. Kelly Jo b. 29 APR 1969 Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.

3324. Gregory Jay b. 21 FEB 1972 Milwaukie, Multnomah Co., Ore.

Bruce is a member of the Oregon National Guard at Portland, Ore. with the rank of Sergeant. He is employed as marketing manager for an insurance company.

Jo Dell is employed as a high school instructor.

Family church affiliation Presbyterian. Residence at Orangevale, California.

2143. HAROLD RICHARD STEINHAUSER, (Harold A. Steinhauser, Ida Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), his dates unknown; also, the name of his wife and her information are missing.

Children:- surname STEINHAUSER

3325. Diane.
3326. Kathy.

2144. JEAN STEINHAUSER, (Harold A. Steinhauser, Ida Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), m. - - - Richardson but no dates for either nor his parentage.

Children:- surname RICHARDSON:

3327. Scott.
3328. George.

Residence of this family at Billings, Montana.

2147. COLLEEN STEINHAUSER, (Clifford Steinhauser, Ida Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), m. - - - Foley, no dates nor names of his parents.

Children:- surname FOLEY

3329. Therisa.
3330. Marie.
3331. Kathy.
3332. Michele.

This family resides at Hacienda Heights, California.

2148. DENNIS MELVEN MEYERS, (Melven Meyers, Mary Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 21 APR 1942 St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo. m. 24 AUG 1963 St. Louis, Mo. Linda Graham b. 9 JAN 1943 St. Louis, Mo. dau. of Jo Fred Graham and Esther Rapp.

Children:- surname MEYERS

3333. David Melven b. 15 JUN 1965 Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill.
3334. Amy Elizabeth b. 10 JUN 1967 Danville, Vermilion Co., Ill.

Dennis is employed as a chief metallurgist by Central Foundry Div., General Motors Corporation.

2149. BARBARA ANNE MEYERS, (Melven Meyers, Mary Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 APR 1944 St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo. m. 17 DEC 1966 St. Louis, Mo. Jess Warner Altenbernd b. 4 APR 1944 St. Louis, Mo. son of William Altenbernd and Catherine Helen

Warner.

Children:- surname ALTENBERND

3335. Kirsten Elaine b. 9 JAN 1973 St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo.

3336. Jessica Anne b. 5 OCT 1977 St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo.

Jess served in the Military during the VietNam War. In occupation, he designs and remodels equipment for handicapped children in specialized schooling.

Barbara has been employed as a school teacher.

2151. RICHARD MILTON BOYD, (Gertrude Meyers, Mary Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JAN 1938 Aberdeen, Brown Co., S. Dak. m. 2 AUG 1963 St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn. Mary Ellen Dachtera b. 17 JUL 1942 St. Paul, Minn. dau. of Henry Joseph Dachtera and Ruth Naomi (Billie) Lenhart.

Children:- surname BOYD

3337. Scott Allen b. 3 AUG 1964 Gastonia, Gaston Co., N. Car.

3338. Howard Milton b. 25 JUN 1965 Gastonia, Gaston Co., N. Car.

No further information about this family given for the genealogy.

2152. TERRANCE CHARLES BOYD, (Gertrude Meyers, Mary Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 MAY 1940 Aberdeen, Brown Co., S. Dak. m. 10 AUG 1963 Monticello, Wright Co., Minn. Janice Elaine Schleif b. 24 APR 1942 Monticello, Minn. dau. of Allan Lyle Schleif and Helen Mary Weiman.

Children:- surname BOYD

3339. Stacey Lee b. 8 MAR 1965 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.

3340. Debra Ann b. 26 SEP 1967 St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn.

Nothing further submitted for this family.

2154. KATHLEEN RUTH BOYD, (Gertrude Meyers, Mary Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 31 JUL 1945 St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn. m. 15 APR 1968 St. Paul, Minn. Raymond Michael Morris b. 22 FEB 1946

son of Raymond Leo Morris and Antoinette M. (Ann) Villani.

Children:- surname MORRIS

- 3341. Raymond Michael b. 6 MAY 1969 West Islip, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
- 3342. Wendy Kathleen b. 3 JUL 1971 West Islip, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
- 3343. Amy Beth b. 22 JAN 1973 West Islip, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
- 3344. Robert James b. 6 APR 1978 West Islip, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

Nothing further submitted for this family.

2155. JENNIFER OTTO, (Mary Meyers, Mary Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 MAY 1948 St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minn. m. 14 DEC 1968 St. Paul, Minn. John Ellig, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname ELLIG

- 3345. Benjamin b. 26 MAY 1969 Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minn.

No more information given for this family.

2158. DOLORES WINHOFER, (Dorothy Voorhees, William Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 6 MAR 1938 Poplar, Roosevelt Co., Mont. m. 6 SEP 1959 Glendive, Dawson Co., Mont. Shermion Hines b. 17 MAR 1939 Laurel, Yellowstone Co., Mont., his parentage not given.

Children:- surname HINES

- 3346. Dennis Allen b. 13 FEB 1961 Glendive, Dawson Co., Mont.
- 3347. Sherri Lynn b. 9 OCT 1965 Glendive, Dawson Co., Mont.
- 3348. Dwayne b. 28 NOV 1970 Williston, Williams Co., N. Dak.

2159. GEORGE WINHOFER, (Dorothy Voorhees, William Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 17 AUG 1941 Poplar, Roosevelt Co., Mont. m. 6 DEC 1972 Miles City, Custer Co., Mont. Margaret Lee b. 9 DEC 1937 Richey, Dawson Co., Mont. dau. of Sam Lee and Violet Kaiser.

Children:- surname WINHOFER

- 3349. Doryn Frank b. 3 SEP 1975 Circle, McCone Co., Mont.
- 3350. Kirk Lee b. 10 SEP 1978 Circle, McCone Co., Mont.

2160. IRIS KAY VOORHEES, (Robert Voorhees, William Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 29 SEP 1939 Poplar, Roosevelt

Co., Mont. m. 29 MAR 1963 Minot, Ward Co., N. Dak. Ray R. Riddle b. 15 NOV 1939 Kalispell, Flathead Co., Mont. son of Clarence R. Riddle and Bella Miller.

Children:- surname RIDDLE

3351. Robert Ray b. 30 JAN 1964 Great Falls, Cascade Co., Mont.
3352. Christine Kay b. 13 FEB 1970 Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich.

Ray is employed as a city fireman. Church affiliation Presbyterian.

2161. PEGGY JOYCE VOORHEES, (Robert Voorhees, William Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 5 OCT 1943 Poplar, Roosevelt Co., Mont. m. 5 MAR 1965 Poplar, Mont. Earl Ronald Olson b. 28 AUG 1938 Ashland, Ashland Co., Wisc. son of Edwin R. Olson and Mildred Grace Chapin.

Children:- surname OLSON

3353. Cory Wayne b. 7 MAR 1969 Poplar, Roosevelt Co., Mont.

Earl is a school teacher by profession and Peggy is employed as a stenographer. Family church affiliation Presbyterian.

2162. JAMES STANLEY VOORHEES, (Robert Voorhees, William Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 20 OCT 1947 Poplar, Roosevelt Co., Mont. m. 31 DEC 1967 Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont. Melody Rene" Randol b. 5 AUG 1948 Perryton, Ochiltree Co., Texas dau. of Thomas J. Randol and Mae Jeanette Burkhardt.

Children:- surname VOORHEES

3354. Kari Leigh b. 15 AUG 1968 Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont.
3355. Kelly Rene' b. 26 APR 1971 Langdon, Cavalier Co., N. Dak.

Melody is a realtor in profession. Family church affiliation Presbyterian.

2163. JEAN ANNE VOORHEES, (Robert Voorhees, William Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JAN 1952 Poplar, Roosevelt Co., Mont. m. 10 FEB 1973 Poplar, Mont. Gary L. Schneider b. 22 DEC 1947

Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont. son of Philip Schneider and Alice Louise Zimmerman.

Children:- surname SCHNEIDER

3356. Erin Jean b. 27 NOV 1973 Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont.

3357. Bradlee James Robert b. 1 JUL 1975 Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont.

Gary served in the U. S. Marine Corps during the VietNam conflict. He is employed as a Civil Service member of the Montana Army National Guard.

Family church affiliation Congregational.

Jean is employed as a stenographer.

2167. LaVONNE JEAN LeGRAND, (Leota Voorhees, Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 19 JUL 1936 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 19 NOV 1955 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Terry Eugene Kambel b. 1933 Redfield, Spink Co., S. Dak. son of Bernard Lyle Kambel and Agnes Rose Ryan.

Children:- surname KAMBEL

+3358. Kerry Lee b. 30 AUG 1956.

3359. Kim Diane b. 3 MAR 1960 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

In occupation, Terry is manager of a lumber yard.

2168. SHIRLEY ELAINE LeGRAND, (Leota Voorhees, Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 NOV 1938 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 19 SEP 1978 Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa m. 26 NOV 1958 Huron, S. Dak. Gerald Kassin son of Antonio Kassin and Annie Putzi.

Children:- surname KASSIN

3360. Lori Ann b. 5 MAR 1962.

3361. Antonio b. 15 APR 1966.

Family church affiliation Catholic.

Shirley m/2 25 DEC 1972 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. Samuel William Davies son of William Davies and Irene Lachinski.

Children:- surname DAVIES

3362. Samantha Leota b. 30 AUG 1976.

2169. JOHN LEE LeGRAND, (Leota Voorhees, Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUL 1940 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 15 FEB 1964 Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., Calif. Laura May Ryan b. 12 MAY 1944 Niles, Alameda Co., Calif. dau. of James Clarence Ryan and Barbara Jean Carillo.

Children:- surname LeGRAND

3363. Debra Jean b. 31 OCT 1964 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

3364. John Lee, Jr. b. 4 DEC 1967 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

Laura m/l, name and date unknown, and has a dau. Misty b. 20 MAR 1962 who uses the surname LeGrand.

John served in the U. S. Army 1961-1964. Family church affiliation Methodist.

2170. GERRY ETHELYN VOORHEES, (Donald Voorhees, Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 JUN 1942 Buffalo, Wright Co., Minn. m. 21 FEB 1964 Aberdeen, Brown Co., S. Dak. Howard Eugene Richardson b. 5 MAY 1942 Houghton, Brown Co., S. Dak. son of Harold Ernest Richardson and Laurette Carolyn Strang.

Children:- surname RICHARDSON

3365. Sara Jane b. 16 DEC 1965 Fargo, Cass Co., N. Dak.

3366. Sally Jo b. 1 APR 1969 Fargo, Cass Co., N. Dak.

3367. Sonya Joy b. 7 MAY 1971 Fargo, Cass Co., N. Dak.

3368. Scott John b. 21 JUL 1973 Fargo, Cass Co., N. Dak.

Family church affiliation Methodist.

2171. SUSAN KAY VOORHEES, (Donald Voorhees, Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 20 AUG 1944 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 22 NOV 1963 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Ronald Ray Jacobson b. 23 MAY 1943 Redfield, Spink Co., S. Dak. son of Ray Youngworth and Evelyn Opal Jacobson. Ronald's mother d. when he was 22 months old and he then

was adopted by Ivan and Loraine Jacobson.

Children:- surname JACOBSON

3369. Jacqueline Jane b. 17 DEC 1965 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

3370. Janel Joan b. 1 APR 1967 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

3371. Jennifer Jo b. 28 AUG 1969 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

Ronald is a teacher by profession. Church affiliation Methodist.

2172. JUDITH HELEN VOORHEES, (Donald Voorhees, Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 SEP 1947 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 25 JUN 1966 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Dwain David Buntrock b. 4 AUG 1943 Columbia, Brown Co., S. Dak. son of August Frederick Buntrock and Marietta Mae Grace.

Children:- surname BUNTROCK

3372. Shane David b. 27 NOV 1966 Aberdeen, Brown Co., S. Dak.

3373. Dustin Dwain b. 21 SEP 1969 Aberdeen, Brown Co., S. Dak.

3374. Heather Rae b. 28 JUL 1974 Aberdeen, Brown Co., S. Dak.

2173. LINDA ANN VOORHEES, (Donald Voorhees, Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 16 JUL 1951 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 12 JUN 1971 Huron, S. Dak. Peter John Stach b. 11 DEC 1950 Mitchell, Davison Co., S. Dak. son of Louis Henry Stach and Jean Ursula Egan.

Children:- surname STACH

3375. Cecily Anne b. 9 JUN 1973 Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa.

3376. Gina Marie b. 18 JUN 1976 Madison, Dane Co., Wisc.

3377. Jamie Nicole b. 1 APR 1978 North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebr.

Peter is employed as manager of a store. Church affiliation Catholic.

2174. RUTH ELAINE VOORHEES, (Donald Voorhees, Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 7 DEC 1-53 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 6 JUN 1970 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Loren Roy Person b. 12 NOV 1951 Huron, S. Dak. son of Ferdinand Marion Person and Esther Selma Hoelzel.

Children:- surname PERSON

3378. Christopher Abbot b. 19 SEP 1970 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

3379. Angela Rae b. 19 SEP 1973 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

Loren is a farmer in occupation. Family church affiliation Methodist.

2177. GEORGE STACY VOORHEES, (Geor.R.Voorhees,Leo Voorhees,Sarah L., Leonard,Alva,Abisha,Solomon,Solomon Gee), b. 7 MAR 1950 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 28 MAY 1972 Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Iowa Lois Elaine Place b. 11 SEP 1951 Emmetsburg, Iowa dau. of Harlan Stanley Place and Dorothy Jean Sprout.

Children:- surname VOORHEES

3380. Megan Jean b. 29 FEB 1976 Brookings, Brookings Co., S. Dak.

3381. George Nathan b. 23 JUL 1978 Brookings, Brookings Co., S. Dak.

George is a realtor in occupation. Family church affiliation Methodist.

2178. PAULA MARIE VOORHEES, (Geor.R.Voorhees,Leo Voorhees,Sarah L.,Leonard,Alva,Abisha,Solomon,Solomon Gee), b. 11 AUG 1953 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 18 DEC 1971 Huron, S. Dak. David John VanSharrell b. 10 DEC 1952 Huron, S. Dak. son of George Henry VanSharrell and Arlene Emma Hillwinkel.

Children:- surname VanSHARRELL

3382. Andrew John b. 8 JUL 1977 Humbolt, Humbolt Co., Iowa.

3383. Bryan Robert b. 23 MAY 1979 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

David is a farmer in occupation. Family church affiliation Lutheran.

2190. JULIE ANN VOORHEES, (Kenneth Voorhees,James Voorhees,Sarah L.,Leonard,Alva,Abisha,Solomon,Solomon Gee), b. 6 JAN 1942 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 28 SEP 1959 Custer, Custer Co., S. Dak., his dates and parentage not given, Harold Berkemeier

Children:- surname BERKEMEIER

3384. Robbie Michael b. 21 JUN 1962 Oceanside, San Diego Co., Calif.

3385. Judi Kay b. 9 AUG 1963 (twin) Hot Springs, Fall River Co., S. Dak.

3386. Jan Marie b. 9 AUG 1963 (twin) Hot Springs, Fall River Co., S. Dak.

2191. KENITA KAY VOORHEES, (Kenneth Voorhees, James Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 31 MAR 1948 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 11 DEC 1965 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. Robert Hilton, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname HILTON

3387. Shari Lynne b. 15 MAR 1966 Custer, Custer Co., S. Dak.

3388. Robert Lee b. 18 FEB 1967 Hot Springs, Fall River Co., S. Dak.

Kenita m/2 6 DEC 1969 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. Kenneth Julius, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname JULIUS

3389. Rawlin Wayne b. 16 FEB 1971 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak.

2192. LUANNE MARIE KERTZMAN, (Avis Voorhees, James Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 5 JUL 1955 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 14 SEP 1974 Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz. Monte S. Dirks b. 14 SEP 1952 Canton, S. Dak. son of Herbert Dirks and Elizabeth Sehr.

Children:- surname DIRKS

3390. Michael Steven b. 9 FEB 1978 Weisbaden, Germany.

3391. Ann-Marie Elizabeth b. 24 MAY 1980 Ft. Belvoir, Fairfax Co., Va.

Monte served in the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers. He is employed as a serviceman while studying toward becoming a doctor of medicine.

2195. SHARON KAY PHILLIPS, (Geo. Phillips, Emma Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 18 SEP 1942 Montevideo, Chippewa Co., Minn. m. 3 AUG 1963 Bonilla, Beadle Co., S. Dak. Virgil Dean Gamber, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GAMBER

3393. Denise Marie b. 29 JUL 1966 Aberdeen, Brown Co., S. Dak.

3394. Robert Allen b. 13 APR 1970 Aberdeen, Brown Co., S. Dak.

2196. BARBARA JEAN PHILLIPS, (Geo. Phillips, Emma Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 31 OCT 1947 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

m. 1 SEP 1967 Bonilla, Beadle Co., S. Dak. John Capponi, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CAPPONI

3395. Stephanie Lynn b. 17 APR 1968.

2198. MARSHA ANN PHILLIPS, (Dean Phillips, Emma Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 APR 1952 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 26 APR 1976 Aberdeen, Brown Co., S. Dak. Karl Liedtlse b. 4 JAN 1950 Aberdeen, S. Dak., his parentage not given.

Children:- surname LIEDTLSE

3396. Jennifer Lee b. 19 OCT 1977 Aberdeen, Brown Co., S. Dak.

Karl's occupation involves office machines but what phase is unknown.
Church affiliation Presbyterian.

2199. CORINNE ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, (Dean Phillips, Emma Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JUL 1954 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 7 JAN 1977 Watertown, Codington Co., S. Dak. Mickey William Clouser b. 10 SEP 1950 son of William Michael Clouser and Alma Dorthea Menclse.

Children:- surname CLOUSER

3397. April Marie b. 13 MAY 1979 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

Mickey served 20 months in the U. S. Army 1970-1971. He is a farmer in occupation. Church affiliation Methodist.

Corinne's church affiliation Presbyterian.

2200. CANDYCE MARIE PHILLIPS, (John Phillips, Jr., Emma Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 20 OCT 1955 Litchfield, Meeker Co., Minn. m. 6 MAR 1976 Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., Minn. (United Methodist Church) Clarence Michael Flemming b. 8 NOV 1956 Litchfield, Meeker Co., Minn., his parentage not given.

Children:- surname FLEMMING

3398. Conrad Michael b. 8 SEP 1976 Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co., N. Car.
3399. Coleen Marie b. 23 SEP 1977 Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co., N. Car.

Clarence's occupation is dairying.

2201. LINNAE KATHLEEN PHILLIPS, (John Phillips, Jr., Emma Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 3 SEP 1958 Litchfield, Meeker Co., Minn. m. 13 MAR 1976 Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., Minn and divd. JUN 1979 Ken Inselman b. 2 JUL 1954 Kandiyohi Co., Minn., his parentage not given.

Children:- surname INSELMAN

3400. Marie Kathleen b. 18 JUL 1976 Litchfield, Meeker Co., Minn.

Linnae m/2 28 SEP 1979 Lynn Ferrie b. 11 APR 1955 Bagley, Clearwater Co., Minn.

2209. MARTIN JOHN ANDERSON, (Eugene Anderson, Vera Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 8 SEP 1952 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 20 MAY 1976 Huron, S. Dak. Carol Fenski, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname ANDERSON

3401. John Patrick b. 26 AUG 1974 (adopted) Brookings, Brookings Co., S. Dak.

3402. Nicole Jean b. 18 JUL 1979 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

Nothing more about this family has been reported for the genealogy.

2213. DENNIS EUGENE BOOMSMA, (Alieda Anderson, Vera Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 18 SEP 1951 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 3 JUN 1978 Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev. Connie Cameron b. 8 JUL 1953 Deadwood, Lawrence Co., S. Dak. dau. of Herbert John Cameron and Edith Mae Swanson.

Children:- surname BOOMSMA

3403. Darius Dennis b. 11 AUG 1979 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak.

Connie had m/1 Lory Adam Brockel by whom she had one ch:-
surname BROCKEL

(1) Denene Rochelle b. 22 JUL 1971 Mobridge, Walworth Co., S. Dak.

Connie is a speech pathologist by profession.

Dennis served in the U. S. Army MAY 1974 to MAY 1976. In occupation he is a farmer and rancher. Church affiliation Methodist.

2231. ROBERT DENNIS TABOR, (Dennison Tabor, Lena M., Leonard L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 OCT 1956 m. 10 DEC 1977 but name and other details not reported.

Children:- surname TABOR

3404. Wyatt Dennis b. 19 MAY 1978.

2235. KATHEY SUE MILLION, (Alene E., Herschel, James A., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 NOV 1953 Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kans. m. 20 AUG 1972 Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Kans. Blaine K. Miller, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MILLER

3405. Joseph Kent b. 9 APR 1978 Lindsborg, McPherson Co., Kans.

Blaine is head of a hospital laboratory. Kathey works in medical records A.R.T. in the same hospital. Residence at Lindsborg, Kansas.

2237. CHARLENE RAE BENSON, (Lola Carson, Mabel, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 30 NOV 1948 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. m. 8 JUL 1967 Grand Island, Nebr. William Lee Fila b. 22 NOV 1946 Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr., his parentage not given.

Children:- surname FILA

3406. Christopher William b. 25 MAR 1968 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr.

3407. Tami Kay b. 24 MAR 1971 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr.

Nothing more on this family reported for the genealogy.

2238. JAMES RALPH WALLACE, (Mona, Ralph, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 10 JAN 1942 Ontario, Ore. m. 7 JUL 1961 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. Gloria Mae Stearns b. 7 JAN 1942 Malta, Mont. dau. of Kenneth J. Stearns and Arlyne J. Thingstad.

Children:- surname WALLACE

- 3408. Darla LaRae b. 19 APR 1962 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash.
- 3409. James Michael b. 29 SEP 1963 Italy.
- 3410. Debra Lynn b. 6 JUL 1965 Fort Lewis, Pierce Co., Wash.
- 3411. Leslie Scott b. 29 OCT 1970 Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore.

James served in the U. S. Army 1962-1970 and was stationed at the following locations: Vicenza, Italy; Long Bein, R.V.N.; Hanou, Ger.: Ft. Polk, La. He is currently serving in the National Guard at Pendleton, Ore. In occupation, he is a diesel mechanic.

Residence at Pendleton, Oregon.

2239. LLOYD ALLEN WALLACE, (Mona, Ralph, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 JUN 1944 Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore. m. 29 JUN 1962 Prosser, Benton Co., Wash. and divd. Rose Ann Patheal, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname WALLACE

- 3412. Lloyd Allen b. 1 DEC 1964 Prosser, Benton Co., Wash.
- 3413. LeRoy Arlen b. 30 MAY 1966 Prosser, Benton Co., Wash.
- 3414. Lynn Arnold b. 30 JUN 1968 Prosser, Benton Co., Wash.

Rose and the children reside at Sumner, Washington.

Lloyd is employed as manager of a service station.

2240. ROBERT WAYNE WALLACE, (Mona, Ralph, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 12 MAY 1947 Ontario, Malheur Co., Ore. m. 20 AUG 1967 Seattle, King Co., Wash. Carol Ann McCulloch b. 10 AUG 1947 Tumwater, Thurston Co., Wash. dau. of David Stanley McCulloch and Jenny Catherine Edwards.

Children:- surname WALLACE

- 3415. Tamra Lei b. 23 DEC 1968 Hampton, Hampton Co., Va.
- 3416. Misty Anne b. 27 JAN 1971 Seattle, King Co., Wash.
- 3417. Kevin Lee b. 25 JAN 1973 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho

Robert is a career member of the U. S. Navy since 1 MAR 1965. His rank presently is (Nuclear) Machinist Mate MMC (ss) E-7. Stationed at Honolulu, Hawaii when data was submitted for the genealogy.

2243. DAVID FOSTER MOORE, (Lois,Ralph,Allen,Wilson,Alva,Abisha,Solomon,
Solomon Gee), b. 16 SEP 1955 Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. m. 23 JUL 1977
Portland, Ore. Rexine Ventain Scofield b. 15 JUN 1949 Portland, Ore. dau.
of Rex Scofield and Harriet Nelson.

Children:- surname MOORE

3418. (name unknown) b. MAY 1979 Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

Rexine is employed as a sales clerk and David is engaged in the field
of electronics.

Family church affiliation First Baptist. Residence at Portland, Ore.

2246. RALPH HERBERT SCHAFFER, (LaVaughn Eggers,Lillian,Allen,Wilson,Alva,
Abisha,Solomon,Solomon Gee), b. 4 SEP 1940 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn. m.
12 SEP 1959 River Falls, Pierce Co., Wisc. Mary S. Matzek b. 14 JUN 1940
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minn. dau. of Clarence Matzek and Genevieve Finn.

Children:- surname SCHAFFER

3419. Timothy Michael b. 17 JUN 1960 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.

3420. Lisa Kaye b. 12 DEC 1961 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.

3421. Thomas Joseph b. 13 OCT 1972 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.

Ralph is employed as a foreman by the 3M Chemolite Company. Church
affiliation Catholic. Residence at Prescott, Wisconsin.

2247. ANITA CLARE SCHAFFER, (LaVaughn Eggers,Lillian,Allen,Wilson,Alva,
Abisha,Solomon,Solomon Gee), b. 29 AUG 1942 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.
m. 16 DEC 1961 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. Ronald Duane Sterud b. 7 JUL
1940 Brookings, Brookings Co., S. Dak. son of Marvin Oscar Sterud and
Ella Gunderson.

Children:- surname STERUD

3422. Michael William b. 7 OCT 1965 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.

3423. Heidi Sue b. 15 DEC 1967 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.

Anita is employed as a part-time bookkeeper by Prescott Lumber Co.,
Inc. Church affiliation Catholic.

Ronald is owner of the Prescott Lumber Co., Inc. Church affiliation Lutheran. Family resides at Prescott, Wisconsin.

2248. SUZANNE EILEEN SCHAFFER, (LaVaughn Eggers, Lillian, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 NOV 1946 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn. m. 25 MAY 1968 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. Michael Wayne Mayer b. 9 JUL 1946 River Falls, Pierce Co., Wisc. son of Clifford Mayer and Effie Nelson.

Children:- surname MAYER

3424. Melissa Ann b. 12 OCT 1968 River Falls, Pierce Co., Wisc.

3425. Elizabeth Marie b. 16 JUL 1971 River Falls, Pierce Co., Wisc.

Michael is a member of the U. S. Army National Guard. He is employed as an electrical operator by NSP Company. His church affiliation Lutheran.

Suzanne is a Registered Nurse. Church affiliation Catholic.

2251. JOAN MARIE FASBENDER, (LaVaughn Eggers, Lillian, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 AUG 1953 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn. m. 13 JUL 1973 Michael Patrick Ptacek b. 18 MAR 1947 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. son of Donald James Ptacek and Charlotte Farrell.

Children:- surname PTACEK

3426. Catherine Marie b. 25 APR 1974 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.

3427. Raphael Paul b. 18 SEP 1975 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.

3428. Patrick Michael b. 1 SEP 1977 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.

3429. Thomas b. DEC 1978 Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn.

Michael served in the U. S. Army in combat engineering as a Sergeant and was stationed in Vietnam 1968-1969. In occupation, he works as a butcher and grocer and owns a star market.

Joan is a Registered Nurse.

Family church affiliation Roman Catholic. Residence at Prescott, Wisconsin.

2260. BRENDA EGGERS, (Billy Eggers, Lillian, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 23 FEB 1949 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. m. 5 SEP 1970

Mike Johnson son of Eugene Johnson and Verna Armbarter.

Children:- surname JOHNSON

3430. Michelle Ann b. 5 MAY 1974.

Brenda m/2 22 DEC 1978 River Falls, Pierce Co., Wisc. William Riley son of Niel Riley and Consuelo Romero.

William had m/1 and has the following ch. by his first wife:-
surname RILEY

(1) William, Jr.

(2) Sean.

2268. GERRY BLAINE WOLF, (Betty Eggers, Lillian, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 29/30 AUG 1947 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. m. 30 MAY 1969 Spooner, Burnett Co., Wisc. Sue Richards b. 27 FEB 1948 Mining, Wisc. dau. of Julius Edward Richards and Muriel Eleanor Barber.

Children:- surname WOLF

3431. Darby b. 30 DEC 1969 Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minn.

3432. Genna b. 29 DEC 1972 Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minn.

No further details about this family given.

2269. GRANT ALLAN WOLF, (Betty Eggers, Lillian, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 3 DEC 1949 Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc. m. 16 OCT 1976 Prescott, Wisc. Mary Schommer b. 2 DEC 1951 Prescott, Wisc. dau. of Marcellain Schommer and Lucille Young.

Children:- surname WOLF

3433. Grant b. 18 OCT 1977.

3434. Matthew b. 28 MAY 1979.

Nothing further about this family reported for the genealogy.

2271. WANDA LAREE WILSON, (Mary Lytle, Vera A., Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 5 JUL 1945 Rapid City, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 20 JAN 1973 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. James Kiddy Weaver II b. 19 OCT 1945 El Centro, Imperial Co., Calif. son of James Kiddy Weaver and Viola Lucinda Bennett.

Children:- surname WEAVER

3435. Jaime Dawn b. 11 JUL 1976 Long Beach Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3436. Michael James b. 22 MAR 1978 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

James served in the U. S. Army 1965-1967. He is employed as an air frame and power plant mechanic on aircraft.

2272. SUSAN MARIE WILSON, (Mary Lytle, Vera A., Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 30 APR 1952 Quinn, Pennington Co., S. Dak. m. 5 MAR 1977 Napa, Napa Co., Calif. Larry Hal Snook b. 5 JUN 1952 Aurora, Arapahoe Co., Colo. son of Harold Kenneth Snook and Barbara Cora Parker.

Children:- surname SNOOK

3437. Corrie Michelle b. 30 APR 1979 Napa, Napa Co., Calif.

Larry served in the U. S. Navy MAR 1971 to JUN 1975. He is employed as labeling supervisor by Sebastian Vineyards at Sonoma, Calif.

Family church affiliation Calvary Chapel (non-denominational).

2276. KIM TIA WOOLLEY, (Lucille Lytle, Vera, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JAN 1957 Yuma, Yuma Co., Ariz. m. 14 JUN 1975 Tigard, Washington Co., Ore. Lester Lee Womack. Jr. b. 24 DEC 1955 Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. son of Lester Lee Womack, Sr. and Delois Ann Burch.

Children:- surname WOMACK

3438. Lester Lee III b. 12 JUN 1976 Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
3439. Lukas Kanoa b. 6 JUL 1978 Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.
3440. (name unknown) b. JUL 1980.

Lester is employed in the Sanitation Department, City of Portland, Oregon. Church affiliation Born-again Christian.

2310. RICHARD MARK KENDALL, (Darrol Kendall, Lucille, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 2 MAR 1951 Prosser, Benton Co., Wash. m. 11 OCT 1969 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. Joann Alison Reith b. 10 NOV 1950 Sunnyside, Wash. dau. of John C. Reith and Charlotte Miller.

Children:- surname KENDALL

3441. Willie Ruth b. 23 MAR 1977 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash.

Richard served in the U. S. Army 1971-1973. In occupation he is a farmer. Family church affiliation Methodist.

2314. BRIAN ALLEN KENDALL, (Wyvil Kendall, Lucille, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JAN 1953 Richland, Benton Co., Wash. m. 25 AUG 1973 Joliet, Will Co., Ill. Kathleen Jill Scheidt, dau. of Howard Scheidt and Joyce Carey.

Children:- surname KENDALL

3442. Christie.

3443. Timmy.

Brian is employed as an estimator. Church affiliation Protestant.

2323. GERALD ALLEN DAVIS, (Evelyn Scott, Eva Lena, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 SEP 1942 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 24 JUL 1971 Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas and divd. 1977 Jeanie Carpenter b. 4 JUN 1947, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname DAVIS

3444. John Allen b. 26 JUL 1972 Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.

3445. Karen Melissa b. 13 OCT 1970 in California.

Gerald is a career member of the U. S. Navy. Residence at Jacksonville, Florida.

2324. JAMES EVERETT DAVIS, (Evelyn Scott, Eva Lena, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 17 APR 1944 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 10 DEC 1962 Wood River, Hall Co., Nebr. YeVonne Wilson b. 17 NOV 1946, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname DAVIS

3446. Todd Lee b. 7 JUN 1963 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. d. 2 MAY 1973 (gun accident).

YeVonne is employed as a beautician and James works for a lumberyard. Family church affiliation United Methodist.

2325. SHIRLEY JEAN DAVIS, (Evelyn Scott, Eva Lena, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Ab-

isha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JAN 1947 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 26 OCT 1969 Duncan, Platte Co., Nebr. Ronald Ziemba son of Frank Ziemba and Vicki Stec.

Children:- surname ZIEMBA

3447. Melissa Maria b. 16 JAN 1971 Hastings, Adams Co., Nebr.

Ronald served in the U. S. Navy 1964-1967.

Residence at Grand Island, Nebraska.

2326. MARGIE ANN DAVIS, (Evelyn Scott, Eva Lena, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 MAY 1950 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 25 APR 1970 Anawa, Monona Co., Iowa and divd. Michael Ellis b. 21 JUN 1948 son of Dale Ellis and Darlene Stanislov.

Children:- surname ELLIS

3448. Scott Michael b. 27 APR 1971 Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa.

3449. Phillip James b. 26 J 1973 Onawa, Monona Co., Iowa.

Michael is owner of Pizza and Dairy Sweet businesses. His church affiliation Catholic.

Margie m/2 23 AUG 1973 Don Davis b. 25 MAY 1938 son of Carl Davis and Velma Clowers. No issue.

Don farms and sells fertilizer.

Church affiliation of Don and Margie Presbyterian. Residence at Grand Island, Nebraska.

2327. ROBERT DALE DAVIS, (Evelyn Scott, Eva Lena, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 23 AUG 1952 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 27 JUL 1973 Warms, Nebr. Sandra Simonson b. 15 MAR 1955 dau. of John Simonson and Norma J. Shipman.

Children:- surname DAVIS

3450. Anthony James (Tony) b. 6 JAN 1974 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr.

Robert is employed by the Swift Packing Plant. Residence at Grand Island, Nebraska.

2333. KAROLYN KAY NELSON, (Bernita, George, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JAN 1939 Ainsworth, Brown Co., Nebr. m. 1961 Monmouth, Middlesex Co., N. J. Carl Fisher who d. 27 AP 1970 (killed in action in VietNam), his parentage not given.

Children:- surname FISHER

3451. William Carl b. 17 NOV 1962 New Jersey.

3452. Robert Allen b. 7 FEB 1967 Bangkok, Thailand.

3453. Victoria Harlene b. 21 OCT 1969 Wurzburg, Germany.

Karolyn had m/l Donald Swett about whom nothing further is given.

2334. RONALD MILAN NELSON, (Bernita, George, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 11 JUL 1941 Grants Pass, Josephine Co., Ore. m. 4 NOV 1962 Tilden, Madison Co., Nebr. Karen Hansen b. 30 OCT 1944, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname NELSON

3454. Gary Dean b. 15 JUN 1963.

3455. Pamela Beth b. 7 APR 1970.

Nothing further about this family submitted for the genealogy.

2335. MARILYN MAY NELSON, (Bernita, George, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 3 NOV 1944 m. Charles Harlan, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname HARLAN

3456. Mark Joseph b. 19 JUN 1968 (adopted).

3457. Lora Lynn b. 23 JAN 1970 (adopted).

No more details about this family have been given.

2336. CHERYL LYNN NELSON, (Bernita, George, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 9 MAY 1946 m. 1963 Tom Schmoldt, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname SCHMOLDT

3458. Kent Thomas b. 1 APR 1964.

3459. Kurt Harlan b. 6 NOV 1965.

2337. KENNETH FRANK SILVA, (Kathleen, George, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 4 SEP 1942 Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Calif. m. Beverly Kay Grady b. 2 NOV 1943, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname SILVA

3460. Robin Elizabeth b. 6 NOV 1962.

3461. Ryan Francis b. 28 MAY 1966.

2339. DIANE MARIE GEE, (Gerald, John W., Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 24 SEP 1947 Chapman, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 14 JUN 1969 Chapman, Nebr. (Baptist church) Robert Earl Evers b. 29 OCT 1936 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. son of William Fred Evers and Maxine Williams.

Children:- surname EVERS

3462. Robert John b. 31 JAN 1970 Aurora, Hamilton Co., Nebr.

3463. Eric Mathew b. 2 JUN 1972 Fremont, Dodge Co., Nebr.

Robert served four years in the U. S. Air Force and eight years in the U. S. Navy, and saw duty in the Asiatic Theatre. He holds certificates of demolition expert and frog-man in the Navy. He has worked as a police officer and has completed two years of college. Currently (DEC 1979) a student at Kearney State College.

Diane is a licensed beautician and in APR 1979 employed as a shipping clerk while also taking night classes in accounting.

Residence at Kearney, Nebraska.

2340. REBECCA KAY (BECKY) GEE, (Gerald, John W., Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 29 MAR 1949 Chapman, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 1 JUN 1968 Chapman, Nebr. (Baptist church) Dennis Gene Sealey b. 21 JUL 1948 Stromsburg, Polk Co., Nebr. son of Richard Junior Sealey and Joyce Darlene Cramer.

Children:- surname SEALEY

3464. Gregory Scott b. 12 OCT 1970 Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.

3465. Jason Dean b. 4 MAY 1973 Seattle, King Co., Wash.

3466. Kyle Ray b. 1 OCT 1977 Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebr.

Dennis' education includes a B.S. degree 1970 from Wayne State College at Wayne, Nebr.; also, a certificate 1972 upon completion of a two-year course in Physical Therapy from the University of Iowa at Iowa City, Iowa. He received his Masters degree in Physical Education 1977 from the University of Nebraska at Lincoln, Nebraska.

Dennis has worked as assistant trainer at the University of Washington and on the coaching staff and health department at the University of Nebraska. He is presently (1979) Head Trainer at the University of Washington.

2341. HYL A RAE GEE, (Gerald, John W., Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 4 MAR 1951 Chapman, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 30 JUN 1973 Chapman, Nebr. Dennis Wynet McLean b. 16 OCT 1948 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. son of Leonard Jacob McLean and Mary Louise Clement.

Children:- surname McLEAN

- 3467. Jeffrey Michael b. 16 JAN 1971 (adopted 1974) Fremont, Dodge Co., Nebr.
- 3468. Andrew Paul b. 3 MAR 1975 Central City, Merrick Co., Nebr.
- 3469. Brendan Leonard b. 5 SEP 1977 Central City, Merrick Co., Nebr.
- 3470. Abbie Lanae b. 21 JUN 1980 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr.

Dennis is a farmer in occupation. Residence at Clarks, Nebraska.

2342. BARBARA JEAN GEE, (Gerald, John W., Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 28 NOV 1954 Chapman, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. Stephen Richard Seymour b. 21 APR 1954 Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. son of Thomas Richard Seymour and Barbara Ann Halford.

Children:- surname SEYMOUR

- 3471. Daniel Joseph b. 21 MAR 1975 Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.
- 3472. Rebecca Jean b. 11 MAR 1978 Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
- 3473. Edward Maxon b. 26 JUN 1980 San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Stephen is a member of the U. S. Coast Guard with the rank of Boatswain Mate First Class and currently stationed at Governors Island, N. Y.

Prior to marriage, Barbara was employed as a file clerk in the offices of the F.B.I. in Washington, D.C. At that time, Stephen was a member of the Presidential Honor Guard in that city.

2343. PATRICIA JUNE GEE, (Gerald, John W., Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 13 APR 1956 Chapman, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 22 JUL 1972 Central City, Merrick Co., Nebr. (Episcopal church) Leroy Craig McHargue b. 4 FEB 1954 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. son of Kenneth Hiram McHargue and Virginia Jane Stromberg.

Children:- surname McHARGUE

3374. Rachel Alison b. 29 DEC 1972 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr.

Leroy completed a six-year enlistment in the U. S. Air Force with the rank of Staff Sergeant E5, Air Training Command. He was a student in DEC 1978 at the University of Nebraska at Lincoln, Nebr.

Patricia is a professional secretary, having graduated from Draughts Business College of Wichita Falls, Texas. As of April, 1979, she was an employe of the University of Nebraska with their Educational TV Program.

Residence at Lincoln, Nebraska.

2349. MICHAEL THOMAS ANDREWS, (Gertrude, Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 2 JAN 1950 Boulder, Boulder Co., Colo. m. 14 FEB 1972 Joy Marie Hansen b. 25 MAR 1953, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname ANDREWS

3475. Michelle Marie b. 22 MAR 1973.
3476. Jeremy Chad b. 21 APR 1976.
3477. Alysia Caryen b. 30 SEP 1977.
3478. Tyler Keith b. 4 MAY 1979.

Residence at Littleton, Colorado.

2350. CAROLYN JOSEPHINE ANDREWS, (Gertrude, Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 NOV 1951 Denver, Denver Co., Colo. m. 16 JUN 1973 Denver, Colo Mark Lee Schuck b. 22 MAY 1952, his parentage not

given.

Children:- surname SCHUCK

3479. Christine Lee b. 18 JAN 1979.

Residence at Vancouver, Washington.

2353. MERLE GORDON GEE, (Wayne, Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 AUG 1950 m. 5 FEB 1977 Denver, Denver Co., Colo. Rebecca Ann Campbell, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

3480. Katherine Marie b. 31 JUL 1978.

Residence at Lakewood, Colorado.

2354. LOWELL PAUL GEE, (Wayne, Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 2 JUL 1952 m. 20 JUL 1974 in Colorado and divd. 1977 Cynthia Cheryl Oman, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

3481. Joseph Wayne b. 7 SEP 1975.

2355. LAURI ANN GEE, (Richard, Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 7 MAY 1955 Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. m. 3 MAY 1975 John Parkey b. 16 DEC 1952, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname PARKEY

3482. Mathew Jarrod b. 22 AUG 1975.

3483. Daniel Alvah b. 5 JUN 1978.

Residence at San Jose, California.

2358. KAREN RAE LETH, (Virginia, Tru-an, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 15 JUN 1950 St. Paul, Howard Co., Nebr. m. 14 FEB 1973 St. Paul, Nebr. John Harold Janulewicz b. 14 FEB 1948 Loup City, Nebr. son of Harold B. Janulewicz and Evelyn Koffman.

Children:- surname JANULEWICZ

3484. Paula Jean b. 19 JUN 1975.

3485. Mathew John b. 28 MAR 1978.

John is employed by the Howard County Implement Company at St. Paul,

Nebraska. Karen is employed as a nurse at the Howard County Memorial Hospital.

2359. MELVIN EUGENE LETH, (Virginia, Truman, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 4 DEC 1951 m. 6 OCT 1973 Marilyn Jane Jacobsen b. 14 JUL 1955 dau. of Ole Jacobsen and Helen Stahnke.

Children:- surname LETH

3486. Jodi Rae b. 4 AUG 1977.

Marilyn is employed by the K-Mart Company in advertising at Grand Island, Nebr. Melvin is an employe of the Meyer Farm Implement Co., at Grand Island, Nebraska.

2367. LARRY PAUL LIBERTY, (Paul Liberty, Ella, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 18 SEP 1940 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 1973 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., Wash. and divd. Nea Pennington Smith, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname LIBERTY

3487. Michael Paul b. 5 AUG 1965 Ft. Sill, Comanche Co., Okla.

Larry had m/1 23 DEC 1964 Cheney, Spokane Co., Wash. and divd. 1969 Janet Lee Williams b. 14 FEB 1944 Manson, Chelan Co., Wash. dau. of Orval Williams and Mary Lou - - -. Janet is a school teacher in occupation.

Larry is a career officer in the U. S. Army with the rank of Major. He is stationed at Tacoma, Washington.

2368. GALE GENE LIBERTY, (Paul Liberty, Ella, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 26 AUG 1942 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 2 SEP 1961 Silverdale, Kitsap Co., Wash. Barbara Jean Armitage b. 30 NOV 1942 Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Wash. dau. of George Herbert Armitage and Irene Nellie Fry.

Children:- surname LIBERTY

3488. Jennifer Lynn b. 4 MAR 1961 Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Wash.

3489. Brian Garrick b. 21 DEC 1966 Corvallis, Benton Co., Ore.

3490. Gregory Allan b. 22 MAR 1971 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho

Barbara is employed in real estate sales.

Gale served in the U. S. Army 1965-1967 as a 1st Lieutenant. He is employed as a marketing representative by International Business Machines Company.

Family church affiliation Methodist. Residence at Boise, Idaho.

2369. MICHAEL JAY LIBERTY, (Paul Liberty, Ella, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 17 JUL 1944 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 14 MAR 1971 Colene Mickelson b. 23 MAR 1950 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash. (St. Elizabeth's Hospital) dau. of Joseph Ola Mickelson and Doris Faye Hallman.

Children:- surname LIBERTY

3491. Jason Joseph b. 3 JAN 1972 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash. (Valley Memorial Hospital).

Colene has been employed as a key punch operator and as a dental assistant.

Michael served two years in the U. S. Army. By profession, he is a school teacher in the Cle Elum - Roslyn School District. Church affiliation Methodist. Residence at Roslyn, Washington.

2372. DENNIS LEE JOSEPH, (Ella Liberty, Ella, Truman, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 24 MAY 1944 Palmer, Merrick Co., Nebr. m. 16 AUG 1964 Palmer, Nebr. Carol Ann Davis b. 5 JAN 1948 Palmer, Nebr. dau. of William Davis and June Forbes.

Children:- surname JOSEPH

3492. Mathew Dennis b. 17 FEB 1965 Hastings, Adams Co., Nebr.

Dennis is a farmer and a salesman in occupation. Family church affiliation United Methodist.

2374. JUNIE GAIL YOUNG, (Gale Young, Mabel WEeks, Ella S., Solomon A., Samuel D. Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 15 SEP 1949 Keene, Chesire Co., N. H. m. 14 AUG 1971 Jeffrey A. Vickers b. 29 APR 1950 New York City, N. Y. son of Lloyd L. Vickers and Alice L. Storrs.

Children:- surname VICKERS

3493. Chad Storrs b. 9 AUG 1974 Keene, Chesire Co., N. H.

3494. Scott Young b. 28 JUN 1977 Keene, Chesire Co., N. H.

Jeffrey is a chemist by profession and Junie is engaged in interior decorating. Residence at Derry, N. H.

2375. JOE GLENN WILLIAMS, (Maxine Baber, Arvie, Thomas W., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 MAR 1936 Buna, Jasper Co., Texas m. 30 AUG 1958 Wellborn, Brazos Co., Texas Myrtle Claudette Nolan b. 16 JUL 1939 Rock Prairie, Brazos Co., Texas dau. of Raymond Audren Nolan and Hallie Ruth Eden.

Children:- surname WILLIAMS

+3495. Alysia Lynne b. 7 JUN 1959.

+3496. Polly Dee b. 16 MAY 1961.

3497. Kelly Glenn b. 10 JUN 1962 Fort Polk, Vernon Parish, La.

3498. Tammy Lee b. 12 MAY 1965 Irving, Dallas Co., Texas.

Joe served in the U. S. Army 1961-1962 stationed at Fort Polk, La. He is a structural engineer in occupation. Church affiliation Southern Baptist.

2376. ELIZABETH ANN WILSON, (Floreine Baber, Arvie, Thomas W., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 7 APR 1941 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas m. 27 AUG 1960 Silsbee, Hardin Co., Texas George Peter (Pat) Sibley, Jr. b. 3 MAR 1939 Groves, Jefferson Co., Texas son of George Peter Sibley, Sr. and Rebecca Elizabeth Walker.

Children:- surname SIBLEY

3499. Shanna Elizabeth b. 20 MAY 1964 Yuma, Yuma Co., Ariz.

3500. George Peter III b. 26 MAR 1973 Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas.

2377. BILLY JAMES BABER, (Bill Baber, Arvie, Thomas W., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 9 AUG 1943 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas m. but name and other details not given.

Children:- surname BABER

3501. Sheri b. 2 JUL 1967 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas.
3502. David b. 20 FEB 1971 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas.

2378. KENNETH WAYNE BABER, (Bill Baber, Arvie, Thomas W., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 25 DEC 1944 Rosevine, Texas (adopted)
m. 7 AUG 1969 Beaumont, Texas but name and other details missing.

Children:- surname BABER

3503. Grace Lynn b. 19 OCT 1970 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas.
3504. Anna Catherine b. 28 AUG 1972 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas.
3505. Ellen Wayne b. 25 JUN 1974 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas.

2385. GARY MASON GOOLSBY, (Juanita, Gus, Thomas W., George E., Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 23 MAR 1954 Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Okla. m.
19 JAN 1974 Midland, Midland Co., Texas and divd. SEP 1976 Tricia Johnson, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GOOLSBY

3506. Laci Nicole b. 7 JAN 1975 Austin, Travis Co., Texas.

2387. TERRY LYNN FULLER, (Robert Fuller, Annie E., John C., George E., Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 23 NOV 1960 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas m. 27 FEB 1978 Elbert Odell Crane, Jr. b. 15 FEB 1952 Galveston, Galveston Co.; Texas son of Elbert Odell Crane, Sr. and Billie Defoore.

Children:- surname CRANE

3507. Eric Stephen b. 15 AUG 1979 Kirbyville, Jasper Co., Texas.

2394. PHYLLIS ANN TARVER, (Mary Bell, Pauline, John C., George E., Leonard N., Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 24 AUG 1953 Silsbee, Hardin Co., Texas m. 12 JUL 1975 Silsbee, Texas James Mack Graham, Jr. b. 23 OCT 1948 Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas son of James Mack Graham, Sr. and Lucille Blair Secrest.

Children:- surname GRAHAM

3508. Jason Michael b. 11 APR 1979 Webster, Harris Co., Texas.

At the time of their marriage, both James and Phyllis were attending the University of Houston.

2416. BETTE ANN GEE, (Fred L., Earl L., G. Miron, John M., John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 MAY 1933 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans. m. 6 AUG 1955 Arkansas City, Kans. Richard Marvin Cranston b. 17 APR 1933 son of Wayne Cranston and Loretta Glendora Gordon.

Children:- surname CRANSTON

3509. Mark Stewart b. 6 DEC 1957 Manhattan, Riley Co., Kans. m. 23 AUG 1980 Carol Denise Vandivort b. 25 JUN 1957 Bartlesville, Washington Co., Okla. dau. of Donald Edwin Vandivort and Peggy Ann Holt. Carol attended Wichita University grad. 1980 and is employed as a social worker. Mark is attending Wichita University and expects to graduate in 1981 with a major in Physical Therapy.

3510. Marci Jo b. 8 NOV 1959 Marion, Marion Co., Kans. Unm. Employed as a secretary for Jones Trucking Co.

Richard served in the U. S. Army as a Sergeant in Infantry. He is employed as manager of rental and leasing truck department at the Merle Yost Ford Co., Wichita, Kans.

Bette Ann is an employe in the sales department of Harter Real Estate Co., Derby, Kans. where the family residence is located.

2417. JUDITH JANELL GEE, (Fred L., Earl L., G. Miron, John M., John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 MAY 1937 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans. m. 29 DEC 1956 Arkansas City, Kans. Max Clifford Burton b. 16 OCT 1937 Arkansas City, Kans. son of George Burton and Lillie Olive Robnett.

Children:- surname BURTON

3511. Kelly M. b. 20 JUL 1959 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans. Attending Emporia State College at Emporia, Kans.

3512. Kimberly J. b. 20 MAY 1963 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans.

Max is employed as agent for the Kansas Gas & Electric Co. and Janell works in real estate sales for Allenbaugh Real Estate Co., Newton, Kansas.

Residence at Newton, Kansas.

2418. RONAL GEE, (Fred L., Earl L., G. Miron, John M., John M., Zopher, William,

Solomon Gee), b. 19 AUG 1939 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans. m. 15 AUG 1958 Arkansas City, Kans. Charlotte Ilene Dickerman b. 8 JAN 1940 Arkansas City, Kans. dau. of Ferrell Dickerman and Velma Irene Yarbrough.

Children:- surname GEE

3513. Kindal Lee b. 26 DEC 1960 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans. Attending Emporia State College, Emporia, Kans.

3514. Mitchell Louis b. 12 MAR 1963 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans.

3515. Matthew Scott b. 22 NOV 1969 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans.

Ronal operates a business known as the Glass Co. located at Arkansas City, Kansas where the family resides.

2421. ELAINE TAYLOR, (Fern, Earl L., G. Miron, John M., John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JUN 1941 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans. m. 7 JUL 1961 Arkansas City, Kans. Larry Duncan b. 5 JUL 1941 Cedar Vale, Chautauque Co., Kans. son of Bruce Fisher Duncan and Hazel Edith Lewman.

Children:- surname DUNCAN

3516. Kirby Joel b. 18 JUL 1963 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans.

3517. Scott Russell b. 3 JUN 1968 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans.

3518. Jason Wade b. 20 OCT 1971 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans.

Larry is employed in the final assembly department of the Cessna Aircraft Company.

2426. KATHRYN GEE, (John P., John E., William P., Perry, John M., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 NOV 1955 m. 18 JUL 1976 Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co., Calif. Richard Kattar b. 20 NOV 1954 Methuen, Essex Co., Mass. son of Richard Joseph Kattar and Claire Marie Noble.

Children:- surname KATTAR

3519. Amber Malia b. 4 SEP 1977 Johnson City, Washington Co., Tenn.

3520. Jeremy Kanoa b. 9 JUN 1979 Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colo.

Richard is educated as a sociology major and is employed (SEP 1978) as an alcoholic rehabilitation counselor. Kathryn has had secretarial training; two years of college.



Colonial Tee Room on the village square in Kinsman, Ohio. Built in 1815; served as a stage coach stop and inn, a hotel, and a residence. It was the home of Perry Green Gee (#344) and family for many years. Thoroughly modernized, the property currently serves as a dwelling and a medical clinic.



2439. SHAUNA ADAMS, (Erma G., Elias A., Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 JUN 1922 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m/1 Wallace O. Burnham about whom nothing further has been given.

Shauna m/2 2 MAY 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Faye Everett Andersen b. 19 MAY 1913 Park City, Summit Co., Utah d. 20 MAR 1964 San Mateo, San Mateo Co., Calif. bur. San Mateo, Calif. son of Neal Chesley Andersen and Agnes Neilson.

Children:- surname ANDERSEN

3521. Margo b. 6 AUG 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 12 JUN 1965 Belmont, San Mateo Co., Calif. Jerry Mortenson.

3522. Marsha b. 2 MAR 1949 Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah m. 24 JUN 1967 Sanoma, Calif. Ben. M. Travis.

Faye had m/1 14 OCT 1933 Minnie Pearl Neilson. He was a roofer in construction work. Church affiliation L. D. S.

Shauna m/3 28 AUG 1965 Sanoma, Calif. Harry Carter, his dates and parentage not given.

Harry is employed as a school custodian. Residence at Lovelock, Nev.

2440. DEAUN ADAMS, (Erma G., Elias A., Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 NOV 1925 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m/1 13 SEP 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Duane Johnson b. 24 SEP 1925 Blanding, San Juan Co., Utah son of Jesse D. Johnson and Florence Palmer.

Children:- surname JOHNSON

3523. Jeri-Lu b. 28 JAN 1954 (adopted) Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

In occupation, Duane is a real estate broker and JAN 1980 manager of a subdivision at Meadview, Arizona.

Deaun and Duane divd. and she then m/2 19 JUL 1971 Daniel Moreland. Apparently they divd. and she then m/3 30 MAR 1972 Duane Johnson who was also her first husband.

Residence at Meadview, Arizona.

2441. ARDIS A. ADAMS, (Erma G., Elias A., Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 FEB 1927 Blanding, San Juan Co., Utah m. 17 SEP 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Eric George Schloer b. 8 DEC 1921 Frankfurt, Hesson, Germany d. 14 JUN 1973 Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., Calif. bur. Fort Douglas Cemetery, Santa Clara, Calif. son of George John Schloer and Anna Katharina Duerr.

Children:- surname SCHLOER

- 3524. Kathryn Ann b. 22 NOV 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 1 JUN 1971 Salt Lake City, Utah Mark Steven Andersen.
- 3525. Eric George b. 23 JUN 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 3526. Karen Lee b. 5 SEP 1956 Accomack Navy Station, Va.
- 3527. Jonathan Adams b. 11 MAR 1958 Accomack Navy Station, Va.
- 3528. David Harman b. 2 APR 1960 Mt. Holly Navy Station, N. J.
- 3529. Kay Lynn b. 6 JUN 1962 Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Eric is a career officer in the U. S. Naval Air Force with the rank of Commander. Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Sunnyvale, California.

2442. LISLE GEE ADAMS, (Erma G., Elias A., Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 OCT 1929 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 1 MAR 1948 Jewell Redd b. 2 APR 1929 Blanding, San Juan Co., Utah dau. of Samuel B. Redd and Irene Hatch.

Children:- surname ADAMS

- 3530. Gregory b. 5 AUG 1949 Monticello, San Jaun Co., Utah m. 12 OCT 1973 Provo, Utah Co., Utah Jewell (Judy) Redd.
- 3531. Mark Lindsey b. 8 NOV 1951 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah m. 14 JUN 1973 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Jerilyn Maign.
- 3532. Robert Gordon b. 24 MAY 1954 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah.
- 3533. Janice b. 3 JUL 1963 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah.

Lisle is a merchant in occupation. Church affiliation L. D. S.

2443. ERNEST GORDON ADAMS, (Erma G., Elias A., Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 MAY 1931 Moab, Grand Co., Utah (a twin) m. 2 MAY 1957 Blanding, San Juan Co., Utah Nadine Nielson b. 20 JUN 1938 Moab, Utah dau. of O. Kent Nielson and Hilda Oliver.

Children:- surname ADAMS

- 3534. Verissa b. 28 JUL 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Unm.
- 3535. Denise b. 15 JAN 1959 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah m. 3 NOV 1977 Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah Sidney D. Smith.
- 3536. Gordon Kent b. 7 JAN 1960 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah. Unm.
- 3537. Kyle Nielson b. 23 NOV 1962 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah. Unm.
- 3538. Dena Lynn b. 14 JUL 1965 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah.
- 3539. Vance Ernest b. 22 MAY 1968.

Nadine m/l Charles Edward Morris. Nothing further known.

Ernest m/l Barbara Jean Farr. Nothing further given for the genealogy.

Ernest served in the U. S. Navy. His occupation given as "hydro gas" but no details of this activity. Family church affiliation. Latter Day Saints.

2444. ERMA GARDA ADAMS, (Erma G., Elias A., Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 MAY 1931 Moab, Grand Co., Utah m. 10 NOV 1949 Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Richard Conway (Connie) Nielson b. 29 AUG 1930 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah (a twin) son of Floyd W. Nielson and Clara Jones.

Children:- surname NIELSON

- 3540. Dina b. 23 DEC 1950 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah m. APR 1975 Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Brent Cahoon.
- 3541. Arden C. b. 10 OCT 1954 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah.
- 3542. Beverly b. 24 JUN 1958 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah m. 18 DEC 1976 Blanding, San Juan Co., Utah and divd. Jaren Johnson.
- 3543. Jens Adams b. 22 JUL 1965 Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah.

Richard is a stockman and farmer in occupation.

Family church affiliation Latter Day Saints. Residence at Blanding, Utah.

2452. CHERIE JEANNE GEE, (Elwood, Elias A., Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 OCT 1936 Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah m. 12 AUG 1960 Vernal, Utah Malcolm Flynn Justice, Jr. b. 21 NOV 1931 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala. son of Malcolm Flynn Justice, Sr. and Elizabeth Alice Yarnall.

Children:- surname JUSTICE

3544. Malcolm Flynn III b. 24 FEB 1963 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

3545. Jeffrey Gordon b. 4 FEB 1967 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Malcolm served in the U. S. Army 1954-1955 and was stationed at Fort Richardson, Alaska as 1st Lieutenant in the Infantry Ski Patrol.

He attended the University of Mississippi at Oxford, Miss., graduating in 1956. He then continued his education at Southern Methodist University with studies in Oil & Gas Law to supplement his law degree. After two years of employment by a division of the Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, Malcolm relocated to Salt Lake City, Utah in 1959 where he established his own business known as Malcolm F. Justice Jr. Oil & Gas Properties. He does not practice law as a profession.

Cherie Jeanne is a graduate of Utah State University at Logan, Utah in 1959 with a B.S. degree in Elementary Education and also certified to teach the kindergarten level in Utah schools. After graduation, she taught some three years in Salt Lake City. Her church affiliation L. D. S. in which she maintains an on-going interest in various activities.

Residence at Salt Lake City, Utah.

2453. ELWOOD GORDON GEE, (Elwood A., Elias A., Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 FEB 1944 Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah m. 26 AUG 1968 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Elizabeth Ann Dutson b. 15 SEP 1945 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. dau. of Keith Clinton Dutson and Lucy Grant Cannon.

Children:- surname GEE

3546. Rebekah Elizabeth b. 4 DEC 1975 (Adopted) Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.

Elizabeth attended Brigham Young University two years and the University of Utah two years, graduating from the latter school with a B.S. degree in Fashion Merchandising. She later continued her education at B. Y.U. where she obtained her Masters degree in History. While husband

Gordon (as he prefers to be known) was completing his schooling in New York, she was employed there first by the American Express Language Institute and later at Columbia University Graduate School as administrative aid to the dean.

Gordon attended the University of Utah, leaving after his freshman year to complete a two and one-half year mission in Germany for the L. D. S. church and then returning to graduate in 1968 with a B.A. degree in History and English (Magna Cum Laude). He then entered Columbia University as a Joint Degree Candidate in Law and Education, receiving his J.D. degree in 1971 from the Columbia University School of Law (with honors) and his Ed. D. degree in 1972 from Teachers College - Columbia (with highest distinction).

He was a legal intern in the New York district attorney's office while at Columbia and later served as special assistant to former U. S. Attorney General Herbert Brownell for a study of New York City's criminal justice system. In 1974, he received a judicial fellowship to the U. S. Supreme Court where he served as senior staff assistant to Chief Justice Warren Burger.

Gordon's professional experience includes a year at the University of Utah College of Law 1973-1974 where he taught business and labor law. He then joined the Brigham Young University law faculty the next year as assistant dean and associate professor, and later associate dean and full professor. On 1 JUL 1979, he became dean of the College of Law at West Virginia University, the 10th dean of this school since its founding in 1878.

His scholastic honors include designation as a Harlan Fiske Stone Scholar, a W. K. Kellogg Fellow, a Columbia Law School International Fellow

and the Chamberlain Prize for a doctoral dissertation. He has published a dozen law articles and is collaborating on books on public school administration and the educational system. His many other credits are too numerous to be listed here.

2454. SHIRLEY RAE GEE, (Don Carlos, Jr., Don Carlos, Sr., Geo.W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JAN 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 2 JAN 1950 Ely, White Pine Co., Nev. Clyde Lee Anderson b. 17 SEP 1926 El Paso, El Paso Co., Texas son of Ami Lorenzo Anderson and Vera J. Pierce.

Children:- surname ANDERSON

- 3547. Clyde Lee, Jr. b. 24 JUN 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Attended University of California at Riverside grad. B.S. degree in Environmental Science.
- 3548. Stephen Gee b. 30 DEC 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Attended Polytechnic Institute of Pomona with B.S. and M.S. degrees in Chemistry. Served a mission in Sapporo, Japan 1973-1975 for the L. D. S. church.
- 3549. David Andrew b. 3 JUN 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Served a mission in Bolivia 1975-1977 for the L. D. S. church. Attended Brigham Young University with B.S. degree in Zoology.

Clyde served in the U. S. Army and now is a Major in the National Guard and a Col. in the Army Reserve. He saw service as a Sgt. with the regular Army in the Philippines and Korea. He attended the University of Utah where he obtained B.S., M.S. and PhD degrees in Chemistry. He is Professor of Chemistry at Valley College, San Bernardino, Calif.

Shirley attended the University of Utah and graduated with B.S. degree in Bacteriology and is a qualified medical technician.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Rialto, California.

2455. IDA MARLENE GEE, (Don Carlos, Jr., Don Carlos, Sr., Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 MAY 1934 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 22 OCT 1955 Salt Lake City, Utah (Temple) Paul Clifton Canfield b. 28 OCT 1930 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah son of Clifton Bradner Canfield and Elverie Rawson.

Children:- surname CANFIELD

3550. Caren b. 10 OCT 1956 Mountain Home AFB, Elmore, Idaho m. 22 OCT 1976 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah (Temple) Matthew Ford Nelson b. 27 APR 1955 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Calif. son of Darryl Ford Nelson and Sandra Kathryn Peck. No issue. Matthew served in the U. S. Army and is employed as an air traffic controller. Caren attended Brigham Young University with an associate degree as Secretarial Technician and is employed as a legal secretary. Family church affiliation L. D. S.
- +3551. Cindee b. 9 FEB 1958.
3552. Cathy b. 27 MAY 1960 Mountain Home AFB, Elmore, Idaho.
3553. Carolyn b. 23 OCT 1961 Mountain Home AFB, Elmore, Idaho.
3554. Chris b. 22 MAR 1964 Barksdale AFB, Bossier City, Bossier Co., La. d. 4 MAR 1966 Bellevue, Sarpy Co., Nebr.
3555. Don Clifton b. 30 JUL 1967 Offutt AFB, Sarpy Co., Nebr. d. 1 FEB 1968 Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr.

Paul is a graduate of the Air Command and Staff College, Air University, Maxwell AFB, Ala. and also attended the University of Nebraska at Omaha grad. 1971 with a BGE degree.

He retired in 1971 from the U. S. Air Force after serving as a pilot and systems analyst. From 1971 to 1977 he was Director of Data Processing, Department of Social Services, State of Utah, retiring due to ill health. Active in L. D. S. church affairs, he served a mission in Japan in addition to holding various church positions.

Ida attended the University of Utah two years. Church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Centerville, Utah.

2456. DON CARLOS GEE III, (Don Carlos Jr., Don Carlos Sr., Geo. W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 MAR 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m/1 20 NOV 1961 Salt Lake City, Utah and divd. 10 OCT 1970 Nancy Diane Linnell b. 28 NOV 1940 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. of James Earl Linnell and Alice Elsie Anton.

Children:- surname GEE

3556. Kristen Annette b. 6 JUN 1964 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3557. Brett Mitchell b. 12 SEP 1966 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3558. Shaun Carter (male) b. 3 DEC 1967 San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.

Nancy attended one year each at the University of Utah and the Univ-

ersity Church of Hawaii. She is employed as office manager and bookkeeper by Marriot Association.

Don Carlos m/2 15 SEP 1977 Midvale, Salt Lake Co., Utah Marilyn Lois Toone b. 11 JUL 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah dau. of Felix Toone and Evelyn Reiser. No issue by this marriage. She m/1 David Larsen.

Don Carlos served two years in the U. S. Army and was stationed in Thule, Greenland. He attended the University of Utah grad. with B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering. He also studied Professional Engineering at Santa Clara University, Santa Clara, Calif. grad. 1974. He was employed in an engineering capacity by Lockheed and the General Electric Co.

Church affiliation L. D. S. Among other positions for the church, Don Carlos has served as a stake athletic director.

2457. EDWARD LaMARR WHITE, (Leona, Don Carlos, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 FEB 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 30 JAN 1958 Salt Lake City, Utah Joan Rasmussen b. 14 APR 1934 Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Colo. dau. of Jordan Edmond Rasmussen and Mary Jane Sowards.

Children:- surname WHITE

3559. Bart Edward b. 4 OCT 1958 m. 10 FEB 1978 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Cheryl Lake. He is a student at University of Utah.

3560. Tracy b. 30 OCT 1961 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

3561. Jeanette b. 28 MAY 1973.

Edward attended the University of Utah grad. with B.S. degree in Communications. He is a partner with his father in the wholesale florist business.

2458. REID GEE WHITE, (Leona, Don Carlos, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 JUL 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. 14 OCT 1965 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 16 AUG 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah

Barbara Eccles b. 19 DEC 1930 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. of Albert Eccles and Caroline Thomas.

Children:- surname WHITE

3562. Cari Lee b. 7 FEB 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3563. Melinda b. 22 JUN 1960 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3564. Melanie b. 13 SEP 1964 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Barbara is a playwright and a concert pianist.

Reid attended the University of Utah grad. with B.S. degree in Business Management and was employed by the Sperry Rand Corp.

2459. MARVIN LYNN WHITE, (Leona, Don Carlos, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JAN 1932 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 15 FEB 1957 Salt Lake City, Utah Inez Boulton b. 15 AUG 1931 American Fork, Utah Co., Utah dau. of Thomas Chleon Boulton and Mary Ann Privitt.

Children:- surname WHITE

3565. Brent LaMar b. 26 APR 1958 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
3566. Scott Thomas b. 15 MAY 1959 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
3567. Caron Lynn b. 9 FEB 1961 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
3568. Randall Lawrence, b. 20 JUL 1960 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
3569. Sandra Lee b. 9 APR 1966 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

Inez is employed by the Mountain Bell Telephone Co.

Marvin served in the U. S. Army Intelligence with the rank of Master Sergeant and was stationed two years in Korea. He attended the University of Utah two years. In occupation, he is a banker.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. In 1979, son Brent was on a mission in Switzerland and Scott was on a mission in Tokyo, Japan.

Residence at Orem, Utah.

2460. NANETTE SMITH, (Bernice, Don Carlos, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 MAY 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 8 JUN 1960 Salt Lake City, Utah (Temple) James Richard Michie b. 21 JAN 1938 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Lambert Moroni Michie and Mae Christensen.

Children:- surname MICHIE

3570. Michelle b. 15 MAR 1961 Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
3571. James Richard b. 23 MAR 1963 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3572. Trenton Smith b. 29 AUG 1967 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3573. Melissa b. 28 JUL 1969 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3574. Lochlin Sean b. 4 OCT 1972 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Nanette attended the University of Utah grad. with B.A. degree in English Literature and taught high school level before marriage.

James attended Yale University grad. with B.S. degree in Economics. He was a member of the Yale Alley Cats, a singing group. He is employed in real estate development.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

2461. CAROL LYNN SMITH, (Bernice, Don Carlos, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 DEC 1943 Denver, Denver Co., Colo. m. 19 DEC 1963 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah (Temple) Brent Rulon Dyer b. 15 JUL 1940 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Alvin Rulon Dyer and May Elizabeth Jackson.

Children:- surname DYER

3575. Allisyn Dyer b. 20 JUN 1966 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3576. Brent Rulon II b. 31 MAR 1961 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3577. Jennifer Lynn b. 2 FEB 1974 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3578. Julianne b. 13 AUG 1977 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Brent attended Brigham Young University and the University of Utah but did not grad. from either school. In occupation, he is a real estate developer.

Carol attended the University of Utah but did not grad.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Brent served missions for the church in the eastern U. S. States and also in Germany.

2462. CECIL SMITH SUMNER, (Cecil Sumner, Bertha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JAN 1933 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 12 DEC 1960 Salt Lake City, Utah Ann Ruth Openshaw b. 11 JAN 1940 dau. of Vern L. Openshaw and Ruth Georgena Floyd.

Children:- surname SUMNER

3579. Jane Ann b. 28 NOV 1962 Salem, Marion Co., Oregon.
3580. Devin b. 30 JUN 1965 Salem, Marion Co., Oregon.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

2464. LOIS SUMNER, (Cecil Sumner, Bertha, Geo. W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JAN 1937 Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., Colo. m. 22 SEP 1960 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Reed Forsgren Christensen b. 11 JAN 1935 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Jacob Rulon Christensen and Opal Forsgren.

Children:- surname CHRISTENSEN

3581. Steve Sumner b. 16 DEC 1962 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3582. Jeffrey Reed b. 18 MAR 1964 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3583. Douglas Forsgren b. 2 FEB 1967 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3584. Gregg Theodore b. 14 FEB 1969 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3585. Chad Thomas b. 15 OCT 1972 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

2465. ROBERT SMITH SUMNER, (Cecil Sumner, Bertha, Geo. W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 NOV 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 19 DEC 1961 Salt Lake City, Utah Marilyn Helen Anderson b. 27 AUG 1939 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. of John Leon Anderson and Helen Pauline Jacobs.

Children:- surname SUMNER

3586. Robert Smith, Jr. b. 12 NOV 1964 Seattle, King Co., Wash.
3587. David Thomas b. 3 AUG 1966 Seattle, King Co., Wash.
3588. Michael John b. 13 SEP 1968 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3589. Heather b. 1 OCT 1973 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3590. Richard Christian b. 10 OCT 1976 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

2469. MARTHA ISOM, (Cleone Smith, Martha, Geo. W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 AUG 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 30 DEC 1947 Salt Lake City, Utah Calvin Clarence Whitehead b. 4 MAR 1955 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Clarence Cecil Whitehead and Vera Davis.

Children:- surname WHITEHEAD

+3591. Marleen b. 29 JAN 1949.

+3592. Craig Calvin b. 24 DEC 1950.

+3593. Ann b. 6 JUN 1957.

3594. Kent Kelvin b. 21 SEP 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Calvin served in the U. S. Air Force and the Military Police. In occupation, he was employed as chief of police at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

2470. SAMUEL SMITH ISOM, (Cleone Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 NOV 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 27 JUN 1952 St. George, Washington Co., Utah Shirley Margene Ware b. 3 APR 1933 Downey, Bannock Co., Idaho dau. of Howard Cecil Ware and Kate Jones.

Children:- surname ISOM

+3595. Michael Ware b. 25 DEC 1952.

+3596. Cynthia b. 22 OCT 1953.

3597. Jeffery Ware b. 21 FEB 1957 Victorville, San Bernardino, Calif.

+3598. Bradford Ware b. 3 AUG 1958.

3599. Kathleen b. 20 AUG 1964 Edwards Air Force Base, Bakersfield, Calif.

Samuel was a career member of the U. S. Air Force, retiring after 23 years of service with the rank of Master Sergeant. He was stationed at Fort Knox, Ky.; Langley Field, Va.; George AFB, Victorville, Calif.; Kusu, Japan; Okinawa; Thailand; Edwards AFB, Calif.; and Hill AFB, Utah.

Shirley is employed as a credit manager.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Layton, Utah near Hill AFB.

2471. ROBERT SMITH ISOM, (Cleone Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 APR 1938 Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 27 JUL 1962 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Lynne Marie Olsen b. 24 JUL 1944 Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York dau. of Olaf Martinious Olsen and Elna Dorthea Wibe.

Children:- surname ISOM

3600. Eric Olsen b. 3 JUL 1965 Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3601. Kirk Olsen b. 28 DEC 1966 Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3602. Garth Olsen b. 21 APR 1971 Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3603. Trevor Olsen b. 29 SEP 1973 Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3604. Terence Olsen b. 26 JAN 1979 (adopted) El Cajon, San Diego Co., Calif.

Robert was a builder in occupation. Family church affiliation L.

D. S.

2472. JAMES SMITH ISOM, (Cleone Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JUL 1941 Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 31 DEC 1963 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Carleen Rae Peterson b. 7 SEP 1942 Bell, Los Angeles Co., Calif. dau. of Carl Edward Peterson and Genevieve Alice Sullivan.

Children:- surname ISOM

3605. Patrick Peterson b. 16 DEC 1959 Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif. (adopted JAN 1968)
3606. Susan b. 12 SEP 1964 Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3607. James Peterson b. 22 SEP 1965 Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3608. Jennifer b. 24 FEB 1969 Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3609. David Peterson b. 13 AUG 1970 Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3610. Matthew Peterson b. 16 DEC 1973 Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3611. Erin (female) b. 29 OCT 1975 Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

James is a dentist in profession. Family church affiliation L. D. S.

2473. GILBERT SMITH ISOM, (Cleone Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 JAN 1944 Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 11 SEP 1976 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Rosemary Beth Lyell b. 14 MAY 1945 Nambour, Queensland, Australia dau. of Albert Lawrence Lyell and Amelia Rosarie Teske.

Children:- surname ISOM

3612. Daniel Lyell b. 30 JUN 1977 Fontana, San Bernardino Co., Calif.
3613. Tammy Renee b. 10 MAR 1979 Fontana, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Gilbert is an X-Ray technician by profession. Family church affiliation L. D. S.

2474. MIRIAM SMITH, (Eldred Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JUN 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah

m. 13 SEP 1956 Salt Lake City, Utah Edwin Caldwell Skeen b. 10 AUG 1931
Salt Lake City, Utah son of Edwin Jedediah Skeen and Hazel Morgan Caldwell.

Children:- surname SKEEN

- +3614. Cynthia b. 2 OCT 1957.
- 3615. Teri b. 26 FEB 1959 Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.
- 3616. Jed b. 22 FEB 1960 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. 16 JUN 1961 (run over by a truck) Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 3617. Robert Smith b. 6 APR 1961 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 3618. James Smith b. 2 OCT 1962 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 3619. Joseph Smith b. 15 OCT 1963 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 3620. Gary Smith b. 1 SEP 1967 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 3621. Thomas Smith b. 27 OCT 1969 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 3622. Scott Smith b. 29 OCT 1971 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Edwin is an architect by profession. Family church affiliation

L. D. S.

2476. AUDREY GAY SMITH, (Eldred Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 MAR 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 11 SEP 1959 Salt Lake City, Utah Arden Asael Vance b. 18 MAR 1931 Fountain Green, Sanpete Co., Utah son of Giles Leon Vance and Erda Aliene Robertson.

Children:- surname VANCE

- 3623. Ronald Leon b. 27 JAN 1962 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 3624. Dwayne Arden b. 24 AUG 1966 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 3625. Melinda Gay b. 14 JUL 1968 Fairfax, Fairfax Co., Va.
- 3626. Natalie Ann b. 17 APR 1970 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 3627. Marci Jeanne b. 18 JAN 1972 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 3628. Heidi Aliene b. 7 FEB 1974 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

2478. SYLVIA DAWN SMITH, (Eldred Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 OCT 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 22 JUN 1973 Salt Lake City, Utah Craig Emerson Isom b. 29 DEC 1949 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. son of Herbert Emerson Isom and Beulah Barber.

Children:- surname ISOM

- 3629. Brady Scott b. 13 SEP 1974 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

3630. Zachary Craig b. 7 OCT 1975 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
3631. Amy Dawn b. 11 DEC 1977 Northridge, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

2479. JOHN SMITH HUEFNER, (Helen Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 MAR 1932 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m/1 25 AUG 1956 Evanston, Uinta Co., Wyo. and divd. Jean Louise Crandall b. 25 FEB 1930 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. of Spicer Lewis Crandall and Regina Hughes.

Children:- surname HUEFNER

3632. Jonathan Crandall b. 12 FEB 1957 Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky.
3633. Rebecca Louise b. 7 JUL 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3634. William Crandall b. 22 APR 1961 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3635. Joseph Crandall b. 13 MAR 1964 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3636. Catharine Louise b. 29 MAY 1966 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3637. Howard Crandall b. 17 MAY 1968 alt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3638. Andrew Crandall b. 16 SEP 1972 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

John m/2 24 NOV 1973 Salt Lake City, Utah Cleo King. She had m/1 and divd. but no further information has been given.

In occupation, John is employed as an engineer but his education and field of activity not given.

2480. GEORGE SMITH HUEFNER, (Helen Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 SEP 1934 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 11 FEB 1959 Salt Lake City, Utah Charlotte Elizabeth Koska b. 5 OCT 1936 Breslau, Schles, Prussia dau. of Ernst Paul Koska.

Children:- surname HUEFNER

3639. Janice b. 8 JUL 1960 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3640. Judith b. 22 DEC 1961 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3641. Marcus b. 12 JUL 1963 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3642. Jessica b. 23 NOV 1964 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3643. Joclyn b. 16 OCT 1967 Seattle, King Co., Wash.
3644. Matthew K. b. 15 JUL 1976 Cerritos, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

George reportedly is employed as an engineer but nothing further has been given about his education and field of activity.

2481. DAVID SMITH HUEFNER, (Helen Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon,

Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JUN 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 16 JUN 1960 Salt Lake City, Utah Mary Ann Greaves b. 6 JUN 1937 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. of Ora Geddes Greaves and Clara Farnes.

Children:- surname HUEFNER

3645. Jeffrey Greaves b. 22 MAY 1961 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3646. Douglas Greaves b. 20 JUN 1962 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3647. Richard Greaves b. 28 AUG 1965 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3648. Michael Greaves b. 1 JUL 1969 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3649. Jana Sue b. 15 JUL 1974 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

David is reported to be an engineer in occupation.

2482. BETTY HUEFNER, (Helen Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 AUG 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 4 OCT 1961 Salt Lake City, Utah Edwin Leon Mason b. 30 AUG 1936 Aurora, Sevier Co., Utah son of William Gerald Mason and Inez Marie Curfew.

Children:- surname MASON

3650. Susan b. 30 SEP 1962 McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas.
3651. Michael Gerald b. 28 NOV 1964 McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas.
3652. Darryl Scott b. 25 JUN 1966 McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas.
3653. Brent Leon b. 22 MAY 1968 McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas.
3654. Arlene b. 30 AUG 1971 McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas.
3655. Steven John b. 5 FEB 1974 Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Nothing further about this family has been given for the genealogy.

2483. JUANA DALTON, (Miriam Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 DEC 1936 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 30 JAN 1959 Los Angeles, Calif. and divd. NOV 1973 Thomas Howard White b. 2 SEP 1932 Mancos, Montezuma Co., Colo. son of Arleigh L. White and Mia Katherine Rickner.

Children:- surname WHITE

3656. Michele Lynn b. 25 OCT 1964 Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3657. Nicole Ann b. 16 DEC 1966 Fullerton, Orange Co., Calif.

Thomas m/2 NOV 1973 (no name given). He is a practicing attorney by profession. Church affiliation L. D. S.

Juana m/2 17 DEC 1973 Fullerton, Orange Co., Calif. Lee Gwynne Mestres b. 14 DEC 1935 New York, New York Co., N. Y. son of Ricardo A. Mestres and Anita Gwynne. No issue of this marriage. Juana's church affiliation L. D. S.

Lee is an artist by profession.

2484. LINDA JO SMITH, (Barden Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 APR 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 5 AUG 1969 Salt Lake City, Utah Todd Gessel Adams b. 29 JUN 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Homer Rance Adams and LaGrace Gessel.

Children:- surname ADAMS

3658. Theresa Nichole b. 19 OCT 1971 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3659. Jeremy Rance b. 8 JUN 1975 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Nothing further about this family has been reported for the genealogy.

2487. MARVIN ENGBERG SMITH, (Hyrum Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUN 1948 Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 17 AUG 1973 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Stephanie Flanders Zeyer b. 8 APR 1954 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. of Erwin Frederick Zeyer and Wilma Grace Flanders.

Children:- surname SMITH

3660. Matthew Zeyer b. 27 JUN 1974 West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3661. Lisa Zeyer b. 14 MAY 1977 Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Nothing further given for this family.

2488. MARGARET LYN SMITH, (Hyrum Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 NOV 1950 Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 9 JUN 1972 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. John Howard Penfield b. 18 JUL 1946 Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif. son of Dudleigh Applegate Penfield and Nettie Mae Caldwell.

Children:- surname PENFIELD

3662. Michelle Lyn b. 29 DEC 1974 Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3663. Janette Lyn b. 15 SEP 1976 (twin) Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3664. Carolyn Margaret b. 15 SEP 1976 (twin) Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

John is a banker by profession.

2490. CATHY CLARK, (Verona Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 JUL 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
m. 22 JUN 1972 Salt Lake City, Utah Merlin Goodwin (Scooter) Patrick b.
30 DEC 1932 Hollywood, Los Angeles Col, Calif. son of George Loren Patrick
and Cornelia Ercell Wilson.

Children:- surname PATRICK

3665. Porsche Lynne b. 27 SEP 1974 Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3666. Christopher Clark b. 11 MAY 1977 Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash.

Scooter is a race driver and mechanic. He is also a pilot of private airplanes.

2491. ROBERT SMITH CLARK, (Verona Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 JUN 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
m. 7 JUN 1969 Laie Oahu, Hawaii Heidi Halliday b. 1 JUN 1947 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. of Max Garn Halliday and Marilyn J. MacFarlane.

Children:- surname CLARK

3667. Kelly b. 1 DEC 1970 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3668. Heather b. 18 APR 1972 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3669. Lisa b. 31 O 1973 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3670. Rodney Halliday b. 24 JAN 1975 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
d. 24 JAN 1975.
3671. Jaime b. 29 JAN 1976 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3672. Steffanie b. 28 SEP 1977 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Robert and Heidi were married in Hawaii because her father was then stationed there as a military career man. Heidi lived most of her girlhood life with her MacFarlane grandparents in Salt Lake City, Utah.

In occupation, Robert is a real estate broker.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Salt Lake City, Utah.

2492. JOAN CLARK, (Verona Smith,Martha,Geo.W. II,Geo.W. I,Salmon,Zopher, William,Solomon Gee), b. 15 OCT 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 17 SEP 1970 Salt Lake City, Utah Dennis Brent Dial b. 7 NOV 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Dennis Thorne Dial and Arlene Jensen.

Children:- surname DIAL

3673. Brandon Clark b. 13 OCT 1973 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3674. Alissa b. 15 MAR 1978 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Dennis is reported to be a business manager in occupation.

2493. DENICE CLARK, (Verona Smith,Martha,Geo.W. II,Geo.W. I,Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 22 JUN 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 10 FEB 1978 Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Craig Duane Anderson b. 26 AUG 1951 Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. son of George Rogers Anderson and Betty Jean Holland.

Children:- surname ANDERSON

3675. Tyler Clark b. 30 NOV 1978 Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.

Craig is engaged in the family business of making moldings and wooden trims.

2496. TERRI LYN SMITH, (Donna Smith,Martha,Geo.W. II,Geo.W. I,Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 25 FEB 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 11 AUG 1971 Salt Lake City, Utah Rock Taylor Ballstaedt b. 24 MAY 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah son of David John Ballstaedt and Helen Taylor.

Children:- surname BALLSTAEDT

3676. Joel Smith b. 10 JUN 1972 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3677. Brooke b. 21 DEC 1973 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3678. Smith Taylor b. 5 FEB 1975 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3679. Sage (female) b. 1 JUN 1976 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3680. Benjamin Rock b. 6 MAR 1978 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Rock is a real estate broker in occupation.

2498. RUTH LINETTE SMITH, (Donna Smith,Martha,Geo.W. II,Geo.W. I,Salmon, Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 21 MAR 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 15 AUG 1975 Salt Lake City, Utah Craig Herbert Steed b. 27 AUG

1949 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah son of Jay Elmer Steed and Patricia Herbert.

Children:- surname STEED

3681. Monica b. 23 DEC 1976 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Nothing further reported for this family.

2499. JACK MILLET, (Vera Jackson, Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 AUG 1939 m. Marian - - -.

Children:- surname MILLET

3682. Melinda.

3683. Kristen.

3684. Suzanne.

3684. Cheryl.

3685. Rebecca.

Only incomplete data submitted on this family.

2500. MIKE MILLET, (Vera Jackson, Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 MAR 1943 m. Mary Parkinson, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MILLET

3686. Elizabeth.

3687. Daniel.

3688. Laura.

3689. Heidi.

3690. Julie Ann.

Nothing more submitted.

2501. ROB MILLET, (Vera Jackson, Adelia, Geo.W. III, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 AUG 1946 m. Elaine Millet, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MILLET

3691. Adelia.

3692. Floyd.

3693. Abraham.

3694. Katrina.

3695. Brock.

Nothing more submitted.

2502. COLLEEN MILLET, (Vera Jackson, Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zo-

pher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JUL 1949 m. Gordon Hanks, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname HANKS

3696. Alicia.

3697. Stephanie.

Nothing more submitted.

2503. STEVE JACKSON, (Elvon Jackson, Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 APR 1945 m. Pat - - -.

Children:- surname JACKSON

3698. Jeffrey.

3699. Becky.

3700. Heidi.

Nothing more submitted.

2504. DICK JACKSON, (Elvon Jackson, Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 APR 1947 m. Marianne Hansen, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname JACKSON

3701. Richard.

3702. Jennifer.

3703. Julie Ann.

3704. Heather.

3705. Rosemary.

Nothing more submitted.

2505. BOB JACKSON, (Elvon Jackson, Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 APR 1947 m. Susan Parkinson, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname JACKSON

3706. Robert.

3707. James.

Nothing more submitted.

2506. NANCY JACKSON, (Elvon Jackson, Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 FEB 1951 m. Corey Miller, his dates and

parentage not given.

Children:- surname MILLER

3708. Allison.
3709. Andria.
3710. Lisa Ann.

Nothing more submitted.

2508. SUSAN JACKSON, (Elvon Jackson, Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 APR 1955 m. David Groesbeck, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GROESBECK

3711. Amy.
3712. David.

2511. MARLENE CARPENTER, (Norma Jackson, Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 DEC 1945 m. Mel Bennett, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BENNETT

3713. Markelle b. 20 JUL 1967.
3714. Melinda b. 1 JUL 1969.
3715. Melanie b. 16 JUN 1971.
3716. Mark b. 10 AUG 1973.
3717. Myla b. 22 JUN 1975.
3718. Marianne b. 21 FEB 1978.

2512. DANIEL JACKSON CARPENTER, (Norma Carpenter, Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 NOV 1946 m. 10 JUN 1976 Carla Sue Atwood, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CARPENTER

3719. Christine b. 24 FEB 1978.

2514. BRYAN PULLIAM CARPENTER, (Norma Jackson, Adelia, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 JUL 1954 m. 2 JUN 1978 Teri Sue Wallace, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CARPENTER

3720. Corey b. 27 JUN 1979.

2516. JANET JACKSON, (Geo.Jackson,Adelia,Geo.W. II,Geo.W. I,Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 21 OCT 1945 m. Bruce Hendricks, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname HENDRICKS

3721. Jarrod.
3722. Racheal.
3723. Jessica.
3724. Sara.
3725. Jacob.

2517. SANDRA JACKSON, (Geo.Jackson,Adelia,Geo.W. II,Geo.W. I,Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 15 JAN 1948 m. Kent Davis, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname DAVIS

3726. Scott.
3727. Jeffrey.

2522. KAREN BROCKBANK, (Theda Jackson,Adelia,Geo.W. II,Geo.W. I,Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 1 FEB 1955 m. Gordon Woods, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname WOODS

3728. Abigail.

2528. WANDA LAMAR ALEXANDER, (Annie Dobson,Amanda,Orlando,Lysander,Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 17 NOV 1902 m. 21 JUN 1923 Jeremiah Rich b. 18 MAY 1903 son of Charles C. Rich and Theodocia Clark.

Children:- surname RICH

3729. Charles Coulson b. 19 MAY 1924 d. 14 MAY 1938.
+3730. Robert A. b. 10 MAY 1926.
+3731. Lawrence Duane b. 2 SEP 1928.
+3732. Geraldine b. 8 DEC 1930.
+3733. LaZou Pearl b. 17 JUN 1933.
+3734. DeLone b. 28 MAY 1937.
3735. Charlotte Carl (female) b. 25 DEC 1941 d. 5 DEC 1957.

2531. CLARENCE ELMO ALEXANDER, (Annie Dobson,Amanda,Orlando,Lysander,Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 26 JUN 1909 m. 29 SEP 1930 Mildred Luke who d. 31 DEC 1938, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname ALEXANDER

+3736. Eva b. 3 APR 1933.

Clarence m/2 15 OCT 1941 Olga Mable Tegner b. 22 JUL 1911 dau. of Christoffer Tegner and Talma Torjussen.

Children:- surname ALEXANDER

3737. Mable Charene b. 3 APR 1944.

2532. VERDA CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER, (Annie Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 NOV 1911 m. 18 JUL 1929 Francis Elzy Reynolds, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname REYNOLDS

3738. Francis Jack b. 5 JUN 1930 d. 18 JUN 1949.

+3739. Annie Colleen b. 28 NOV 1932.

3740. Howard D. b. 8 JUL 1943

2534. MILTON D. ALEXANDER, (Annie Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JUL 1915/17 m. 22 APR 1938 Afton Knight b. 18 JAN 1916 dau. of Alfred Knight and Isabelle Cook.

Children:- surname ALEXANDER

3741. Gae b. 19 APR 1941.

3742. Milton K. b. 15 JUL 1943.

3743. Faye b. 30 MAY 1952.

3744. Thomas b. 13 NOV 1955.

3745. Cheryla b. 15 MAY 1957.

2535. MAZIE ALEXANDER, (Annie Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 MAY 1920 m. 13 FEB 1936 John Gilbert Nielson b. 28 AUG 1915 son of Niels Nielson and Ella Gilbert.

Children:- surname NIELSON

+3746. Johna May b. 11 SEP 1936.

3747. Theo Gilbert b. 29 JUN 1938.

3748. Clarence Niels b. 5 FEB 1940.

3749. Natalie b. 26 DEC 1941.

3750. Robert A. b. 12 AUG 1947.

3751. Leland Ray b. 8 OCT 1953.

3752. Julia Anne b. 29 MAR 1955.

3753. Daniel Allen b. 18 NOV 1956.

2536. PARLEY ORLANDO ALEXANDER, (Annie Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 OCT 1922 m. 12 JUN 1941 Melvina Clara Daniels b. 23 MAY 1925 dau. of James Franklin Daniels and Clara McAffee.

Children:- surname ALEXANDER

3754. Terry P. b. 13 JUN 1942.
3755. Sonja M. b. 8 JAN 1944.
3756. DiAnn b. 24 FEB 1946.
3757. Louise b. 8 FEB 1948.
3758. Parley Oren b. 13 SEP 1950.
3759. Robert Angus b. 8 MAR 1955.
3760. Christian Dee b. 2 DEC 1956 d. 5 APR 1958.
3761. Steven Jack b. 28 SEP 1959.

2537. NINA ROSE CHRISTIANSEN, (Mary Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 APR 1917 m/1 28 APR 1934 Robert R. Webb.

Nina m/2 8 FEB 1946 Tony Lota b. 25 AUG 1909 son of Vito Lota and Frances Parino.

Children:- surname LOTA

3762. Phillip Antony b. 12 JUN 1947.
3763. Michael Robert b. 18 MAR 1956.

2538. ISABELL COOK, (Isabella Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 NOV 1903 m. 6 MAR 1924 Frank Lee b. 26 JUL 1900, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname LEE

3764. Norman Dale b. and d. 14 OCT 1924.
3765. Verle Frank b. 16 APR 1928 m. 3 JUL 1948 Ardella Trujillo.
3766. Lola Bell b. 9 JUL 1929 m. 22 SEP 1946 Leonard J. Elder.
3767. Lyle Deloy b. 23 AUG 1935 m. 17 MAR 1956 Sue Z. Hopkins.
3768. Glenda Arlene b. 9 OCT 1937 m. 17 JUL 1954 Howard Edward Grumbles.

2543. NORMA LUELLA COOK, (Isabella Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 APR 1915 m. 22 APR 1935 Dallas Green b. 26 JAN 1906 son of Benoni Green and Julia Lark.

Children:- surname GREEN

3769. Dallas Ben b. 9 FEB 1936

3770. Julia Bell b. 1 OCT 1937 m. 25 DEC 1957 Charles Delmar Godfrey.
3771. Joyce Fay b. 9 OCT 1940 m. 20 DEC 1957 Clifton LeRoy Richins.

2544. MELVA DOT COOK, (Isabella Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 NOV 1918 d. 6 FEB 1959 m. 5 MAR 1938 Eldon Caldwell b. 13 JUL 1903 son of Francis M. Caldwell and Effie May Bird.

Children:- surname CALDWELL

3772. Norman E. b. 29 DEC 1938.
3773. Melvin LeRoy b. 1 APR 1940.
3774. Bonnie Jean b. 22 AUG 1942.

2545. DARVEL WOODROW COOK, (Isabella Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 FEB 1924 m. 22 OCT 1953 Verla Roper, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname COOK

3775. David Nolan b. 25 JUN 1954.
3776. Verla b. 22 NOV 1956.

2548. HARRY THOMAS ROMINE, (Pearl Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 MAY 1925 d. 20 JAN 1950 m. 18 DEC 1946 Lorna Jean Webb, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname ROMINE

3777. William Robert b. 26 DEC 1947.

Harry m/2 Drexel Ruddie. No issue reported.

2550 ANNIE JOELINE ROMINE, (Pearl Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 OCT 1929 m. 4 APR 1951 Robert Clark Dalton, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname DALTON

3778. Kerry Clark b. 21 NOV 1951.
3779. Katherine b. 21 APR 1953.
3780. Margaret Ann b. 9 AUG 1955
3781. (child unnamed) b. 13 NOV 1959.

2552. ROBERT GARY ROMINE, (Pearl Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JUN 1937 m. 9 APR 1955 Mona Jolley, her

dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname ROMINE

3782. Harry Douglas b. 19 JUL 1955.

3783. Martin Gary b. 17 JUL 1956.

2555. HARVEY OTHELL BIRD, (Josephine Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 NOV 1925 m. 7 MAY 1946 Louise Madsen, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BIRD

3784. Grady b. 19 MAY 1956.

3785. Kristie b. 3 FEB 1958.

2556. GEORGE C. BIRD, (Josephine Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 JAN 1927 m. 3 AUG 1945 Mary Jane Dickensen, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BIRD

3786. Michael b. 7 APR 1946.

3787. Stephen b. 25 JUN 1947.

3788. Thomas b. 15 AUG 1948.

3789. Rebecca Josephine b. 20 MAR 1949.

3790. Pamela b. 14 MAY 1951.

3791. Georgia Louise b. 8 AUG 1953.

2559. LUCILLE GEE, (Adran, Orlando, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 MAY 1920 m. c.1944 Carl Hoffman, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname HOFFMAN

3792. George Gibbs b. 4 FEB 1945.

3793. Roy Allen b. 13 AUG 1946.

2560. LaVELLE MARIE GEE, (Adran, Orlando, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 SEP 1929 m. 4 JUN 1949 Robin M. Monse, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MONSE

3794. Elden Jeanette b. 6 JUN 1950.

3795. Robin Janell b. 10 OCT 1954.

3796. Steven Craig b. 15 NOV 1952.

2561. ADRIENNE MAE GEE, (Adran, Orlando, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 MAY 1932 m. 18 MAR 1950 Robert Dean Baver, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BAVER

3797. Carla Mae b. 7 JAN 1955.

2563. CLYDE LEWIS GEE, (Orlando, Orlando, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 APR 1929 m. 27 AUG 1949 Barbera Janice Miller, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

3798. Lawrence Clyde b. 27 MAY 1957.

2564. GWENDOLYN ETTA GEE, (Orlando, Orlando, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 MAY 1931 m. 1 SEP 1950 Herbert Edward Peters, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname PETERS

3799. Lewis Herbert b. 25 MAY 1951.

3800. Cherie Annette b. 18 JUL 1954.

2568. BARBERA JEAN GEE, (Afton, Orlando, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 JUN 1930 m. 9 JUL 1949 Kenneth Earl Johanpeter, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname JOHANPETER

3801. Deborah Jean b. 2 FEB 1952.

3802. Terry Lee b. 20 AUG 1955.

2571. VIRGINIA MEARL ANDERSON, (Parley Anderson, Orlando, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 FEB 1918 m. 5 OCT 1935 Earl Carson, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CARSON

3803. Earl Gary b. 20 MAY 1936.

3804. Basil LaMont b. 27 NOV 1942.

3805. Linda Kay b. 26 APR 1946.

2572. LUCILE LEVERNA ANDERSON, (Parley Anderson, Orlando, Orlando, Lysander,

Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 27 SEP 1919 m. 16 DEC 1937 Ivan Wayne Carson, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CARSON

+3806. Marcia LaRae b. 27 MAR 1939.

2573. MAX EUGENE ANDERSON, (Parley Anderson,Orlando,Orlando,Lysander, Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 8 OCT 1921 m. 29 APR 1940 Betty Dahlquist b. 16 JAN 1924 dau. of Clyde Dahlquist and Zella Day.

Children:- surname ANDERSON

3807. Joy Annette b. 14 NOV 1943.
3808. Gay b. 28 DEC 1944.
3809. Max Eugene Jr. b. 2 MAY 1947.
3810. Jackie Louise b. 3 JUN 1948.
3811. Gary Charles b. 30 MAR 1950.
3812. Adelia May b. 27 MAY 1951.
3813. Timothy Alex b. 3 DEC 1952.
3814. Dennis Leslie b. 11 APR 1954.

2574. DOROTHY ELLEN ANDERSON, (Parley Anderson,Orlando,Orlando,Lysander, Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 10 MAY 1924 m. 28 JUL 1939 Donald Hunt, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname HUNT.

3815. Connie Ellen b. 16 JUN 1940.
3816. July Adelia b. 20 MAY 1942.

2575. LOUAUNA MARIE ANDERSON, (Parley Anderson,Orlando,Orlando,Lysander, Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 2 JUL 1928 m. 9 SEP 1945 Elvin Clarence Kenner b. 7 MAR 1924, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname KENNER

3817. Lu Anne b. 19 OCT 1946.
3818. Teena Marie b. 26 FEB 1949.
3819. Diane b. 24 AUG 1952.
3820. Karla b. 15 SEP 1955.
3821. Virginia b. 13 JUN 1957.

2576. JOHN EUGENE SULLIVAN, (Ila Anderson,Leverna,Orlando,Lysander,Salmon, Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 29 SEP 1914 m. 12 JUL 1937 Dorothy Terry, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname SULLIVAN

3822. Joan Anita b. c.1938 m. c.1957 Thomas Jippson.

2584. CHARLES LELAND JONES, (Ruby Anderson, Leverna, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 OCT 1930 m. 31 MAY 1953 Marjorie Abrams, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname JONES

3823. Diana b. 9 JUN 1955.

3824. Shirley b. 3 JUN 1956.

3825. Charles Leland b. 30 APR 1958.

2586. RUBY LOUISE JONES, (Ruby Anderson, Leverna, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 OCT 1935 m. 22 DEC 1952 and separated 29 APR 1955 William C. Smart, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname SMART

3826. Peggy b. 6 DEC 1954.

Ruby m/1 about OCT 1955 (common law) James Poland, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname POLAND

3827. Ramsey b. 8 JUL 1956.

3828. Andrea b. 20 MAR 1958.

2587. SHIRLEY MAY JONES, (Ruby Anderson, Leverna, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 MAR 1937 m. 31 MAY 1953 Cleo Frields, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname FRIELDS

3829. Linda Sue b. 2 OCT 1954.

3830. Joe Harris b. 20 NOV 1956.

3831. Frances Claudette b. 5 JUN 1957.

3832. Shirl Lynn b. 24 AUG 1958.

2588. WANDA MARIE JONES, (Ruby Anderson, Leverna, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 APR 1939 m/1 about FEB 1956 and separated Lester Lee Lawson, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname LAWSON

3833. Darwin b. 2 NOV 1956 (twin).
3834. Darell b. 2 NOV 1956 (twin).

Wanda m/2 about 1957 Stanley Boling.

2595. STEPHEN D. BAILEY, (George Bailey, Orissa, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JUL 1914 m. 6 NOV 1940 Jean M. Meakem b. 20 DEC 1919 dau. of Frank Meakem and Retta Mae West.

Children:- surname BAILEY

3835. Charles Leon b. 16 AUG 1946.
3836. Carol Ann b. 6 FEB 1948.
3837. Stephen D. Jr. b. 18 FEB 1949.
3838. Maria Carmel b. 3 JUL 1950.

2596. RONALD R. BAILEY, (George Bailey, Orissa, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 APR 1919 m. 2 JUN 1946 Sylvia Arnetta Randall b. 7 JUL 1919 dau. of Charles Randall and Sylvia Mecham.

Children:- surname BAILEY

3839. Verla Kay b. 8 JAN 1947.

2597. LENA BAILEY, (George Bailey, Orissa, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 APR 1921 m. 20 SEP 1939 Hyrum Joseph Craner b. 28 AUG 1915 son of Hyrum Craner and Bertha Toad.

Children:- surname CRANER

3840. Deloris Ann b. 17 AUG 1940 d. 17 AUG 1940.
3841. Kenneth Hyrum b. 10 DEC 1941.
3842. Linda Diane b. 19 DEC 1944.
3843. Donald Leon b. 7 MAR 1951.

2598. CLIFTON E. BAILEY, (George Bailey, Orissa, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 MAR 1923 m. 4 JUN 1946 Eldoca Hoffman b. 22 MAR 1928 dau. of John Hoffman and Iona Buxton.

Children:- surname BAILEY

3844. Ginger Raye b. 10 FEB 1947.
3845. Sandy Lou b. 22 MAR 1950.
3846. Clifford Leo b. 18 JAN 1952.

2599. GEORGE L. BAILEY, (George Bailey, Orissa, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon,

Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 FEB or DEC 1926 m. 30 AUG 1953 Joann O'Brien b. 28 JAN 1933 dau. of Ernest J. O'Brien and Clara Schroeder.

Children:- surname BAILEY

3847. Michael Scott b. 26 APR 1954.

2600. GENEVA L. BAILEY, (George Bailey, Orissa, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 APR 1928 m/1 c. 1943 and separated APR 1954 Richard Rex Craner, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CRANER

3848. Franklin Leon b. 2 JAN 1944.

3849. Tamera L. b. 10 FEB 1949.

3850. Richard Lynn b. 3 SEP 1951.

Geneva m/2 21 MAY 1954 Byron C. Gibbs b. 13 SEP 1927 son of Byron J. Gibbs and Ida Carter.

Children:- surname GIBBS

3851. Alan Carter b. 21 MAR 1955.

2603. LEON CHARLES MANTEL, (Lenora Bailey, Orissa, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 JAN 1918 m. 3 JUL 1942 Jean Bullington, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MANTEL

3852. Mary b. 9 FEB 1948.

2604. CLEO LOUISE ZEMKE, (Lenora Bailey, Orissa, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 DEC 1919 m. 4/5 NOV 1939 Angus R. Scott, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname SCOTT

3853. Sharon b. 2 AUG 1949 d. 4 DEC 1940.

3854. Deny b. 26 JUN 1941.

2605. ZETTA LaFERN ZEMKE, (Lenora Bailey, Orissa, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 JUL 1925 m. 15 DEC 1953 James R. Williams, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname WILLIAMS

3855. Susan b. 1 AUG 1954.
3856. Michael b. 22 OCT 1957.

2606. DOROTHY MARIE ZEMKE, (Lenora Bailey, Orissa, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 NOV 1926 m. 15 DEC 1945 David Heyer, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname HEYER

3857. Cynthia b. 26 DEC 1957.

2607. EDWIN HORTON MABEY, (Clara, Lysander P., Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 FEB 1928 m. 31 AUG 1946 Elva Lynn Strawderman b. 11 SEP 1926 dau. of Ray F. Strawderman and Jessie Clara Burns.

Children:- surname MABEY

3858. Cheri Jeanne b. 24 NOV 1947.
3859. Terry Wayne b. 12 JUN 1951.

2613. LUCY CLARA OWENS, (Emma, Lysander P., Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 OCT 1938 m. 22 MAR 1955 and separated OCT 1956 Clarence Parsons, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname PARSONS

3860. Elliot Wade b. 30 SEP 1955.

Lucy m/2 8 OCT 1956 Eldon Dale Comish, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname COMISH

3861. Lola b. 16 OCT 1957.

2625. ELLA VENITA ABBOTT, (Frankie Smith, Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 APR 1913 m/1 12 NOV 1935 James Rude, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname RUDE

3862. Janice Louise b. 6 AUG 1938 (twin).
3863. Jenny Lou b. 6 AUG 1938 (twin).
3864. James Sandham b. 18 JAN 1942.

Ella m/2 Frank Wallace Crandall.

2626. HELEN MAY ABBOTT, (Frankie Smith, Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zo-

pher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 MAR 1916 m. 9 MAR 1938 Melvin Mahlon
Syster b. 11 JUL 1914, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname SYSTER

3865. George Mahlon b. 22 JUN 1942.
3866. Melvin David b. 10 NOV 1944.
3867. Ross Michael b. 22 JUN 1948.

2627. CLIFTON A. ABBOTT, (Frankie Smith, Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon,
Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 AUG 1918 m. 4 NOV 1942 Bertha M. Merlino,
her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname ABBOTT

3868. Clarice b. 24 AUG 1947.
3869. Marlyn b. and d. 21 DEC 1948.
3870. Margierite b. 18 DEC 1952.

2628. WILLIAM MILLER KERR, (Vera Smith, Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher,
William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 JAN 1919 m. 31 OCT 1942 Mary M. Dallar, her
dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname KERR

3871. William Marshall b. 16 JAN 1949.
3872. Terrence Bruce b. 15 DEC 1957.

2630. FAY JACK FISHER, (Venola Smith, Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher,
William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 NOV 1925 m. 29 NOV 1947 Elizabeth Jane Fisher,
her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname FISHER

3873. Regenia Lucille b. 14 JUN 1948.
3874. Leland Edward b. 21 AUG 1953.
3875. Randoll Jack b. 18 JAN 1957.

2631. DONALD SMITH FISHER, (Venola Smith, Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zo-
pher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 DEC 1926 d. 13 APR 1951 m. 7 JAN 1947
Beverly Hazel O'Neil, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname FISHER

3876. Fay Lynn b. 26 NOV 1947.

3877. Donald Brett b. 19 MAY 1950.
3878. Michael Don b. 1 NOV 1951.

2632. WILLIAM RAY FISHER, (Venola Smith, Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 MAR 1929 m. 4 AUG 1947 LeRay O'Neil, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname FISHER

3879. William Gary b. 10 FEB 1949.
3880. Terrie Crissa b. 14 JUN 1951.
3881. Shane J. b. 2 JUN 1954.

2639. DIANA KAREN SMITH, (Forest Smith, Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 AUG 1935 m. 24 APR 1953 Ronald Dan Mayo b. 7 FEB 1932, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname MAYO

3882. Debra Ann b. 15 FEB 1954.
3883. Donald Dan b. 4 SEP 1956.
3884. Marcene Karen b. 16 APR 1959.

2641. GLENN VAUGHN SMITH, (Forest Smith, Ella, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUL 1938 m. 25 AUG 1957 Marlene Marie Sielaff, her dates and parentage not given. Children:- surname SMITH

3885. Glenn Vaughn Jr. b. 13 NOV 1958.

2644. ARDEN BRUCE GEE, (Ormus, Ormus, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 OCT 1928 m. 7 APR 1952 Reta Kerr, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

3886. Richard Arden b. 13 DEC 1954.
3887. Randy Bruce b. 8 OCT 1956.

2645. SARAH JANE GEE, (Ormus, Ormus, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 MAY 1930 Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho m. 10 APR 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Owen Delos Barton b. 14 JUN 1927 Tropic, Garfield Co., Utah son of Owen K. Barton and Delva Munson.

Children:- surname BARTON

3888. Owen Earl b. 4 FEB 1953 Ely, White Pine Co., Nev.
3889. Kendall Delos b. 27 AUG 1954 Yerington, Lyon Co., Nev.
3890. Cinthia Jane b. 6 MAR 1956 Yerington, Lyon Co., Nev.
3891. Deloras b. 7 AU G 1957 Yerington Co., Nev.
3892. Delva Winona b. 25 MAY 1959 Yerington, Lyon Co., Nev.
3893. Glade Harold b. 16 NOV 1960 Yerington, Lyon Co., Nev.

Owen is employed as a flotation foreman by the Anaconda Mining Co.

2646. OWEN ADRAIN GEE, (Ormus, Ormus, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 SEP 1931 m. 28 JUL 1954 Garnetta Port, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

3894. Adrain Earl b. 29 MAR 1955.
3895. Audrey Ann b. 14 MAR 1956.

2647. RICHARD GARY GEE, (Ormus, Ormus, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 AUG 1933 m. 28 APR 1955 Carolyn Deal, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

3896. Jimmy Dean b. 23 JAN 1956.
3897. Larry Bruce b. 6 JUN 1957.

2648. MARILYNN LEE GEE, (Ormus, Ormus, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 MAY 1939 Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho m. 16 NOV 1958 Weed Heights, Lyon Co., Nev. Miklos Orban b. 10 APR 1934 Csobanka, Szent Endre, Hungary son of Josef Orban and Maria Mikusik.

Children:- surname ORBAN

3898. Sheila Ann b. 4 MAY 1959 Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.
3899. Winona Jane b. 13 MAR 1962 Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Miklos is a farm laborer in occupation.

2650. ALENA ALMA GEE, (Myron, Ormus, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 NOV 1928 d. 7 FEB 1956 m. 20 MAR 1947 Harold Fitzpatrick, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname FITZPATRICK

3900. Jimmy Dale b. 18 JAN 1948.

3901. Carl b. 21 FEB 1956.

3902. Olena b. c.1950.

2652. OREN KAY GEE, (Myron, Ormus, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 APR 1933 m. 30 JUN 1953 Rhoda Durfee, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

3903. Richey Dale b. 31 DEC 1955.

2663. ORSON HUBBARD LEE II, (Iona Martindale, Minnie, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 DEC 1929 m. 18 JUN 1951 Alice Briece, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname LEE

3904. Rex Allen b. 12 JUN 1952.

3905. Donald William b. 6 JUN 1953.

3906. Linda Sue b. 8 MAY 1955.

2665. SHIRLEY JEAN LEE, (Iona Martindale, Minnie, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 APR 1935 m. 25 DEC 1952 John A. Porter, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname PORTER

3907. Bruce Lee b. 21 OCT 1953.

3908. Robert Lee b. 17 FEB 1956.

2666. SHARON ANN LEE, (Iona Martindale, Minnie, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 AUG 1937 m. 13 JUL 1956 Gary T. Wells, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname WELLS

3909. Stacey Lee b. 11 FEB 1957.

2671. CHARLES ARLIN BATES, (Minnie Craner, Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JUL 1935 m. 10 MAR 1956 Colleen Rose Clawson, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BATES

3910. Lana Mari b. 5 OCT 1956.

3911. Minni Allen b. 24 JUN 1958.

2672. DELLA RAE BATES, (Minnie Craner, Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 AUG 1942 m. 14 JAN 1958 Thomas Mueller, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MUELLER

3912. Cynthia b. 29 AUG 1958.

2673. BETTY MARIE CRANER, (Charles Craner, Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 FEB 1927 m. 5 JUN 1949 Donald P. McCabe, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname McCABE

3913. Phyllis Sharon b. 1 JAN 1946.

3914. Patsy Ganette b. 21 MAY 1949.

3915. Gary Louis b. 18 JUL 1954.

3916. Tammie Lynn b. 8 DEC 1958.

2674. ANITA DEE CRANER, (Charles Craner, Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 APR 1937 m. 8 DEC 1956 Jack Thomas, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname THOMAS

3917. Charles Alfred b. 27 JUL 1957.

3918. James b. 17 JUL 1958.

2676. SANDRA LOUISE CRANER, (Ormus Craner, Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 OCT 1935 m. 22 OCT 1954 Albert C. Pieroni, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname PIERONI

3919. Denese Marie b. 1 MAR 1956.

3920. Steven Charles b. 29 AUG 1958.

2677. BARBARA ANN CRANER, (Ormus Craner, Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 FEB 1937 m. 24 AUG 1954 Robert Garcia, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GARCIA

3921. Roberta Ann b. 5 FEB 1955.

3922. Debra Jo b. 9 APR 1956.

3923. Melenda Louise b. 28 JAN 1959.

2678. JOANNE MARIE CRANER, (Ormus Craner, Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 AUG 1938 m. 29 JUN 1958 James Cox, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname COX

3924. Janette Marie b. 28 JAN 1959.

2679. LINDA ARDELL CRANER, (George Craner, Ardell, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 JUN 1937 m. c. AUG 1955 Modesto Tuzon, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname TUZON

3925. Orlando b. 12 MAY 1956.

3926. Denice b. 20 JAN 1958 d. 24 APR 1959.

3927. Rita Louise b. 25 APR 1959.

2698. WILLIAM MARION GEE II, (Wm. Marion, William E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 JUL 1933 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho m. 17 NOV 1961 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho Barbara Jean Lloyd b. 30 AUG 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah dau. of Dean Michael Lloyd and Marchey Ada Murri.

Children:- surname GEE

3928. Kaylynn b. 11 JUL 1965 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

3929. Shammon b. 24 AUG 1966 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.

3930. Andrea b. 5 MAY 1968 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

3931. Christopher William b. 3 APR 1970 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

3932. LuJean b. 1 NOV 1972 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

3933. Jason Michael b. 8 AUG 1976 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

William attended Brigham Young University. Church affiliation L. D.

S. Residence at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

2699. ANTHONY LINTON GEE, (Wm. Marion, William E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 OCT 1940 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho m. 1 NOV 1963 Logan, Cache Co., Utah Carolyn Viehweg b. 1 JUL 1940 Logan, Cache Co., Utah dau. of Carl Owen Viehweg and Johanna Wilhelmina Venvertloh.

Children:- surname GEE

3934. Tanara b. 17 MAR 1967 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3935. David Terek b. 11 FEB 1970 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3936. Daniel Talen b. 16 APR 1972 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3937. Claylon Anthony b. 12 FEB 1976 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3938. Camolynn b. 1 NOV 1979 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

Anthony is a member of the National Guard. In occupation, he is a salesman.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Shelly, Idaho.

2700. IVIN LAURENCE GEE, (Ivin L., William, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 JUN 1934 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 8 AUG 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Alice Virginia Clark b. 23 FEB 1938 Quincy, Gadsden Co., Florida dau. of Hubert Marco Clark and Elvia Lillian Henderson.

Children:- surname GEE

3939. Ivin Clark b. 18 JUN 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3940. Mary Ellen b. 6 JAN 1961 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3941. Juliana b. 1 OCT 1962 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
3942. John Laurence b. 5 JUN 1964 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
3943. Rachel Alice b. 6 JUL 1966 Lander, Fremont Co., Wyo.
3944. Aaron Merrill b. 17 APR 1969 Lander, Fremont Co., Wyo.
3945. Joseph Marco b. 27 APR 1971 Lander, Fremont Co., Wyo.
3946. Phillip Joshua b. 4 MAR 1977 Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., Colo.
(special adoption)

Alice has been employed as a secretary.

Laurence, as he is generally known, served in the U. S. Naval Air Force 1966-1968 stationed at the Naval Air Station in Lemoore, Calif. as base pediatrician.

After completing high school at Lander, Wyo, he attended Weber College in Ogden Utah but interrupted his education to serve a mission for the church in Germany, later attending Brigham Young University grad. 1962 with a B.S. degree and obtained his M.D. degree that same year at the University of Utah at Salt Lake City. There followed a year of internship at the Dee Memorial Hospital in Ogden, Utah and two years of residency in pediatrics at University Hospital in Salt Lake City. He

then went into practice as a peditrician at Lander, Wyo. where he has remained interrupted only by his Naval service.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Lander, Wyo. where Laurence is active in civic and church affairs.

2701 MARTELL JOSEPH GEE, (Ivin L., William, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 MAR 1937 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho m. 30 DEC 1959 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho La Rue Barrus b. 9 FEB 1937 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho dau. of Charles LaMar Barrus and Ruth Hammond.

Children:- surname GEE

- 3947. Charles Martell b. 16 NOV 1960 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 3948. Joseph Norman b. 9 JAN 1962 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 3949. Howard Barrus b. 7 JUN 1963 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 3950. Karen b. 17 AUG 1964 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 3951. KayLyn b. 11 OCT 1967 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 3952. Kristin b. 2 MAY 1969 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
- 3953. Kimberly b. 22 AUG 1973 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio

La Rue is a music teacher by profession.

Martell attended Ricks College and then Brigham Young University grad. 1961 with a B.S. degree. He also obtained his PhD degree from this latter school and taught there until 1969 when he accepted a position as head of Computer Services at the University of Dayton in Dayton, Ohio. In 1977, he relocated to Utah State University at Logan, Utah in the same capacity.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at North Logan, Utah.

2702. GLENDON WILLIAM GEE, (Ivin L., William, E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 JUN 1938 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho m. 8 OCT 1958 Logan, Cache Co., Utah Shirley Hillman b. 3 SEP 1937 Shelly, Bingham Co., Idaho dau. of Floyd Horace Hillman and Lucille Rowberry.

Children:- surname GEE

- 3954. Carma Ann b. 22 JUL 1959 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
- 3955. David William b. 14 JUN 1960 Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
- 3956. Laurene b. 2 DEC 1961 Pullman, Whitman Co., Washington.
- 3957. Steven Glendon b. 2 JAN 1967 Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.
- 3958. James Merrill b. 30 MAY 1970 Dover, Strafford Co., New Hampshire.

Glendon attended Ricks College at Rexburg, Idaho and also Utah State University at Logan, Utah grad. 1961 with a B.S. degree. In 1967, he obtained his PhD degree from Washington State University at Pullman, Wash. He taught Soil Science at the University of New Hampshire at Durham, N. H. and then did research work as a Soil Physicist for the University of North Dakota at Bismark, N. D. At present, he is employed as a Research Scientist by Batelle Company at Rickland, Washington.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Richland, Wash.
2703. ROSEMARY GEE, (Ivin L., William E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 MAY 1952 Lander, Fremont Co., Wyo. m. 25 AUG 1972 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Steven Leonard Wall b. 31 MAR 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Leonard Jay Wall and Carol Elva Elliott.

Children:- surname WALL

3959. Amie b. 14 JUL 1973 Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.
3960. Heather b. 28 SEP 1975 Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.
3961. Justin Jay b. 7 AUG 1979 Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.

Steven attended Ricks College at Rexburg, Idaho 1970-1972 and Weber State College at Ogden, Utah 1972-1973. He is employed as a steel worker.

Rosemary is employed as a dental assistant.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Bountiful, Utah.
2704. LaMONT LYNN GEE, (Lynn, William E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 MAR 1942 Madison, Dane Co., Wisc. m. 25 JUL 1964 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Nancy Olivia Wallin b. 11 AUG 1943 Los Angeles, Calif. dau. of Lester Emil Wallin and Hazel Merle Owens.

Children:- surname GEE

3962. Penny Elaine b. 28 MAY 1964 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
3963. Lawrence LaMont b. 12 MAR 1967 Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.
3964. Barbara Nancy b. 25 AUG 1969 Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.
3965. Richard Lynn b. 6 JUL 1970 (twin) Stillwater, Payne Co., Okla.
3966. David Lester b. 6 JUL 1970 (twin) Stillwater, Payne Co., Okla.
3967. Ammon Spencer b. 12 SEP 1977 Stillwater, Payne Co., Okla.

LaMont attended Brigham Young University 1961-1964 and also 1964-1966. He then attended the University of Missouri at Kansas City, Mo. grad. 1970 with his DDS degree. He is now a practicing dentist.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Stillwater, Okla.
2705. MARGO EILEEN GEE, (Lynn, William E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 FEB 1945 Frederick, Frederick Co., Md. m. 29 DEC 1966 Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev. Melvin George Heaps b. 12 JAN 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah son of George Washington Heaps and Valerie May Pugsley.

Children:- surname HEAPS

3968. Laura Eileen b. 11 JAN 1969 Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
3969. Weston Lynn b. 16 APR 1970 Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

Melvin attended Brigham Young University at Provo, Utah grad. with B.S. degree and then attended Utah State University at Logan, Utah PhD degree 1972. Post Doctorate 1972-1975 at University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida. In profession, he is an Atmospheric Physicist.

Margo is employed as a receptionist.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Las Cruces, N. M.
2706. MERRILL KERR GEE II, (Merrill I., William E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 DEC 1942 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho m. 29 JUN 1978 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Shauna H. Bowman b. 7 MAR 1950 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah dau. of Kenneth L. Bowman and Colleen Harris.

Children:- surname GEE

3970. Gardner Merrill b. 30 MAR 1979 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Merrill attended Brigham Young University grad. 1973 with B.S. degree in Physics. Continuing his education at this same school, he obtained his MS degree in Physics in 1974 and an MS degree in Engineering in 1976.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Salt Lake City, Utah where Merrill is employed as an engineer.

Merrill served in the Military 1968-1970.

2707. ValONNE GEE, (Merrill I, William E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 APR 1944 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho m. 9 SEP 1964 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Robert Allen Hackworth b. 27 DEC 1940 American Fork, Utah Co., Utah son of Hubert Edgar Hackworth and Dorothy Elizabeth South.

Children:- surname HACKWORTH

3971. Jennifer b. 1 AUG 1966 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3972. Justin Scott b. 9 JAN 1968 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho.
3973. Robert Jeremy b. 9 FEB 1970 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
3974. Kristi Dee b. 6 JUN 1975 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
3975. Jordan b. 1 OCT 1977 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Robert attended Ricks College at Rexburg, Idaho and then Idaho State University at Pocatello, Idaho where he earned both B.S. and M.S. degrees. He is a teacher in profession.

LaVonne also attended Ricks College and then Idaho State University where she obtained her B.S. degree. She is also a teacher.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Rexburg, Idaho.

2708. GAVIN M. GEE, (Merrill I, William E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 NOV 1949 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho m. 2 JAN 1973 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Elizabeth McFee b. 24 OCT 1953 Raymond, Alberta Province, Canada dau. of John McFee and Barbara Redd.

Children:- surname GEE

3976. Sunni Rae b. 14 NOV 1973 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
3977. Daniel Merrill b. 27 FEB 1976 Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho.
3978. Christopher Jordan b. 1 AUG 1978 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.

Gavin attended Brigham Young University at Provo, Utah and the University of Idaho at Moscow, Idaho where he grad. in 1977 with his Law degree.

Gavin is a practicing attorney at Boise, Idaho where the family resides. Church affiliation L. D. S.

2709. ERIN PRESTON GEE, (Merrill I, William E., Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 OCT 1954 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho m. 18 AUG 1977 Provo, Utah Co., Utah Janice Dee Arvidsen b. 25 JUN 1955 Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington dau. of Carl Arvidsen and Phyllis June Jarvis.

Children:- surname GEE

3979. Ryan Thomas b. 21 MAY 1978 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

3980. Tiffany Elizabeth b. 8 JUL 1979 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

Erin attended Brigham Young University at Provo, Utah grad. 1977 with B.S. degree in Business and M.S. degree 1980.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Provo, Utah.

2710. MARLENE GEE, (Clendon, Edgar, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 AUG 1933 Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho m. 18 NOV 1955 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho William Harry Jenks b. 16 AUG 1928 Idaho Falls, Idaho son of Rulon Bell Jenks and Gladys Gardner.

Children:- surname JENKS

3981. Heather b. 29 SEP 1956 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

3982. Maralee b. 11 OCT 1959 Coalings, Fresno Co., Calif.

3983. Laurel b. 22 OCT 1960 Coalings, Fresno Co., Calif.

3984. Lisa Ann b. 21 JUN 1962 Fresno, Fresno Co., Calif.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Sacramento, Calif.

2711. MARILYN GEE, (Clendon, Edgar, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 AUG 1934 Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho m. 25 NOV 1958 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho Farrell J. Black b. 29 SEP 1934 Egin, Fremont Co., Idaho son of George Warren Black and Martha Gail Cruser.

Children:- surname BLACK

3985. Terese b. 25 APR 1961 Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

3986. Farrell Jefferson b. 6 SEP 1965 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.
3987. Angela b. 13 MAR 1969 Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

2712. BEVERLEY GEE, (Clendon, Edgar, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JUL 1935 Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho m. 11 JUN 1958 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho Kendell Heman Hyde b. 10 MAR 1935 Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo. son of Hillary Heman Hyde and Althera Adell Gardner.

Children:- surname HYDE

3988. David Heman b. 16 AUG 1960 Laramie, Albany Co., Wyo.
3989. Greg G. b. 24 APR 1962 Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.
3990. Janice b. 27 NOV 1963 Kahuku, Honolulu, Hawaii.
3991. Rebecca b. 23 OCT 1970 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Ogden, Utah.

2713. CLENDON KERRY GEE, (Clendon, Edgar, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JAN 1937 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 12 JUN 1963 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho Kathleen Frances Fagg b. 28 MAR 1940 Yuma, Yuma Co., Ariz. dau. of Newell Stanley Fagg and Olive Margaret Davis.

Children:- surname GEE

3992. Stephen Kerry b. 20 DEC 1964 Corvallis, Benton Co., Oregon.
3993. Sherrie Marlene b. 11 JAN 1967 Corvallis, Benton Co., Oregon.
3994. Michael Stanley b. 23 JUN 1969 Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Colo.
3995. Mark Davis b. 17 AP 1974 Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Colo.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Fort Collins, Colo.

2714. JERALD E. GEE, (Clendon, Edgar, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 APR 1938 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 15 JUN 1964 Logan, Cache Co., Utah Antonette Moody b. 21 MAR 1942 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho dau. of Carl Antone Moody and Ruby Christensen.

Children:- surname GEE

3996. Eric Jerald b. 7 AUG 1966 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho

3997. Michelle b. 2 AUG 1967 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
3998. Jason Antone b. 17 JUL 1971 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
3999. Melinda b. 26 JAN 1974 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Sugar City, Idaho.

2715. JAMES RICKS GEE, (Clendon, Edgar, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JUN 1944 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho m. 14 JUN 1968 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho Marilyn Shirley b. 22 AUG 1946 Rigby, Jefferson Co., Idaho dau. of Gordon Lyle Shirley and Verna Browning.

Children:- surname GEE

4000. James David b. 29 SEP 1969 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
4001. Suzette b. 13 MAR 1971 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
4002. Shawn Ricks b. 7 DEC 1973 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
4003. Christie Lynette b. 16 JUL 1976 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Sugar City, Idaho.

2716. ANN GEE, (Clendon, Edgar, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 SEP 1945 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho m. 16 JUN 1967 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho William Darrell Moss b. 19 AUG 1942 Idaho Falls, Idaho son of Darrell Horman Moss and Verla Pincock.

Children:- surname MOSS

4004. Jennifer b. 30 JUL 1970 Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich.
4005. Todd William b. 8 OCT 1973 Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich.
4006. David Gee b. 8 JUN 1975 Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Livonia, Mich.

2717. STEPHEN WILLIAM GEE, (Clendon, Edgar, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 DEC 1946 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho m. 12 JUN 1970 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho Nanette Child b. 8 AUG 1950 Logan, Cache Co., Utah dau. of Rawson Dewey Child and Joyce Poulter.

Children:- surname GEE

4007. Emily b. 3 MAY 1971 Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
4008. Diana b. 15 FEB 1975 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
4009. Jeffrey Stephen b. 27 JAN 1976 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Sugar City, Idaho.

2718. NELDA JENEVE HIGH, (Thelma Andrus, Emma, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 MAY 1920 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 12 MAR 1946 Ammon, Bonneville Co., Idaho Ferron James Empey b. 3 MAR 1920 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho son of Ernest Alonzo Empey and Olive Adaline Mitchell.

Children:- surname EMPEY

- 4010. Linda b. 30 MAY 1947 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
- 4011. Eric Ferron b. 21 APR 1949 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
- 4012. Alta Jeneve b. 22 MAY 1951 (twin) Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
- 4013. Thelma Marie b. 22 MAY 1951 (twin) Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
- 4014. (unnamed son) stillborn 5 AUG 1954 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
- 4015. Ernest Wesley b. 19 JAN 1956 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

2719. JOHN JOSEPH HIGH, (Thelma Andrus, Emma, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 MAR 1922 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 14 APR 1945 Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Mont. Velma Learn Hayes b. 30 JUN 1927 Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich. dau. of Emery William Hayes and Iva Lucille Smith.

Children:- surname HIGH

- 4016. Patsy Lee Lucille b. 22 APR 1948 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho.

2720. ROBERT GRANT HIGH, (Thelma Andrus, Emma, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 FEB 1924 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 18 OCT 1944 Helen Mabel Osborne b. 13 MAR 1926 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho dau. of George Almon Osborne and Mabel Ricks Olsen.

Children:- surname HIGH

- 4017. Mary Dawn b. 12 JUL 1945 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
- 4018. James William b. 5 APR 1949 Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.
- 4019. Bill b. 11 OCT 1953 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho.

2721. CLINTON ALBERT HIGH, (Thelma Andrus, Emma, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 MAR 1928 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 12 AUG 1950 Sarah Evelyn Evanston b. 6 APR 1933 Warm River, Puyallup Co., Wash. dau. of Conrad Evanston and Harriet Paul Walker.

Children:- surname HIGH

- 4020. Clinton Kim b. 25 MAY 1952 Eatonville, Puyallup Co., Wash.
- 4021. Roger Dale b. 2 JUN 1953 Eatonville, Puyallup Co., Wash.
- 4022. Wesley Conrad b. 18 SEP 1954 Eatonville, Puyallup Co., Wash.
- 4023. Harriet Kay b. 22 MAR 1956 Pullman, Tacoma Co., Wash.

2745. JUANITA ARLENE FULTON, (Emma Drollinger, Geneva, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 OCT 1944 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo. m. 13 JUN 1964 Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Harold Eugene Chase b. 31 JAN 1943 Independence, Montgomery Co., Kans. son of Herbert Edwin Chase and Florence Alice Baker.

Children:- surname CHASE

- 4024. Michael Eugene b. 14 FEB 1966 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- 4025. David Franklin b. 5 JUL 1968 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- 4026. Terri Lin b. 4 DEC 1971 Anaheim, Orange Co., Calif.

Harold is an electrical engineer by profession. Residence at Fountain Valley, California.

2755. CARMA RAE MURDOCK, (Ina Bates, Florence, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 APR 1933 m. Frank Elam, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname ELAM

- 4027. Andrew b. 1 JUN 1956.
- 4028. David b. 17 MAY 1957.
- 4029. Edward b. 11 NOV 1958.

2758. CHARLES LaVAUGHN LOTT, JR., (Reta Bates, Florence, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JAN 1941 Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah m. 21 JUN 1965 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Marilyn Richards b. 25 MAY 1943 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. of Ivan Ford Richards and Norma Paterson.

Children:- surname LOTT

- 4030. Charles Brian b. 22 AUG 1966 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 4031. Michael Joseph b. 13 DEC 1967 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 4032. Stephanie b. 28 MAR 1969 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 4033. Jennifer b. 15 MAR 1971 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

4034. David Spencer b. 9 JAN 1973 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
4035. John Richards b. 16 NOV 1974 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
4036. Paul Christian b. 14 JUN 1977 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
4037. Marianne b. Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

2762. FLORENCE J. BATES, (Wilbur Bates, Florence, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 FEB 1947 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah m. 14 AUG 1965 Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah Ronald M. Muir, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MUIR

4038. Curtis M. b. 11 JUN 1966.
4039. Judy b. 23 AUG 1968.
4040. Jonathan M. b. 19 JAN 1975.

2763. LINDA RAE BATES, (Wilbur Bates, Florence, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 FEB 1947 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah m. 10 OCT 1964 Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah d. auto accident, his parentage not given; Tommy Young.

Children:- surname YOUNG

4041. Tommy David b. 17 OCT 1965 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah.

Linda m/2 prob. c.1968 and divd. Toby Mathers, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MATHERS

4042. Cammy Kaye b. 5 JUN 1969.
4043. Robert Wilbur b. 31 DEC 1971.

Linda m/3 c.1973 Robert Morlan, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MORLAN

4044. Raymond Paul b. 17 OCT 1973.

2764. THALIA KAYE BATES, (Wilbur Bates, Florence, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 JUN 1955 m. Terry James Wheeler b. 19 JAN 1946 Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif., his parentage not given.

Children:- surname WHEELER

4045. Anita Kaye b. 16 FEB 1973 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah.
4046. Otis James b. 31 OCT 1979 Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah.

2769. GLENNA JOAN McKEAN, (Selma Bates, Florence, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 JUL 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. Salt Lake City, Utah (Temple) Richard J. Hawkins b. 27 MAY 1937 Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Calif. son of John Fairfield Hawkins and Ruby Spencer.

Children:- surname HAWKINS

- 4047. Karen b. 5 JUL 1964 Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
- 4048. Charmel b. 4 NOV 1966 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 4049. Richard b. 17 AUG 1968 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 4050. Kathryn b. 4 OCT 1970 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 4051. Joseph b. JUL 1972 San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 4052. Joshua b. JUL 1973 San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 4053. Jennifer b. 17 JUL 1977 San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

2770. RONALD HUGH McKEAN, (Selma Bates, Florence, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 APR 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. Elizabeth Slayton b. 25 OCT 1945 Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr. dau. of William Larew Slayton and Mary Louise Prichard.

Children:- surname McKEAN

- 4054. Elisa Ann b. 28 NOV 1973 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 4055. William Lynthrop b. 15 JUL 1979 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

2771. PATRICIA DEE BLOMSTROM, (Alice Blomstrom, Emma, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 DEC 1944 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla. m. 24 JUN 1966 Iver Bruflat b. 21 FEB 1941 Oslo, Norway, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname BRUFLAT

- 4056. Christina b. 27 NOV 1969 Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Calif.
- 4057. Karen b. 3 JUL 1972 Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., Calif.

2772. HOWARD RANDOLPH SCHAFER, (Helen Blomstrom, Emma, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JUN 1940 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah m. Judy Tirshway, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname SCHAFER

4058. Howard Gregory b. 13 MAY 1968 Denver, Denver Co., Colo.
4059. Mark b. 21 MAR 1969 Denver, Denver Co., Colo.
4060. Stephen Alexander b. 13 MAY 1972 Denver, Denver Co., Colo.

2774. STEPHANIE LYNN SCHAFER, (Helen Blomstrom, Emma, Stephen R., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 NOV 1946 m. Michael Thibault, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname THIBAULT

4061. Todd b. 28 JUN 1966 Denver, Denver Co., Colo.
4062. Scott Anthony b. 30 SEP 1967 Denver, Denver Co., Colo.

2778. LERI DAWN GEE, (Raymond, Frederick, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 AUG 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m/1 30 JUN 1973 and divd. 30 JUN 1975 Roberto Balsamo, his dates and parentage not given. No issue of this marriage.

Leri m/2 22 SEP 1979 Provo, Utah Co., Utah (Provo Temple) Charles C. Smith son of Charles E. Smith.

Children:- surname SMITH

4063. Adam Charles b. 20 JUN 1980.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

2779. ROBERT MERRILL GEE, (Raymond, Frederick M., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 JAN 1948 Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah m. 14 OCT 1965 Duchesne, Duchesne Co., Utah Linda Sharp b. 14 JAN 1948 Powell, Park Co., Wyo. dau. of Pierce Sharp and Dorothy Pettijohn.

Children:- surname GEE

4064. David Merrill b. 27 JUL 1969 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
4065. Darren Michael b. 2 NOV 1971 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.
4066. Melissa b. 13 MAR 1979.

Linda is a business school graduate and holds a real estate license.

Robert attended Brigham Young University and grad. with a B.A. degree. He is a career officer in the U. S. Air Force, a pilot of C-141 transport planes currently with the rank of Captain.



The home of Frederick Harmon Gee (#365) and wife Elizabeth Flint with some of their children: (L-R) Ophelia, Nina, Sherman, and Dulaine; and Ophelia's daughters Jessie and Grace Headley; c. 1900. This property remains in possession of family members more than 100 years after being built.

Family church affiliation L D. S.

2780. CATHRYN F. COOKE, (Dora, Frederick M., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), m. John W. Shea.

Children:- surname SHEA

4067. Leah Diane.

4068. Michele Cecile b. 23 NOV 1955.

4069. Gary (?).

4070. Judy (?).

2782. HOWARD CARL LEKANDER, (Ruth, Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JUL 1924 Denmark, Ohio m/1 4 DEC 1948 Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio and divd. 11 FEB 1957 Alice Marie Miller b. 29 MAY 1925 Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio dau. of Albert William Miller and Abigail Mildred Tinker.

Children:- surname LEKANDER

+4071. Christine b. 10 AUG 1950.

Howard m/2 23 NOV 1957 Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Rose M. March b. 8 AUG 1933 Jefferson, Ohio dau. of Burt Omer March and Nettie Elisa Valentine. No issue of this marriage.

Residence at Riverside, California.

2783. ROBERT MARSHALL GEE, (Robert H., Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 OCT 1928 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 23 OCT 1948 Helen Dolores Udell b. 14 NOV 1928 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

+4072. Marsha Ann b. 13 AUG 1949.

+4073. Robert Howard b. 12 JAN 1952 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

+4074. Timothy Michael b. 3 APR 1954 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

4075. Cynthia Lorraine b. 30 MAR 1956 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio m. 28 MAY 1977 Sterling Park, Va. Kenneth Dick.

Robert and Helen reside at Sterling Park, Virginia (which is located near Washington, D. C.).

2784. JAMES ELLIOTT GEE, (Robert H., Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 JAN 1936 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio m. 13 JUL 1957 Janet Ann Riley b. 22 JUL 1937 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

4076. Mark Elliott b. 14 APR 1959 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.
4077. Michelle Diane b. 7 JUN 1961 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

Residence at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

2785. DONALD GEE, (Carlton, Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 AUG 1935 Erie, Erie Co., Penn. m/1 5 MAY 1956 and divd. JAN 1973 Marilyn Messner, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

4078. Donald Michael b. 29 APR 1957 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
4079. Richard Brian b. 24 FEB 1959 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
4080. Krisann Carleen b. 7 JUN 1968 New Castle, Lawrence Co., Penn.

The children reside with their mother at Cupertino, California.

Donald m/2 15 JUN 1976 Reno, Washoe Co., Nev. Barbara Fister b. 19 JUN 1930 nr. West Middlesex, Mercer Co., Penn. dau. of John Salac Fister and Barbara Gladich. No issue by this marriage.

Barbara had m/1 John Abranovich, Jr. by whom she reportedly had three or four children, names not given.

2786. THOMAS ALAN GEE, (Carlton, Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 JUN 1938 Erie, Erie Co., Penn. m. 18 AUG 1962 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio and divd. FEB 1974 Sandra D. (or M.) Sheehan b. 24 JUL 1938 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio dau. of Paul Sheehan and Constance Sands.

Children:- surname GEE

4081. Cathrine Constance b. 15 JUN 1963 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
4082. Thomas Alan, Jr. (Tucky) b. 31 JUL 1964 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 19 SEP 1980 Weston, Suffolk Co., Mass. (auto accident) bur. Weston, Mass. (Lynnwood Cemetery).

4083. Robert Sheehan b. 29 DEC 1967 Athens, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

4084. Christopher Ross b. 29 DEC 1969 Washington, D. C.

The children reside with their mother at Weston, Massachusetts.

Thomas attended Ohio University and the University of Maryland.

During the years 1962-1966, he served in Washington D. C. as aide to Sargent Shriver, Director of the Peace Corps and later Director of the Office of Economic Opportunity.. From 1966-1968, he then was on the staff of Ohio University as aide to the president, Vernon Alden; and from 1968-1970, he was associated with the business consulting firm of Gale Consultants at Washington, D. C.; and 1970-1975, as an assistant to the chairman of the board of the Boston Company (a bank holding company) at Boston, Mass.

During 1975-1976, Thomas was Director of Goddard College at Plainfield, Vermont. He then accepted the position he holds today as President of Southern Vermont College (a specialized school of business management) at Bennington, Vermont.

2787. JEAN EVELYN GEE, (Carlton, Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 AUG 1943 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 6 MAR 1965 New Castle, Lawrence Co., Penn. Richard Anthony Mann b. 20 NOV 1935 New Castle, Penn. son of Richard James Mann and Anna Crudell.

Children:- surname MANN

4085. Lucinda Jean b. 30 AUG 1966 New Castle, Lawrence Co., Penn.

4086. Kevin Robert b. 8 OCT 1967 New Castle, Lawrence Co., Penn.

4087. Brian Lee b. 27 JUN 1970 New Castle, Lawrence Co., Penn.

Richard is employed as a tractor driver by the Rockwell International Corporation at their axle plant. Residence at West Pittsburgh, Penn.

2788. FLORENCE LOUISE GEE, (Carlton, Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 MAR 1945 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 4 SEP 1966 Utica, Licking Co., Ohio and divd. 1975 Brinkhaven, Ohio Garry Mowery b. 1 JUN 1945 Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio son of Ralph Ventling

and Anna Belle McClain.

Children:- surname MOWERY

4088. Annalisa Marie b. 29 NOV 1967 Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

4089. Christopher Douglas b. 30 AUG 1971 Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio.

Florence is a school teacher and resides at Brinkhaven, Ohio.

2789. RUBY CATHERINE GEE, (Floyd A., Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 MAR 1935 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio
m. 28 FEB 1953 Conneaut, Ohio Jack Leroy Hershelman b. 30 O 1934 West
Springfield, Erie Co., Penn. son of Robert Lewis Hershelman and Mabel
Georgia Dearborn.

Children:- surname HERSHELMAN

4090. Terry Lee b. 5 SEP 1953 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

+4091. Kim Elaine b. 27 OCT 1954.

+4092. Robert Dale b. 16 MAR 1956.

4093. Gregory Allison b. 8 SEP 1957 Erie, Erie Co., Penn.

4094. Tammy Lynn b. 15 APR 1960 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

4095. Gary Jack b. 10 MAR 1962 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Jack is employed as a long distance truck driver. Residence at West
Springfield, Pennsylvania.

2790. HELEN CAROL GEE, (Floyd A., Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson,
Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 OCT 1939 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio
m. 1 MAR 1958 W. Springfield, Erie Co., Penn. Chester Dennis Fosburg b.
5 SEP 1938 Russell, Warren Co., Penn. son of Raymond Chester Fosburg and
Frances Specht

Children:- surname FOSBURG

4096. Thomas Edward b. 6 NOV 1958 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 27
JAN 1966 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio (leukemia).

4097. Jackie Lee (female) b. 15 JUN 1960 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

4098. Kathy Ann b. 23 OCT 1962 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

4099. Raymond Bruce b. 7 NOV 1970 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Chester is a locomotive engineer employed by the Bessemer & Lake
Erie R.R. Residence at Conneaut, Ohio.

4124. Linda Vanessa b. 16 APR 1972 Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fla.
4125. Timothy Gordon b. 4 MAR 1974 Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Fla.
4126. Christine Susan b. 8 MAR 1977 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Lawrence served in the U. S. Air Force four years stationed at bases in Texas; Dayton, Ohio.; Tampa, Fla.; and Thailand (two years).

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

2802. ELLIOTT ROSS GEE, (Richard, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 DEC 1942 Hudson, Summit Co., Ohio m. 13 DEC 1970 Bassett, Henry Co., Va. Betty Mae Keaton b. 6 FEB 1951 Philpott, Henry Co., Va. dau. of Grover Reed Keaton and Perlle Mae Cruise.

Children:- surname GEE

4127. Melissa Kay b. 1 SEP 1971 Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va.

In occupation, Elliott is assistant plant superintendent in the Fiberboard Div., Bassett Furniture Industries, Inc. Residing at Bassett, Virginia.

2803. MARY BETH GEE, (Richard, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 OCT 1947 Ohio m. 1 JAN 1967 (Pigeon Run United Methodist Church) Allan Putt b. 2 MAR 1940 Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio son of Clarence Joseph Putt and Mildred Marguerite Eckroate.

Children:- surname PUTT

4128. Amy Michelle b. 6 APR 1967 Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio.
4129. Renee Allene b. 20 FEB 1968 Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio.
4130. Eric Allen b. 3 JUN 1971 Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio.
4131. Jamey Michael b. 4 AUG 1975 Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio.

Allan served in the U. S. Army 1963-1965 with the rank of corporal, Military Police; stationed in Korea for a period of thirteen months.

In occupation, Allan is employed as a motor vehicle inspector for the Ohio Bell Telephone Company.

Residence at Navarre, Ohio.

4118. Margaret Arlene b. 24 NOV 1969 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio
4119. Mark Daniel b. 19 JUL 1972 Franklin, Venango Co., Penn.

George attended Marion College, Marion, Ind. one year and Salem Bible College at Salem, Ohio three years, graduating from the latter school in 1962. He is a minister in the Wesleyan Methodist church.

Residence at Grindstone, Penn.

2798. DAVID LEE GEE, (Bernard, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 MAR 1945 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 6 NOV 1964 Conneaut, Ohio Billie Mae Schmidt b. 20 FEB 1947 Conneaut, Ohio dau. of Daniel Thomas Schmidt and Margaret Etta Tanner.

Children:- surname GEE

4120. Penelope Rae b. 1 APR 1965 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
4121. David Lee Jr. b. 27 APR 1966 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
4122. Shelley Lynn b. 27 G 1967 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Billie's father is a commercial fisherman on Lake Erie.

David is a machinist in occupation. Residence at West Springfield, Pennsylvania. (Employed by Linde Wire Div. of Union Carbide Corp.)

2799. BARBARA GEE, (Bernard, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 FEB 1951 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 17 OCT 1969 Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. William Barnes b. 7 JUN 1951 Louisville, Ky. son of Granvil C. Barnes and Nora Mae Riggs.

Children:- surname BARNES

4123. Karen Elaine b. 18 NOV 1972 New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind.

William prepared himself for the ministry by completing a four-year home study course. He is now minister of an independent church.

Residence at Paoli, Indiana.

2800. LAWRENCE EVAN GASCH, (Elizabeth, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 JAN 1950 m. 7 JUL 1971 Thailand Anchalee Buranapalanamai b. 17 FEB 1950 Thailand, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname GASCH

Alfred is employed as a quality control inspector by the General Electric Co. in their plant at Conneaut, Ohio.

Residence at Conneaut, Ohio.

2794. JERALD ROSS GEE, (Bernard, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 DEC 1934 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 16 JAN 1953 Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Patricia L. Miller b. 3 OCT 1934 Conneaut, Ohio dau. of Paul Wesley Miller and June Constance Cool.

Children:- surname GEE

+4110. Lynda Sue b. 4 FEB 1954 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 17 MAR 1973 Phillip J. Rossiter.

+4111. Jeffrey Paul b. 12 MAR 1957.

4112. Diane Louise b. 3 MAY 1961 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Jerald is employed as a switchman by the Conneaut Telephone Company.

Residence at Conneaut, Ohio.

2795. BERNARD WILLIAM GEE, (Bernard, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JUL 1936 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 23 JAN 1960 Conneaut, Ohio Patricia Litwiler b. 29 JUN 1938, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

4113. Kelly Ann b. 1 APR 1965.

4114. William Patrick b. 17 APR 1968.

Residence at West Farmington, Ohio.

2796. GEORGE W. GEE, (Bernard, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 JUL 1939 East Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 24 JUN 1960 East Conneaut, Ohio Mary Agnes Parker b. 13 APR 1938 Conneaut, Ohio dau. Wilber Fay Parker and Thelma Minnie Blood.

Children:- surname GEE

4115. Rebekah Lynne b. 5 JAN 1962 Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio

4116. Jonathan David b. 6 MAR 1963 Beckley, Raleigh Co., W. Va.

4117. Elizabeth Marlene b. 19 OCT 1965 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

2791. ELIZABETH ANN GEE, (Floyd A.,Floyd R.,Christopher,F.Harmon,Anson, Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 1 SEP 1942 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 5 MAY 1962 Erie, Erie Co., Penn. Donald Weston b. 19 FEB 1939 Erie, Erie Co., Penn. son of John Martin Weston and Mildred Ellen Peterson.

Children:- surname WESTON

4100. Mary Beth b. 30 DEC 1963 Erie, Erie Co., Penn.
4101. Donald Neil b. 18 MAY 1965 Erie, Erie Co., Penn.

In occupation, Donald is a self-employed carpenter. Residence at Conneaut, Ohio.

2792. ARLENE RUTH GEE, (Bernard,Floyd R.,Christopher,F.Harmon,Anson,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 15 APR 1930 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 17 JUN 1948 Conneaut, Ohio Allen Glenn Carpenter b. 6 APR 1926 Titusville, Crawford Co., Penn. son of Glen R. Carpenter and Henrietta McMahon.

Children:- surname CARPENTER

+4102. Mary Lou b. 12 MAY 1949 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
+4103. Margaret Ellen b. 13 NOV 1951.
+4104. Bernard Glen b. 25 OCT 1954.
+4105. Donald Allan b. 17 DEC 1956.

Allen attended Erie Commercial College and is employed as an accounting clerk by Pittsburgh & Conneaut Dock Co. He also conducts a part-time printing operation known as the Pronto Print Shop in Conneaut, Ohio.

Family residence at Conneaut, Ohio.

2793. ALFRED CARL GEE, (Bernard,Floyd R.,Christopher,F.Harmon,Anson,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 5 APR 1933 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 5 SEP 1953 Conneaut, Ohio Ellen Orrenmaa b. 22 MAR 1934 Conneaut, Ohio dau. of Alexander Orenmaa and Tyne Senia Tuomisto.

Children:- surname GEE

4106. Brenda Sue b. 17 OCT 1956 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
4107. Bradley Alan b. 19 AUG 1960 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
4108. Julie Beth b. 1 DEC 1962 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
4109. Kevin Jon b. 2 SEP 1965 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.



The family of Samuel Denman Gee (#691) - c. 1900

2806. CAROL MARIE GEE, (Walter, Foster, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 OCT 1935 m. 7 NOV 1954 Archie Grimes b. 17 MAR 1928 son of Frank Grimes and Myrta Adams.

Children:- surname GRIMES

+4132. Gregg b. 21 AUG 1955.

4133. Patricia b. 2 APR 1957 m. 8 JUL 1978 Rich Ingle.

+4134. Pamela Fae b. 12 AUG 1959.

4135. Penny Mae b. 18 JUL 1961.

2807. ROBERT DUANE (BUTCH) GEE, (Walter, Foster, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 FEB 1941 m. 6 JAN 1963 Ruth Ann Rettig b. 22 FEB 1943 dau. of Rudy Rettig and Lorena Miller.

Children:- surname GEE

4136. Jeffrey Michaels b. 4 SEP 1966.

4137. Sherry Ann b. 13 JAN 1970.

4138. Sarah Lynn b. 7 JUN 1977.

Butch is a truck driver making short haul trips. Residence at Florida, Ohio.

2809. JERRY FRANKLIN DuWAYNE GEE, (Gerald, Foster, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 OCT 1943 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio (Good Samaritan Hospital) m. 16 OCT 1965 Dayton, Ohio (First United Methodist Church) Jean Louise Dykstra b. 14 JUL 1945 Dayton, Ohio (Good Samaritan Hospital) dau. of Howard William Dykstra and Alberta Mae Rice.

Children:- surname GEE

4139. Deborah Lynn b. 26 AUG 1969 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio (Good Samaritan Hospital).

Jean has held various secretarial positions since 1963 and is currently employed part-time in this capacity by BetzEntec, Inc.

Jerry is employed as a systems analyst in the computer division of the National Cash Register Company at Dayton, Ohio. He attended Technical Training School and various company-sponsored courses qualifying him for this line of work. Residence at Union, Ohio.

2810. LAWRENCE EDWARD (LARRY) GEE, (Gerald, Foster, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 DEC 1948 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio m/1 19 SEP 1971/2 and divd. MAY 1976/7 Mary Carol Strobel. No issue from this marriage.

Larry m/2 15 AUG 1977 prob. Dayton, Ohio Elizabeth Ann Thurman, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

4140. Kathleen Kellie b. 28 APR 1979 Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio

Elizabeth had m/1 - - - Hiney by whom she had two children:- surname HINEY

(1) Melissa Lee b. 26 APR 1970.

(2) Angela Shay b. 30 APR 1973.

Larry has been employed at Dayton, Ohio by Radio Shack Stores and by Delco Products Division of General Motors Corporation.

Residence at Xenia, Ohio.

2812. RICHARD THORPE KOCH, (Ellen, Howard, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 MAR 1935 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 10 AUG 1957 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. Sharon Lorraine Church b. 11 NOV 1938 Flint, Mich. dau. of Amos Austin Church and Dorothy Vivian Cutler.

Children:- surname KOCH

4141. Steven Dale b. 17 AUG 1958 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind. Presently attending college.

4142. Alicia Diane b. 16 AUG 1959 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind. m. 21 MAY 1978 Frostburg, Allegheny Co., Md. Kevin Jay Garbelman son of Paul Benjamin Garbelman and Elizabeth DeThane Merriman.

4143. Celeste Dawn b. 22 APR 1962 Frostburg, Allegheny Co., Md. Presently attending Wright State University at Dayton, Ohio.

4144. Vivian Drew b. 29 MAR 1969 Frostburg, Allegheny Co., Md.

Richard attended General Motors Institute at Flint, Michigan grad. B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering. Was then employed by the Allison Division, General Motors Corp., at Indianapolis, Ind. 1957-1961. Since that time, he has been employed by Allegeny Ballistics Laboratories of

Hercules, Incorporated.

Both Richard and Sharon are active in various youth organizations and greatly enjoy this participation. Richard also maintains an interest in genealogy and as time permits does some research on the family lines including infrequent visits to the Mormom Temple Library at Salt Lake City, Utah.

2813. ELLEN EILEEN KOCH, (Ellen, Howard, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 JUN 1936 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 22 OCT 1955 Vandalia, Montgomery Co., Ohio and divd. MAR 1980 Charles Wilkerson b. 21 FEB 1936 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio son of Donald Edward Wilkerson and Allie Mae Jenkins.

Children:- surname WILKERSON

4145. Sherilyn Ann b. 29 NOV 1956 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio m. 29 NOV 1980 Dale Flory.

4146. Martin Charles b. 12 JUN 1958 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

In occupation, Charles is a truck driver for air freight.

Ellen attended Wright State University at Dayton, Ohio grad. B.S. degree in Education; also M.S. degree 1978. She is principal of an elementary school at Belleville, Ohio. Residence at Mansfield, Ohio.

2814. ROBERT DENMAN KOCH, (Ellen, Howard, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 JUL 1951 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio m. 11 SEP 1971 Kristine Elaine Cramer b. 19 JUN 1951 Dayton, Ohio dau. of Kenneth Dale Cramer and Dorothy Merle Myers.

Children:- surname KOCH

4147. Joshua Sean b. 22 MAR 1973 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

4148. Nichole Lynn b. 14 APR 1974 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Robert attended college and graduated 1974 with B.S. degree in Systems Engineering and is presently completing his work on a M.S. degree in Computer Science. He is employed as a systems engineer by Systems

and Applied Sciences Corporation at Dayton, Ohio.

Residence at Fairborn, Ohio

2815. EVERETT LEE BRITTAIN, JR., (Marjorie, Howard, Sherman D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 JAN 1955 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 31 AUG 1963 Colton, San Bernardino Co., Calif. Donna Lee Baker b. 10 SEP 1944 San Bernardino, Calif. dau. of James H. Baker and Oretta A. Reese.

Children:- surname BRITTAIN

- 4149. Colin Lawrence b. 10 SEP 1967 San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., Calif.
- 4150. Kristin Suzanne b. 14 JAN 1970 San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Everett is employed as an accountant by San Bernardino County, Calif.

2816. CRAIG LANE BRITTAIN, (Marjorie, Howard, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 DEC 1945 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 9 JUN 1973 Clark AFB, Philippine Islands Barbara Mary Slupecki b. 9 FEB 1949 dau. of Walter J. Slupecki and Hermelinda M. Gomez.

Children:- surname BRITTAIN

- 4151. Christina Lynn b. 26 DEC 1975 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.
- 4152. Kyle Lane b. 14 NOV 1979 Placerville, El Dorado Co., Calif.

Craig is a civilian employe of the U. S. Air Force working as a Flight Test Engineer.

2817. LOIS LUCILE PROVINES, (Verl Provines, Lucile, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 JUN 1947 m. 1 FEB 1969 Cleo Eugene Keller b. 11 MAR 1944 DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 20 MAY 1977 (leukemia) son of Floyd Keller, Jr. and Martha Lower.

Children:- surname KELLER

- 4153. Amy Jo b. 12 DEC 1970.
- 4154. Mitchell b. JUN 1973.

Cleo was employed as a lineman by the Indiana & Michigan Electric Co.

Lois m/2 22 NOV 1978 Thomas Garman, his dates and parentage not given.
Their first child was expected in the Spring, 1980.

Thomas is an employe of the Farmer's Agriculture Service. Residence
at Waterloo, Indiana.

2818. MARY CHRISTINE PROVINES, (Verl Provines, Lucile, Samuel D., F. Harmon,
Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 NOV 1948 m. 1 SEP 1971 Patrick
Crow, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CROW

4155. David b. 28 JAN 1974.
4156. Julie b. MAR 1976.

Patrick is employed by the Crow Fertilizer Company. Residence at
Spencerville, Indiana.

2819. MICHAEL J. PROVINES, (Darwan Provines, Lucile, Samuel D., F. Harmon, An-
son, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 JUN 1949 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.
(Souder's Hospital) m. 22 AUG 1971 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. Glenda Kay
Hickman b. 15 JAN 1953 Marion, Grant Co., Ind. (General Hospital) dau. of
John Wilson Hickman and Beatrice Hughes.

Children:- surname PROVINES

4157. Shawn b. 28 APR 1972 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. (DeKalb Memorial
Hospital).
4158. Tina Marie b. 22 SEP 1974 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. (DeKalb Memor-
ial Hospital).

Michael is employed by the Eagle Picher Plastics Co. at Grabill, Ind.
and also works as a self-employed roofer.

Glenda also is employed by the Eagle Picher Plastics Co. as a spray
painter.

Residence at Spencerville, Indiana.

2820. STEVEN JAMES PROVINES, (Darwan Provines, Lucile, Samuel D., F. Harmon,
Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 JAN 1951 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.
m. 24 MAY 1975 Marilyn Irene Smith b. 10 NOV 1952 Angola, Steuben Co.,

Ind. dau. of Roy W. Smith and Mildred Lechleidner.

Children:- surname PROVINES

4159 Michael Sean b. 4 OCT 1972 (adopted) Paulding, Paulding Co., Ohio.
4160. Adam J. b. 5 MAR 1979 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.

Marilyn had m/1 Gregory L. Creiglow by whom she had one child Michael Sean above who was formally adopted by his step-father 5 JUL 1978 and surname changed to Provines.

Steven is employed as a machining supervisor. He served in the U. S. Army.

Residence at Antwerp, Ohio.

2821. RONALD J. PROVINES, (James Provines, Lucile, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JUN 1953 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 4 SEP 1976 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Epworth Methodist Church) Janet Lynn Snyder b. 17 JUL 1955 Fort Wayne, Ind. dau. of Verl Snyder and Alice Lower.

Children:- surname PROVINES

4161. Amanda Renee b. 17 FEB 1979 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Hospital).

Ronald is a production employe of the Vulcraft Co. at St. Joe, Ind.

2823. BARBARA JEAN EAKRIGHT, ²⁰⁴⁴ (Melva Provines, Lucile, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 JUN 1950 m. Virgil Hugo Kimes, Jr. b. 31 MAR 1944 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Virgil Hugo Kimes, Sr. and Dorothy Kelley.

Children:- surname KIMES

4162. Larry b. 24 MAR 1971.

Virgil served in the Military, stationed in VietNam. He is employed by the Rieke Corporation at Auburn, Indiana. Barbara Jean is an office employe of this same company.

Residence at Auburn, Indiana.

2849. SANDRA K. IMBODY, (Betty J., Frederick, Sherman D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 AUG 1942 m. at Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. Donald N. Johnson, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname JOHNSON

4163. Patricia A. b. 28 APR 1961.
4164. Lynn M. b. 23 JUL 1962.
4165. Laura L. b. 28 JUN 1963.
4166. Donald N. Jr. b. 25 APR 1969.

Residence near Waterloo, Indiana.

2850. SHARON JEAN IMBODY, (Betty J., Frederick, Sherman D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 AUG 1924 m. 31 OCT 1965 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. (Christian Church) Donald Eugene Wisener b. 28 SEP 1939, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname WISENER

4167. Lisa Ann b. 29 DEC 1966.
4168. Brian Eugene b. 18 JAN 1968.
4169. Tina Marie b. 27 JUN 1972.
4170. Brad Alan b. 7 FEB 1977.

Residence at Middlepoint, Ohio.

2852. RONALD ALLEN IMBODY, (Betty J., Frederick, Sherman D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 DEC 1949 m. 24 AUG 1974 Lua Ann Morrow b. 21 JUL 1958 DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Donald Morrow and June Schoonover.

Children:- surname IMBODY

4171. Ronald Allen Jr. b. 16 FEB 1976.

2854. MICHAEL EUGENE GEE, (Frederick S., Frederick H., Sherman D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 AUG 1950 m. 17 OCT 1970 Jonette Kay Owens b. 28 MAY 1952 Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind. dau. of Robert Owens and Mabel Wendt.

Children:- surname GEE

4172. Brian Michael b. 30 MAY 1972.

Jonette is one-half Miami Indian and has received two grants from the

U. S. Government. She is employed by the Betz Nursing Home at Auburn, Ind.

Michael is a city policeman at Auburn, Indiana where the family resides.

2855. CATHERINE MARIE GEE, (Frederick S., Frederick H., Sherman D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JUL 1953 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. m/1 27 NOV 1971 and divd. 20 APR 1977 Craig Andrew Baumgardner b. 17 JUL 1950, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE (born after divorce when mother's maiden name was restored)

4173. Robert Frederick b. 25 JUL 1977.

Catherine m/2 22 JUL 1978 James Long, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname LONG

4174. Aaron John b. 21 APR 1979 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Residence at Auburn, Indiana.

2856. DIANA JUNE TILGHMAN, (Clarisa, Frederick H., Sherman D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 MAY 1949 m. 16 DEC 1967 Donald Dale Meschberger b. 11 FEB 1947, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname MESCHBERGER

4175. Darin Neil b. 21 OCT 1968.

4176. Denise Ellen b. 27 JUN 1973.

Residence at Auburn, Indiana.

2859. CHERYLE GE, (Charles, Frederick H., Sherman D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 AUG 1953 m. David Johnson, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname JOHNSON

4177. Stuart Michael b. 8 JUL 1977 Norfolk, Virginia.

David is understood to be employed in the electronics field.

Residence in the State of California.

2865. MARCIA WADE, (Madonna Kinsey, Elnora Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 MAY 1922 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 2/4 FEB 1941/2 Francis Burton (Bill) Sible b. 17 APR 1914, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname SIBLE

- +4178. Gary b. 2 OCT 1943 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. JUN 1971/2 Sherri Davis. She is understood to be a first grade school teacher at Fort Wayne, Indiana. (see Addendum)
- +4179. Glenda Sue b. 6 NOV 1946 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 1968/9 Robert Shull. (see Addendum)
- +4180. Gene b. 19 MAY 1947 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. (see Addendum)

Residence at St. Joe, Indiana.

2866. BEVERLEY WADE, (Madonna Kinsey, Elnora Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 OCT 1925 Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich. m. 1946 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. Thomas Bell b. 14 DEC 1922/23, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname BELL

- 4181. Bobbie Gene b. 16 JUL 1947 m. Patricia - - -.

Beverley m/1 Clifton Rupert NOV 1943 who d. 30 NOV 1944 in Military service. No issue of this marriage.

Residence at Coldwater, Michigan.

2867. MARGARET WADE, (Madonna Kinsey, Elnora Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 SEP 1928 Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich. m. 9 OCT 1949 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. (St. Mark's Lutheran Church) Robert James Barkman b. 4 MAY 1926 Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind. son of John H. Barkman and Cletah Fawley Rowe.

Children:- surname BARKMAN

- 4182. John James b. 14 MAY 1963 Clearwater, Pinella Co., Fla. (Morton F. Plant Hospital). He is listed in Who's Who Among American High School Students.

Robert attended Southern Technical Electronics school grad. 1961.

He also grad. 1967 from RCA Institute of New York, N. Y. He is employed

by Thompson Construction Co. of Clearwater, Fla. as a carpenter and cabinet builder.

Residence at Palm Harbor, Florida.

2868. MARLYN WADE, (Madonna Kinsey, Elnora Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 MAY 1930 Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich. m. 24 DEC 1950 Orville Funk b. 15 JUL 192_, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname FUNK

+4183. Rietha Ann b. 8 JAN 1951 m. 4 NOV 1971 James Redmond. (see Addendum)
+4184. Renee Joan b. 29 MAY 1955 m. 19 JUN 1974 Kevin Kreischer. (see Addendum)

Residence near St. Joe, Indiana.

2869. ALBERT EDWARD WADE, (Madonna Kinsey, Elnora Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 NOV 1931 Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich. m/1 31 DEC 1956 Angola, Steuben Co., Ind. and divd. 1973 Betty Beckman b. 16 JUL 1938 Coldwater (or St. Mary's), Mercer Co., Ohio dau. of Oscar Beckman and Rose Ahrnes.

Children:- surname WADE

4185. Brenda K. b. 6 FEB 1957 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.
4186. Carrie Jean b. 5 JUL 1960 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.
4187. Steven b. 4 JUN 1959 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.
4188. Diane Elaine b. AUG 1962 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.
4189. Pamela b. 28 JUL 1965 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.

Edward, as he is commonly known, m/2 6 APR 1975 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. Linda Akers b. 8 MAY 1938 Fort Wayne, Ind. dau. of William Thomas Akers and Arba June Russell.

Children:- surname WADE

4190. Adam Lucas b. 31 JAN 1977 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.

Linda had m/1 William L. Parker by whom she had 4 children:- surname PARKER

(1) Denise Lorraine b. 28 APR 1958 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.
(2) Brian Craig b. 29 SEP 1959 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.
(3) Neal Blake b. 8 MAR 1961 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.
(4) Kevin William b. 3 JUN 1963 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.

Linda attended Purdue University and Olivet College majoring in Sociology (non-grad.) and is employed as a media clerk by the Fort Wayne Community School system.

Edward has been employed since about 1960 by the Zollner Corporation at Fort Wayne, Ind. as a molder and set-up man in their foundry operation.

Residence at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

2870. SALLY WADE, (Madonna Kinsey, Elnora Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 NOV 1933 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 18 NOV 1952 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. and divd. Dean Wolfe b. 18 NOV 1929, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname WOLFE

+4191. Katherine b. 1 FEB 1954 m. AUG 1974 Samuel P. Stanton.
+4192. Wendell Duane b. 19 APR 1955 m. Sharon Freeman.
+4193. Darrell b. 12 DEC 1956.
4194. Tammy Irene b. 12 NOV 1962.

Sally resides at St. Joe, Indiana.

2871. FRANKLIN WADE, (Madonna Kinsey, Elnora Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 JUL 1936 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. m/1 JUN 1956 Allen Co., Ind. and divd. Arlene Grover. No issue by this union.

Franklin m/2 8 AUG 1959 Harlan, Allen Co., Ind. Letha Lengacher b. 1 JUL 1934 nr. Woodburn, Allen Co., Ind. dau. of Victor Lengacher and Rose Graber.

Children:- surname WADE

4195. Stacey Lynn b. 27 APR 1965 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Parkview Hospital). Multiple handicapped.
4196. Damita b. 10 MAY 1963 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Parkview Hospital).

Franklin is a production employe of the tire manufacturing plant of Goodrich Tire & Rubber Co. nr. Woodburn, Indiana.

Residence nr. Woodburn, Indiana.

2872. OLUS (BUZZ) EVERETTS, (Vera Sechler, Harlow Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 AUG 1934 Troy Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 2 AUG 1952 Hamilton, Steuben Co., Ind. Margaret Schoonover b. 13 SEP 1934 York Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Claude Schoonover and Clella (Peg) O'Connor.

Children:- surname EVERETTS

+4197. Margie Sue b. 1 MAR 1953.

+4198. Tom W. b. 11 OCT 1954.

4199. Marcia Ann b. 8 OCT 1965.

Olus' occupation is primarily in farming but he also works for the Franz Nursery growing and transplanting trees and in landscaping.

Residence nr. Hamilton, Indiana.

2873. PEGGY ELLEN EVERETTS, (Vera Sechler, Harlow Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 SEP 1938 Troy Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 25 JUN 1956 Blakeslee, Williams Co., Ohio (St. Joseph Catholic Church) Roy Fry b. 30 MAY 1936 Florence Twp., Williams Co., Ohio son of G. H. Fry and Pauline Steffus.

Children:- surname FRY

4200. Pamela Sue b. 8 MAY 1957. Student at Western Reserve Institute in Cleveland, Ohio. (Has cystic fibrosis.)

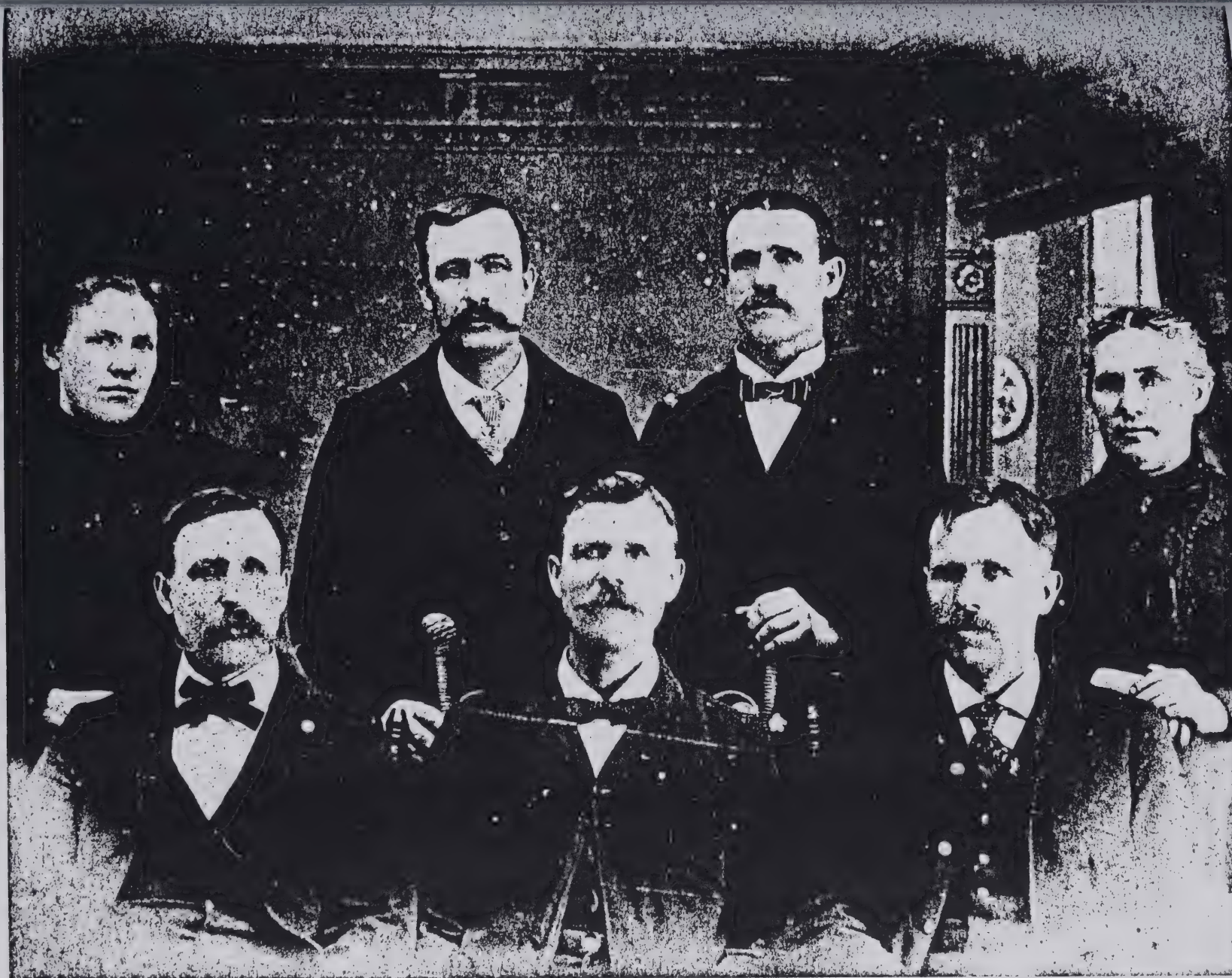
+4201. Anthony b. 19 JUN 1958.

4202. David b. 13 MAR 1961.

Roy works as a farmer and is a contract trucker in over-the-road hauling. Peggy is a department manager for K-Mart stores in Toledo, Ohio where the family resides.

2874. HELEN KAY EVERETTS, (Vera Sechler, Harlow Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 JAN 1943 Troy Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 30 SEP 1961 nr. Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind. Dennis Fee b. 9 JUL 1943 Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio son of Wayne H. Fee and Zelda Siler.

Children:- surname FEE



Children of Frederick Harmon Gee (#365) and wife Elizabeth
Flint. (L-R) Front: William C., Christopher H., Samuel D.
Rear: Nina A., G. Sherman, Dulaine P., Ophelia M.
(Tintype - c. 1895)



4203. John Dennis b. 6 SEP 1963.

4204. Cindy b. 25 SEP 1966.

Dennis has worked at a variety of occupations and for quite a few years was a policeman in Butler, Ind. Helen Kay is employed in the office of the ModernAire Company at Butler, Ind.

Residence at Butler, Indiana.

2875. TED D. EVERETTS, (Vera Sechler, Harlow Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 APR 1952 Troy Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 17 JUN 1973 Angola, Steuben Co., Ind. (Methodist Church) Kathy Minars b. 17 SEP 1952 Portland, Jay Co., Ind. dau. of Clifford Minars and Imogene Mullin.

Children:- surname EVERETTS

4205. Melanie Kay b. 13 MAR 1975.

4206. Kevin b. 7 JUN 1978.

Kathy is employed in the office of the ModernAire Co. at Butler, Ind.

Ted is a farmer and also is employed as a machinist by ModernAire Co., at Butler, Indiana.

2878. IVANNA JEAN FIELDS, (Lois Benjamin, Orley Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 DEC 1931 Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash. m. Wallace Lyman Culver b. Spokane, Wash., his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CULVER

4207. Danny Jay b. 1 FEB 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash.

4208. Brian Paul b. 19 JUN 1953 Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash.

4209. Chris Maryellen b. 21 DEC 1956 Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash.

No other details given for this family.

2879. EDNA HARRIETT EAMAN, (Lois Benjamin, Orley Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 DEC 1934 Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash. m. Lawrence Ray Martin b. 22 JUL 1934 Spokane, Wash., his parentage not given.

Children:- surname MARTIN

- 4210. Linda Sue b. 10 MAR 1953 Merced, Merced Co., Calif.
- 4211. Ray Michael b. 24 MAY 1956 Merced, Merced Co., Calif.
- 4212. Christina Marie b. 15 MAR 1956 Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash.
- 4213. Joy Ann Nash b. 15 NOV 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash.

2883. RICHARD WARREN BENJAMIN, (Cecil Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JUN 1930 Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., N. J. m. Phyllis Ethel Smith b. 30 SEP 1932 Spring Lake, N. J., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

- 4214. Ann Carol b. 18 JUN 1960.
- 4215. Richard Spencer b. 1 JAN 1965.
- 4216. Jonathan Edward b. 26 APR 1966.

2885. BERT BENJAMIN MORRIS, (Pauline Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 JUN 1925 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 7 JUL 1945 North Liberty, Ind. (Church of Christ) Mildred Helen Burner b. 29 FEB 1928 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. dau. of Earnest Burner and Isobelle Hurtle.

Children:- surname MORRIS

- +4217. Richard Eugene b. 22 JUN 1946.
- +4218. Brian Ford b. 30 MAY 1956.

Mildred has been employed as a telephone operator and a cashier.

Bert served three years in the U. S. Army during WW II stationed in the European Theatre. He has been employed since 1958 by Fair's Oil Co. as a truck driver and in repair of small engines.

Residence at North Liberty, Indiana.

2886. ROGER FORD MORRIS, (Pauline Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 MAY 1927 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 9 SEP 1950 North Liberty, Ind. (Methodist Church) Frances Lucille Hocker b. 24 DEC 1928 North Liberty, Ind. dau. of Dola Elna Hocker and Veva Lucille McClain.

Children:- surname MORRIS

+4219. Mary Frances b. 15 SEP 1952.

4220. Marlen Roger b. 17 AUG 1955 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

4221. Andrew Dean b. 24 JAN 1958 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

4222. Eric David b. 4 SEP 1959 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

Frances is a Registered Nurse.

Roger served in the U. S. Navy 1945-1946 as a ships fitter, Petty Officer 3rd Class, stationed in the Philippine Islands. In occupation, he is employed as a train conductor by the New Jersey, Indiana & Illinois R.R. Co. of South Bend, Indiana.

Family church affiliation Methodist. Residence at North Liberty, Indiana.

2887. DEAN CLAYTON MORRIS, (Pauline Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 DEC 1928 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 17 JUN 1951 North Liberty, Ind. (Church of Christ) Janet Louise Brown b. 21 APR 1933 Crumstown, St. Joseph Co., Ind. dau. of Ray Brown and Zoa Brown.

Children:- surname MORRIS

4223. Kevin Dean b. 10 OCT 1954 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

4224. Jeffrey Paul b. 12 MAY 1958 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

4225. Ann Louise b. 1 JUL 1959 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 30 SEP 1978 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. (Calvary Temple) William Eli Douglas b. 23 JUL 1952 son of Ted Douglas and Molly - - -.

Janet is employed as an office secretary. Dean is employed as a truck driver by Fair's Oil Company.

Residence at North Liberty, Indiana.

2888. JERRY RAY MORRIS, (Paulic Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 AUG 1932 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 21 APR 1956 North Liberty, Ind. Jeanne Louise Kinas b. 15 MAR 1936 Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., Ind. dau. of Addison Edward Kinas and Marie Elizabeth Crothers.

Children:- surname MORRIS

4226. Kent Douglas b. 15 MAR 1959 Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 22 DEC 1979 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind. Beth Ann Whitacre b. 16 DEC 1957 Indianapolis, Ind. dau. of Wayne T. Whitacre and Audrey Marlin.
4227. Jill Ann b. 17 NOV 1960.
4228. Mark Timothy b. 3 JUN 1964.

Jerry served in the U. S. Navy 1950-1954 with the rank of Ensign and was stationed two years in Subic Bay, Philippine Islands and two years in Japan. In occupation, he is plant manager of Modern Door Corp., Walkerton, Indiana.

Residence at South Bend, Indiana.

2889. GUY EDWIN MORRIS, (Pauline Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 FEB 1934 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 20 NOV 1955 North Liberty, Ind. (Brethren Church) and divd. 1975 Kathryn Sue Liggett b. 11 AUG 1934 North Liberty, Ind. dau. of Burnice Liggett and Vera Steele.

Children:- surname MORRIS

- +4229. Steve Edwin b. 12 JAN 1958.
4230. Sue Ann b. 27 MAY 1960 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 1 SEP 1979 North Liberty, Ind. (Church of Christ) Dan Malkoski b. 14 JUL 1959.
4231. Cindy Lee b. 10 JAN 1964 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

Kathryn m/2 12 AUG 1977 Jack Huddleston. He had been previously married and had three children:- surname HUDDLESTON

- (1) Susan.
- (2) LeAnn.
- (3) Steven.

Kathryn is employed as office secretary by Modern Door Co., Walkerton, Indiana.

Guy m/2 19 JUL 1976 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. Dorothy Jean Brom b. 6 DEC 1945 Ala. dau. of Sydney Brom and Lois - - -. She had m/1 - - - Willhite by whom she had two children formally adopted 10 OCT 1977 by Guy:- surname MORRIS

4232. Melissa Ann b. 7 AUG 1970 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.
4233. Victoria Lynn b. 18 FEB 1968 South Bend St. Joseph Co., Ind.

Guy served two years in the U. S. Army with the rank of corporal and was stationed at Camp Carson, Colorado Springs, Colorado. In occupation, he is a real estate broker and owns the Colony Realtor Co. at South Bend, Indiana.

Residence at South Bend, Indiana.

2890. SHARON LEE MORRIS, (Pauline Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 SEP 1940 LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Ind. m. 27 JUN 1959 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. Ronald D. (Ron) Vernon b. 20 MAR 1938 Royal Center, Cass Co., Ind. son of Paul Beverly Vernon and Lovaun Maxine Sutton.

Children:- surname VERNON

4234. Julie Ann b. 7 SEP 1960. Student at Capital University.
4235. Jeffrey Paul b. 23 SEP 1962.
4236. Jan Ellen b. 9 FEB 1965.

Ron is employed as an engineer by Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc.

Residence at Westerville, Ohio.

2891. KAY JEANETTE MORRIS, (Pauline Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JUL 1943 LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Ind. m. 2 JUN 1962 nr. Berne, Adams Co., Ind. Marvin Biery b. 30 APR 1941 ^{DIED} Decatur, Adams Co., Ind. son of Thomas Dale Biery and Frances Marie Mason.

Children:- surname BIERY

4237. Thomas Dean b. 12 APR 1965 Paulding, Paulding Co., Ohio.
4238. Rhonda Kay b. 15 JAN 1968 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Marvin has served as a minister but is presently employed as a salesman by J. A. Sharoff & Company. Kay is employed as an administrative secretary by Kaiser Medical Foundation at Denver, Colorado.

Residence at Northglenn, Colorado.

M DOUG
HELLEY

2892. BARBARA ANN BENJAMIN, (Herbert Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 OCT 1935 Topeka, Lagrange Co., Ind. m. 10 JUN 1956 Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio Donald Love b. 12 JUL 1932 Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind. son of Neil Wallace Love and Sylvia Eileen Arnold.

Children:- surname LOVE

4239. Deborah Ruth b. 11 AUG 1959 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind. m. 14 JUN 1980 West Unity, Williams Co., Ohio Thomas Paul Stevenson b. 12 DEC 1957 Overbrook, Upper Darby Co., Penn. son of Dr. William Robert Stevenson and Virginia Dorothy Clark. Residence nr. Durango, Colorado. Deborah and Thomas became acquainted in the Philippine Islands where their parents serve in missionary work.
4240. Rebecca Elizabeth b. 27 AUG 1961 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.
4241. Stephen Paul b. 7 MAR 1963 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.

Donald attended Asbury College in Kentucky and Taylor University at Upland, Indiana grad. latter school with A.B. degree. He was ordained in the ministry at Waycross, Ga. NOV 1959 by the Southeastern Evangelistic Assn., Inc., following which he worked in various hospitals in Indiana as a laboratory supervisor or coordinator of schools of medical technology.

Barbara also attended Taylor University, grad. with A.B. degree. She also completed nurse's training at the Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis, Indiana and is a Registered Nurse.

Donald and Barbara were appointed missionaries with the Association of Baptists for World Evangelism in AUG 1971 and have since been stationed in the Philippine Islands.

2894. ROBERT PAUL BENJAMIN, (Herbert Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 DEC 1939 Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio m. 16 JUL 1967 Van Wert, Van Wert Co., Ohio Marcia DeLong b. 15 APR 1941 Van Wert, Ohio dau. of Bryon Vaughn DeLong and Frances Evalyn Bauer.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

4242. Beth Ann b. 16 FEB 1967 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.

4243. David Paul b. 11 SEP 1968 Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. Car.
4244. John Andrew b. 26 JAN 1971 Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. Car.

Marcia attended Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio grad. 1963 with B.S. degree in Education. She is employed as a teacher.

Robert attended Bowling Green State University grad. MAY 1962 with B.S. B.A. degree and then continued his education at University of Michigan grad. MAY 1964 with M.B.A. degree. He also attended Florida State University grad. JUN 1974 with M.Acc. degree. In occupation, he is Professor of Accounting at Taylor University, Upland, Indiana.

Family church affiliation Baptist. Residence at Upland, Indiana.

2895. RICHARD LEE GRACE, (Ruth Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 NOV 1924 Monroeville, Allen Co., Ind. d. 14 OCT 1961 Monroeville, Ind. m. Willodean Lehman b. 11 SEP 1926 Zanesville, Allen Co., Ind. dau. of Martin Lehman and Gladys Beerbower.

Children:- surname GRACE

4245. Robert Martin b. 21 APR 1947 Honolulu, Hawaii m. 31 MAY 1968 Sally Vititow. Three children (1 son and 2 dau., names not given). Residence at Peoria, Ill.
4246. Richard Lee b. 10 SEP 1949 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 14 JUN 1969 Sharon Plumley. Three children (1 son and 2 dau., names not given). Residence at Monroeville, Ind.
4247. Rebecca Marie b. 26 JAN 1952 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 9 SEP 1978 Edward Wineke. Residence at Fort Wayne, Indiana.
4248. Rex Allen b. 15 JAN 1956 Sarasota, Sarasota Co., Fla. Unm. Attended Cittadel Military College grad. and presently serving as Lieutenant in the U. S. Marine Corps.

Willodean m/2 31 MAY 1969 John Foster as his second wife. Residence at Monroeville, Indiana.

2897. VELMA JEAN GRACE, (Ruth Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 DEC 1930 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. Leeburn Brooks b. 29 JUN 1930 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich., his parentage not given.

Children:- surname BROOKS

4249. Rosemary b. 9 OCT 1949 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

4250. Kathleen b. 3 SEP 1951 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Velma m/2 Leonard Washburn. Residence at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

2898. WAYNE C. FLANERY, (Ruth Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 MAY 1937 Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich. m. Schartner C. Sharons b. 10 SEP 1937 Lincoln Park, Wayne Co., Mich., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname FLANERY

4251. Barbara b. 9 DEC 1955 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich.

4252. Timothy Wayne b. 4 MAR 1957 Taylor, Wayne Co., Mich.

4253. Cynthia Rae b. 19 APR 1958 Taylor, Wayne Co., Mich.

Further details unknown due to an unwillingness to correspond.

Residence at River Rouge, Michigan.

2899. MARVIN LEROY FLANERY, (Ruth Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 MAY 1938 Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich. m. Barbara Weltch b. 28 APR 1940 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname FLANERY

4254. Marvin Leroy b. 19 MAR 1961.

4255. Patrick Lee b. 2 FEB 1962.

4256. Barbara Ellen b. 26 NOV 1962.

Residence at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

2900. RUSSELL CLEO KERN, (Ethel Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 MAR 1924 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 24 JUL 1945 Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich. Phylis Galimore b. 19 DEC 1923 Grand Rapids, Mich. dau. of George Galimore and Ruth
- - -.

Children:- surname KERN

4257. Russell Cleo, Jr. b. 5 MAY 1946 Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich. d.

22 MAY 1960 Grand Rapids, Mich. bur. Lowell, Mich.
4258. David Lynn b. 19 JUN 1948 Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich. m/1 30 DEC 1976 and divd. Sara - - - m/2 10 NOV 1979 Heather May Kennedy. Residence at Tucson, Arizona.

Phylis' church affiliation Baptist.

Russell served in the Military during WW II. In occupation, he is a tool and die machinist. Church affiliation Church of Christ.

Residence at Nogales, Arizona.

2901. DEAN LEROY KERN, (Ethel Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 MAR 1927 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 15 JUN 1946 Fort Wayne, Ind. Ilene M. Cayott b. 27 JAN 1928 Bluffton, Wells Co., Ind. dau. of Roy Cayott and Martha Heubner.

Children:- surname KERN

+4259. Judy Ilene b. 18 JAN 1948.
+4260. Barbara Lee b. 18 FEB 1950.
+4261. Connie Jo b. 5 MAR 1952.
+4262. Lisa Ilene b. 30 JUL 1961.

Dean served in the Military during WW II. In occupation, he is a tool and die machinist.

Family church affiliation Church of Christ. Residence at Markle, Ind.

2902. WALTER ROSS KERN, (Ethel Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 AUG 1934 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. Ann Wright b. 28 MAR 1936 Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind. dau. of Neil Wright and Mary Carroll.

Children:- surname KERN

4263. Mark Anthony b. 25 MAY 1957 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. Unm. Mark attended Purdue University grad. 1979 with B.A. degree in Elementary Education. He is employed as a 6th grade teacher at Triton Elementary Northwestern Consolidated Schools of Shelby County at Fairland, Ind. Residence at Shelbyville, Ind.
4264. Cheryl Lynne b. 12 JUN 1959 Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind.

In occupation, Walter works as a Hy-Matic operator.

Family church affiliation Methodist. Residence at Kendallville, Indiana.

2903. ARLENE LORAIN KERN, (Ethel Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 AUG 1939 Zanesville, Allen Co., Ind. m. 21 DEC 1957 Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind. (Church of Christ) Avery Wayne Hart b. 9 NOV 1934 LaGrange Co., Ind. son of Fearon Burl Hart and Clela May Cox.

Children:- surname HART

4265. Richard Wayne b. 25 DEC 1960 Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind.
4266. Arthur Fearon b. 25 JUN 1963 Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind.
4267. James Lee Allen b. 3 JUN 1967 Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind.

Avery served in the U. S. Army JUN 1957 to AUG 1957 with the rank of Private E-1. In occupation, he is a farmer and also a factory employe.

Family church affiliation Church of God. Residence at Avilla, Ind.

2905. MARCELLA JOYCE DIRR, (Esther Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 JAN 1930 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 30 APR 1949 John Peppler b. 6 1927 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind., his parentage not given.

Children:- surname PEPPLER

+4268. Gary Lee b. 20 NOV 1950 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.
+4269. Dan Henry b. 21 JUN 1952.
4270. Steve A. b. 13 NOV 1960.

Residence at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

2906. JOAN JOY DIRR, (Esther Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 SEP 1931 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 1949 Edon, Williams Co., Ohio and divd. Linford Houser b. 12 NOV 1928/29 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Albert A. Houser and Haidee Krantz.

Children:- surname HOUSER

4271. Michael D. b. 16 NOV 1950 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.
+4272. Gregory A. b. 17 FEB 1952.
+4273. Neil b. 26 JAN 1953.
+4274. Dennis b. 28 OCT 1955.

Joan m/2 4 SEP 1966 Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind. Claude Smith.

2907. WAYNE ORVILLE WILHELM, (Margaret Bard, Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 OCT 1921 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. d. 14 MAY 1977 Noble Co., Ind. m. Wilma C. Getts b. 30 OCT 1920 Ashley, Steuben Co., Ind., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname WILHELM

4275. Marilyn Kay b. 4 AUG 1949 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

4276. Gerald Lynn b. 15 DEC 1952 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Wayne was killed in an accident while operating a crane at the Burtzer & Wilhelm gravel pit northeast of Kendallville, Ind. The brakes failed on the crane which then rolled back into the water-filled pit.

2908. HAROLD E. WILHELM, (Margaret Bard, Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 JAN 1937 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. Ruth Joanne Ruik b. 10 MAY 1938 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Indiana, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname WILHELM

4277. Herschel Dean b. 16 AUG 1955 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind.

4278. Thomas Eugene b. 30 JAN 1959 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind.

2909. JOHN E. WILHELM, (Margaret Bard, Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 JUN 1931 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. Jane Miser b. 15 MAY 1931 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname WILHELM

4279. Jerry L. b. 25 FEB 1957 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.

2910. DON WAYNE BARD, (Chester Bard, Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 MAY 1941 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 11 JUN 1966 Union City, Randolph Co., Ind. Sarah Jane Hand b. 1 JAN 1945 Batesville, Ripley Co., Ind. dau. of Louis Dee Hand and Helen Louise Chance.

Children:- surname BARD

- 4280. Christina Louise b. 14 DEC 1966 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind.
- 4281. Lisa Marie b. 29 MAR 1968 Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind.
- 4282. Timothy Wayne b. 16 JUN 1970 Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind. d. 2 SEP 1977 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.
- 4283. Benjamin Jay b. 19 AUG 1971 Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind.
- 4284. Daniel Wesley b. 4 DEC 1974 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.
- 4285. Sara Leigh b. 13 JAN 1976 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.
- 4286. Donna Sue b. 24 NOV 1978 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala.

Don attended Tri-State College at Angola, Ind. grad. AUG 1962 with B.S. degree in Civil Engineering. He progressively held positions as civil engineer, project superintendent, district sales manager, structural estimator, and project estimator, working for a variety of firms doing construction work. He is presently employed by Rust Engineering Co. at Birmingham, Alabama.

2913. MARGARET ARLENE SELLERS, (Dorothy Bard, Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 MAR 1931 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 30 SEP 1951 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. (Church of Christ) John Robert McKinney b. 23 FEB 1930 Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind. son of Vern McKinney and Katherine Hunt.

Children:- surname McKINNEY

- 4287. John Robert Jr. b. 31 AUG 1952 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 8 MAY 1977 Allen Co., Ind. (Camp McMillen Girl Scout camp) Lois Lynne Ordas b. 21 DEC 1953 Fort Wayne, Ind. dau. of Arthur Ordas and Betty Hayden. Lois attended Fort Wayne Bible College for one year and then completed nurse's training at the Lutheran Hospital School of Nursing at Fort Wayne, Ind. grad. 1976 with R.N. Diploma. She is employed by Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind. John attended Purdue University, Fort Wayne Campus for one year. He is employed by the Conrail system.
- 4288. Janice R. b. 9 OCT 1955 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. William O. Ogg b. 18 JAN 1956 Fort Mead, Md. son of James W. Ogg and Bonnie L. Butler. Residence at Churubusco, Indiana.

John is employed by the Kunkle Valve Co., Inc. of Fort Wayne, Ind. in an administrative capacity. Residence at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

2918. ROBERTA PAULINE HAWK, (Mina Bard, Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 MAR 1931 Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. Frank Rich b. Meadville, Crawford Co., Penn., his

parentage not given.

Children:- surname RICH

4289. James b. 3 MAY 1956 Gardena, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Roberta m/2 Ronald Yeiger b. Niles, Berrien Co., Mich, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname YEIGER

4290. Steven b. 20 DEC 1957 Culver City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

2919. DON EDWIN HAWK, (Mina Bard, Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 JAN 1937 Franklin, Venango Co., Penn. m. 12 JUL 1957 Venita Harmon b. 20 APR 1938 Dunklin Co., Mo. dau. of C. C. Harmon and Edna Lawrence.

Children:- surname HAWK

4291. Kemberly Ann b. 3 MAY 1959 Ernest Harmon AFB, Stephenville, Newfoundland, Canada m. Bart Allen Ivy.

4292. Don Edwin Jr. b. 31 JUL 1963 Bergstrom AFB, Austin, Texas.

4293. Jennifer Leigh b. 20 JUL 1972 Chickasaba Hospital, Blytheville, Arkansas.

Venita has worked as a legal secretary for the firm of Reid, Burge & Prenallett in Blytheville, Ark. since 1966. She is currently senior secretary and bookkeeper for the law firm, which consists of four attorneys and three secretaries.

Don enlisted DEC 1954 (Ae 17) in the U.S. Air Force and had the following service:- medical technician 1954-1970; airborne refueling technician 1970-1972 (loadmaster on KC-135 jet aircraft); environmental health technician 1972-1975; then retiring at Ae 38 with 21 years of honorable service.

While in the Service, he earned a B.S. degree from Park College at Kansas City, Mo. in Social Sciences with an A.A. in History from Walnut Ridge's Southern Baptist College. These degrees were earned through the on-base Education Center programs. Don is currently working toward a

Masters degree in Business Administration from the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville campus. This program is also through the Blytheville AFB Education Center.

Following retirement, Don was employed by Irwin Industries in Blytheville as a safety supervisor, also serving as chief of security and in charge of First Aid for the employe force of about 650. He was forced to retire from this position JUL 1978 due to severe chronic heart disease.

2920. GLENDORA JEANNETTE HAWK, (Mina Bard, Jennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 OCT 1933 Cornunna, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. prob. c.1956 Walton Adsit b. 28 JUN 1925 Geneva, Crawford Co., Penn. son of Wallace Adsit.

Children:- surname ADSIT

- 4294. Mina Mae b. 6 APR 1957 Conneaut Lake, Crawford Co., Penn. Attended Penn State University grad. 1979 with BFA degree in Art. She is employed as a draftsman by Parsons-Brinkerhoff Engineering Firm at Pittsburgh, Penn.
- 4295. Melissa Ann b. 5 JUL 1960 Conneaut Lake, Crawford Co., Penn. Student at West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va. majoring in Speech and Hearing with the objective of working with persons having hearing problems.
- 4296. Gregory Alan b. 13 MAR 1963 Conneaut Lake, Crawford Co., Penn. He already has demonstrated an aptitude for carpentry having built an authentic log cabin using native materials and also constructing a small saw mill.

In 1981, Walton will complete 30 years of service with the Talon Division (zipper fasteners) of Textron Corporation of Meadville, Penn. as an engineering employe in the testing of improved products and the development of new products.

Glendora studied at the Meadville City Hospital School of Nursing diploma grad. 1954. She then attended Villa Maria College at Erie, Penn. grad. 1967 with B.S. degree in Nursing and then continuing her education with M. Ed. degree 1976 in Elementary Guidance and Counseling. She is employed as a school nurse in the Conneaut Lake school district.

Walton and Glendora presently are building a new home on a parcel of land that was part of the original land grant to his ancestor, John Adsit, who served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. It is planned to cut boards for trim in the new home using the sawmill built by son Gregory.

Family church affiliation United Methodist. Residence at Conneaut Lake, Pennsylvania.

2923. PHILIP ALLEN BARD, (Robert Bard, Kennie Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 SEP 1947 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 7 SEP 1968 Carole Bowman, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BARD

4297. Leigh Carole b. 19 MAR 1971.

Residence at Auburn, Indiana.

2924. DENNIS EUGENE TREESH, (Harold Treesh, Irma Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 MAR 1936 Niles, Berrien Co., Mich. m. 11 JUN 1960 Patricia Bowman b. 6 JAN 1942 Hammond, Lake Co., Ind. dau. of Bernard R. Bowman and Elsie M. Sandberg.

Children:- surname TREESH

4298. Carey Lee Treesh b. 1 MAY 1968 Niles, Berrien Co., Mich.

Dennis served four years in the U. S. Navy. He is employed as a wire drawer.

2925. TINA ANN TREESH, (Harold Treesh, Irma Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 MAR 1951 Niles, Berrien Co., Mich. m. 14 AUG 1973 Las Animas, Las Animas Co., Colo. Michael O. Patterson b. 22 JUL 1943 Las Vegas, Carson Co., Nev. son of John R. Patterson and Lucille Denning.

Children:- surname PATTERSON

4299. Janelle A. Patterson b. 29 JUL 1979 Niles, Berrien Co., Mich.

Michael had m/l Pamela Knox by whom there were two children:- surname PATTERSON

(1) Tina Marie b. 24 MAR 1961 Carlsbad, Erdy Co., N. M.

(2) John R. b. 7 APR 1964 Minich, Germany.

Michael served eight years in the U. S. Army. In occupation, he is a truck driver.

Tina Ann had m/l John Hardy by whom she had one child:- surname HARDY
4300. Deirdre A. b. 3 DEC 1971 Niles, Berrien Co., Mich.

Church affiliation Grace United Methodist. Residence near Niles, Michigan.

2929. KAREN JANE O'CONNOR, (Gladys Treesh, Irma Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 SEP 1940 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 24 AUG 1963 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. Earl Richard Harvey Knight b. 20 AUG 1939 Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Oregon son of Earl H. Knight and Ruth L. Ahl.

Children:- surname KNIGHT

4301. Michelle Lynn b. 30 NOV 1968 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind. (adopted NOV 1971 at Mankato, Minn.).

Earl attended Southern Oregon College at Ashland, Ore. grad. 1966 with B.A. degree in Business. He then obtained his M.B.S. degree in Business at Mankato State University, Mankato, Minn. in 1968. For eight years, he worked in Public Relations for Continental Can Co. He is now self-employed in the distribution of Snap-On Tools.

Karen attended Western Michigan University at Kalamazoo, Mich. grad. 1961 with B.A. degree in Elementary Education; also earning at this same school 1965 her M.A. degree in Elementary Supervision and Administration. She is presently working on her Doctorate in Multi-cultural and Early Childhood Education at the University of New Mexico while also serving on

the staff there.

She taught Early Childhood Education at Southern Oregon College 1961-1966 and at Mankato State University Lab School 1966-1977. She is presently employed as a General Administrator at the University of New Mexico in conjunction with Albuquerque Public Schools.

Earl served in the U. S. Army 1957-1961 stationed in Korea (DMZ).

Residence at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

2930. LINDA RUTH O'CONNOR, (Gladys Treesh, Irma Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 OCT 1942 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 16 DEC 1967 North Liberty, Ind. (First Christian Church) Gabriel Ronald Vaszari b. 29 NOV 1941 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. son of Julius Vaszari and Mathilda Varga.

Children:- surname VASZARI

4302. Melissa Michelle b. 23 MAY 1976 Howell, Livingston Co., Mich.

4303. Meghan Patrice b. 12 NOV 1977 Howell, Livingston Co., Mich.

Ronald, as he is commonly known, served four years in the U. S. Marine Corps 1959-1963 serving as Military Attache to Embassies in Cyprus and Saudi Arabia.

He attended Indiana University at the local campus in South Bend, Ind. grad. 1973 with B.A. degree in Business Administration. He is employed by Northland Container Corp. as a salesman of corrugated materials in the State of Wisconsin.

Linda also attended Indiana University at South Bend, Ind. campus grad. 1970 with B.S. degree in Education. She taught school 1971-1975 at Lakeville, Ind. Elementary School, Union North United School System.

Ronald's church affiliation Catholic and Linda's First Christian Church.

Residence at Howell, Michigan.

2931. BARBARA JEAN REINOEHL, (Gene Reinoehl, Mary Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 JAN 1940 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 4 AUG 1962 Vincent Bryan Geistwhite b. 26 MAY 1941 son of James Howard Geistwhite and Evelyn Keesler.

Children:- surname GEISTWHITE

- 4304. Lora Ann b. 3 OCT 1963.
- 4305. Bradley Allen b. 15 SEP 1966.
- 4306. Robert Lynn b. 8 FEB 1968.
- 4307. James Brian b. 12 OCT 1973.

Residence nr. Grabill, Indiana.

2932. ELLEN MAXINE DREW, (Keturah Reinoehl, Mary Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 AUG 1940 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 14 JUL 1961 Attica, Fountain Co., Ind. and divd. 21 MAR 1973 John Michael Shirk son of John Francis Shirk and Dorothy Zerr.

Children:- surname SHIRK

- 4308. Linda Ellen b. 22 JUN 1962 New Castle, Henry Co., Ind.
- 4309. Steven Michael b. 21 JUN 1964 Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.
- 4310. William Edward b. 18 JAN 1968 Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich.

John attended Purdue University. He is employed as a writer and account executive for an advertising agency.

Ellen m/2 5 MAY 1975 Encinitas, San Diego Co., Calif. Con Mark Slack b. 7 FEB 1941 Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa son of Roscoe William Slack and Eleanor Alice Zidler.

Children:- surname SLACK

- 4311. Penney Sue b. 8 DEC 1977 Oceanside, San Diego Co., Calif.

Con is a carpenter, artist and nurseryman with his own greenhouse which is hoped to develop into a wholesale nursery operation.

Ellen is a Registered Nurse. She is employed by Doctors de Julien and Johnson, oral surgeons, in Escondido, California.

Church affiliation Methodist. Residence at Vista, California.

2939. JAMES ARTHUR REINOEHL, (Hubert Reinoehl, Mary Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 MAR 1947 Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 10 JUN 1967 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. Tonya Jo Miller b. 21 DEC 1946 Garrett, Ind. dau. of Earl A. Miller and Sally A. Fetter.

Children:- surname REINOEHL

4312. Eric Christian b. 7 JUN 1969 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

4313. James Matthew b. 1 OCT 1973 Jonesboro, Crairhead Co., Ark.

James is employed as a computer programmer.

Residence at Garrett, Indiana.

2941. SHIELA LOUISE REINOEHL, (Hubert Reinoehl, Mary Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 DEC 1950 Corunna, DeKalb Co., Ind. (Auburn, Ind. hospital) m. 20 JUL 1969 Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind. Carlyle Holman b. 24 JAN 1948 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. (Auburn, Ind. hospital) son of Aaron A. Holman and Coralie Knox.

Children:- surname HOLMAN

4314. Brent Edward b. 2 MAY 1975 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

4315. Brad Carlyle b. 7 MAR 1977 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

Carlyle served in the U. S. Marine Corps Reserve with honorable discharge 1972. In occupation, he is a farmer.

Family church affiliation Church of Christ. Residence at St. Joe, Indiana.

2949. JOYCE CAROL McCARTER, (Lois Benjamin, Austin Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 JUL 1946 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind. m. Gerald Eugene Applegate, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname APPLEGATE

4316. Alison Janine b. 19 JAN 1975 LaPorte, LaPorte Co., Ind.

2953. LAVON ROSS CLARK, (Mary Benjamin, Austin Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 OCT 1951 Medaryville, Pulaski Co., Ind. m. 21 AUG 1970 Elaine Wuethrich b. 19 JAN 1951 Francesville, Jasper Co., Ind. dau. of Willis Chris Wuethrich and Mar-jean Mae Gudeman.

Children:- surname CLARK

4317. Nicole Lane b. 10 AUG 1979 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Elaine attended the University of Illinois grad. 1974 with B.S. degree in Sociology.

Ross, as he prefers to be known, attended Illinois State University grad. 1974 with B.S. degree in Psychology. He then entered Loyola University grad. JUN 1977 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. His internship followed at Cook County Hospital in Chicago, Ill. He is now in his second year of residency to qualify as a Clinical Psychiatrist and is associated with the Neuro-psychiatric Institute affiliated with the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA).

Church affiliation First Christian Church. Residence at Los Angeles, California.

2954. THOMAS NEAL CLARK, (Mary Benjamin, Austin Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 AUG 1954 Medaryville, Pulaski Co., Ind. m. 24 MAY 1975 Maria Angelica Leiva Gonzales b. 4 JUN 1953 Mulchen, Chile dau. of Ismael Samuel Leiva Gonzales and Maria Humbertina Munoz Diaz.

Children:- surname CLARK

4318. Stephen Neal b. 19 MAR 1979 Rensselaer, Jasper Co., Ind. (hospital).

Maria attended Lincoln Christian College and lacks one semester to complete her B.A. degree.

Thomas also attended Lincoln Christian College grad. 1976 with B.A.

degree in Church Growth and World Mission. He is working toward a Master's degree in New Testament.

Thomas and Maria are serving as missionaries in Chile sponsored by several independent Christian Churches/Churches of Christ in Indiana and Illinois.

2957. LARRY LEW BENJAMIN, (Charles E. Benjamin, Charles O. Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 JUN 1942 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Lutheran Hospital) m. 20 JUN 1970 Fort Wayne, Ind. (St. Peter's Catholic Church) Rose Eileen Vorndran b. 7 MAR 1947 Fort Wayne, Ind. (St. Joseph Hospital) dau. of George J. Vorndran and Elizabeth Marie (Bette) Hite.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

4319. Mark Charles b. 17 APR 1976 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind. (General Hospital).

4320. Renee Elizabeth b. 21 MAR 1979 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind. (General Hospital).

Rose attended St. Francis College at Fort Wayne, Ind. grad. 1969 with B.S. degree in Education and continued her schooling at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. grad. 1972 with M.S. degree in Education. She is employed as an elementary school teacher in the Elkhart, Ind. public school system.

Larry attended Purdue University at Lafayette, Ind. grad. 1969 with B.S. degree in Biology Education and also obtained his M.S. degree in 1974 from that school. He is employed as a general science teacher in the Elkhart, Ind. public school system with classes at Brookdale Junior High School and Memorial High School. He also has completed a number of studies in his field at Notre Dame University, South Bend, Indiana.

Rose's church affiliation is Catholic while Larry's is Lutheran.

Their residence is located near Bristol, Indiana where they have constructed a new home of their own design in a rural setting.

2958. JAMES WADE BENJAMIN, (Charles E. Benjamin, Charles O. Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 MAY 1945 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Lutheran Hospital) m. 14 DEC 1968 Fort Wayne, Indiana (Trinity Lutheran Church) Lanna Lee Swaim b. 13 FEB 1943 Fort Wayne, Ind. (Memorial Hospital) dau. of Max Lee Swaim and Evelyn Jewett.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

4321. Heather Lee b. 30 DEC 1969 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Lutheran Hospital).

4322. James Wade Jr. b. 22 JUN 1974 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Lutheran Hospital).

Lanna attended William Woods School for Women at Fulton, Mo. grad. 1963 with A.A. degree and also studied Liberal Arts at the Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Prior to marriage, she was employed in a real estate office.

James attended Indiana State University at Terre Haute, Ind. and Purdue University, Fort Wayne, Ind. campus studying Mechanical Engineering. He is employed as an engineer by International Harvester Co., Fort Wayne, Ind. in their motor truck engineering and development facilities.

Family church affiliation Lutheran. Residence at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

2959. JANELL RAE BENJAMIN, (Charles E. Benjamin, Charles O. Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 FEB 1953 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Lutheran Hospital) m. 22 MAY 1976 Fort Wayne, Ind. (outdoor ceremony in Centlivre Park) Samuel Clayton Hensley b. 22 DEC 1948 Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind. son of Buford Alvin Hensley and Juanita Hensley.

Children:- surname HENSLEY

4323. Christopher Michael b. 15 OCT 1978 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Lutheran Hospital).

Samuel attended public schools in Fort Wayne, Ind. and is employed

by Food Marketing Corporation in their warehouse operation at Fort Wayne, Ind. He also teaches dog obedience classes and is studying procedures and techniques for the emergency medical service.

Janell has studied at the Fort Wayne Bible College, Fort Wayne, Ind. and has held clerical positions with the Lincoln Life Insurance Company and the Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Company, both of Fort Wayne, Ind. She and her sister Sally are active in children's ministry presenting programs at churches of various denominations using their unique concept in a method of interpreting Biblical passages and messages.

Church affiliation United Brethren. Residence at Hunteertown, Indiana.
2961. ROBERTA LUCILLE (BOBBIE) BENJAMIN, (Robert Benjamin, Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 AUG 1937 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 22 MAR 1952 Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho Blaine Donald Miller b. 20 JUN 1933 Meadow Twp., McHenry Co., N. Dak. son of George L. Miller and Sophia B. Berg.

Children:- surname MILLER

+4324. Carolyn Ann b. 7 SEP 1952.

4325. Randell Carey b. 29 SEP 1953 Richland, Benton Co., Wash.

4326. Michael Allen b. 19 SEP 1954 Richland, Benton Co., Wash. m. 19 JUL 1975 Eugene, Lane Co., Ore. and divd. OCT 1978 Catherine Grace Seebree b. 31 MAR 1957 Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. dau. of Frederick Wayne Seebree and Elanore Elizabeth Hale. No issue. Michael attended Lane Community College grad. 1976 with a major in Forestry. He is employed in the Federal Forestry Service with the rank of G-5 Forestry Technician.

4327. Rhonda Lee b. 15 JUN 1956 Eugene, Lane Co., Ore. m. 27 MAY 1978 Springfield, Lane Co., Ore. Steven Marshall Moss b. 7 FEB 1955 Eugene, Ore. son of Loy Aubra Moss and Donna Rae Crownover. No issue. Steven is employed as a laborer in the shipping department of the Weyerhouser Lumber Co. Rhonda is employed as a teller by Citizens Bank of Eugene, Oregon.

4328. Robert Wayne b. 15 JAN 1959 Eugene, Lane Co., Ore.

Blaine works as a trapper and self-employed mechanic. He was taught by his father in North Dakota from the age of eight to trap wild game for their furs. He continued to trap after relocating to Oregon until about

1963 when he discontinued this means of supplemental income for the next ten years or so. Then, however, sons Randy and Mike became interested in learning to trap and Blaine taught them just as his father had taught him. The three of them have continued ever since to trap during every winter season; the boys trapping along the Pacific Coast area where their catch mainly consists of bobcat, coyote and raccoon. Blaine restricts his trapping to the Willamette Valley where game consists principally of nutria and muskrat with an occasional raccoon or red fox.

Residence at Eugene, Oregon.

2962. MARJORIE GAYLE BENJAMIN, (Robert Benjamin, Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 MAY 1941 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 6 APR 1957 Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho Larry Lee DelCurto b. 10 MAY 1936 Baker, Baker Co., Ore. son of Reno N. DelCurto and Countesy Vaughn.

Children:- surname DelCURTO

+4329. Calvin Ray b. 15 NOV 1957.

4330. Dan Cary b. 6 FEB 1959 Renton, King Co., Wash.

+4331. Sandra Lee b. 1 JUL 1960.

Larry is employed as a logger by International Paper Co. Marjorie also is employed by this firm in the manufacture of plywood.

Residence at Eugene, Oregon.

2963. LARRY ROBERT BENJAMIN, (Robert Benjamin, Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 APR 1942 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 19 NOV 1960 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. LaVonne Anne Owen b. 3 FEB 1943 Toppenish, Yakima Co., Wash. dau. of Allen Arden Owen and Arlette Anne Chandler.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

+4332. Annette Lynn b. 2 JUN 1961.

4333. Tandra Jo b. 7 SEP 1963 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash.

4334. Ronald Allen b. 15 NOV 1967 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash.

Larry worked one year in a salmon cannery located on Uganik Bay,

Kodiak Island, Alaska. The family shared many unforgettable experiences there isolated from the outside world, 60 miles by plane and 105 miles by boat. About this same time, Larry constructed a 45 foot boat made of cement with the objective of taking the family around the world. While the boat was completed, the voyage never was begun for one reason or another and the boat was finally sold in 1979.

Larry is employed as a machinist.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Yakima, Washington.
2964. WILLIAM HAROLD BENJAMIN, (Harold O. Benjamin, Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 JUL 1939 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 30 NOV 1957 Hubbard, Trumbull Co., Ohio Beverly Sarah Weiser b. 28 SEP 1939 Hubbard, Ohio dau. of Scott Henry Weiser and Eleanor Lillian James.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

4335. Jeffrey William b. 8 APR 1959 Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
4336. Laurie Suzanne b. 25 JUL 1960 Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
4337. Richard Harold b. 14 SEP 1961 Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Beverly is employed as secretary at the Benjamin Mfg. Co.,
Paramount, California.

William studied business courses for a time at Cerritos College, Norwalk, Calif. He is president of Benjamin Mfg. Company specializing in plastic plumbing items and also doing custom vacuum forming of plastic components.

Family church affiliation Protestant. Residence at Bellflower, Calif.
2965. ROBERT E. BENJAMIN, (Harold Benjamin, Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 MAY 1944 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 23 NOV 1963 Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., Calif. (St. Dominics Church) Marie Emerick b. 23 JUN 1945 Barstow, San Bernardino Co.,

Calif. dau. of Ralph Milton Emerick and Marian Frances Williams.

Children:- surname BENJAMIN

- 4338. Robert Keith b. 8 DEC 1964 Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- 4339. Michael Paul b. 22 NOV 1965 Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
- 4340. Rodney Alan b. 1 APR 1967 Lakewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- 4341. Merrie Kristine b. 26 DEC 1969 Lakewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- 4342. Marc Timothy b. 23 APR 1971 Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Marie's church affiliation Catholic. She is employed as a meat packer.

Robert's church affiliation Methodist. He is employed as an apprentice machinist by the Southern Pacific R.R. Co.

Residence at Bellflower, California.

2971. BEVERLY ANN BENJAMIN, (Russell Benjamin, Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 OCT 1937 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 31 JUL 1955 Hubbard, Trumbull Co., Ohio Thomas E. Nutter b. 31 MAY 1935 son of George W. Nutter and Elsie R. Onions.

Children:- surname NUTTER

- +4343. Diane Lynn b. 10 OCT 1956 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
- +4344. Pamela Ruth b. 12 SEP 1958.
- 4345. Keith Edward b. 24 SEP 1964 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
- 4346. Scott Edward b. 24 OCT 1966 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Tom is employed as a driver-mechanic by McLean Truck Lines.

Family church affiliation Lutheran. Residence at Hubbard, Ohio.

2976. ROBERTA JEAN JOHNSON, (Leola Rosser, Leola Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 NOV 1948 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 11 NOV 1967 Youngstown, Ohio Kenneth Conaway b. 12 MAR 1943 Youngstown, Ohio son of Wilson Conaway and Jean Crosbie.

Children:- surname CONAWAY

- 4347. Lori Beth b. 6 AUG 1970 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
- 4348. Tracy Lynn b. 14 DEC 1972 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
- 4349. William b. 5 DEC 1974 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio

Kenneth is employed as a postal clerk. Residence at Youngstown, Ohio.

2977. WESLEY EUGENE JOHNSON, (Leola Rosser, Leola Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 JUN 1951 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. OCT 1969 and divd. 1977 Cynthia Brown, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname JOHNSON

4350. Wesley Eugene Jr. b. 19 JAN 1971 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

4351. Jennifer Lynn b. 21 AUG 1975 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Wesley is employed in the building trades in constuction. Residence at Youngstown, Ohio.

2978. JANICE EVELYN JOHNSON, (Leola Rosser, Leola Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 JAN 1953 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 15 JUL 1971 York, York Co., S. Car. Kenneth Platt b. 17 SEP 1952 Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio (Memorial Hospital) son of Frank Platt and Delores Riley.

Children:- surname PLATT

4352. Karin Lynn b. 13 FEB 1975 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

4353. Kenneth b. 15 FEB 1978 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Kenneth is employed as a millwright by Republic Steel Corporation at Youngstown, Ohio.

2982. ROBERT LEE ROSSER, (Robert Rosser, Leola Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 MAR 1951 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 20 FEB 1971 Youngstown, Ohio Adrienne Angela (Ace) Popescu b. 21 JAN 1951 Youngstown, Ohio dau. of Samuel Popescu Jr. and Dora Mariani.

Children:- surname ROSSER

4354. Shannon Leigh b. 21 JUL 1971 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

4355. Sherri Angela b. 10 DEC 1974 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Robert is an acoustical installer in a firm owned and operated by his father in Youngstown, Ohio in building construction.

2984. KEITH RICHARD ROSSER, (Robert Rosser, Leola Benjamin, Jeroma Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 DEC 1956 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 29 OCT 1976 Youngstown, Ohio Linda Hospodar b. 16 JUN 1957 Youngstown, Ohio dau. of Andrew Hospodar and Doris Kerbata.

Children:- surname ROSSER

4356. Keith Richard Jr. b. 2 SEP 1978 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Keith is employed as an acoustical installer in a construction firm owned and operated by his father in Youngstown, Ohio.

2993. GRACE JEANETTE MURPHY, (Vivian Mason, Leona Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 AUG 1938 m. 27 DEC 1954 Harry Andrew Oberlin, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname OBERLIN

4357. Deborah Kay b. 25 MAY 1955.

4358. Adrea Leah b. 12 FEB 1957.

2996. DELORIS JENKINS, (Harold Jenkins, Edna Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 APR 1918 m. 7 OCT 1938 Scudder LaVon Loucks, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname LOUCKS

+4359. Richard b. 11 MAR 1941.

4360. Patricia Ann b. 21 SEP 1943.

2997. LAUREL JENKINS, (Harold Jenkins, Edna Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 MAY 1921 m. 15 AUG 1941 Erma Holiday, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname JENKINS

4361. Larry Lee.

4362. Diana Lynn.

2999. GWENEVERE JENKINS, (Kenneth Jenkins, Edna Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), m. 7 OCT 1941 Jack Chorpenning b. 5 SEP 1922 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Clayton Chorpenning and Wilma Van Zile.

3000. EDWARD LEROY CASSELMAN, (Florence Jenkins, Edna Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 OCT 1929 m. Bernice - - - b. 25 JAN 1935, her surname and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CASSELMAN

4363. Jack b. 6 FEB 1949.
4364. Ronnie b. 8 APR 1953.
4365. Jillane b. OCT 1956.
4366. Ernie b. APR 1958.
4367. Kenneth Lee b. 17 JAN 1960.

3001. LOREN IRVEN BRANTHOUSE, (Frances Jenkins, Edna Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 APR 1930 m. 31 OCT 1950 Myrtle Lee Emerson, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BRANTHOUSE

4368. Lauren b. 23 JAN 1952.
4369. Gary b. 14 FEB 1953.

3002. VICTOR ZOLLER, (Hilda Kimes, Zelma Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 AUG 1926 m. 19 DEC 1948 Doris Eileen Lontz, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname ZOLLER

4370. Dale Eugene b. 27 FEB 1953.
4371. Kent Douglas b. 19 MAY 1957.
4372. Rita Kay b. 18 MAR 1959.

3002. ROBERT ZOLLER, (Hilda Kimes, Zelma Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUL 1926 m. 18 SEP 1954 Evelyn Haag, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname ZOLLER

4373. Gary Robert b. 7 OCT 1957.
4374. Steven Wayne b. 21 MAR 1962.

3004. LOWELL ZOLLER, (Hilda Kimes, Zelma Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 JAN 1936 m. 13 SEP 1958 Judith Loe Conrad, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname ZOLLER

4375. George Wendell b. 28 JUL 1959.
4376. David Alan b. 17 JAN 1962.
4377. Laura Kay b. 9 MAR 1963.

3005. JUNE DELORES FLAUGH, (Emily Kimes,Zelma Wilmot,Florence Coburn,
Cynthia,Samuel G.,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 7 MAY 1940 m. John Raw-
leigh, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname RAWLEIGH

4378. Joni b. 4 MAR 1962.
4379. Scott.

3007. BEVERLY JEAN OLSON, (Mary Kimes,Zelma Wilmot,Florence Coburn,Cyn-
thia,Samuel G.,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 10 NOV 1935 m. 29 DEC
1956 Robert Leo Monks, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MONKS

4380. David Joseph b. 15 DEC 1957.
4381. Steven Michael b. 6 SEP 1959.
4382. John b. OCT 1961.

3008. BARBARA LEE OLSON, (Mary Kimes,Zelma Wilmot,Florence Coburn,Cynthia,
Samuel G.,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 5 JUL 1939 m. 6 SEP 1958 Richard
Dean Bauer b. 16 JUL 1929 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Wesley Bauer and Audry
Baker.

Children:- surname BAUER

4383. Kathy b. 17 NOV 1961.

3009. MARY ELLEN KIMES, (Edward Kimes,Zelma Wilmot,Florence Coburn,Cyn-
thia,Samuel G.,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 2 SEP 1933 m. 28 JUN 1958
Olin Robert Mooy, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MOOY

4384. Brian David b. 9 MAY 1959.
4385. Beth Ann b. 10 JUL 1961.

3011. JOSEPH HAYDEN GIAUGUE, (Rose Wilmot,Hayden Wilmot,Florence Coburn,
Cynthia,Samuel G.,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 24 JAN 1923 m. 29 DEC
1949 Mary Schneider, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GIAUGUE

- 4386. Ronald b. 17 NOV 1950.
- 4387. Amy Jo b. 2 FEB 1952 d. 2 MAR 1952.
- 4388. Dammy b. 26 JUL 1954.
- 4389. Tracy Ann b. 7 MAY 1956.
- 4390. Anna Lee b. 12 APR 1963.

3012. ARTHUR DALE DUSING, (Elva Wilmot, Wm. Hayden Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JAN 1929 m. 15 JUN 1953 JuNita Likens, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname DUSING

- 4391. Cathy Lou b. 26 FEB 1954.
- 4392. Debra Lynn b. 7 OCT 1956.

3014. DONALD DUSING, (Elva Wilmot, Wm. Hayden Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 OCT 1935 m. 29 OCT 1955 Claudie Stine, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname DUSING

- 4393. Ronald b. 29 NOV 1956.

3017. JANET ARLENE WILMOT, (Keith Wilmot, George Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 SEP 1938 m. 13 JUL 1957 Billy Lewis Walter b. 18 APR 1933 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Silas Walter and Gladys McClish.

Children:- surname WALTER

- 4394. Scott Kevin b. 19 AUG 1958.
- 4395. Beth Ann b. 31 JUL 1962.
- 4396. Todd.

3018. JUDY ELAINE WILMOT, (Keith Wilmot, George Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 FEB 1940 m. 8 AUG 1958 Jay Eugene Sowels b. 19 JAN 1935 DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Jay E. Sowels and Nina Collins.

Children:- surname SOWELS

- 4397. Brent Vincent b. 31 MAR 1959
- 4398. Mark Steven b. 20 M 1962.
- 4399. Aaron Eugene b. 26 APR 1969.

3019. JIMMY KEITH WILMOT, (Keith Wilmot, George Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 JUL 1941 m. 14 JUL 1962 Norma Jean Camp b. 18 MAY 1944 DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Rolland Camp and Pauline Myers.

Children:- surname WILMOT

- 4400. (son - name not given) b. 3 JAN 1966 (twin).
- 4401. (son - name not given) b. 3 JAN 1966 (twin).

3020. JERRY DUWAYNE STAIRHIME, (Iris Wilmot, George Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 JUL 1940 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 7 OCT 1967 New Castle, Henry Co., Ind. Nancy E. Dudelston b. 30 OCT 1949 New Castle, Ind. dau. of Max Dudelston and Anna Ruth.

Children:- surname STAIRHIME

- 4402. Scott Allen b. 30 APR 1968 DeKalb Co., Ind.
- 4403. Angela b. c.1971/1972 New Castle, Henry Co., Ind.

Residence nr. St. Joe, Indiana. Jerry is an operating engineer in occupation.

3046. RICHARD LEE ROBERTS; (Agatha Coburn, Earl Coburn, Calvin Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 JUN 1928 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 21 APR 1950 Angola, Steuben Co., Ind. Paula Joan Hartz b. 29 1932 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. dau. of Austin Hartz and Mildred Grogg.

Children:- surname ROBERTS

- +4404. Richard Floyd b. 12 NOV 1950.
- +4405. Loxie Lee b. 6 NOV 1954.
- 4406. Paul Douglas b. 8 NOV 1957 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. Enlisted in U. S. Marines JAN 1980, PFC in artillery training.

Richard served in the U.S. Army 1945-1948 and saw duty in China where he was for a time a chauffer on the Burma Road. Until his retirement OCT 1974, he was a maintenance employe of International Harvester Co. at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Family church affiliation Church of Christ. Residence nr. St. Joe, Ind.

3051. RICHARD WAYNE CREAGER, (Irene Wade, Delphia Coburn, Calvin Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 AUG 1936 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio m. 1956/57 and divd. 1965 Marylee Harter, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CREAGER

4407. Larie Keith b. 26 DEC 1957.

4408. Carol Ann b. 1 OCT 1959.

4409. Kevin Lee b. 4 SEP 1962.

Richard m/2 1967/68 Dixie Allomond, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CREAGER

4410. Andera Nicole b. 31 JUL 1971.

Residence at Nicholasville, Kentucky.

3052. JERRY DEAN CREAGER, (Irene Wade, Delphia Coburn, Calvin Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 SEP 1942 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 1 SEP 1961 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. Eunice D. Tilghman b. 7 APR 1943 Auburn, Ind. dau. of Willard Womach Tilghman and Violet Esther Thimlar.

Children:- surname CREAGER

4411. Kimberly Dawn b. 26 SEP 1962 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

In occupation, Jerry is a self-employed carpenter.

Residence at Waterloo, Indiana.

3053. WILLIAM GENE CREAGER, (Irene Wade, Delphia Coburn, Calvin Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 SEP 1944 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 24 OCT 1971 and divd. 26 SEP 1980 Marjorie Neuman, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CREAGER

4412. Ken O'Brien b. 21 JUN 1972.

Residence at Kendallville, Indiana.

3054. ROGER DALE CREAGER, (Irene Wade, Delphia Coburn, Calvin Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JAN 1948 DeKalb Co., Ind.

m. 16 MAR 1968 Giesla Summers, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CREAGER

4413. Danny b. c.1968 (adopted).

4414. Wayne b. 3 JUL 1972.

Roger has served in the U. S. Army since c.1967 and presently is stationed at Frankfort, Germany.

3058. ETHEL ANTOINETTE (TONY) LAKE, (Walter Lake, Bessie Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 APR 1936 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 23 DEC 1961 Fort Wayne, Ind. Terry C. Bosserman b. 20 DEC 1939 Fort Wayne, Ind. son of Kenneth Bosserman and Eileen Allen.

Children:- surname BOSSERMAN

4415. Timothy b. 10 MAY 1968 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.

4416. Amy b. 22 NOV 1970 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.

Terry served in the U. S. Army 1961-1964 and was stationed in VietNam. In occupation, he is an installation and service representative of industrial material handling equipment.

Ethel raises and trains riding horses.

Family church affiliation United Methodist. Residence near Newville, Indiana.

3059. DAVID ALLEN LAKE, (Glen Lake, Bessie Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 DEC 1940 m. Marie Lebro, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname LAKE

4417. Adam D. b. 5 FEB 1976.

Residence at South River, New Jersey.

3060. CHARLES MICHAEL LAKE, (Glen Lake, Bessie ABel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 MAY 1945 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 22 AUG 1970 Judith L. Shaeffer, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname LAKE

4418. Valerie b. 14 OCT 1975.

Residence at Fort Wayne, Indiana.

3061. KATHLEEN ANN LAKE, (Glen Lake, Bessie Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 OCT 1950 m. 11 AUG 1973 Gary Green b. 19 JUL 1948/49 poss. Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind. son of George Green and Margaret - - -.

Children:- surname Green

4419. (son, name not given) b. 25 JAN 1980.

Both Gary and Kathleen are college graduates.

Residence at Diamond Bar, California.

3062. BETTY ELAINE TOMLINSON, (Kenneth Tomlinson, Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 JAN 1930 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio m. 29 APR 1951 Hicksville, Ohio Virgil Albert (Pete) Pierson, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname PIERSON

4420. Alan Duane b. 5 MAY 1956 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Parkview Hospital).

4421. Wendy Sue b. 9 JAN 1957 (adopted) Korea m. 19 OCT 1980 but name not given.

Pete is owner and manager of Hulbert & Tomlinson's, a firm at Hicksville started by Betty's father which deals in hay, straw, and sundry items of farming equipment and materials.

Residence at Hicksville, Ohio.

3063. DOROTHY ILENE TOMLINSON, (Keith Tomlinson, Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 DEC 1934 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio m. 14 NOV 1952 Hicksville, Ohio Russell Junior Hinsch b. 12 DEC 1932 Hicksville, Ohio son of Russell L. Hinsch and Doris M. Sleesman.

Children:- surname HINSCH

4422. Deborah Sue b. 13 MAR 1954 Waltham, Suffolk Co., Mass.
4423. Bryant Mitchel b. 23 JAN 1958 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio m.
4 AUG 1978 Hicksville, Ohio Valina Louise Street b. 28 FEB 1958
Hicksville, Ohio dau. of Harry E. Street and Vanita L. Etchen.
No issue. Valinda is employed as a claims adjuster by Lincoln
National Life Insurance Co. of Fort Wayne, Ind. Bryant is man-
ager of Fessel Jewelry Store located in New Haven, Ind. where
the family resides.
4424. Gordon Duane b. 7 DEC 1960 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.

Russell served in the U. S. Army 1953-1955. In occupation, he is
an office employe of International Harvester Company at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Dorothy is trained as an L. P. N.

Family church affiliation Lutheran. Residence at Hicksville, Ohio.

3064. LARRY LEE TOMLINSON, (Keith Tomlinson, Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn,
Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 JAN 1938 Hicksville,
Defiance Co., Ohio m. 3 FEB 1958 Hicksville, Ohio (Church of Christ) Judy
Lamb b. 4 JUN 1940 Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio dau. of Harry J. Lamb
and Lucille A. Miller.

Children:- surname TOMLINSON

4425. Lorinda Denise b. 4 JUL 1958 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio (Mem-
orial Hospital).
4426. Susan Rene b. 7 SEP 1960 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio (Memorial
Hospital).
4427. Brent Mathew b. 16 JUN 1965 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio (Mem-
orial Hospital).

Larry is employed as an engineer by International Harvester Co. at
Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Family church affiliation Church of Christ. Residence at Hicksville,
Ohio.

3065. DONALD RAE TOMLINSON, (Keith Tomlinson, Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn,
Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 AUG 1941 Hicksville,
Defiance Co., Ohio m/1 7 DEC 1957 and divd. 1961 Sandra Lengacher dau. of
Joe Lengacher and Leona Mast.

Children:- surname TOMLINSON

4428. Robin Sue b. 11 JAN 1958 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.
4429. Judy Lynn b. 30 JAN 1959 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.

Donald m/2 7 NOV 1964 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. Jeanine Messman
b. 8 DEC 1944 Fort Wayne, Ind. dau. of Francis Messman and Odeal Ternet.

Children:- surname TOMLINSON

4430. Keith Francis b. 21 MAR 1965 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind.

Donald is employed by International Harvester Company at Fort Wayne,
Indiana.

Residence near Hicksville, Ohio.

3066. JANICE KAY TOMLINSON, (Ronald Tomlinson, Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn,
Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 DEC 1939 Hicksville,
Defiance Co., Ohio m. 7 DEC 1957 Berlin J. Kline b. 5 MAY 1939 Mark Cen-
ter, Defiance Co., Ohio son of Berlin F. Kline and Dortha Beltz.

Children:- surname KLINE

4431. Judith b. 29 MAY 1958 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio m. 7 OCT 1978
Hicksville, Ohio Keith McDonald.
4432. Jeffrey b. 13 AUG 1959 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.
4433. Jill b. 25 FEB 1961 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.
4434. Bradley b. 18 DEC 1963 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.
4435. Brooke (male) b. 31 MAY 1966 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.

Berlin is a farmer and also works as a production employe at Interna-
tional Harvester Company of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Family church affiliation Lutheran. Residence at Hicksville, Ohio.

3067. DIANNA LEA TOMLINSON, (Ronald Tomlinson, Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn,
Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 MAY 1943 m. 7 JAN
1967 Stanley Sollid b. 7 NOV 1939, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname SOLLID

4436. Laura Kathryn b. 28 MAR 1970.

Residence at Kentfield, California.

3068. RONNA SUE TOMLINSON, (Ronald Tomlinson, Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn,
Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 FEB 1946 Hicksville,
Defiance Co., Ohio m. 6 JUN 1970 Carmel, Monterey Co., Calif. Eduardo

Steven Arellanes b. 13 JUN 1930 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Calif.
son of Edward Mauro Arellanes and Emilia Lillian Rios.

Children:- surname ARELLANES

4437. Ryan Miguel b. 16 SEP 1973 Harbor City, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
4438. Marisa Childers b. 30 NOV 1979 Lakenheath, England (American Air
Force Hospital).

Eduardo attended University of California at Santa Barbara grad.
JAN 1959 with B.A. degree in graphic arts with music minor. He has done
graduate work, mostly at Los Angeles State College, but has no grad.
degree. He holds a life-time Secondary Teaching Credential from the
State of California.

Ronna attended California State College at Long Beach, Calif. grad.
JUN 1968 with B.A. degree in English and a minor in Special Education.
She received a life-time Secondary Teaching Credential JUN 1969 from the
State of California.

Eduardo and Ronna taught two years at a school for American depend-
ents in Nurnberg, Germany before going to England where they live on
Lakenheath American Air Force Base and Eduardo teaches at the American
High School for military and civilian dependents at that location.

3070. TERRY LYNN TOMLINSON, (Robert Tomlinson, Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn,
Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 SEP 1949 Hicksville,
Defiance Co., Ohio m. 12 APR 1975 Kent, Portage Co., Ohio Rebecca Susan
Kline b. 30 OCT 1954 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio dau. of Howard Joseph Kline
and Marion Rose Crocker.

Children:- surname TOMLINSON

4439. Sam Michael b. 9 JUN 1977 Anaheim, Orange Co., Calif.

Terry served in the U. S. Army. He is employed as a machinist by
Drive Line Specialists Company.

Family church affiliation Catholic.

3072. LESLIE THOMAS STRONG, (Lois Tomlinson, Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 JAN 1948 Concord Twp., DaKalb Co., Ind. m. 3 JUN 1969 Antwerp, Paulding Co., Ohio (Church of Christ) Brenda Lee Beerbower b. 13 FEB 1949 Antwerp, Ohio dau. of Russell P. Beerbower and Nellie Marie Keyes.

Children:- surname STRONG

4440. Darren Leslie b. 25 SEP 1971 Angola, Steuben Co., Ind. (Cameron Hospital).

4441. Craig Thomas b. 10 MAY 1974 Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind. (Hospital).

Leslie is a minister in the Church of Christ.

3073. MARK LAVON STRONG, (Lois Tomlinson, Blanche Abel, Louisa Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 JUL 1950 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 14 JUN 1970 Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind. (Church of Christ) Melanie Lou Carnahan b. 12 JUL 1950 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. dau. of Kenneth Dwight Carnahan and Phyllis Henry.

Children:- surname STRONG

4442. Nathan Mark b. 31 MAY 1973 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. (DeKalb Memorial Hospital).

4443. Ryan Gregory b. 6 APR 1975 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. (DeKalb Memorial Hospital).

4444. Eric Michael b. 26 DEC 1977 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. (Parkview Memorial Hospital).

Mark is employed as a civil engineer and land surveyor.

Family church affiliation Church of Christ.

3079. ALICE LEONE WADE, (Vincent Wade, Victor Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 JUL 1939 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. m. 9 JAN 1960 Flint, Mich. Joseph N. Kulhanck b. 1 JAN 1931 Maple Grove Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich. son of Joseph Kulhanck Jr. and Audrey Pelletier.

Children:- surname KULHANCK

4445. Elaine Margaret b. 28 MAR 1961 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

4446. Joseph Vincent b. 1 MAR 1962 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

4447. Stephen Anthony b. 15 FEB 1963 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

4448. Donald James b. 6 DEC 1966 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

Joseph is employed as a supervisor by the General Motors Acceptance Corp. at Lansing, Michigan.

Alice is a supply cataloger employed by the Defense Logistics Services Center at Battle Creek, Michigan.

Family church affiliation Catholic. Residence at Battle Creek, Mich.

3080. MARY JOYCE WADE, (Vincent Wade, Victor Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 JUL 1942 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. m. 7 MAY 1966 Flint, Mich. Darrell Scott Phelps b. 14 AUG 1945 Flint, Mich. son of Clare Phelps and Ethel Brady.

Children:- surname PHELPS

4449. Scott Vincent b. 31 JAN 1967 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

4450. Daniel Donovan b. 3 APR 1970 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

4451. Kevin Michael b. 8 SEP 1971 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

In occupation, Darrell is a self-employed carpenter.

Family church affiliation Catholic. Residence at Flint, Michigan.

3081. CHARLES LEONARD WADE, (Vincent Wade, Victor Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 JUN 1945 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. m. 26 AUG 1965 Flint, Mich. Suzanne Coates b. 22 JUL 1947 Flint, Mich. dau. of Charles Coates and Winifred McCandless.

Children:- surname WADE

4452. Charles Anthony b. 28 OCT 1966 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

4453. Patrick Ross b. 1 OCT 1967 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

4454. Tracey Marie b. 26 APR 1970 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

4455. Amanda Ann b. 27 AUG 1975 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

Charles is employed in the factory of Fisher Body Division, General Motors Corp. at Flint, Michigan.

Family church affiliation Catholic. Residence at Flint, Michigan.

3082. DEE ANN WADE, (Cyril Wade, Victor Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JUN 1942 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. m.

1962 Flint, Mich. James Dye, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname DYE

4456. Brian Joseph b. 28 JAN 1963 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

4457. Stephanie Ann b. 11 FEB 1970 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

James is employed by the Chevrolet Division, General Motors Corp.

3083. STEPHEN C. WADE, (Cyril Wade, Victor Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 AUG 1943 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. m. 1962 Patricia Pethers, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname WADE

4458. Michael Stephen b. 10 JUN 1964 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

4459. Kathleen Marie b. 19 DEC 1965 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.

Stephen is employed by the Buick Motor Division, General Motors Corp.

3085. PATRICIA ANN FERGUSON, (Victor Ferguson, Stella Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 MAR 1940 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. m. 14 NOV 1959 Kalamazoo, Mich. Edward Donald Willems b. 11 FEB 1939 Kalamazoo, Mich. son of Edward Willems and Bertha Mae Allen.

Children;- surname WILLEMS

4460. Lawrence Edward b. 10 APR 1961 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

4461. David Donald b. 19 JAN 1963 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

4462. Christine Ann b. 28 JUN 1966 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Edward is employed by Eaton Manufacturing Co. in their shipping department.

Patricia is employed as a medical secretary in the Oncology & Hematology Clinic at Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Her church affiliation Catholic.

Residence at Kalamazoo, Michigan.

3086. JOAN ELAINE FERGUSON, (Victor Ferguson, Stella Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 FEB 1942 Kalamazoo,

Kalamazoo Co., Mich. m. 17 FEB 1962 Kalamazoo, Mich. and divd. Robert Carl Whiteside b. 30 DEC 1942, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname WHITESIDE

4463. Diane Marie b. 26 NOV 1962 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

4464. Lori Ann b. 23 JAN 1969 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Joan resides at Phoenix, Arizona.

3087. VICTOR REXFORD FERGUSON JR., (Victor Ferguson, Stella Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 JAN 1946 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. m. 15 MAR 1969 Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich. Joanne Camille Czarnopys b. 19 JUL 1944 Grand Rapids, Mich. dau. of Edward Czarnopys and Harriet Zarzecki.

Children:- surname FERGUSON

4465. Randall Mark b. 10 JUN 1969 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

4466. Melissa b. 16 AUG 1975 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Joanne attended Western Michigan University grad. with B.S. degree in Occupational Therapy. She is employed by Allegan Intermediate Schools as a Registered Occupational Therapist.

Victor also attended Western Michigan University grad. with B.S. degree in Chemistry. He is employed by the Plainwell Paper Company.

Family church affiliation Catholic. Residence at Plainwell, Michigan.

3090. RONALD LEE SACKETT, (Maxine Ferguson, Stella Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 JAN 1937 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. m. 29 JAN 1960 Kalamazoo, Mich. Ruth Louise Kramer b. 21 MAR 1939 Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Mich. dau. of Tom Kramer and Louise Ruth TerBorg.

Children:- surname SACKETT

4467. Kevin Douglas b. 19 AUG 1962 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

4468. Rene Lee b. 11 MAR 1965 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

4469. Rexford Allen b. 14 APR 1966 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

4470. Daniel Ryan b. 13 JUL 1969 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Ruth attended Western Michigan University grad. 1958 with B.S. degree in Social Studies. She then attended the University of Michigan grad. 1961 with M.S. degree in Special Education. She is employed as a teacher, Secondary Level, by the Kalamazoo Public Schools in charge of Job Placement for Special Education Students.

Ronald also attended Western Michigan University grad. 1959 with a B.S. degree in Education and 1970 with M.S. degree in Industrial Technology with Aviation Emphasis. He is employed as Assistant Professor, Co-ordinator of Flight Program at Western Michigan University.

Family church affiliation Protestant. Residence at Kalamazoo, Mich.

3091. LINDA ROSE SACKETT, (Maxine Ferguson, Stella Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 MAY 1941 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. m. 18 MAR 1961 Arlen Douglas White b. 30 JUL 1938, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname WHITE

4471. Randall Jeffrey b. 21 MAY 1963.

4472. Melissa Kim b. 6 NOV 1965.

4473. Jonathan Alfonzo b. 30 JUN 1970.

Residence at Parma, Michigan.

3092. SHIRLEY JEAN SACKETT, (Maxine Ferguson, Stella Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 MAY 1944 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. m. 12 MAR 1965 Joseph Gerald Buckallew b. 28 NOV 1943, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname BUCKALLEW

4474. Alexander Joseph b. 2 MAR 1971.

4475. Amy Jo b. 28 FEB 1972.

3093. SUZANNE MARIE SACKETT, (Maxine Ferguson, Stella Wade, Mary Coburn,

Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 MAR 1949 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. m. 22 JUL 1966 and divd. 24 NOV 1971 Kenneth Andres b. 24 OCT 1944, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname ANDRES

4476. Patricia Lynn b. 23 DEC 1966.

Suzanne resides at Kalamazoo, Michigan.

3094. KENNETH JAMES SACKETT, (Maxine Ferguson, Stella Wade, Mary Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 SEP 1953 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. m. 19 MAR 1971 Kalamazoo, Mich. Susan Beth Kuilema b. 23 NOV 1953, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname SACKETT

4477. Adam James b. 19 OCT 1971.

Residence at LeRoy, Michigan.

3111. MAX LARRY STANFIELD, (Martha Coburn, Estel Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 OCT 1942 Hephzibah, Richmond Co., Ga. m/1 28 DEC 1963 and divd. 4 JUN 1973 Lyla Dorene King b. 22 APR 1943 dau. of Robert King and Elaine Clark. No issue.

Larry, as he is generally known, m/2 15 JUN 1973 Judy Moring b. 22 SEP 1947 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind., her parentage not given.

Children:- surname STANFIELD

4478. (son - name not given) b. 1 OCT 1976.

Judy had m/1 Ronald Wade by whom she had one dau. (name not given).

Larry served in the U. S. Navy. Church affiliation United Methodist.

3112. GWENDOLYN ANN STANFIELD, (Martha Coburn, Estel Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 JUL 1946 Willard, Huron Co., Ohio m. 15 JUL 1967 Willard, Ohio (United Brethren Church) Gerald Robert Holmes b. 25 DEC 1942 Willard, Ohio son of Howard Holmes and Helen Sparks.

Children:- surname HOLMES

4479. Shannon Renee b. 25 AUG 1970 Willard, Huron Co., Ohio (Willard Area Hospital).

Gerald served in the U. S. Army SEP thru NOV 1967 with medical discharge (blind in one eye). He is employed by Certain-teed Corp. of Avery, Ohio as a machine operator in the manufacture of roofing shingles.

Gwendolyn is employed as a ceramist.

Family church affiliation United Methodist. Residence at Willard, Ohio.

3113. JANICE LEE STANFIELD, (Martha Coburn, Estel Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 SEP 1947 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio m. 28 JAN 1967 Willard, Huron Co., Ohio Thomas Carl Olds b. 14 MAR 1944 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio son of Carl Benton Olds and Catherine M. Donavan.

Children:- surname OLDS

4480. Jodi Lynn b. 29 OCT 1967 Willard, Huron Co., Ohio.

4481. Jennifer Dawn b. 28 JUL 1970 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

4482. Amy Christine b. 27 JUN 1974 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio.

Thomas has served as a member of the Ohio National Guard. In occupation he is a carpenter.

Family church affiliation Church of Christ. Residence at Akron, Ohio.

3114. MICHAEL LEMAR STANFIELD, (Martha Coburn, Estel Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JUN 1950 Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio m. 29 AUG 1970 Willard, Huron Co., Ohio Deborah Jane Snyder b. 11 MAY 1950 Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio dau. of Robert Dee Snyder and Margaret Hale.

Children:- surname STANFIELD

4483. Michael Nathan b. 8 MAR 1971 Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

4484. Mathew Neil b. 24 AUG 1972 Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

4485. Michelle Nicole b. 6 SEP 1973 Ashland, Ashland Co., Ohio.

Residence at Ashland, Ohio.

3115. JAMES RALPH EGGERS, (Barbara Coburn, Estel Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 OCT 1945 Gary, Lake Co., Ind. m. 10 DEC 1971 Carroll Co., Ill. Janice Mahmens b. 4 JUN 1945 Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa (Mercy Hospital) dau. of Leonard Mahmens and De-lores Schroeder.

Children:- surname EGGERS

4486. Angela Rose b. 16 MAR 1972 Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa (Mercy Hospital).

4487. Selena Mae b. 8 JAN 1975 Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa (Mercy Hospital).

4488. Jessica Faith b. 30 DEC 1976 Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa (Jane Lamb Hospital).

Janice is employed as a postal clerk and James is a city mail carrier, both working for the post office at Clinton, Iowa.

Residence at Clinton, Iowa.

3117. JEFFREY JOE EGGERS, (Barbara Coburn, Estel Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 23 AUG 1956 Savanna, Carroll Co., Ill. m. 19 FEB 1977 Clinton Co., Iowa (Sugar Creek Catholic Church) Julie Wenzel b. 1 OCT 1958 Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa (Mercy Hospital) dau. of John Wenzel and Geraldine Gregerson.

Children:- surname EGGERS

4489. Joshua John b. 26 JUN 1977 Clinton, Clinton Co., Iowa.

Jeffrey is employed by Accent Homes of DeWitt, Iowa as a carpenter.

Residence at Goose Lake, Iowa.

3120. GORDON PAUL MILLER, (Douglas Miller, Pauline Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 MAY 1948 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 2 SEP 1972 Gail Ann Godsey b. 12 OCT 1950 Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind. dau. of Robert Gene Godsey and Lavona Lee Reece.

Children:- surname MILLER

4490. Mariah Jeanne b. 2 JUN 1979 Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.

Gail attended the Indiana University school of nursing and has worked as an R.N. with psychiatric patients at Reid Hospital.

Gordon attended Defiance College at Defiance, Ohio grad. with B.A. degree in Theology and completed his M.A. in this field at the Earlham School of Religion. He also attended Indiana University grad. with degree Doctor of Medicine with internship in hospitals at Indianapolis, Indiana and serving his final months as a medical student at Friends Hospital in Kenya, Africa. The homeward journey from this latter place included visits through Greece, Italy, Switzerland, West Germany, France, Holland, and Great Britain enjoying Quaker visitations along the way.

Having accepted a position on the staff of the State Mental Hospital at Richmond, Indiana, the family now resides at that location.

Gordon has maintained an active interest in genealogy along with his other interests not the least of which is the restoration of landmark homes in Richmond.

3121. ALLEN LEE MILLER, (Douglas Miller, Pauline Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JUL 1949 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. 6 JAN 1969 Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind. Pamela Flegal b. 25 JUL 1949 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Bernard Flegal and Catherine Dietsch.

Children:- surname MILLER

4491. Stephania Lynn b. 17 JUL 1969 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.

4492. Laura Marie b. 27 APR 1971 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.

Pamela had m/1 - - - Ward by whom she had two children:- surname WARD

(1) Tracey Ann b. 29 JUL 1966 Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio.

(2) Steve Michael b. 6 JUL 1967 Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.

3128. ALAN DAVID MICHAEL, (Carolyn Withrow, Georgia Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 MAY 1954 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 18 AUG 1978 Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind. Katrina Ona Bliss

b. 20 NOV 1955 Kokomo, Ind. dau. of Walter Eugene Bliss and Bonnie Jean Walker.

Children:- surname MICHAEL

4493. Jamie (female) b. c.JUL 1979.

Katrina is employed as an occupational therapist.

Alan is employed in the capacity of youth minister at Russiaville, Indiana.

Residence at Kokomo, Indiana.

3130. CYNTHIA SUE (CINDY) MICHAEL, (Carolyn Withrow, Georgia Coburn, Harmon Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 NOV 1956 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 11 JUN 1977 Butler, DeKalb Co., Ind. Bruce Eugene Ulm b. 11 OCT 1956 Garrett, Ind. son of Russell Keith Ulm and Treeva Rowena Houck.

Children:- surname ULM

4494. Michael Eugene b. 9 NOV 1980 DeKalb Co., Ind.

3133. DAVID KENNETH PLATNER, (Mary Busz, Ruth Perry, Nellie Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JUN 1947 San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif. m. 15 JUL 1967 Kathryn J. Carpenter b. 12 JUN 1949 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Irvin W. Carpenter and Pauline Fields.

Children:- surname PLATNER

4495. Jeffrey David b. 22 NOV 1969 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind.

4496. Amanda Dianne b. 7 JUN 1976 Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich.

Kathryn attended Southern College, Orlando, Florida where in 1973 she completed training as a Certified Dental Assistant.

David attended Tri-State University at Angola, Ind. grad. 1969 with B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering. He continued his education at Florida Technological University, Orlando, Florida grad. 1976 with M.S. degree. He is employed as a senior project engineer by Rockwell Inter-

national Corporation.

Family church affiliation United Church of Christ. Residence at Troy, Michigan.

3135. PAUL ROBERT PLATNER, (Mary Busz, Ruth Perry, Nellie Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), m. 16 APR 1977 Grass alley, Nevada Co., Calif. Leslie Ann Allen, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname PLATNER

4497. Sara Ramatu b. 26 JAN 1980 Africa.

3153. RICHARD DALE OTTO, (Alberta Hubbard, Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 JAN 1937 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 12 AUG 1961 and divd. Garnette Sirrine, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname OTTO

4498. Richard Dale Jr. b. 2 FEB 19__.

4499. Cheryl Lou b. 20 NOV 19__.

4500. Pamela Joyce b. 30 JN 19__.

Richard m/2 25 APR 1975 Debra Fетters, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname OTTO

4501. Ericka b. 30 OCT 1975.

Debra had m/1 - - - Rose.

Richard is employed as utilities engineer by Roman Rock Co.

Residence at Dorset, Ohio.

3154. ROSALIE MARY OTTO, (Alberta Hubbard, Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), m. 13 AUG 1940 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 15 FEB 1965 Richard Lee Drnek, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname DRNEK

4502. Ronald Aaron b. 9 OCT 1973.

Richard had m/1 Judy Troyer by whom there was one child:- surname
DRNEK

(1) Richard Lee Jr. b. 24 AUG 1960.

Richard is employed by Wean Engineering Co. as a design engineer in
rolling mill construction.

Residence at Kent, Ohio.

3155. RUSSELL MERLE OTTO, (Alberta Hubbard, Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann
Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 1942 New Lyme, Ashtabula
Co., Ohio m. and divd. Judy Dent, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname OTTO

4503. Janilee b. 3 AUG 1967.

Russell m/2 10 DEC 1973/4 Perth, Australia Carol Sabell, her dates
and parentage not given. No issue.

Russell is owner of the R. & C. Rolling Co. specializing in world-
wide servicing technician machining and grinding rollers designed for the
rubber and printing industries.

Residence at Uniontown, Ohio.

3157. RAYMOND CARL OTTO, (Alberta Hubbard, Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann
Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 OT 1950 Ashtabula, Ash-
tabula Co., Ohio m. 30 AUG 1976 New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Linda Hersch,
her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname OTTO

4504. Aaron b. 15 APR 1976.

Raymond works in roofing construction as foreman of a hot tar roof-
ing crew.

Residence at San Diego, California.

3159. RAE WOODRUFF, (Lucille Hubbard, Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann Congdon,
Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 SEP 1939 m. c.1957 New Lyme,

Ashtabula Co., Ohio David Beals son of Russell Beals and Louise Stanley.

Children:- surname BEALS

4505. (dau. - name not given) b. 12 OCT 19__.

4506. (son - name not given) b. 16 DEC 19__.

David is employed as a truck driver.

Residence at New Lyme, Ohio.

3160. DUANE WOODRUFF, (Lucille Hubbard, Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 DEC 1942 (adopted) m. 10 JUL 19__ Hammah Eastlake, her dates and parentage not given.

4507. (son - name not given).

4508. (son - name not given).

Duane is assistant vice-president of the Amico Bank at Jefferson, Ohio.

Residence at Jefferson, Ohio.

3161. LINDA WOODRUFF, (Lucille Hubbard, Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 FEB 1948 (adopted) m. 28 OCT 1969 Dennis Marr poss. son of Donald Marr.

Children:- surname MARR (order of birth unsure)

4509. (dau. - name not given).

4510. (dau. - name not given).

4511. (son - name not given).

Dennis is a contractor of small cement projects such as driveways, etc.

Residence at Andover, Ohio.

3178. EUGENE BOWER, (Carleita Hubbard, Grace Klumph, Ella Treat, Ann Congdon, Laura, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), m. Vickie Swartz.

Children:- surname BOWER (may be listed out of order)

4512. Shawn.

4513. Brenda.

4514. Shannon.

Only the scantiest of information has been given for this family.

Syrup to cure Cough
 Take 1 handfull of Siquorish Stick
 Bloodroot Comfrey root Licorice Pain root
 Slippery elm Bark Flax seed Labelled
 White Pond Lilly Hyssop Snake root Dragon
~~Chamomile~~ Irish Horse Linden Hair
 Skunk Cabbage root Hoads Hound Thoroughwort
 Bugle weed Spigmet root one handfull of each
 of the above articles boild in 6 qts of water
 untill you extract the strength then drain
 off the Liquor and Simmer it down to
 1 qt add 1 qt of W & J Molasses
 Dose a Wine Glass full Morning Noon &
 Night This Syrup will cure any Person
 except they have a confirmed Consumption

Early medicines probably were quite primitive and results
 so indefinite that home remedies like this one were very
 popular. The writer at least felt most confident in declar-
 ing its worth.

TENTH GENERATION

3265. CHARLOTT DORTHEA LILLY, (Mary Fisher, May Maxon, Amy Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 19 APR 1954 m. 1 JUL 1972 Earl Ford b. 11 JAN 19__, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname FORD

4517. Candy Marla b. 19 DEC 1972.

4518. Kendall Foster b. 9 JAN 1978.

3266. GWEN DIANNE LILLY, (Mary Fisher, May Maxon, Amy Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 15 JAN 1956 m. 15 JUL 1972 Donald Gerard II, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GERARD

4519. Donald Lilly b. 27 JUN 1971.

3267. GALE DAWN LILLY, (Mary Fisher, May Maxon, Amy Snyder, Martha, Alvah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 1 FEB 1957 m. 16 OCT 1977 Douglas Koch, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname KOCH

4520. James Carlos Riveria b. 4 APR 1973.

3358. KERRY LEE KAMBEL, (LaVonne LeGrand, Leota Voorhees, Leo Voorhees, Sarah L., Leonard, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 30 AUG 1956 Huron, Beadle Co., S. Dak. m. 14 JUL 1973 Redfield, Spink Co., S. Dak. Sandra Ann Schwab b. 23 SEP 1954 Huron, S. Dak. dau. of Michael Joseph Schwab and Darlene Grace Alberts.

Children:- surname KAMBEL

4521. Michelle Leann b. 14 MAR 1973 Redfield, Spink Co., S. Dak.

3495. ALYSIA LYNNE WILLIAMS, (Joe Williams, Maxine Baber, Arvie, Thomas W., George E., Leonard, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 7 JUN 1959 Madisonville, Madison Co., Texas m. 24 JUN 1976 Irving, Dallas Co., Texas Rory Clint Bailey b. 29 DEC 1958 Tazewell, Tazewell Co., Va. son of Darris Joe Bailey

and Norma Raji Beaumgarden.

Children:- surname BAILEY

4522. Brandon Clint b. 19 NOV 1976 Irving, Dallas Co., Texas.

In occupation, Rory is a building contractor.

Alysia is employed as an executive secretary.

Family church affiliation Southern Baptist.

3551. CINDEE CANFIELD, (Ida, Don Carlos Jr., Don Carlos Sr., Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 9 FEB 1958 Mountain Home AFB, Elmore, Idaho m. 17 MAR 1978 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah (Temple) Richard Jack Balling b. 8 MAR 1955 Logan, Cache Co., Utah son of Jack Phelps Balling and Karma Lee Horlacher.

Children:- surname BALLING

4523. Joshua Richard b. 1 DEC 1978 San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.

Richard presently is a student. He attended the University of Utah grad. 1978 with B.S. degree in Civil Engineering. He is now attending the University of California at Berkley to complete his M.S. degree in Structural Engineering.

Cindee attended LDS Business College grad. as Medical Records Technician. She also attended Brigham Young University for a time but did not complete studies there.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

3591. MARLEEN WHITEHEAD, (Martha Isom, Cleone Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo. W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 29 JAN 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 6 AUG 1971 Salt Lake City, Utah Stephen Remington Hirshi b. 27 JUN 1949 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah son of Harvey C. Hirschi and Lois Remington.

Children:- surname HIRSCHI

4524. David Whitehead b. 15 JUN 1973 Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
4525. Melissa b. 26 DEC 1974 Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
4526. Kristal b. 2 MAY 1977 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Stephen is employed as a chemist by the city of Salt Lake City,
Utah as a chemist in their water department.

Marleen is employed as a teacher.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

3592. CRAIG CALVIN WHITEHEAD, (Martha Isom, Cleone Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II,
Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 DEC 1950 Fort Lewis,
(Tacoma), Pierce Co., Wash. m. 15 JAN 1977 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

L'Or Leatham Olson b. 20 NOV 1950 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

dau. of Calvin Leon Olson and Aline Quantrell Leatham.

Children:- surname WHITEHEAD

4527. Carrie b. 1 JUN 1978 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

L'Or is an artist by profession.

Craig is presently serving in the U. S. Air Force and was commissioned
2nd Lt. APR 1979 in the Military Security.

3593. ANN WHITEHEAD, (Martha Isom, Cleone Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I,
Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 JUN 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake
Co., Utah m. 10 JUN 1976 Salt Lake City, Utah Charles Wayne Hammond b. 4
JAN 1954 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Charlie Monroe Hammond Jr. and Ruth
Brown.

Children:- surname HAMMOND

4528. Braden Wayne b. 26 DEC 1977 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah

Charles is employed as an accountant by Safeway Stores in Salt Lake
City, Utah.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

3595. MICHAEL WARE ISOM, (Samuel Isom, Cleone Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.
W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 DEC 1952 Elizabethtown

(Ft. Knox), Hardin Co., Ky. m. 29 MAY 1975 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Joan Knudson b. 12 MAY 1953 Logan, Cache Co., Utah dau. of Jay Knudson and Merlyn Rae Guymon.

Children:- surname ISOM

4529. Katie b. 22 DEC 1977 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Michael is a carpenter by trade but also is a wrestling coach at Weber College in Ogden, Utah.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

3596. CYNTHIA ISOM, (Samuel Isom, Cleone Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 OCT 1953 Hampton, Elizabeth Co., Va. m. 10 AUG 1973 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Kevin Ray Saunders b. 1 APR 1952 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah son of Leland Ray Saunders and Leila Porter.

Children:- surname SAUNDERS

4530. Wendy b. 20 MAY 1974 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

4531. Gwen b. 9 MAY 1975 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

4532. Saralee b. 20 NOV 1976 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

4533. Jenny b. 13 DEC 1978 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Kevin is a carpenter and construction worker in partnership with his father in the contracting business.

3598. BRADFORD WARE ISOM, (Samuel Isom, Cleone Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 AUG 1958 Camp Kue, Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands m. 5 AUG 1977 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah Sherri Jones b. 23 MAR 1958 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah dau. of William Leland (Twist) Jones and Jeanine Todd.

Children:- surname ISOM

4534. Nathan Jones b. 3 FEB 1978 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Bradford presently is attending college on a wrestling scholarship.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

3614. CYNTHIA SKEEN, (Miriam Smith, Eldred Smith, Martha, Geo.W. II, Geo.W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 OCT 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 8 DEC 1976 Salt Lake City, Utah Robert Alan McCullough b. 24 OCT 1955 Seattle, King Co., Washington son of Robert Verne McCullough and Margaret Jean Saville.

Children:- surname McCULLOUGH

4535. Heather b. 21 SEP 1977 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

3730. ROBERT A. RICH, (Wanda Alexander, Annie Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 MAY 1926 m. 10 DEC 1946 Doris Merkley, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname RICH

4536. Brenda Joyce b. 16 JAN 1947.

4537. Wanda LeAnn b. 26 SEP 1950.

4538. Allen Duane b. 7 MAY 1953.

4539. Robert H. b. 14 MAR 1957.

4540. Cathryn b. 28 SEP 1958.

3731. LAWRENCE DUANE RICH, (Wanda Alexander, Annie Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 SEP 1928 m. 20 FEB 1951 Shirley Kay Warburton, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname RICH

4541. Kaylene b. 27 MAR 1952.

4542. Larry Dee b. 1 DEC 1953.

4543. Charlotte Marie b. 22 JUL 1958.

3732. GERALDINE RICH, (Wanda Alexander, Annie Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 DEC 1930 m. 10 OCT 1947 LeRoy Dean Huber, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname HUBER

4544. NaDean b. 24 JUL 1948.

4545. Sandra b. 14 OCT 1950.

4546. Steven Wade b. 22 MAR 1952.

4547. Patricia b. 14 SEP 1953.

4548. Duane Rich b. 31 MAR 1956.

3733. LaZOU PEARL RICH, (Wanda Alexander, Annie Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 JUN 1933 m. 31 APR 1956 Norman Van Massey, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname MASSEY

4549. Norman Reed b. 10 JAN 1952.
4550. Vickie Mae b. 15 JAN 1954.
4551. Vannette b. 26 APR 1957.
4552. Jerry Lane b. 2 DEC 1959.

3734. DeLONE RICH, (Wanda Alexander, Annie Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 MAY 1937 m. 14 JAN 1954 Vernon LaMar Davis, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname DAVIS

4553. Vernon LaMar b. 7 NOV 1955.
4554. Valena b. 12 DEC 1956.

3736. EVA ALEXANDER, (Clarence Alexander, Annie Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 APR 1933 m. 7 OCT 1950 James R. Smelser, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname SMELSER

4555. Linda Ann b. 5 NOV 1951.
4556. Nancy Yvonne b. 16 NOV 1953.
4557. Grant Russell b. 4 OCT 1955.

3739. ANNIE COLLEEN REYNOLDS, (Verda Alexander, Annie Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 NOV 1932 m. 10 APR 1948 Lee Arnold Blanchard, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BLANCHARD

4558. Kenneth Jack b. 18 NOV 1948.
4559. Linda Lee b. 22 APR 1950.
4560. Debra Ann b. 28 NOV 1955.
4561. Gill Renae b. 28 JUN 1959.

3746. JOHNA MAY NIELSON, (Mazie Alexander, Annie Dobson, Amanda, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 SEP 1936 m. 10 NOV 1955 Corwin Samuel West b. 27 NOV 1932 son of Karl West and Erma Hansen.

Children:- surname WEST

4562. Katherine Kay b. 24 AUG 1956.

4563. David Samuel b. 4 NOV 1957.

3806. MARCIA LaRAE CARSON, (Lucile Anderson, Parley Anderson, Orlando, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 MAR 1939 m. 28 DEC 1955 Donald E. Faust, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname FAUST

4564. Donald Wayne b. 26 APR 1957.

4565. Ivan Eugene b. 19 JAN 19__.

4071. CHRISTINE LEKANDER, (Howard Lekander, Ruth, Floyd, Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 AUG 1950 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 15 AUG 1970 James K. Leggett, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname LEGGETT

4566. Michael James b. 2 MAY 1978 (adopted 17 OCT 1978).

Residence at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

4072. MARSHA ANN GEE, (Robert M., Robert H., Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 AUG 1949 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio m. 5 DEC 1970 Sam Patrick Navarre b. 9 MAR 1950, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname NAVARRE

4567. Jennifer Diane b. 17 AUG 1949 Augusta, Richmond Co., Ga.

4568. Sam Jr. b. 25 JUN 1973 Augusta, Richmond Co., Ga.

4073. ROBERT HOWARD GEE, (Robert M., Robert H., Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JAN 1952 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio m. 27 AUG 1977 Joan Barrett, her dates and parents not given.

Joan had m/1 - - - Merryman by whom she has a dau. Deanna Merryman b. 1971.

4074. TIMOTHY MICHAEL GEE, (Robert M., Robert H., Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 3 APR 1954 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio m. 1973 Ellen Gibson, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

4569. Kelley Elizabeth b. 5 FEB 1974 Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.

4570. Daniel Marshall b. 20 APR 1976 Augusta, Richmond Co., Ga.

4091. KIM ELAINE HERSHELMAN, (Ruby, Floyd A., Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 27 OCT 1954 m. 11 MAY 1974 Robert Orchard Jr., his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname ORCHARD

4571. Thomas Joseph b. 20 FEB 1973 Erie, Erie Co., Penn.

4572. Brent Allen b. 12 NOV 1974 Erie, Erie Co., Penn.

4092. ROBERT DALE HERSHELMAN, (Ruby, Floyd A., Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 16 MAR 1956 Erie, Erie Co., Penn. m. 5 MAR 1977 East Springfield, Erie Co., Penn. Jean Ann Lawrence, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname HERSCHELMAN

4573. Eric David b. 18 APR 1978 Erie, Erie Co., Penn.

4574. Carrey Lynn b. 27 MAR 1979 East Springfield, Erie Co., Penn.

4102. MARY LOU CARPENTER, (Arlene, Bernard, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 MAY 1949 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 31 JUL 1971 Alan Gibson b. 1 NOV 19__ Windham, Portage Co., Ohio, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname GIBSON

4575. Marsha Lynn b. 1 JUN 1976 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Residence at Cleveland, Ohio.

4103. MARGARET ELLEN CARPENTER, (Arlene, Bernard, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 13 NOV 1951 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 22 AUG 1972 Conneaut, Ohio William Ray Peak b. 3 JUL 1951 Tazewell, Tazewell Co., Va., his parentage not given.

Children:- surname PEAK

4576. Ruth Marie b. 9 FEB 1976 Buckhannon, Upshur Co., W. Va.

Residence at Buckhannon, West Virginia.

4104. BERNARD GLEN CARPENTER, (Arlene, Bernard, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 OCT 1954 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 26 OCT 1973 West Springfield, Erie Co., Penn. Barbara K. Brackett b. 5 AUG 1956 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname CARPENTER

4577. Scott Michael b. 25 APR 1974 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

4578. Angela Elaine b. 1 AUG 1976 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

4105. DONALD ALLEN CARPENTER, (Arlene, Bernard, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 DEC 1956 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 3 JUN 1977 Sagamore, Armstrong Co., Penn. Shirley Ann Troup b. 15 MAR 1957 Penn. dau. of Fred Troup.

Children:- surname CARPENTER

4579. Donald Allen Jr. b. 12 SEP 1979.

Residence at Salem, Ohio.

4110. LYNDIA SUE GEE, (Jerald, Bernard, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 4 FEB 1954 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 17 MAR 1973 by Rev. John Tatgenhorst, E. C. Methodist Phillip J. Rossiter b. 14 JUN 1952, his parentage not given.

Children:- surname ROSSITER

4580. Michael John b. 23 OCT 1973 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

4581. David Paul b. 6 OCT 1975 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

4582. Joseph Mark b. 18 MAR 1977 Erie, Erie Co., Penn.

Residence at Conneaut, Ohio.

4111. JEFFREY PAUL GEE, (Jerald, Bernard, Floyd R., Christopher, F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 MAR 1957 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 21 JUN 1975 by Rev. John Tatgenhorst (E.C. Methodist Church) Mary A. Brooks b. 18 FEB 1959 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname GEE

4583. John Robert b. 16 JAN 1975 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

4584. Christopher Adam b. 21 DEC 1978 Akron, Summit Co., Ohio (St. Thomas Hospital).

Residence at Akron, Ohio.

4132. GREGG GRIMES, (Carol, Walter, Foster, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 AUG 1955 m. Diane - - -.

Diane had m/1 --- Sagrio by whom she had two children:- surname SAGRIO

(1) Nick.

(2) Gina.

4134. PAMELA FAE GRIMES, (Carol, Walter, Foster, Samuel D., F. Harmon, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 AUG 1959 m. Donald Harvey, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname HARVEY

4585. Jennifer.

Residence at Louisville, Kentucky.

4191. KATHERINE WOLFE, (Sally Wade, Madonna Kinsey, Inora Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 FEB 1954 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 20 OCT 1974 Edgerton, Williams Co., Ohio (Lutheran Church) and divd. Samuel Peral Stanton b. 13 SEP 1941 Pottersville, Eaton Co., Mich. son of Sherwood William Stanton and Ruthann - - -.

Children:- surname STANTON

4586. Cary Jennifer b. 19 AUG 1974.

4587. Jerimy Jay b. 8 NOV 1977 d. 6 JAN 1980.

Katherine m/2 13 DEC 1979 Clintonwood, W. Va. Frank Thornsburg b. 8 MAR 1946 Garrett, Floyd Co., Ky. son of William Thornsburg and Sarah Johnson. No issue by this marriage.

4192. WENDELL DuWAYNE WOLFE, (Sally Wade, Madonna Kinsey, Elnora Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 APR 1955 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 30 SEP 1974 Avilla, Noble Co., Ind. (Methodist Church)

Sharon Freeman b. 13 MAR 1956 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. dau. of Russell Eugene Freeman and Carolyn Francis Schneider.

Children:- surname WOLFE

4588. Eric Matthew b. 21 APR 1974.

4589. David Michle b. 12 SEP 1976.

4193. DARRELL WAYNE WOLFE, (Sally Wade, Madonna Kinsey, Elnora Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 DEC 1956 DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 26 AUG 1978 Waynedale, Allen Co., Ind. (Avalon Missionary Church) Charlott Sutorius b. 12 OCT 1959 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. dau. of Teddy Eugene Sutorius and Kay Joan Schroyer.

Children:- surname WOLFE

4590. Justin Michle b. 24 OCT 1979.

4197. MARGIE SUE EVERETTS, (Olus Everetts, Vera Sechler, Harlow Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 MAR 1953 m. 24 JUN 1975 Randy Lengacher, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname LENGACHER

4591. Elliott Dean b. 6 DEC 1978.

4198. TOM W. EVERETTS, (Olus Everetts, Vera Sechler, Harlow Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 OCT 195__ m. 5 APR 1975 Linda Radabaugh, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname EVERETTS

4592. Chad W. b. 7 APR 1978.

4201. ANTHONY FRY, (Peggy Everetts, Vera Sechler, Harlow Sechler, Harriet, Harlow, Anson, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 19 JUN 1958 m. 8 NOV 1975 Kim Spangler, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname FRY

4593. Jason Lee b. 29 MAY 1976.

4594. Danielle Rae b. 10 OCT 1979.

4217. RICHARD EUGENE MORRIS, (Bert Morris, Pauline Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 22 JUN 1946 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 15 JUN 1969 Brunswick, Cumberland Co., Maine Marion Pierce b. 3 JUN 19__ Brunswick, Maine, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname MORRIS

4595. Scotty Pierce b. 20 DEC 1967.

4596. Kristi Ellen b. 12 NOV 1971.

4218. BRIAN FORD MORRIS, (Bert Morris, Pauline Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 MAY 1956 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 19 OCT 1974 North Liberty, Ind. Jacqueline Kay Bucker b. 30 JUL 1956 North Liberty, Ind. her parentage not given.

Children:- surname MORRIS

4597. Stephanie Jean b. 8 JAN 1975 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

4598. Patricia Jo b. 18 JUL 1979 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

4219. MARY FRANCES MORRIS, (Roger Morris, Pauline Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 SEP 1952 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 18 AUG 1973 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. Richard Thomas Barenie b. 23 DEC 1953 Hammond, Lake Co. Ind. son of Alfred Charles Barenie and Janet Doreen Berdine.

Children:- surname BARENIE

4599. Karen Kristine b. 7 FEB 1974 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

4600. Suzanne Kay b. 30 DEC 1979 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

Richard served in the U. S. Army JUN 1973 until JUN 1976. His church affiliation Catholic. He is employed as a machine operator by Bomarko, Inc.

Mary completed two years of nurse's training at Memorial Hospital, South Bend, Ind. She currently is employed as Social Service Designee at Pilgrim Manor Rehabilitation and Convalescent Center. Her church affiliation Church of Christ.

4229. STEVE EDWIN MORRIS, (Guy Morris, Pauline Benjamin, Clayton Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 JAN 1958 North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind. m. 22 APR 1978 North Liberty, Ind. (Church of Christ) Sandy Jean Reeder b. 24 OCT 1957, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname MORRIS

4601. Jacob Edwin b. 6 APR 1979.

4259. JUDY ILENE KERN, (Dean Kern, Ethel Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 18 JAN 1948 Markle, Wells Co., Ind. m. 13 MAY 1966 Markle, Ind. John C. Braden, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname BRADEN

4602. Wendi J. b. 13 MAR 1968 Bluffton, Wells Co., Ind.

4603. Trent John b. 13 FEB 1971 Bluffton, Wells Co., Ind.

Judy is employed in a department store. Her church affiliation Church of Christ.

Residence near Bluffton, Indiana.

4260. BARBARA LEE KERN, (Dean Kern, Ethel Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 8 FEB 1950 m. 9 AUG 1969 Jerry Dwight Sheets, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname SHEETS

4604. Chad Allen b. 13 OCT 1971 Bluffton, Wells Co., Ind.

4605. Troy Matthew b. 20 FEB 1973 Bluffton, Wells Co., Ind.

4606. Kari b. 24 JUN 1976 Bluffton, Wells Co., Ind.

Jerry is employed as a tool and die machinist.

Family church affiliation Church of Christ. Residence at Bluffton, Indiana.

4261. CONNIE JO KERN, (Dean Kern, Ethel Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 5 MAR 1952

Wells Co., Ind. m. 28 OCT 1972 Frederick A. Stoffel, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname STOFFEL

4607. Jennifer A. b. 7 OCT 1974 Bluffton, Wells Co., Ind.

4608. Jodi Marie b. 21 NOV 1975 Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind.

4609. Julie C. b. 8 FEB 1977.

4610. Jani b. SEP 1978 Larwill, Whitley Co., Ind.

4611. Anthony b. 15 JAN 1980 Larwill, Whitley Co., Ind.

Residence at Larwill, Indiana.

4262. LISA ILENE KERN, (Dean Kern, Ethel Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 30 JUL 1961 Bluffton, Wells Co., Ind. m. 9 SEP 1978 Randel E. Workman, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname WORKMAN

4612. Leslie Ann b. 26 DEC 1978 Bluffton, Wells Co., Ind.

Lisa's church affiliation Church of Christ.

Residence at Markle, Indiana.

4268. GARY LEE PEPPLER, (Marcella Dirr, Esther Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 20 NOV 1950 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. d. 6 FEB 1976 Fort Wayne, Ind. (struck by automobile) m. Sally Ann Billman b. 10 JAN 1952, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname PEPPLER

4613. Michelle D. b. 1 APR 1973.

4614. John Glen b. 22 OCT 1974.

4269. DAN HENRY PEPPLER, (Marcella Dirr, Esther Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 21 JUN 1952 Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind. m. prob. c.1969 Kathleen Furniss b. 25 JUL 1953, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname PEPPLER

4615. Paula M. b. 10 FEB 1970.

4616. Andrew D. b. 24 MAY 1974.

4272. GREGORY A. HOUSER, (Joan Dirr, Esther Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 17 FEB 1952 Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio m. 22 AUG 1970 Pamela Bakehorn, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname HOUSER

4617. Todd M. b. 17 NOV 1971.

4618. Jeremy A. b. 13 MAR 1974.

4273. NEIL HOUSER, (Joan Dirr, Esther Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 JAN 1953 Bryan, Williams Co., Ohio m. 17 DEC 1971 Cindy K. Wellborn, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname HOUSER

4619. Amy M. b. 16 JUN 1972 Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.

4620. Chad W. b. 13 MAY 1974 Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.

4621. Adam A. b. 15 JUL 1977 Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind.

4622. Shaun L. b. 11 OCT 1978 Roann, Wabash Co., Ind.

4274. DENNIS HOUSER, (Joan Dirr, Esther Benjamin, Marion Benjamin, Almeron Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 OCT 1955 m. Pamela L. Turner b. 23 OCT 1956 Fairbanks, Alaska, her parentage not given.

Children:- surname HOUSER

4623. Joshua D. b. 24 MAY 1978 Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind.

4624. Matthew M. b. 23 AUG 1979 Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind.

4324. CAROLYN ANN MILLER, (Roberta Benjamin, Robert Benjamin, Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 7 SEP 1952 Sunnyside, Yakima Co., Wash. m. 12 JUN 1971 Springfield, Lane Co., Ore. Aaron Joel Ketch b. 24 DEC 1950 Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. son of Harold Edward Ketch and Beulah Mae Bond.

Children:- surname KETCH

4625. Heather Nicole b. 7 MAY 1974.
4626. Joshua Ryan b. 2 NOV 1977.
4627. Robert Aaron b. 30 JUN 1979.

Aaron served in the U. S. Army 28 APR 1970 to 3 JAN 1972 rank Spec. 4; basic training at Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Wash. and stationed more than one year at Friedberg, West Germany.

Aaron attended Lane Community College studying welding technology and is employed as a welder by Total Mobility Systems & Designs.

Carolyn Ann is employed as a clerk by the Ernst Home Center at Eugene, Oregon.

4329. CALVIN RAY DelCURTO, (Marjorie Benjamin, Robert Benjamin, Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 NOV 1957 Renton, King Co., Wash. m. 1 JAN 1980 Reno, Washoe Co., Nev. Marsha Sue George b. 17 DEC 1952, her parentage not given.

Marsha had m/l - - - Lyons by whom she had one child:- surname LYONS

(1) Christopher Michael b. 19 OCT 1971 Eugene, Lane Co., Ore.

4331. SANDRA LEE DelCURTO, (Marjorie Benjamin, Robert Benjamin, Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 1 JUL 1960 Eugene, Lane Co., Ore. m. 30 APR 1977 Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai Co., Idaho Clement A. Stechelin II b. 27 APR 1959 Calif., his parentage not given.

Children:- surname STECHELIN

4628. Bryan Carey b. 13 NOV 1977 Eugene, Lane Co., Ore.
4629. Brent Adam b. 2 AUG 1979 Springfield, Lane Co., Ore.

A third child was due SEP 1980.

4332. ANNETTE LYNN BENJAMIN, (Larry Benjamin, Robert Benjamin, Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 2 JUN 1961 Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon m. 1 MAR 1975 Yakima, Yakima Co., Wash. Dennis Arthur Webster b. 4 MAY 1956 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., Wash. son

of LeRoy Arthur Webster and Margaret Ann Brennan.

Children:- surname WEBSTER

4630. Trinidy Lee b. 6 JUL 1975 Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Texas.

4631. Ande Renee b. 25 NOV 1978 Bitburg, Rheinland Pflaz, Germany.

Dennis currently is serving in the U. S. Air Force with the rank of Staff Sergeant (E-5) in his fifth year. He was stationed at Spangdahlem A.B., West Germany FEB 1976 to FEB 1979 and then at McChord AFB, Tacoma, Washington.

Residence at Tacoma, Washington.

Family church affiliation L. D. S.

4343. DIANE LYNN NUTTER, (Beverly Benjamin, Russell Benjamin, Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 10 OCT 1956 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 26 JUN 1976 Youngstown, Ohio Daniel Cesene, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname CESENE

4632. Shannon M. b. 16 JAN 1978.

4633. Jeremy A. b. 29 APR 1979.

4344. PAMELA RUTH NUTTER, (Beverly Benjamin, Russell Benjamin, Ora Benjamin, Jerome Benjamin, Philena, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 SEP 1958 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 18 OCT 1975 Youngstown, Ohio Michael Petrusko, his dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname PETRUSKO

4634. Michael G. b. 14 MAY 1976.

4635. Joni M. b. 11 OCT 1979.

4359. RICHARD LOUCKS, (Deloris Jenkins, Harold Jenkins, Edna Wilmot, Florence Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 MAR 1941 m. 18 DEC 1959 Judith Bleich, her dates and parentage not given.

Children:- surname LOUCKS

4636. Jeffery b. 11 JUL 1960.

4404. RICHARD FLOYD ROBERTS, (Richard Roberts, Agatha Coburn, Earl Coburn, Calvin Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 NOV 1950 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 31 OCT 1970 Newville, DeKalb Co., Ind. (Church of Christ) Darla Vachon dau. of Willard Vachon and Eloise - - -.

Children:- surname ROBERTS

4637. Shayna b. 31 AUG 1975.

Richard m/2 7 MAY 1977 Jan Wolfe, her dates and parentage not given.
No issue by this marriage.

Richard served in the U. S. Army Artillery 1970-1973 with the rank of Sergeant and was stationed in VietNam.

Residence at St. Joe, Indiana.

4405. LOXIE LEE ROBERTS, (Richard Roberts, Agatha Coburn, Earl Coburn, Calvin Coburn, Cynthia, Samuel G., Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 6 NOV 1954 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 23 JUN 1973 DeKalb Co., Ind. and divd. SEP 1974 Tim Kaiser son of Keith Kaiser and Loretta Lyons. No issue.

Loxie m/2 24 APR 1976 DeKalb Co., Ind. Tim Kees son of Sam Kees and Betty Badman.

Children:- surname KEES

4638. Samuel Lee b. 12 APR 1980.

ADDENDUM AND ERRATA

1. SOLOMON GEE. In the continuing quest to learn the names of Solomon's parents and something of the family background in county Devon (Devonshire), England, some information now has surfaced under the diligent efforts of William H. Gee (#1063) of Beaumont, Texas. While inconclusive and fragmentary, there appears to be sufficient grounds for a considered judgment of probability to warrant inclusion of the data here. Further developments may come too late to appear in this genealogy so it is deemed most appropriate to present what is now known as a matter of general interest and to provide a prelude for the results of later research. In any event, the reader is urged to exercise caution and to avoid assumptions that could be premature in the interpretation of such relatively primitive data.

Specifically, what we have is an alphabetical listing of the Gee names found in all of the extant parish records throughout Devon county with entries dating from the late 1500's into the 1800's appearing in about two dozen different towns and parishes. Dates are given for births, christenings, marriages and deaths with a far greater majority of the dates being for christenings. It is quite unlikely that a christening date might also be a birth date although this would not be impossible. In many cases, both parents of a child are stated but in some instances only one parent is identified. Obvious gaps in the data preclude complete family records and leave only bits of information for speculation. It is also to be noted that other sources have stated many Devon county parish records were destroyed during WW II which further clouds efforts to research our Gee family roots there.

A review of these data indicates that there were only two persons named Solomon Gee born in Devonshire, both of whom were of Buckland, Monachorum parish. A third Solomon Gee resided at Dartmouth, Presbyterian parish but his birthplace is unknown and his dates in no way coincide with the Solomon in our heritage. Of the two Solomon's found at Buckland, Monachorum parish, it is conceivable that the younger one may have been the Solomon Gee in our genealogy born c.1698 according to seemingly irrefutable family records while the Solomon in question was christened 28 DEC 1703. So we have the dilemma of making an assumption based upon meager data or reporting what is known with the hope that subsequent research may provide a definitive answer. It is the latter course which seems most prudent.

Buckland town, Monachorum parish records date from the year 1538 but the earliest entry under the surname Gee appears in 1669, which indicates that a Gee family must have removed from elsewhere to this location some time near this date. The town of Buckland appears to coincide most nearly with the site of the present town of Horrabridge, or between there and the town of Tavistock, on a modern map. The reader can find these towns just north of the city of Plymouth which is a port city on the southern coast of Devonshire and which was the originating point of many voyages that brought early settlers to New England in America.

It is also interesting to note that Buckland, Monachorum parish was situated merely 35 miles or so from the site of King Arthur's castle on the coast of adjoining Cornwall county.

We note further from the parish records that there was a concentration of Gee families in Newton town, Ferrers parish (with records from 1600) and in Modbury parish (with records from 1601), perhaps five miles

apart and within 15 miles or so of Buckland town, Monachorum parish. Such proximity seems to indicate very strongly that the families living so close together surely must have shared some relationship. While we can also find some similarity in the names of family members and it further appears that families possibly moved back and forth between these parishes, the available data are too meager to enable a supportive analysis of such relationship.

Nevertheless, after studying the reported data and believing there is a likelihood that our Solomon Gee may have sprung from Buckland town, Monachorum parish, an attempt has been made to reconstruct the Gee families of that area based upon the information at hand. The results of this study follow with precautionary statements where deemed appropriate or other commentary. All of the dates given for children are christening dates which could be significant in the case of Solomon Gee christened on 28 DEC 1703 who may be the Solomon in our genealogy born c.1698. The abbreviation "chr." will identify these dates. Remember that these families are assembled from the parish records alone so we have no proof beyond this source.

JOHN GEE m. 2 AUG 1669 Buckland town, Monachorum parish, Devonshire, England Anna (or Anne) Deacon. Children (7):-

- (1) Phillip chr. 19 NOV 1670 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
- (2) Mary chr. 2 AUG 1673 poss. DY, Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
- (3) Samuel chr. 1 MAR 1675 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
- (4) William chr. 11 JAN 1678 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
- (5) Anne chr. 22 OCT 1681 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
- (6) Judith chr. 20 JAN 1684 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
- (7) Mary (second by this name) chr. 4 SEP 1687 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.

EZECHIELL GEE m. 8 APR 1672 Buckland town, Monachorum parish, Devonshire, England Elizabeth Crosseman. Children (7):-

- (1) Joanna chr. 23 NOV 1672 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
- (2) Richard chr. 25 OCT 1673 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
- (3) John chr. 17 OCT 1675 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
- (4) Eunice chr. 30 JUN 1678 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
- (5) Solomon chr. 23 OCT 1680 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
- (6) Elizabeth chr. 19 JAN 1683 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
- (7) Mary chr. 9 FEB 1688 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
A Mary Gee m. 8 JUL 1708 Edmond Dundridge at Buckland, Monachorum. It could have been this Mary or it could have been the daughter of John and Anne Gee, or another Mary entirely.

RICHARD GEE son of Ezechiell and Elizabeth above. He may have m. twice.

Children (5):-

- (1) John chr. 12 FEB 1698 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
(mother's name not given.)
- (2) Elizabeth chr. 19 JUL 1701 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England. (dau. of Sarah.)
- (3) Solomon chr. 28 DEC 1703 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England. (son of Mary.)
- (4) Thomas chr. 14 NOV 1708 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England. (mother's name not given.)
- (5) William chr. 13 MAY 1706 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England. (mother's name not given.)

If the above are the children of the same Richard, his wife in 1701 was Sarah and in 1703 it was Mary. Conceivably, the children could have been members of two or more families but the records seem to indicate that there was only one Richard at this location.

Pursuing this possibility further, it may be significant in our evaluation of Richard's son Solomon as our possible progenitor that in our genealogy Solomon¹ Gee named his first daughter Sarah, conceivable in honor of his father's first wife. Or it is not beyond reason to consider that if he was born c.1698, Solomon's mother may have been Sarah who died at childbirth or before his christening and that Richard had taken a second wife, Mary, by that date who was then recorded as Solomon's mother.

JOHN GEE son of Ezechiell and Elizabeth above m. 2 OCT 1705 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England Margaret Weeks. Children (1):-

- (1) An Elizabeth Gee was chr. at Buckland, Monachorum by John Gee

and wife Mary on 19 FEB 1739. This could have been another John Gee or it could have been this John with a different wife.

THOMAS GEE m. 9 APR 1672 Buckland town, Monachorum parish, Devonshire, England Frances Lune. Children (2):-

- (1) Margaret chr. 8 FEB 1672 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.
- (2) France (possibly Frances) chr. 1 JAN 1674 Buckland, Monachorum, Devonshire, England.

34. MOLLY GEE. The husband of Molly has been further identified as having the title of Deacon Nathaniel Brown, a farmer, whose parents were Abraham Brown and Mary Livermore. Molly is believed to have died after 1849 at Alstead, N. H.

116. ABNER GEE. A biographical review in an unidentified history volume has provided some additional and slightly different information which is being reproduced here without any attempt to reconcile these differences.

Abner's father reportedly was a native of Three Rivers, Province of Quebec, and left his home at the age of nine years to seek his fortune. At the age of twenty he had acquired a sum sufficient to buy a farm. This farm, after considerable improvement, he sold to good advantage and bought another in Brownfield, Maine. Here he lived for several years, prosperously engaged in tilling the soil. Then, selling this farm also, he removed to Northfield, Mass., where the rest of his life was passed in agricultural pursuits. He died in 1889, aged seventy-five years. He was considered one of the best violin players of his day and his services as a violinist were in constant demand. He was prominent in the early State militia, in which he was commissioned Captain. In politics he acted with the Democratic party, while in his religious belief he was a Universalist.

The son previously identified as "Abner" now is reported to have been Albion B. Gee, the proprietor of the Grand Trunk House, South Paris, Maine. He was born 4 MAR 1830 Chatham, N. H. and m. 29 JAN 1851 Fanny M.

Berry b. c.1836 d. 1883 dau. of Isaac C. Berry of Bridgton, Maine. Their children:- surname GEE

- (1) Addie b. c.1860 d. 1895 m. O. E. Barker.
- (2) Mabel d. Ae 4y 6m.
- (3) Frank B. b. 6 --- 1866.
- (4) Katie M. b. 29 JAN 1868.

Albion B. Gee obtained his education in the schools of Brownfield and at the Fryeburg Academy. At the age of fifteen he went to Lowell, Mass., where he learned dancing, with a view of becoming a teacher of that art. Successfully pursuing the profession afterward, he taught over one thousand classes in the different towns from Lowell, Mass. to Bangor, Maine. During the summer season he was employed as clerk at hotels in Mount Pleasant, Conway, and North Conway. At a later date he conducted the Washington and Kearsarge Houses, finally buying the Oxford House in Fryeburg, which was destroyed by fire while under his management. He subsequently managed the Lake Auburn House and the Grand View House for four seasons each. In April, 1895 he bought the Paris Hotel, a fine three-story building containing thirty rooms, and situated on Main Street near the depot in South Paris. Since then he has remodeled and refurnished it at a considerable expense, so that the Grand Trunk House, as it is now called, is one of the best appointed hotels in Oxford County. His extensive acquaintance among summer tourists and the travelling public generally insured him a liberal patronage.

(The above comments pertain to an earlier period in this century. CEB)

119. NATHANIEL BROWN. His first wife, Clarinda Huntley, reportedly d. 23 APR 1844. Their children (2):- surname 'BROWN

- (1) Esther b. 1 APR 1807.
- (2) Martin L. b. 12 APR 1815 d. 9 FEB 1921.

Nathaniel m/2 19 JUN 1844 Eleanor L. Gee. Her birthdate may have been 11 SEP 1814. The following is additional information on some of their

children: surname BROWN

308. Nathaniel Wesley b. 3 OCT 1845 N. H.

309. Winfield Scott b. 22 NOV 1847 N. H.

138. SAMUEL GUSTIAN GEE. The carrydown entry which appears on page 161 inadvertently omitted the surname of this descendant.

296. FREEMAN GEE. His wife Lucinda Smith b. 16 JAN 1804 Lunenburg, Essex Co., Vt. dau. of Asa Smith and Azuba Hale. Freeman and Lucinda had an additional child beyond those previously given, as follows:- surname GEE

(1) Lovisa b. 1833 Lunenburg, Essex Co., Vt. m. Seneca Brown.

366. HARLOW J. GEE. The name of the mother of Harlow Gee's wife, Lucinda M. Loomis, was Wealthy Moore.

373. AZUBAH ANN CONGDON. She m/1 at Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Benjamin Franklin Treat b. 26 NOV 1833 Bethel, Ontario Co., N. Y. son of Alvin (ör Alvah) Treat and Elizabeth Harris. Their children (initially reported out of chronological sequence):- surname TREAT

735. Emma b. 8 JUN 1855 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

736. Frank Congdon b. 1 MAY 1857 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m.
3 SEP 1888 Mollie Brady.

+734. Ella b. 5 AUG 1859 (initially reported 5 MAY 1861) b. Disco, Mich.

737. Willard F. b. 1 SEP 1861 Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich.

Benjamin Treat m/1 4 JUL 1850 Jane Scott who DY. Apparently he and Azuba Ann were divorced because he m/3 19 JAN 1875 Thusa E. Brown and they had the following children; all b. Coopersville, Ottawa Co., Mich.):
:-
surname TREAT

(1) Harry Brown b. 19 SEP 1876 d. 30 DEC 1879.

(2) Bessie Francis b. 30 APR 1878.

(3) Carl Fremont b. 17 SEP 1881.

Benjamin Treat was an eighth generation descendant of Richard Treat b. 1584 Pitminster, Somerset, England d. 1669-70 Wethersfield, Conn. baptized under the name of Trott, married under the name of Trett, and was called Treat when he died.

Benjamin Treat served in the Civil War. He enlisted 1861 1st Mich. Cav. and was promoted NOV 1862 to the rank of 2nd Lt. 8th Mich. Div. In 1865 he resigned from the service due to ill health, suffering greatly thereafter with rheumatism. He was residing in 1893 at Coopersville, Ottawa Co., Mich. He was a dentist by profession.

379. ALICE L. CONGDON. It has been found erroneous to have recorded the marriage of Alice to Morrison L. Hubbard who in fact married Alice Hart dau. of Jessie Hart. However, the son of Morrison L. Hubbard reported as descendant #741 in this genealogy did marry Grace Klumph #1256 in the Solomon Gee line so the entry for Carl Tuckerman Hubbard still is a valid placement in this record. Information has not yet surfaced on a possible corrected marriage for Alice L. Congdon.

575. JOHN WALKER BROWN. He was b. 16 DEC 1846 Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana d. 18 SEP 1924 Wymore, Gage Co., Nebraska bur. Wymore Cemetery m. 8 OCT 1871 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa Margaret Elisce Applegate b. 28 FEB 1851 Iowa d. 3 FEB 1928 Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebraska bur. Wymore Cemetery dau. of Richard Applegate and - - - Adams.

582. WILLIAM OWEN GEE. He d. Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. bur. Altoona Cemetery, Hitchcock, S. Dak. His wife, Sarah Ann Kingdon, b. South Molton, England 13 MAY 1865 d. 7 OCT 1932 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. bur. Altoona Cemetery, Hitchcock, S. Dak., both parents born Devonshire, England. Her mother's name may have been Susan rather than Sarah.

654. ROZELIA GEE. She d. and bur. Etna, Lincoln Co., Wyo. Her husband Robert McGavin, Jr. b. 5 JUL 1843 Glasgow, Irk Co., Scotland d. 21 APR 1916 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho bur. Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo. son of Robert McGavin, Sr. and Jeanette Johnson.

Children (7):- surname McGAVIN

- (1) Theresa Laura b. 3 AUG 1867 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 30 NOV 1877.
 - (2) Sarah Inez b. 15 NOV 1869 Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah d. 3 AUG 1903 m. David Roberts.
 - (3) Rozelia Irene b. 26 JAN 1872 Oxford, Franklin Co., Idaho d. 7 JUN 1912 m. John Bracken Lee.
 - (4) Robert Lysander b. 6 AUG 1874 Gooseberry (Ranch), Oneida Co., Idaho d. 20 AUG 1902. Unm.
 - (5) Almon Eddie b. 6 NOV 1876 Gooseberry (Ranch), Oneida Co., Idaho d. 6 MAY 1939 m. Mary Jane Christensen.
 - (6) Jeanette May b. 25 APR 1879 Toquerville, Kane Co., Utah d. 4 JUL 1942 m. 20 JUN 1901 Henry Louis Wolfley.
- +1114. George Gee b. 19 NOV 1888.

Robert was a farmer and carpenter in occupation. He m/2 31 OCT 1877 Caroline Gee, a half-sister of Rozelia, living with his plural wives. (See #671 in Addendum for additional information.).

671. CAROLINE GEE. She bur. Rose Hill Cemetery, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. St. George, Washington Co., Utah Robert McGavin, Jr. b. 5 JUL 1843 Glasgow, Irk Co., Scotland d. 21 APR 1916 Idaho Falls, Idaho bur. Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo. son of Robert McGavin, Sr. and Jeanette Johnson.

Children (13):- surname McGAVIN

- 1115.(1) Sidney Rowe b. 8 MAY 1877 Gooseberry (Ranch) Oneida Co., Idaho d. 28 MAY 1912.
- (2) Agnes Emmerett b. 25 JUN 1879 Toquerville, Kane Co., Utah d. 22 OCT 1879.
- 1116.(3) Charles Frederick b. 2 MAY 1881 Toquerville, Kane Co., Utah d. 29 DEC 1943 m. 16 OCT 1907 Maude Yeaman.
- 1117.(4) Roland b. 23 APR 1883 Toquerville, Kane Co., Utah d. 31 MAY 1961 m. 12 MAR 1952 Mary Gaikins.
- (5) Emma Isabella b. 19 JUL 1885 Basin, Cassia Co., Idaho d. 9 OCT 1926 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho bur. Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Utah m. 21 SEP 1906 Joseph Jolley Jensen b. 12 APR 1885 Clarkston, Cache Co., Utah d. 2 OCT 1971 son of Ole Anderson Jensen and Margaret Ann Jolley. Children (7):- surname JENSEN
 - (1) Robert Cecil b. 28 SEP 1906 Glen, Carbon Co., Idaho m/1 24 DEC 1931 and divd. Evelyn M. Fisher m/2 Edith Cobb.
 - (2) Joseph Clifford b. 25 DEC 1908 Glen, Carbon Co., Idaho d. 9 JUN 1910.
 - (3) Caroline Oleta b. 15 AUG 1910 Smoot, Lincoln Co., Wyo. m. 17 JUN 1938 Logan, Cache Co., Utah Simon Woodrow White b. 5 MAR 1913 Hazelton, Jerome Co., Idaho d. 14 OCT 1979 son of Franklin D. White and Anna Elizabeth Brady. Children (3):- surname WHITE

- (1) Sharleen Bell b. 5 JUL 1941 Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo. m. Edward R. Gries. Children (2):- surname GRIES
 - (1) Bryant Edward.
 - (2) Justin Robert.
- (2) Bruce W. b. 18 FEB 1943/8 Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo. m. Sharon Smith. Children (6):- surname WHITE
 - (1) Marjorie Elyse.
 - (2) Elizabeth Ann.
 - (3) Chrystopher Woodrow.
 - (4) Whitaker Bruce (twin).
 - (5) Meagan (twin).
 - (6) Brandon Smith.
- (3) Alan J. b. 17 JUN 1951 Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah m. Melada Grant. Children (2):- surname WHITE
 - (1) Gavin Mack.
 - (2) Aleina Ealine.
- (4) Sidney Wendell b. 28 MAY 1913 Auburn, Lincoln Co., Wyo. m. 1 OCT 1938 Pauline Routh.
- (5) Genevieve b. 20 NOV 1915 Fairview, Lincoln Co., Wyo. m. 29 AUG 1933 Max Farrington Lyons.
- (6) Hattie b. 31 OCT 1919 Fairview, Lincoln Co., Wyo. m. 20 APR 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Lester Bowane Birch b. 22 JUL 1913 Cokeville, Lincoln Co., Wyo. son of Clarence Allen Birch and Edith May Bourne. Children (6):- surname BIRCH
 - (1) Leslie Ann b. 23 JAN 1945 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Utah.
 - (2) Bradley J. b. 18 DEC 1947 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 - (3) Marjorie Mae b. 11 FEB 1950 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 - (4) Clyde Lester b. 26 SEP 1952 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 - (5) Carolyn Bell b. 28 DEC 1958 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 - (6) Donald Kay b. 15 FEB 1961 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Lester was employed as a postal clerk.

Simon Woodrow White was a farmer and sheepman in occupation. He m/2 29 OCT 1938 Beatrice Cook, widow of - - - Jacobsen.

- (7) Nolan Mack b. 22 OCT 1923 Georgetown, Bear Lake Co., Idaho m. 17 JUN 1947 LaNell Glenn.
- +1119.(6) Effie Pearl b. 26 NOV 1887. (See this number in Addendum.)
- 1120.(7) Elsie b. 11 APR 1890 Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo. m. 30 SEP 1908 William Glenn Robinson.
- 1121.(8) James Duron b. 13 MAY 1892/3 Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo. m/1 17 JUN 1918 Florence Heap m/2 26 APR 1954 Frances Wright.
- +1122.(9) Mary b. 15 OCT 1894. (See this number in Addendum.)
- +1123.(10) Myrtle b. 16 MAY 1897. (See this number in Addendum.)
- +1124.(11) Jessie Fern b. 25 MAY 1899. (See this number in Addendum.)
- (12) Erma b. 16 NOV 1901 Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo. m. 2 JUN 1927 John Berdell Blackham b. 8 MAR 1901 Moroni, Sanpete Co., Utah d. 8 AUG 1944 LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon bur. Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah son of Alma Blackham and Lucy Pattie Blackham. Children (2):- surname BLACKHAM
 - (1) John Alma b. 5 SEP LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon m. 26 JUL 1954 Claudia Hubbard b. Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah dau. of Nathan Hubbard and Mary Driggs. Children (5) surname BLACKHAM
 - (1) John H. b. 7 FEB 1955 Anchorage, Alaska m. 29 JUL 1980 Sally Weisel.

- (2)Lisa b. 26 JUL 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- (3)Allyson b. 8 SEP 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- (4)Ann b. 12 MAY 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- (5)David b. 14 JAN 1964 Medford, Jackson Co., Oregon.
- (2) Richard Gee b. 6 JAN 1934 LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon m. 18 DEC 1958 Doris Jean Robins b. 19 APR 1931 London, Laurel Co., Ky. dau. of Patten Robins and Sarah Swaner. Children (2) surname BLACKHAM
- (1)Craig McGavin b. 27 MAR 1961 Weurzburg, Germany.
- (2)Kevin Hayes b. 16 OCT 1962 Weurzburg, Germany.
- (13)Beatrice b. 22 DEC 1903 Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo. d. 30 NOV 1969. Unm.

Robert was a farmer and carpenter in occupation. He m/1 7 OCT 1865
 Rozelia Gee, a half-sister of Caroline, living with his plural wives. (See #654 in Addendum for additional information.)

695. NINA AURELIA GEE. The daughter Maurine initially listed as a child of Nina's husband's first wife was in fact the only child of Nina and her husband Irvin Hadsell.

724. FREDERIC JEREMIAH CONGDON. Additional information and corrections concerning the respective children are noted below:-

- +1237. Luzern Layton.
- +1238. Catherine A. She changed her name to Kathrynne.
- +1239. William Abner b. 15 MAY 1891 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. Florida bur. Florida.
- +1240. Coral Adelle.
- +1241. Nettie Marie.
- 1242. Bernice Audrey.
- 1243. Enid Laverne. Attended high school at Orwell, Ohio; earned B. S. degree at Kent University in Education and Masters degree from Western Reserve University at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 1244. Fay George.
- +1245. Olive Irene.
- 1246. Audrey Alene m. 1941 Elwin Marshall Gillett. No issue. She is a graduate nurse of Charity Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio. Suffers from depression. Currently resides with her husband near Colebrook, Ohio.
- 1247. Janice Elaine d. due to broken neck suffered in an auto accident, bur. South Cemetery, Orwell, Ohio.

729. GEORGE E. CONGDON. George and Elsie had the following additional child as their first-born:- surname CONGDON

Arleigh Ford b. 9 JUL 1899 Green, Trumbull Co., Ohio m. 15 OCT 1919 Meadville, Crawford Co., Penn. Effagene M. Terrill b. 14 MAY 1901 Edinboro, Erie Co., Penn. dau. of Andrus Terrill and Eva Metter. Children (2):- surname CONGDON

- (1) Dorothy Evalene b. 17 MAR 1921 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 24 AUG 1940 Harold D. Bennett b. 23 SEP 1921 Monroe Center, Ohio son of Albert Bennett and Esta Hornbeck. Reported to have had three children.
- (2) Neva Jean b. 18 MAR 1926 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio m. 8 JAN 1949 Charles J. Chapin. Reported to have had two children. Arleigh and Effagene reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

730. ETTA L. CONGDON. She m. 3 NOV 1895 Francis W. Benton. Children (4):-
surname BENTON

- (1) Lawrence. (deceased before SEP 1980.)
- (2) Gordon. (deceased before SEP 1980.)
- (3) Melba m. - - - Pakka. Resides Payson, Ariz. (SEP 1980.)
- (4) Dorene b. 7 FEB 1903 Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio d. 5 SEP 1980 Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., Ohio bur. Oakdale Cemetery, Jefferson, Ohio m/1 - - - Swanson. Children (4):- surname SWANSON
 - (1) Earl Frederick d. 1929.
 - (2) Morris. Resides Phoenix, Ariz. (SEP 1980.)
 - (3) Kathryn m. Charles Young. Resides Jefferson, Ohio. (SEP 1980.)
 - (4) Janis m. Robert Ferrando. Resides Maplewood, La. (SEP 1980.)

731. CHARLES F. CONGDON. He m. Cornelia Smith b. 28 NOV 1872 Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio dau. of Dwight A. Smith and Sarah L. Morrison. She m/1 - - - Blakeslee.

733. ETHEL MAY CONGDON. The parents of her first husband were Plimon Davis Howard, Sr. and Ellen Sarah Morris.

956. CAROLINE EVANS BROWN, (John W. Brown, Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee). She was b. JUL 1871 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa d. 26 DEC 1950 Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr. m. 1 APR 1894 Wymore, Gage Co., Nebr. Cornelius Abraham (Carl) Janssen b. OCT 1868 Germany d. 1923 Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr. son of Abraham C. Janssen and Anna M. Carsons.

Children:- surname JANSSEN

- (1) Margrette b. 7 SEP 1896 Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Nebr. m. 1 JAN 1918 Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr. Floyd Henry Bott b. 10 OCT 1898 d. DEC 1944 bur. Beatrice, Nebr., father's name unknown and mother Martha Angie - - -. He was a farm implement salesman and served in W W I. Margrette was a milliner. Their children (1):-
surname BOTT
 - (1) Louise b. 16 OCT 1918 Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr. m. 21 MAR 1946 Oklahoma City, Okla. Charles Burton Eells b. 31 JAN 1918 Mo., served in WW II, parentage unknown. Children (2):-
surname EELLS

- (1) Gregg S. b. 9 MAR 1948 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho m. JUN 1969 Boise, Idaho Janis Schroeder. Children (1):- surname EELLS
 - (1) James Gregory Thane b. 23 JAN 1970 Boise, Idaho.
- (2) Kirk C. b. 11 NOV 1956 Boise, Ada Co., Idaho.
- (2) Marie b. 16 OCT 1898 Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr. d. DEC 1925 Beatrice, Nebr.
- (3) Carles Evans b. 7 SEP 1903 Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr. d. 22 JUL 1978 bur. Beatrice, Nebr. m. 3 JUN 1925 Francis Mae Alden b. 14 JUL 1903 Western, Saline Co., Nebr. dau. of John Lightfoot Alden. Charles was an interior decorator in occupation and Francis was a school secretary. Family church affiliation Presbyterian. Children (2):- surname JANSSEN
 - (1) Robert Dale (twin) b. 11 DEC 1926 d. 12 DEC 1926.
 - (2) Charles Richard (twin) b. 11 DEC 1926 Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr. m. 3 JUN 1950 Oklahoma City, Okla. Kathryn Louise Travis b. 7 DEC 1931 Allen, Pontotoc Co., Okla. dau. of Rex Ralph Travis and Thelma Alene Cook. Charles served in the U. S. Navy. In occupation, he is an insurance adjuster and a minister while Kathryn is employed in real estate. Family church affiliation United Methodist. Children (4):- surname JANSSEN
 - (1) Charles Alden b. 12 AUG 1951 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla. m. 7 NOV 1978 Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev. Diana Jackson.
 - (2) William Rex (Bill) b. 18 MAR 1953 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla. m/1 6 AUG 1974 and divd. JUN 1976 Pamela Sue Palmer. Children (1):- surname JANSSEN
 - (1) Keisha b. 10 MAY 1975.
 - William Rex m/2 15 APR 1977 Norman, Cleveland Co., Okla. Norma Jean Hermann.
 - (3) Suanne Marie b. 28 MAR 1958 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla. m. 4 AUG 1978 Ada, Pontotoc Co., Okla. Joe Major Collins.
 - (4) Robert Dale (Bob) b. 3 OCT 1961 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla.
- (4) Evelyn b. 3 FEB 1908 Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr. m. 18 JUN 1940 Crete, Salina, Nebr. Chester Wm. Lea b. Marysville, Marshall Co., Kans. d. 1953 son of W. E. Lea and Virginia Kimball. No issue.

957. ORIN RICHARD BROWN, (John W. Brown, Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 26 AUG 1879 Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa d. 24 DEC 1956 Herington, Dickinson Co., Kans. bur. Sunset Hill Cemetery, Herington, Kans. m. Holton, Jackson Co., Kans. Nora Edith Reece b. 16 JUL 1885 near Effington, Atchinson Co., Kans. d. 29 NOV 1966 Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans. (State Hospital) bur. Sunset Hill Cemetery, Herington, Kans. dau. of John Baxter Reece and Anna Elizabeth Conter.

Children (2):- surname BROWN

- (1) Chester Lee b. 27 APR 1908 Horton, Brown Co., Kans. d. 8 NOV 1972 nr. Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., Kans. m. c.1933/34 Cecile May Van Sickel. Children (2):- surname BROWN
 - (1) David Richard b. Herington, Dickenson Co., Kans. m. Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., Miss. Clara Michels. Children (1):- surname BROWN
 - (1) Christofer Michal b. AUG 1979 Sergeant Bluff, Woodbury Co., Iowa.
 - (2) Lois L. b. 22 MAR 1937 Herington, Dickenson, Kans. m/1 2 DEC 1957 Salina, Saline Co., Kans. and divd. Franklin Delano Colwell b. 1937 Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill. son of Robert Elisha Colwell and Louise Marjorie Swink. Children (2):- surname COLWELL
 - (1) Lonnie Jackson b. 21 JAN 1959 Salina, Saline Co., Kans. m. 19 APR 1979 Mobile, Mobile Co., Ala. Dora Lea Gould b. 18 OCT 1960 Mumfords, Monroe Co., N. Y. dau. of Roy Douglas Gould and Marjorie Anne Byrd. Lonnie is a member of the U. S. Army National Guard. In occupation, he is an auto mechanic and welder. Children (1):- surname COLWELL
 - (1) Christine Marie b. 23 SEP 1979 Biloxi, Harrison Co., Miss.
 - (2) Ernest Dale b. 13 APR 1960 Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill. Franklin Delano Colwell served two years in the U.S. Air Force. Lois m/2 20 APR 1963 Newkirk, Kay Co., Okla. William Eugene Miller b. 13 SEP 1925 Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn. son of Charles C. Miller and Mary Lenaham. Children (2):- surname MILLER
 - (1) William Gene (Billy) b. 28 NOV 1966 Biloxi, Harrison Co., Miss.
 - (2) Sherry Katheline Dawn b. 11 AUG 1971 Biloxi, Harrison Co., Miss.
- William formally adopted the children of Lois' first marriage but the elder, Lonnie, chose to retain the surname Colwell since he had already married but the younger, Ernest, now uses the surname Miller. William had m/1 Muriel Laverne So-well and m/2 Linda Fay Scronce. In occupation, he was a career member of the U. S. Air Force, retiring after 20 years of service with the rank of Technical Sergeant. Lois is employed as a rural mail carrier. Her church affiliation Baptist.
- (2) Florence L. b. 6 OCT 1911 Horton, Brown Co., Kans. m/1 3 SEP 1939 Seattle, King Co., Wash. Vernon Lee Humphries. Children (3):- surname HUMPHRIES
 - (1) Florence Laverne b. 2 FEB 1941 Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Wash. m. Bruce A. Walters, Jr. Children (5):- surname WALTERS
 - (1) Bruce Andrew b. 1965.
 - (2) Mary Helen b. 27 JUL 1966.
 - (3) Arthur Vernon b. SEP 1970.
 - (4) Nellie Jo b. JAN 1971.
 - (5) Daniel Stephen b. 1972.
 - (2) Orin Leslie b. 29 MAR 1942 Juneau, Alaska m. Janet Buffington.
 - (3) Marion Lois b. 25 NOV 1952 Seattle, King Co., Wash. m. Charles L. Swan.

In occupation, Orin was employed by the Rock Island R. R. as a locomotive engineer while Nora was employed as a sales clerk. Family church

affiliation initially Methodist and later Disciples of Christ.

958. JOHN ISAAC BROWN, (John W. Brown, Sarah, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 14 JUL 1886 Dakota Territory d. 18 NOV 1959 Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebr. bur. Nebraska City, Nebr. m. Myrtle Amy Morrell b. 9 OCT Wymore, Gage Co., Nebr. d. 22 AUG 1974 Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebr. bur. Nebraska City, Nebr. dau. of Ed Morrell and Amy Davis.

Children (2):- surname BROWN

- (1) Charles Eugene B. 24 AUG 1906 Wymore, Gage Co., Nebr. d. 13 DEC 1976 Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebr. bur. Nebraska City, Nebr. m. 21 OCT 1933 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Mo. Ruth Hazel Smith b. 16 MAR 1910 Leonard, Shelby Co., Mo. dau. of Prestess Eugene Smith and Mary Alice Waite. Children (2):- surname BROWN
 - (1) Donald Kurt b. 12 JUL 1939 Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebr. m/1 4 JUN 1967 Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa Mary Hagley and had two children:- surname BROWN
 - (1) Holly Jane.
 - (2) Eric Eugene.Mary and the children were killed in an auto accident 18 Nov 1973 Ashby, Grant Co., Minn. Donald then m/2 16 APR 1977 Evansville, Douglas Co., Minn. Di Ann R. Walberg.
 - Children (2):- surname BROWN
 - (1) Matthew.
 - (2) Leith Isaac.
- (2) Hazel Christine b. 24 JUL 1943 Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebr. Unm.
- (2) Donald Orin b. 12 MAY 1908 Wymore, Gage Co., Nebr. m. DEC 1933 Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr. Dorothy Lucile Boone b. Greentop, Schuyler Co., Mo. dau. of Charles Boone. Children (2):- surname BROWN
 - (1) Eugene Mac b. 7 MAR 1937 Lexington, Dawson Co., Nebr.
 - (2) Susan D. b. 29 JUN 1944 Nebraska City, Otoe Co., Nebr. m. Ft. Collins, Larimer Co., Colo Robert Smith.Donald was an osteopathic physician by profession and Dorothy worked as a medical secretary.

In occupation, John was employed by the Burlington R. R. as a conductor. Family church affiliation Disciples of Christ.

963 THROUGH 972. An error in numbering has caused a duplication in the assignment of these numbers which was detected too late for renumbering. This may cause some confusion and inconvenience which is regretted.

973. JENNIE PEARL SNYDER. She was b. 13 NOV 1899 Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., Iowa d. 16 JAN 1952 Springfield, Bon Homme Co., S. Dak. m/1 NOV 1919 Roland L. Smith b. 1897 d. JUL 1952 bur. Tyndall, S. Dak. son of

Albert Nathaniel Smith.

Children:- surname SMITH

+1444. Albert Roland b. 19 JUL 1921. (See this number in Addendum.)

+1445. Sylvia Opal b. 4 APR 1923. (See this number in Addendum.)

1446. Kenneth Leon b. 7 JAN 1942 Springfield, Bon Homme Co., S. Dak.

Roland was employed as a postman.

Apparently Jennie's first marriage ended in divorce inasmuch as she m/2 1946 Louis Erickson about whom nothing further presently is known.

1047. CHARLEY BLAIN GEE. Additional information has been reported that he d. 11 JAN 1974 Houston, Harris Co., Texas bur. Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Texas m. 2 FEB 1922 McKinney, Collin Co., Texas Margaret Ellen Cooper b. 12 JUN 1896 Sherman, Grayson Co., Texas d. 23 NOV 1979 Brenham, Washington Co., Texas (hospital) bur. Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Texas dau. of - - - Cooper and - - - Dixon. No issue by this marriage.

Margaret m/1 - - - Prigmore. Children (1):- surname PRIGMORE
(1) Richard R.

Margaret was a resident of Dallas, Texas at the time of her marriage to Charley. They removed to Houston in MAY 1923 where they remained the rest of their lives.

1104. MARY MELVINA GEE, (Orlando L., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. Erda, Tooele Co., Utah d. Pleasant Valley, Utah. Husband Samuel Hardy Siler b. Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah son of Andrew Lafayette Siler and Ruvinia Jane Mount.

Samuel m/2 1890 Emma Elizabeth Mower b. 12 MAR 1860 North Ogden, Weber Co., Utah d. 30 JUN 1926 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho bur. Pocatello, Idaho dau. of George Caldwell Mower and Emma Amelia Bidwell. They had the following children (8):- surname SILER

(1) Samuel Lafayette b. 20 SEP 1891 Pleasant View, Weber Co., Utah d. 11 DEC 1944 m. 21 MAR 1917 Ida Jane Wheeler.

- (2) Edith Laverne b. 19 FEB 1893 Pleasant View, Weber Co., Utah d. 26 JUN 1928 m. 1 NOV 1911 Alson Hull Remington.
- (3) George Hartley b. 13 DEC 1894 Pleasant View, Weber Co., Utah m. JUN 1916 Hattie Irene Sorrell.
- (4) John Andrew b. 20 MAR 1896 Pleasant View, Weber Co., Utah m. 3 APR 1918 Ruby Mae Cornwall.
- (5) William Henry b. 20 JAN 1898 Pleasant View, Weber Co., Utah d. 12 MAR 1957 m. 16 DEC 1926 Elva Braithwaite.
- (6) Leo Lorenzo b. 10 NOV 1899 Pleasant View, Weber Co., Utah m. 16 APR 1924 Matilda Ingry Lundberg.
- (7) Vera Geneva b. 30 MAR 1901 Pleasant View, Weber Co., Utah m. 7 DEC 1918 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho Lavern Cornwall b. 11 APR 1901 Tilden, Bingham Co., Idaho son of John Isaac Cornwall and Martha Ann Wheeler. Lavern was a farmer, railroader, and post-master in occupation. Children (7):- surname CORNWALL
 - (1) Stanley Monroe b. 7 JUN 1920 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho m. 31 DEC 1931 Daisy Maxine Slack.
 - (2) John Clifford b. 13 NOV 1921 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho d. 14 FEB 1945.
 - (3) Vera Ann b. 21 JAN 1925 Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., Wyo. m. 2 JUN 1943 William Martin Murphy.
 - (4) Aaron Paul b. 11 MAR 1927 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho d. 11 MAR 1927.
 - (5) Martha Grace b. 12 DEC 1932 Inkom, Bannock Co., Idaho m. 9 JUN 1951 Thomas Orrin Bell.
 - (6) Samuel Warren b. 2 JAN 1935 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho m. 14 MAY 1954 Katherine Blinkel.
 - (7) David Frank b. 10 AUG 1938 Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho m. 25 JAN 1958 Leila May Whitworth.
- (8) Ruvinia Jane b. 12 SEP 1903 Pleasant View, Weber Co., Utah d. 22 APR 1944 m. 23 OCT 1922 Hugh Curtis.

Emma Elizabeth had m/l John Albert Kirby but nothing further is known about this marriage.

Samuel was a farmer in occupation.

1110. ORMUS ADRIAN GEE, (Orlando L., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. Stockton, Tooele Co., Utah d. Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho bur. Basin Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Wife, Lucy Jane Dahley, b. Basin Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho d. Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho bur. Basin Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Ormus was a rancher in occupation.

Children (7):- surname GEE (previously listed). All b. Basin Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

1111. MINNIE DESTMANIA GEE, (Orlando L., Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. Soldier Canyon, Tooele Co., Utah. Husband, William A. Martindale, d. and bur. Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Children (5):- surname MARTINDALE (Previously listed). All b.
Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

1119. EFFIE PEARL McGAVIN, (Caroline, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 26 NOV 1887 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah d. 21 MAY 1939 Lava Hot Springs, Bannock Co., Idaho bur. Rockland, Power Co., Idaho m. 24 JUN 1912 Joseph Webb b. 14 JAN 1887 Rockland, Idaho son of Edwin Delroy Webb and Elizabeth Fife.

Children (6):- surname WEBB

- (1) James Robert b. 4 APR 1913 Rockland, Power Co., Idaho d. APR 1913.
- (2) Mary b. 19 JUN 1914 Rockland, Power Co., Idaho m. 14 MAR 1931 Eugene Rollins.
- (3) Paxton Edwin b. 20 DEC 1915 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho d. 2 APR 1960 Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo. bur. Green River, Sweetwater Co., Wyo. m. 10 JUN 1935 Manile, Daggett Co., Utah
Thelma Hilda Ringdahl b. 6 NOV 1918 Lyman, Uinta Co., Wyo. dau. of John Godfrey Ringdahl and Mary Lucile Field. Children (7):-
surname WEBB
 - (1) Alice b. 15 DEC 1935 Lyman, Uinta Co., Wyo. m. 23 JUL 1958 Cal Juel Andreasen.
 - (2) Helen Lorian b. 18 FEB 1937 Lyman, Uinta Co., Wyo. d. 30 AUG 1954 m. 22 JUN 1954 Louis Youngberg.
 - (3) DeAnn b. 23 NOV 1939 Green River, Sweetwater Co., Wyo. m. 13 SEP 1958 Edward Lavern Harsha.
 - (4) Paxton Edwin b. 1 AUG 1946 Green River, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.
 - (5) James Robert b. 1 DEC 1949 Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.
 - (6) John T. b. 5 JUL 1951 Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.
 - (7) Joseph b. 30 OCT 1958 Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.
- (4) Caroline b. 27 DEC 1918 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho d. 24 MAR 1940 m. 26 FEB 1937 Kenneth Robb.
- (5) Roland Worth b. 29 SEP 1920 Rockland, Power Co., Idaho m. 22 FEB 1956 Bessie Pulham.
- (6) Myrle Dean b. 15 MAR 1929 American Falls, Power Co., Idaho m. 28 OCT 1955 Joan Baker.

1122. MARY McGAVIN, (Caroline, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 15 OCT 1894 Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo. m. 18 AUG 1915 Anson Vasco Call Jr. b. 18 MAY 1877 Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah d. APR 1976 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. son of Anson Vasco Call, Sr. and Alice Jeanette Farnham.

Children (7):- surname CALL

- (1) Ruth b. 17 FEB 1917 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. 27 JUN

- 1934 Roseville, Placer Co., Calif. Clarence LeRoy Bullard (an excavating contractor) b. 3 FEB 1911 Granite, Greer Co., Okla. d. 13 JUL 1970 San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. bur. Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co., Calif. son of Daniel Victor Bullard and Birdie May Black. Children (4):- surname BULLARD
- (1) Betty Lee b. 31 MAY 1935 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. d. 3 MAR 1936.
- (2) Dennis Dean b. 29 NOV 1936 Reno, Washoe Co., Nev. m/1 5 SEP 1956 Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif. Carol Lynn Steadman b. 25 JUL 1936 Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif. dau. of Ivan Steadman. Children (4):- surname BULLARD
- (1) Dennine b. 25 APR 1959 San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
- (2) Michele b. 3 MAY 1961 San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
- (3) Jason Clark b. 10 OCT 1962 Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif.
- (4) Lynn Sheryl b. 6 FEB 1965 Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Calif.
- Dennis m/2 19 JUN 1967 Reno, Nev. Julie Atterbury Newby b. 22 JUL 19__ . Children (4):- surname BULLARD
- (1) Georgia Wade b. 18 DEC 1969 Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif.
- (2) Brooke b. 29 JAN 1971 Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif.
- (3) Adrienne b. 3 APR 1972 Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif.
- (4) Selby b. 21 JUN 1976 Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif.
- (3) Susan b. 17 FEB 1946 Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. m. 24 DEC 1965 Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif. Keith Rolland Thompson b. 17 JUL 1945 Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif. (a banker) son of Rolland Frederick Thompson and Olive Maudine Brown. Children (3):- surname THOMPSON
- (1) Kenneth Dean b. 30 OCT 1963 Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif.
- (2) Derren Gene b. 3 JUN 1969 Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif.
- (3) Jennifer b. 6 JUN 1976 Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., Calif.
- (4) Carolyn b. 1 JUL 1953 Lakeport, Lake Co., Calif. m. 29 AUG 1975 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Craig Paul Boogaard b. 16 NOV 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah (an educator) son of Henrick (Henry) Boogaard and Shirley Margaret Paul. Children (2):- surname BOOGAARD
- (1) Heidi b. 14 SEP 1976 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- (2) Katherine b. 24 AUG 1978 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- (2) Theda b. 20 NOV 1918 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. James C. Johnson.
- (3) Robert Gordon b. 29 AUG 1920 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho (career officer in U. S. Air Force) m. 19 NOV 1941 Roseville, Placer Co., Calif. Dona Janet Houghton b. 8 DEC 1924 Ardenwald, Clackamas Co., Oregon dau. of Edgar Willis Houghton and Mathilda Johanna Sanderson. Children (5):- surname CALL
- (1) Robin Anson Vasco b. 15 DEC 1946 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.
- (2) Candace b. 5 NOV 1948 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.
- (3) Krystal b. 25 MAR 1952 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. m. 7 NOV 1970 Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah Terrel Fred Boyack b. 1 OCT 1944 Spanish, Utah Co., Utah son of Fred Boyack and Louise Faux. Children (2):- surname BOYACK
- (1) Angela b. 7 JAN 1978 Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
- (2) Benjamin Call b. 11 JAN 1980 Payson, Utah Co., Utah.
- (4) Robert Gordon II b. 13 SEP 1953 Agana, Guam, Marianas Is.

- m. 22 NOV 1974 Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. Alisa Lawson b. 21 APR 19__ dau. of Carl Lawson and Joanne - - -. Children (3):- surname CALL
- (1) Danei Dobie b. 27 NOV 1975 Roseville, Placer Co., Calif.
- (2) Anson Robert b. 15 OCT 1977 Roseville, Placer Co., Calif.
- (3) Cameron Lawson b. 14 NOV 1979 Roseville, Placer Co., Calif.
- (5) Julianne b. 30 AUG 1967 Mather Air Force Base, Sacramento Co., Calif.
- (4) James Donald b. 14 JAN 1924 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah m. 11 JUN 19__ Jacqueline Taylor.
- (5) Roger L. b. 2 JUL 1928 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. Fern Coffiet.
- (6) Malcolm Anson b. 13 SEP 1932 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif. m. 18 OCT 1953 Sacramento, Calif. Carmen Beadle b. 25 MAR 1932 Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont. dau. of Glen Roy Beadle and Kathryn Keene. Children (3):- surname CALL
- (1) Casey Alan b. 13 SEP 1954 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.
- (2) Kelly b. 23 NOV 1958 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.
- (3) Cora Anson b. 8 AUG 1971 Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Calif.
- (7) Rosemary b. 24 SEP 1935 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.

1123. MYRTLE MCGAVIN, (Caroline, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee),

b. 16 MAY 1897 Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo. d. 1 MAY 1969 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 21 OCT 1914 Glen, Bonneville Co., Idaho Selten Jay Lewis b. 26 AUG 1895 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah d. 24 AUG 1965 Salt Lake City, Utah bur. Crescent, Salt Lake Co., Utah son of Albert Lewis and Adeline Barber.

Children (4):- surname LEWIS

- (1) Mina b. 15 MAR 1915 Glen, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. 8 SEP 1934 Malad City, Oneida Co., Idaho Ivar Arvid Pearson b. 2 DEC 1908 Millville, Cache Co., Utah son of Mauritz Pearson and Lydia Neilson. Children (4):- surname PEARSON
- (1) Bonnie Rae b. 23 SEP 1932 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah m. 11 JUN 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah DeWayne Kendall b. 25 FEB 1922 Cleveland, Idaho son of Levi Newell Kendall and Myrtle Jane Bevins. Children (4):- surname KENDALL
- (1) Deborah b. 9 MAY 1950 Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. George Manos Newkirk. Children (3):- surname NEWKIRK
- (1) Shane David b. 25 JUL 1966 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- (2) Mark Bryan b. 20 NOV 1970 Long Beach, Orange Co., Calif.
- (3) Christofer Blake b. 31 MAR 1974 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- Apparently Deborah m/2 Joseph Peter Robertson b. 20 JUL 1952 Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Calif. son of James LeGrand Robertson and Mary Louise Snyder.

- (2) Lora Lee b. 23 NOV 1952 Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 3 FEB 1971 Francis Maurice Peck. Children (2):- surname PECK
 - (1) Jennifer b. 23 APR 1971 Denver, Denver Co., Colo.
 - (2) Dameon Lee b. 20 APR 1976 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- (3) Bruce D. b. 9 DEC 1954 Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 29/30 NOV 1974 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Cynthia Ann Miller b. 22 FEB 1957 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. of Donald Carl Miller and Walda Ann Bostweick. Children (2):- surname KENDALL
 - (1) Clayton D. b. 29 NOV 1976 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (2) Carly Diane b. 7 MAR 1980 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- (4) Shauna b. 31 MAY 1957 Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 3/5 MAY 1975 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Danny Thomas Guevara b. 5 SEP 1955 son of Albert Guevara and Barbara - - -. Children (2):- surname GUEVARA
 - (1) Misty Dawn b. 4 MAR 1977 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah
 - (2) Chad Daniel b. 4 JUL 1980 Salt Lake City, Salt L
- (2) Valene b. 16 AUG 1937 Weston, Oneida Co., Idaho m. 24 JUN 1954 Carl LaMarr Jones.
- (3) A. Jay b. 16 AUG 1940 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah m. 9 JAN 1961 Donna Baxter.
- (4) Vicki Lee b. 1 JAN 1948 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah m. AUG 1966 and divd. Joseph Licalzi m/2 MAY 1976 Dalron Atkinson.
- (2) Barbara Janet b. 3 JUL 1917 Glen, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. 15 JUL 1938 Logan, Cache Co., Utah Adelbert Max Cranney b. 22 MAY 1913 Smoot, Lincoln Co., Wyo. son of Lorton Martin Cranney and Mary Elizabeth Parson. Children (5):- surname CRANNEY
 - (1) Patricia b. 1 JUL 1939 Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo. m. 19 APR 1961 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Charles Oakey Higginson b. 19 JUL 1932 son of W. S. Higginson and Ella Oakey. Children (4):- surname HIGGINSON
 - (1) Brian Todd b. 27 JAN 1965 (sic) Alahambra, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 - (2) Bruce Alan b. 27 APR 1965 Alahambra, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
 - (3) Laura Dawn b. 12 JUN 1968 Orange, Orange Co., Calif.
 - (4) Shauna b. 4 DEC 1971 San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.
- (2) Elizabeth Ann b. 20 NOV 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 2 DEC 1963 Don David Thompson b. 22 OCT 1943 son of Don Holm Thompson and Elizabeth Shovelin. Children (5):- surname THOMPSON
 - (1) Christopher David b. 20 OCT 1964 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (2) Lisa Ann b. 20 MAY 1966 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (3) Shelly b. 29 DEC 1971 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (4) Ryan Jeffery b. 11 JAN 1973 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (5) Amy Elizabeth b. 28 APR 1976 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

- (3) Lewis Max b. 10 NOV 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 11 AUG 1972 Salt Lake City, Utah Sherrill Stowe b. 24 JUN 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. of Garth Stowe and Betty Jean Kent. Children (2):- surname CRANNEY
 - (1) Lewis Matthew b. 9 SEP 1973 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (2) Nathan Douglas b. 6 FEB 1978 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- (4) Janet b. 29 JAN 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 14 JUL 1973 Stephen Lynn Mangum b. 28 NOV 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Maynard Davis Mangum and Shirley Marie Tinkey. Children (3):- surname MANGUM
 - (1) Daniel Lynn b. 23 DEC 1974 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (2) Dustin Dell b. 8 MAY 1978 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (3) Emily Susan b. 23 MAY 1980 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- (5) Alan Martin b. 31 JAN 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 21 SEP 1978 Salt Lake City, Utah Sharlene Burns dau. of Duane Edward Burns and Sherril Smith. Children (1):- surname CRANNEY
 - (1) Amanda Siri b. 21 JUL 1979 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- (3) Kathleen b. 18 DEC 1921 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah m. 22 JUN 1939 Alvin Erickson, his dates and parentage not given. Children (10):- surname ERICKSON
 - (1) Larry Alvin b. 15 SEP 1940 Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
 - (2) Peggy b. 24 JAN 1943 Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
 - (3) Lewis Craig b. 18 OCT 1946 Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
 - (4) Michael Jay b. 24 NOV 1948 Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
 - (5) Randy Kay b. 9 NOV 1949 Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
 - (6) Susan b. 10 JAN 1951 Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
 - (7) Chad b. 15 MAR 1953 Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
 - (8) Cleve b. 15 MAY 1954 Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
 - (9) Jennifer b. 17 JUL 1956 ton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
 - (10) Bart L. b. 30 SEP 1959 Afton, Lincoln Co., Wyo.
- (4) Lou Jean b. 5 JUL 1927 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah m. 10 JAN 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Robert Odell Latimer b. 13 AUG 1924 Salt Lake City, Utah son of James Walton Latimer and Roselie Ann Odell. Children (2):- surname LATIMER
 - (1) Arla Jean b. 11 DEC 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 7 MAY 1971 Sheldon John Hamilton.
 - (2) Richard Odell b. 15 JUL 1960 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 21 JUN 1979 LaNae Wright.

1124. JESSIE FERN McGAVIN, (Caroline, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 25 MAY 1899 Freedom, Lincoln Co., Wyo. m. 14 JUN 1924 Blackfoot, Brigham Co., Idaho Harold King Loveland b. 23 MAY 1899 d. 5 SEP 1973 Logan, Cache Co., Utah bur. Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah son of Josiah Howe Loveland and Esther Ada King.

Children(4):- surname LOVELAND

- (1) Jerry King b. 1 FEB 1928 Lorenzo, Jefferson Co., Idaho m. 8 SEP 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Delores Taylor b. 31 JUL 1928 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah dau. of Junius Ray Taylor and Mabel Owen. Jerry is a college professor by profession. Children (3):- surname LOVELAND
 - (1) Scott King stillborn 13 NOV 1949 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
 - (2) Christopher King b. 21 APR 1951 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah m. 21 DEC 1976 Mary Jo Morgan.
 - (3) Matthew Napela b. 29 MAY 1956 Kahuku, Honolulu, Hawaii m. 14 AUG 1979 Teresa Perazzo.
- (2) Richard Mack b. 16 MAR 1930 Ririe, Jefferson Co., Idaho m. 10 SEP 1950 Logan, Cache Co., Utah Norma Fae Nicholls b. 25 MAY 1930 Randolph, Rich Co., Utah dau. of Oscar James Nicholls and Irene Brough. Children (8):- surname LOVELAND
 - (1) Neil Richard b. 28 MAY 1952 Evanston, Uinta Co., Wyo.
 - (2) Cynthia b. 7 JUL 1953 Evanston, Uinta Co., Wyo.
 - (3) Jane b. 31 AUG 1954 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
 - (4) James King b. 9 JUL 1956 Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
 - (5) Judy Kay b. 7 AUG 1959 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 - (6) Mark Nicholls b. 10 AUG 1961 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 - (7) Cari Lynn b. 17 SEP 1966 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
 - (8) Chet Benjamin b. 26 FEB 1969 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.
- (3) Emerson Ray b. 13 JUN 1931 Ririe, Jefferson Co., Idaho m. 28 FEB 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Helen Lois Huffman b. 18 MAY 1931 Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill. dau. of Charles Anderson Huffman and Ruth Etna Smith. Children (6):- surname LOVELAND
 - (1) Michael Emerson b. 18 DEC 1955 Ft. Braff, Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., N. Car.
 - (2) Jennette Ruth b. 2 DEC 1956 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 21 JAN 1978 Jeffery Larsen.
 - (3) Lynette b. 22 OCT 1958 Provo, Utah Co., Utah m. 21 JAN 1978 Boyd Crookston.
 - (4) Aleta b. 7 NOV 1960 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (5) Allyson b. 29 SEP 1963 Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.
 - (6) Jo Ann b. 8 FEB 1965 Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah.
- (4) Sterling Gee b. 26 NOV 1934 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. 14 AUG 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Clara Joyce Bullock b. 1 APR 1935 Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah dau. of Harold Harris Bullock and Lola Robbins. Sterling employed as an accountant. Children (5):- surname LOVELAND
 - (1) Sue Ann b. 25 MAY 1959 Provo, Utah Co., Utah.
 - (2) David Sterling b. 2 JUN 1962 Logan, Cache Co., Utah.
 - (3) Lisa b. 20 OCT 1966 (adopted) Anaheim, Orange Co., Calif.
 - (4) John Harold b. 16 AUG 1967 Newport Beach, Orange Co., Calif.
 - (5) Rebekah Joyce b. 2 JUN 1979 Price, Carbon Co., Calif.

1157. HOWARD L. GEE. He m. 20 NOV 1920 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Vera May MacFarlane b. 17 MAR 1899 Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah dau. of Isaac Chauncey MacFarlane and Mary Mabel Armstrong.

In occupation, Howard was a social worker, an educator, and a train-

ing officer in the Veterans Administration of the U. S. Government.

Howard is bur. Tooele Cemetery, Tooele, Utah.

1201 FLORENCE HELENA BENJAMIN. Her first husband, Raymond MacKendrick, was b. 26 SEP 1885 Cuba, Allegheny Co., N. Y. and d. Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio bur. Coitsville Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio son of Pete MacKendrick and Corabelle Engle. Their marriage took place at Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. In occupation, Raymond was a mailman.

There was one additional child (born seventh) by this marriage not previously listed:- surname MacKENDRICK

- (1) Dorothy b. 29 AUG 1932 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 12 JUN 1955 Clarion, Clarion Co., Penn. Charles Miller b. 19 NOV 1928 Camden, Camden Co., N. J., his parentage not given. Children (6) surname MILLER
 - (1) Charles b. 19 APR 1956 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 14 APR 1974 Mildred Westover.
 - (2) Renee b. 6 JUN 1957 San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif.
 - (3) Fred Raymond b. 3 SEP 1958 San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif. m. AUG 1978 Cathy Everhart.
 - (4) Eric Mark b. 9 OCT 1960 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 23 DEC 1978 Janet Hewitt. Children (1):- surname MILLER
 - (1) Brian Michael b. 28 JUN 1979.
 - (5) David Michael b. 7 JUN 1962 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
 - (6) Troy Keith b. 30 OCT 1963 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.

After Raymond MacKendrick had died and before she married Francis Waters, Florence had a common law husband Edward Craig by whom there was one child:- surname CRAIG

- (1) Lois Beverly b. 16 JAN 1934/7. (See #1856 in this Addendum.)

Edward Craig later married Florence's daughter Flora Mae MacKendrick. (See #1851 in this Addendum.)

1225. VICTOR ROSS WADE. Wife Florence Donavan d. 6 JUN 1959 bur. St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Petoskey, Michigan with her husband. Her parents were Daniel Donavan and Margaret Grandy.

1414. HAROLD AUGUST STEINHAUSER b. 14 FEB 1902 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 19 APR 1933 Faulkton, Faulk Co., S. Dak. m. 15 JUN 1926 Faulkton,

S. Dak. Helen Clair Burke b. 23 OCT 1902 Lida, Iowa, her parentage not given.

Harold was a farmer in occupation. The family church affiliation Catholic.

Helen was manager of a Green Stamp redemption store at Billings, Mont. until taking her retirement. She m/2 Montgomery Jackson Rhodes. Residence at Huntley, Montana.

1415. CLIFFORD GEORGE STEINHAUSER b. 22 OCT 1903 Hitchcock, Beadle Co., S. Dak. d. 18 DEC 1977 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn. bur. St. Mary's cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn. m. 31 DEC 1929 Glasgow, Valley Co., Mont. Sabyna Ann Carroll b. 26 APR 1898 Dickenson, Stark Co., N. Dak. d. 19 APR 1980 Minneapolis, Minn. bur. St. Mary's Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn. dau. of John Mathew Carroll and Cecelia McQuire.

Children (2 more than already reported):- surname STEINHAUSER

(1) Vivienne Eleanor b. 12 DEC 1930 Beach, Valley Co., N. Dak. d. 20 OCT 1936 (whooping cough and pneumonia) Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.

(2) Carroll Frederick (Ricky) b. 1940 and d. 1943 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.

Family church affiliation Roman Catholic.

Sabyna reportedly was a teacher but no further details.

Clifford was a cafe owner for 20 years and also was employed for the same length of time as a laundry truck driver.

1427 THROUGH 1431. These descendant numbers were inadvertently duplicated and the error found too late for renumbering. This duplication appears initially on page 367. However, only two of these numbers are duplicated in the carrydown, as follows:

#1427 carrydown appears first on page 481 and a second time on page 484.

#1431 carrydown appears first on page 483 and a second time on page 484.

The error is sincerely regretted and it is hoped that no great inconvenience will result.

1444. ALBERT ROLAND SMITH. (See #973 in Addendum.) He was b. 19 JUL 1921 m. but date and name not given. Children (1):- surname SMITH

(1) Karen Louise b. 12 J 1952 Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., S. Dak.

1445. SYLVIA OPAL SMITH. (See #973 in Addendum.) She was b. 19 APR 1923 Hawarden, Sioux Co., Iowa m. 10 FEB 1944 Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr. Ned Abboud b. 29 JUN 1920 Omaha, Nebr. son of Harry Abboud and Bessie - - -.

Children (2):- surname ABOUD

(1) Lawrence Frederick b. 19 JAN 1946 Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr.

(2) Janice Larayne b. 24 JUL 1947 Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr. m/1 29 DEC 1962 James Kuhlmeier and divd. 20 JUN 1965. Children (1):- surname KUHLMeyer

(1) Richard b. 15 JUN 1963.

Janice m/2 1 MAR 1980 James Grotz.

Ned served in the U. S. Army. He is an accountant in occupation.

Church affiliation Catholic.

1466. JACK DETLEF SMITH, (Vera, Allen, Wilson, Alva, Abisha, Solomon, Solomon Gee), b. 20 OCT 1920 Seward, Seward Co., Nebr. m. 20 APR 1941 Los Vegas, Clark Co., Nev. Paula Alvireta Gant b. 15 OCT 1923 Nebo, Pike Co., Ill. dau. of Walter Paul Gant and Anna Opal Moyers.

Children (4):- surname SMITH

(1) Jacqueline Jane b. 15 NOV 1943 Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio m. 4 NOV 1965 Buena Park, Orange Co., Calif. Robert Reah Rittenhouse b. 27 SEP 1941. Children (3):- surname RITTENHOUSE

(1) Desirea Michelle b. 17 JUN 1969.

(2) Michael Bradley b. 22 FEB 1970.

(3) Robert Detlef b. 15 MAR 1972.

(2) Timothy Gant b. 9 APR 1947 Compton, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 30 DEC 1966 Carson City, Ormsby, Nev. Diana Diffey b. 6 MAY 1947. Children (2):- surname SMITH

(1) Garrett ane b. 8 APR 1967.

(2) Shannon Doyle b. 3 FEB 1970.

(3) Melodie Jean b. 13 SEP 1951 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m. 28 SEP 1968 Placerville, El Dorado Co., Calif. and divd. Charlie Hector Bennett b. 17 NOV 1947. Children (3):- surname BENNET

(1) Brandie Vern b. 21 OCT 1969.

(2) Britt Owen b. 27 OCT 1970.

(3) Daric Wayne b. 25 JUN 1974.

(4) Paula Almeta b. 27 AUG 1954 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif. m/1 24 NOV 1971 Carson City, Ormsby, Calif. David Phillip Bennet

m/2 31 DEC 1979 Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Steven Benson b.
30 NOV 1946.

Jack is a contractor in occupation and Paula is employed as an office manager.

1609. NOLEN LEONEL DOBSON. In some cases, his middle name is given as Leonald. He d. 15 FEB 1967 bur. Circleville, Piute Co., Utah. Wife Mary Alice Nay b. 27 MAY 1903 Circleville, Utah d. 20 FEB 1924 Circleville, Utah dau. of William Dolphin Nay and Alice Malinda Hunt. Both of their children b. Circleville, Utah.

Nolen m/2 12 MAY 1944 Circleville, Piute Co., Utah. Ida May Gifford b. 27 FEB 1904 Springdale, Washington Co., Utah dau. of John Jones Gifford and Fanny Crawford.

Ida had m/1 George Harrison Cox by whom she had the following children (2):- surname COX

- (1) Fanny Amelia b. 8 OCT 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 20 DEC 1945 Kenneth Dale Berry b. 9 FEB 1925 Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz. son of Oron Waldo Berry and Maudie Jewell Harless and a truck driver in occupation. Children (14):- surname BERRY
 - (1) Carla Jean b. 27 SEP 1946 Richfield, Seiler Co., Utah m. 28 JUN 1967 Glen S. Walker.
 - (2) Marsha Ann b. 21 OCT 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 11 MAY 1971 Ralph Allen Burnside.
 - (3) Kenneth Michael b. 15 MAR 1949 Camp Hood, Bell Co., Texas m. 16 JUL 1971 Karen Beth Knutti.
 - (4) Robert LaMar b. 12 DEC 1950 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah m. 7 DEC 1968 Sherry Dee Johnson.
 - (5) David Wayne b. 3 DEC 1953 Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. 20 JUN 1975 Pamela Burningham.
 - (6) Richard LeGrand b. 23 AUG 1955 Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah m. JUN 1974 Victoria Ann Yardly.
 - (7) Melvin Joseph b. 22 MAR 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. 23 MAR 1957.
 - (8) Steven Samuel b. 27 JAN. 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (9) Dianne Colleen b. 6 M 1964 Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (10) John Joseph b. 17 DEC 1965 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (11) Jeffrey Dale b. 21 JUN 1967 Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (12) Thomas Glen b. 17 FEB 1969 (twin) Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - (13) James Allen b. 17 FEB 1969 (twin) Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah d. 17 FEB 1969.
 - (14) Elizabeth Kathleen b. 17 NOV 1971 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

(2) John Lorin b. 24 MAY 1934 Phoenix, Maripa Co., Ariz. m. 7 JAN 1965 Sherry Johnson.

1654. ORMUS EARL GEE b. Basin Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho m. Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. His wife Winona Tolman b. Marion, Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

All children b. Marion, Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Ormus was a mechanic in occupation.

1657. MYRON DAYLEY GEE. He m/2 5 NOV 1953 Margaret - - - but nothing further has been given.

1658. DARVEL HAROLD GEE b. Basin Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho m. Basin Oakley, Idaho. His wife Laverda Verena Mabey b. Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho.

Dau. Lorna Lou b. Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho m. 20 JUL 1964 Marvin Duesterhaus.

1664. MATILDA RUTH MARTINDALE, (Minnie, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee). Her husband Lloyd Harrison Martin (a rancher) b. 11 APR 1905 Oakley, Cassia Co., Idaho. Children (1):- surname MARTIN

(1) Ann b. 5 DEC 1936 (adopted) Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho m. 12 APR 1957 Bobby Joe Anderson.

After Matilda's death, Lloyd m/2 22 MAY 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Martha Johnson b. 4 NOV 1917 Paul, Minidoka Co., Idaho dau. of Joseph Hyrum Johnson and Serena Regena Gardner. Martha had m/1 Wandal Matthew Litson.

1665. THURZA LEONE MARTINDALE, (Minnie, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee). Her husband Clifford B. Lloyd (a school principal) b. 20 FEB 1917 Albion, Cassia Co., Idaho son of Harry Phillip Lloyd and Stella Broadhead.

Children (6):- surname LLOYD

- (1) Betty Rae b. 24 JUL 1938 Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho d. 2 AUG 1946.
- (2) Stella Ruth b. 9 MAR 1941 Ririe, Jefferson Co., Idaho d. 10 MAR 1941.
- (3) Clifford Phillip b. 23 JUN 1942 Ririe, Jefferson Co., Idaho m. 21 FEB 1965 Sue Johnson.
- (4) Marilyn Dee b. 30 NOV 1946 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho m/1

- 2 JUL 1965 and divd. Thomas Monson m/2 31 DEC 1969 Donald Adams.
(5) Alan Brent b. 1 OCT 1951 Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.
(6) Jo Anne b. 8 AUG 1955 Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

1676. WILFORD TANNER McGAVIN, (Geo.McGavin,Rozelia,Lysander,Salmon,Zopher, William,Solomon Gee), b. 31 MAR 1920 Etna, Lincoln Co., Wyo. m. 2 FEB 1940 and divd. Margaret Jean Woodsworth b. 27 FEB 1923 Bonneville Co., Idaho dau. of Joseph M. Woodsworth and Edna F. Stoddard.

Children (2):- surname McGAVIN

- (1) Robert LaVere b. 9 JAN 1940 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
(2) Sharon Jean b. 11 DEC 1942 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. 15 MAR 1963 Jay Gordon Whitmore.

Wilford m/2 6 NOV 1946 Butte, Silver Bow Co., Mont. Ruby W. Haderlie b. 22 APR 1926 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho dau. of Henry Walter Haderlie and Ruth Jones Ward.

Children (4):- surname McGAVIN

- (1) Mary Lou b. 4 JN 1949 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
(2) William H. b. 2 AUG 1952 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
(3) Stephen H. b. 13 AUG 1957 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
(4) Jenny Lynn b. 21 MAR 1959 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

1682. VERLA CORLENE McGAVIN, (George McGavin,Rozelia,Lysander,Salmon,Zopher,William,Solomon Gee), b. 24 NOV 1931 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho m. 25 OCT 1950 Idaho Falls, Idaho Owen Dale Randall b. 18 APR 1929 Grant, Jefferson Co., Idaho son of Orval Alberto Randall and Mary Lenora Hansen.

Children (4):- surname RANDALL

- (1) Kathryn Joy b. 26 SEP 1952 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
(2) Alene b. 10 SEP 1957 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
(3) Sanette b. 25 JUN 1959 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.
(4) Bruce Dale b. 1 APR 1963 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho.

1690. LETHO LAFAYETTE GEE, (Edgar,Erastus,Lysander,Salmon,Zopher,William, Solomon Gee), b. 24 MAR 1904 Ora, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 5 DEC 1925 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho Sarah Eveline Brower b. 6 DEC 1907 Ora (Ashton), Fremont Co., Idaho dau. of George Quale Brower and Jessie Gertrude Kent.

Children (4):- surname GEE

- (1) Jessie Darlene b. 20 MAR 1927 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 20 NOV 1946 Harvey Eugene Barger.
- (2) Mary Delores b. 1 DEC 1928 Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho m. 15 MAR 1944 Grant Hathaway.
- (3) Letho Daryl b. 13 SEP 1933 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho m. 28 FEB 1935 Francis Augusta MacKnight.
- (4) Carolyn b. 15 DEC 1939 Driggs, Teton Co., Idaho m. 20 FEB 1960 Jerry Eischens.

1691. OLIVE GEE, (Edgar, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 31 AUG 1906 Ashton, Fremont Co., Idaho d. 23 AUG 1961 Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah bur. Manti, Utah m. 15 OCT 1924 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah Jay Braithwaite b. 13 FEB 1900 Manti, Utah son of Thomas William Braithwaite and Nora Alveretta Crawford.

Children (2):- surname BRAITHWAITE

- (1) Kenneth Jay b. 30 MAR 1925 Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah m. 10 FEB 1944 Manti, Utah Marcile Mellor b. 1 NOV 1925 Manti, Utah dau. of Lester Dee Mellor and Adella Eliason. Children (4):- surname BRAITHWAITE
 - (1) Steven Kenneth b. 25 JAN 1945 Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah.
 - (2) Jeffrey Mellor b. 5 JUN 1952 Seattle, King Co., Wash.
 - (3) Annette b. 18 APR 1954 Gunnison, Sanpete Co., Utah.
 - (4) Kay J. b. 18 JUL 1955 Gunnison, Sanpete Co., Utah.
- (2) Shirley b. 7 JUL 1933 Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah m. 29 NOV 1950 Leon E. Peterson.

Thomas has been a farmer in occupation. He m/2 21 JAN 1963 Ruth Neilson Marley.

1706. MELBA BLAIR, (Sarah, Erastus, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 12 NOV 1912 Lewiston, Cache Co., Utah m. 24 AUG 1934 Spanish Fork, Utah Co., Utah Elden Wallace Foulger b. 6 JUN 1912 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah son of Frank Foulger and Charlotte Bartlett.

Children (4):- surname FOULGER

- (1) Wallace Blair b. 2 JUL 1935 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah m. 23 AUG 1956 Norene Wadsworth.
- (2) Bartlett (Bart) b. 9 MAR 1937 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah m. 8 SEP 1958 Marilyn Crompton.
- (3) Arline Kay b. 1 AUG 1939 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah m. 27 DEC 1961 Harley Edward Toone.
- (4) Lynda Eldene b. 21 MAR 1947 Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

Elden was employed as a bus driver.

1718. EMMA GENEVA DROLLINGER. She and her first husband William Andrew Fulton had two additional children beyond those already reported:- surname FULTON

- (1) Ralph W. b. 5 OCT 1949 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo.
- (2) Flora Jean b. 4 JUL 1950 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo.

William was employed as an insurance representative.

1724. INA BATES. She m/2 Harold Brown after the death of her first husband.

1727. WESTON STEPHEN BATES. He divd. his first wife and m/2 30 AUG 1958 Marrienne Nykel.

1850. CLARK GILFORD MacKENDRICK. He was b. 14 APR 1918 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. Mary Savini, her dates and parentage not given. Children (2):- surname MacKENDRICK

- (1) Marlea.
- (2) Keith b. SEP 1940.

Clark served in the U. S. Air Force during WW II and flew missions over Germany. In occupation, he is an electrician.

1851. FLORA MAE MacKENDRICK. She was b. 9 NOV 1921 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. Edward Craig who d. 1947, his parentage not given. Children (1):- surname CRAIG

- (1) Ronald Nelson who m. Maureen - - - .

Edward was an electrician in occupation.

Flora m/2 Joseph Kramer about whom nothing further has been given. She was employed as a waitress.

1852. CARL JEROME MacKENDRICK. He was b. 16 NOV 1919 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 24 JN 1940 Wheatland, Lawrence Co., Penn. Elizabeth Marie Payonk, her dates and parentage not given. Children (5):- surname MacKENDRICK

- (1) Carol Ann b. 25 FEB 1940 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m/1 24 JAN 1959 Richard Wayne Dales son of Ray Charles Dales and Edna - - -. No issue. He served with the U. S. Army in Korea. They were divd. JUN 1961 and Carol then m/2 20 SEP 1961 Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio Roy Lee Bailes b. 24 NOV 1940 Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio son of Roy Nelson Bailes and Alice Marie Hines. Children (2):- surname Bailes
- (1) Jeffrey Lee b. 7 AUG 1962 Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio d. 29 JUL 1976 Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio (killed by a car while riding his bike). He was an Eagle Scout.
- (2) Sharon Lee b. 11 JUL 1964 Greenville, Mercer Co., Penn. Roy is a millworker in occupation and Carol has worked as a clerk and as a school bus driver. Family church affiliation Protestant.
- (2) Patricia Marie b. 20 JUL 1944 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 29 JUN 1963 Johnston, Trumbull Co., Ohio Raymond Earl Hoover b. 8 MAY 1942 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio son of Harry Walter Hoover and Catherine Lydia Thompson. Children (2):- surname HOOVER
- (1) Catherine Marie b. 2 JUL 1964 Greenville, Mercer Co., Penn.
- (2) Elizabeth Marie b. 12 JUL 1967 Greenville, Mercer Co., Penn. Raymond is a millwright in occupation. Both he and Patricia are outdoor enthusiasts who enjoy camping and the sport of archery. Residence near Farmdale, Ohio.
- (3) Betty Jean b. 18 MAR 1947 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 30 JUL 1966 Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio Donald Lee Smith b. 26 JUN 1947 son of Carl A. Smith and Dora Irene Mealy. Children (2):- surname SMITH
- (1) Troy Richard b. 15 JAN 1971 Greenville, Mercer Co., Penn.
- (2) Philip Michael b. 14 JUL 1973 Greenville, Mercer Co., Penn. Donald has served in the U. S. Navy. In occupation, he is an architect and Betty is employed as a school bus driver. Family church affiliation Protestant.
- (4) Carl Robert b. 8 JAN 1949 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 12 AUG 1967 Johnston, Trumbull Co., Ohio Bonnie Lee Parry b. 26 JAN 1948 dau. of Gilbert Baker Parry and Kathryn Pahon. Children (2):- surname MacKENDRICK
- (1) Todd Robert b. 13 JUN 1968 Greenville, Mercer Co., Penn.
- (2) Dawn Micheal b. 15 JUN 1971 Greenville, Mercer Co., Penn. Carl is an electrician in occupation. Church affiliation Protestant.
- (5) Raymond Clark b. 18 JUN 1960 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. Unm. He served in the U. S. Air Force and is employed as a salesman.

1853. GLENN MacKENDRICK. He was b. 3 OCT 1923 Youngstown, Mahoning Co.,

Ohio m/1 Nancy Arillio, her dates and parentage not given. Children (1):- surname MacKENDRICK

- (1) Mary Ann m. Robert Hughes.

Glenn m/2 Mary - - - and m/3 Helen - - -. In occupation, he was an electrician.

1854. FRED RAYMOND MacKENDRICK. He was b. 3 SEP 1926 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m/1 Nancy Arillio who had previously married his brother Glenn. He m/2 Sally - - - and m/3 Janet - - - by whom there was one child:- surname MacKENDRICK

(1) Fred Raymond

Fred, Sr. spells his name "McKendrick" because this is the way it appears on his birth certificate (in error).

He served in the U. S. Army and in occupation is an electrician.

1855. BETTY BELLE MacKENDRICK. She was b. 30 SEP 1930 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio d. 2 FEB 1978 Youngstown (United Methodist Hospital, Ohio of cancer bur. Greenhaven Cemetery, Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 29 OCT 1948 Robert Dama b. 15 MAR 1927 Youngstown, Ohio son of Frank F. Dama and Mary Rose - - -. Children (2):- surname DAMA

- (1) Deborah Ann b. 21 JUL 1952 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 27 JUL 1970 Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., N. C. Edward Charles Smith b. 27 JUN 1946 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio son of Arthur Smith and Alberta Sarah Lorrec. Children (3):- surname SMITH
 - (1) Christina Marie b. 17 AUG 1973 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
 - (2) Edward Charles b. 8 JAN 1975 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.
 - (3) Todd Edward b. 11 AUG 1979 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio.Edward, Sr. served in the U. S. Marine Corps. Residence at Austintown, Ohio.
- (2) Linda Marie b. 4 FEB 1956 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 27 APR 1974 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio Terence Michael Weber b. 1 OCT 1954 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio son of Joseph Weber and Ruth Blanche Patrick. Children (1):- surname WEBER
 - (1) Robert Joseph b. 24 NOV 1975 Camp Springs, Md.Terence served in the U. S. Marine Corps and the U. S. Army. In occupation, he is engaged in the home improvement field. Church affiliation Catholic and residence at Austintown, Ohio.

Robert Dama is employed as superintendent of the Kohn Beverage Co.

1856. LOIS BEVERLY CRAIG. She was b. 16 JAN 1937 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio m. 26 FEB 1955 Youngstown, Ohio and divd. 1979 Kenneth Draper son of Todd Draper. Children (4):- surname DRAPER

- (1) Glenn Albert m. Toni - - -.
- (2) Sandra m. Dean Figinsky b. Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio son of

Arthur Figinsky and Margaret Francis Arms. Children (1):- surname FIGINSKY

(1) Tracey Francis b. 15 JUL 1980.

(3) Kenneth.

(4) Dennis.

1901. GERALD CALVIN WADE. Apparently his given name was spelled "Gearold."

He was born DeKalb Co., Ind. m. Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio d. Defiance Co., Ohio bur. Lost Creek Cemetery nr. Hicksville, Ohio. His wife Lucille b. nr. Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio 9 JUN 1908.

Children (1):- surname WADE

(1) Ann b. 5 MAR 1936 Defiance (Hospital), Defiance Co., Ohio m. 4 JAN 1958 Defiance, Ohio and divd. 1975 Daniel R. Smith b. 16 JUN 19__ prob. Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio son of Floyd Smith and Margaret Ross. Children (2):- surname SMITH

(1) Sheri Ann b. 10 DEC 1962 Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio.

(2) Dana Ann b. 19 APR 1965 Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio.

Ann is employed in insurance sales.

1914. This descendant number has inadvertently been duplicated and thus appears twice on page 441. However, there is carrydown only for the first use of the number which it is hoped will negate any confusion that might otherwise have occurred. In any case, the error is sincerely regretted.

2144. HELEN JEAN STEINHAUSER b. 23 OCT 1931 Faulkton, Faulk Co., S. Dak.

m. 3 JUL 1952 Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont. Daniel Scott Robinson b. 16 OCT 1929 East Rockingham, Richmond Co., N. Car. son of George Robinson and Cassie Evelyn Platt.

Children (3):- surname ROBINSON

3327. Harold Scott b. 24 MAR 1953 Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont. m. 10 JAN 1973 Billings, Mont. Sue Ann Brunsvold.

3328. George Stephen b. 3 JUL 1954 Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont. m. 10 FEB 1976 San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif. Theresa Novakoski.

----. Helen Rea b. 18 APR 1957 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., Idaho m/1 10 MAR 1971 Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont. Jeffery Robert Dorn and m/2 23 SEP 1977 Billings, Mont. Jeffery Adam Scheeler.

Daniel served in the U. S. Navy from JUN 1948 to MAY 1952. In occupation, he is a salesman of real estate and insurance. His church affiliation S. Baptist.

Jean, as she prefers to be known, has been employed as a teletype operator. Her church affiliation Catholic.

Residence at Billings, Montana.

2145. CLIFFORD JAY STEINHAUSER b. 5 MAY 1934 New England, Hettinger Co., N. Dak. m. 31 MAY 1958 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn. Patricia Kellett.

2146. SHEILA MARIE STEINHAUSER b. 5 SEP 1935 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn. m. 1 JUN 1957 Lawrence Lamont Carlson at Minneapolis, Minn.

2147. COLLEEN ANN STEINHAUSER b. 3 JAN 1938 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn. m. 27 D 1958 Minneapolis, Minn. Edward Joseph Foley b. 12 JUN 1933 Minneapolis, Minn. son of John Joseph Foley and Theresa Shandl.

Children (4):- surname FOLEY

3329. Teresa Ann b. 6 MAR 1960 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3330. Marie Elizabeth b. 23 JUN 1961 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3331. Kathleen Loretta b. 12 DEC 1962 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
3332. Michele Angela b. 1 APR 1965 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Family church affiliation Roman Catholic.

Edward served in the U. S. Army SEP 1953 to JUN 1955. In occupation, he is Administrator, Rancho Los Amigos Hospital at Downey, California.

2475. ELDRED GARY SMITH, (Eldred Smith, Martha, George W. II, George W. I, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 28 MAR 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah m/1 10 DEC 1965 Salt Lake City, Utah and divd. 1973 Kae Winn b. 14 SEP 1935 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. of Ralph Elwood Winn and Frances Fay Seely. No issue by this marriage.

Kae was employed as an airline stewardess. Church affiliation LDS.

Eldred m/2 26 AUG 1974 Salt Lake City, Utah Connis Sloan Fuller b. 20 AUG 1947 San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif. dau. of Harold Francis Fuller and Jean Sloan. No issue by this marriage.

Connis had m/1 30 JAN 1971 Firouzan Amir-Ebrahimi and they divd. MAY 1971. She is employed as a travel agent.

Eldred attended the University of Utah, completing his undergraduate work in Business and then continuing his education in the School of Law. He is now a practicing attorney.

Family church affiliation L. D. S. Residence at Salt Lake City, Utah.
2579. ELSIE LARRAINE KRESS, (Minnie Anderson, Leverna, Orlando, Lysander, Salmon, Zopher, William, Solomon Gee), b. 11 MAR 1933 m. 14 JUN 1951 Howard F. Walker, his dates and parentage not given.

Children (4):- surname WALKER

- (1) Gary Howard b. 11 JUL 1952.
- (2) James Richard b. 18 APR 1954.
- (3) Jay Robert b. 28 MAR 1955.
- (4) Randolph Lee b. 18 APR 1957.

No additional information given.

2865. MARCIE WADE m. 5 FEB 1942 Angola, Steuben Co., Ind. Francis Burton (Bill) Sible b. 17 APR 1914 son of William Burton Sible and Clara Barnhart. Bill is a farmer in occupation.

Marcia and Bill spend their Winters in Florida.

2868. MARLYN WADE m. 24 DEC 1950 Columbia City, Whit ley Co., Ind. Orville Edward Funk b. 15 JUL 1927 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Lorin H. Funk and Cora Kohart.

Orville is a farmer in occupation.

2870. SALLY WADE m. at Spencerville, DeKalb Co., Ind. (Lutheran parsonage) divd. SEP 1958. Husband Ralph Dean Wolfe b. 18 NOV 1929 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., Ind. son of Clarence Cleo Wolfe and Hazel McClellan.

Sally is employed in the factory of the Universal Tool & Stamping Co. at Butler, Indiana.

2950. STANLEY ALLEN McCARTER m. Rachel Pauline White.

2951. MARILYN KAY McCARTER m. 15 DEC 1974 John Michael Boardman. Children

(1):- surname BOARDMAN

(1) Bethany Kay b. 29 JAN 1979.

3082. DEE ANN WADE m. 1962 in civil ceremony Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. and re-m. 30 JUN 1974 in Holy Family Church at Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich. James M. Dye b. 13 SEP 1935 Rector, Clay Co., Ark. son of James Alfred Dye and Gracie Lucile Yates.

3083. STEPHEN C. WADE m. 2 NOV 1963 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. Patricia Jeanne Pethers b. 1 FEB 1945 Flint, Mich. dau. of Arnold John Pethers and Katherine Ann Macdonald.

3975. GEORGEANN MARIE WADE m. 4 JUN 1966 Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. Joseph Medved b. 11 NOV 1945 Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisc. son of Frank Frank Medved and Evelyn Frances Poplawski. No issue. Joseph is employed by General Motors Corporation as Environmental Co-Ordinator for the Central Foundry Division at Saginaw, Michigan.

4178, GARY SIBLE m. 20 JUN 1970 Auburn, DeKalb Co., Ind. Sherri Davis dau. of Khurlow Kelso Davis and Margaret Esther Hemminger.

4179. GLENDA SUE SIBLE m. 23 DEC 1967 North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind. Robert Shull son of John Wallace Shull and Elizabeth Anne Lannen.

Children (3):- surname SHULL

(1) Jodi Lynn b. 18 APR 1974.

(2) Justin Wallace b. 19 APR 1977 d. 21 APR 1977.

(3) Wade William b. 26 MAY 1978.

4180. GENE MARTIN SIBLE m. 14 AUG 1976 Mahwah, Bergen Co., N. J. Lisa Alexandra Gaitskill dau. of Harrison Clay Gaitskill III and Jennie Chamiec.

Children (1):- surname SIBLE

(1) Christen Lee b. 19 JUL 1980.

4183. RIETHA ANN FUNK b. 8 JAN 1951 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 24 NOV 1971 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. (St. Marks Lutheran Church) James Redmond son of James Bernard Redmond and Kathleen Mae Walt.

4184. RENEE JOAN FUNK b. 29 MAY 1955 Garrett, DeKalb Co., Ind. m. 19 JUN

1974 St. Joe, DeKalb Co., Ind. (Concord United Methodist Church) Kevin
Kreischer son of John Raymond Kreischer and Dorothy May Wells.

D 2004

CREDITS

Many sources of reference are utilized when researching the family line. Vastly simplified, these include various kinds of public records such as census data and probate court documents or land records, library volumes of historical content or genealogies of related families and, of course, wherever possible family records based upon personal and Bible data or independent research efforts.

In the interest of keeping the genealogy "readable," the author has purposely refrained from identifying in the body of the book every source and point of documentation. This approach undoubtedly will be frowned upon by some genealogists with a narrower viewpoint. However, after reviewing the finished work, the end appears to justify the means despite such probable criticism.

During the course of the work, much help was freely given by a number of librarians and other public servants contacted for assistance. Their collective contributions are most gratefully acknowledged. Some were contacted who chose to totally ignore the requests but such lack of co-operation only serves to enhance appreciation of those who were helpful.

Among the many cousins who responded to calls for data and assistance, some were able and disposed to also do some limited research of their own with the result that the data they submitted contributed significantly to the scope and detail of the genealogy. Such efforts by the following are accordingly acknowledged with heartfelt thanks and an expression of sincere appreciation:-

Mrs. Garda G. Adams

Mrs. Cleone Isom

Mrs. Geneva Burton

Mrs. George Gee Jackson

Mr. and Mrs. Carroll J. Gee

Mrs. Mildred Jarrett

I. Laurence Gee, M. D.

Gordon P. Miller, M. D.

Mr. William H. Gee

Mr. Richard T. Koch

Mrs. Jacquelyn Glavinick

Mrs. Ruth Safford

Mr. Stephen Gee Hathaway

Mrs. Junie Vickers

Mr. Virgil W. Huntley

INDEX

Surname Gee

Aaron Duston	133	Alvaro Leola	238
Aaron Merrill	695	Alvis S.	194
Abbie Ann	165	Alzina	193
Abbie L.	137	Amanda	309
Abigail	92, 95, 111	Amanda Maria	317, 400
Abisha B. 88, 90, 109, 110, 111, 148		Amanda Melvina	154, 223
Abisha G.	152, 215, 216	Ammon Spencer	697
Abner61, 88, 108, 113, 115, 147,		Amos O.	128
148, 155, 159, 160, 164,		Amos William	171, 260
165, 802		Andrea	694
Abraham.....	12	Andrew A.	342
Acel H.	319	Andrew J.	166, 255
Ada	288	Angelina A.	198
Addie	803	Angeline C.	153, 217
Addison Carlos	198, 301	Ann	543, 702
Adelia May	308, 399	Anna B.	301
Adeline Griswold.....	215	Anna Bell	302, 418
Adrian Earl.....	691	Anna Bryant	608
Adran Ray.....	401, 531	Anne	11, 84, 97, 800
Adrian.....	217	Annie	300, 341
Adrienne Mae.....	531, 683	Annie Elizabeth	304, 377
Afton Harold.....	401, 532	Anson61, 62, 113, 115, 120, 160,	
Agustus.....	6	161, 162, 164	
Ahimus.....	101	Anthony Linton	542, 694
Alanson.....	192, 287	Anthony Wayne	512
Albert.....	153, 297, 373	Arimintha	192
Albert M.	128	Ardeil Althera	317, 403
Albert William	197, 299, 300	Arden Bruce	537, 690
Albion B.	802, 803	Arlene Ruth	551, 712
Alda Maryette	318, 416	Arthur Edgar	216
Alden	101, 102, 103, 133	Arvie E.	303, 376
Alena Alma.....	537, 691	Asa	84, 85, 97, 98, 99, 101,
Alene Elizabeth.....	370, 490	128, 130, 152	
Alexander	1, 11, 192	Asaminta	101, 102
Alfred Amos	299	Asahel Thomas	308, 400
Alfred B.	167	Audeca	231
Alfred Carl	551, 712	Audrey Ann	691
Alice	321	Augustus	231, 319
Alice Cary	196, 295	Augustus Merritt	151, 199, 201
Alice Virginia	419	Aurelia M.	164
Allen A.	149, 194, 195	Austin	231
Allen Lyle	506	Austin A.	256, 342
Allen Wilson.....	197, 298, 299	Austin W.	130, 131, 132
Allison Denise	613		
Almira	131		
Almond	231		
Alta Dale	535, 537	Barbara	552, 714
Alva	30, 109, 110, 149	Barbara Jean	502, 647
Alva A..	151, 201, 203, 212,	Barbara Marian	503
213		Barbara Nancy	697
Alvah Julian	149, 194	Barbera Jean	532, 683

Beatrice305
 Benjamin S.217
 Bernadette Jane425,562
 Bernard Hoyt420,551
 Bernard William551,713
 Bernice398,521
 Bernita Belle374,501
 Bertha Victoria308,398
 Berton Admiral242
 Bessie A.199,296,302
 Bessie L.301,368
 Betsey122,165
 Bette Ann514,654
 Betty Archer344
 Betty Etoile375,506
 Betty Jean420,425,560
 Beverly543
 Beverley Eileen.....373,497
 Bobbie Le387
 Bobby421
 Bradley Alan712
 Brenda Sue712
 Brett Mitchell662
 Brian Michael772

Camolynn695
 Carlton Loomis420,550
 Carma Ann696
 Carol Marie553,716
 Caroline231,318,806
 Caroline A.139,140,242
 Carolyn344,827
 Carrie Ella171
 Carrie Gertrude216
 Carroll J.420
 Carroll N.305
 Cate108
 Catherine Marie561,723
 Catherine N.358
 Cathrine Constance709
 Celinda154
 Charles7,193,289,329,342
 Charles A. ..148,152,217,255,341
 Charles Ernst ...252,255,340,341
 Charles Eugene383,512
 Charles F.198
 Charles H.319
 Charles Henry216,305
 Charles Leroy505
 Charles Martell696
 Charles Raymond402,534
 Charles Richard425,561

Charles Thomas377
 Charles W.289
 Charles William165
 Charlie B.209,303,813
 Charlotte Jane497
 Charlotte Janette532
 Cherie Jeanne520,658
 Cheryl Ann452,608
 Cheryle561,723
 Christie Lynette702
 Christine Kay516
 Christine Lynn613
 Christopher108,110,147
 Christopher Adam788
 Christopher Hoyt238,322
 Christopher Jordan699
 Christopher Ross709
 Christopher William694
 Clara Jean534
 Clara Leola402,534
 Clara Ordell401
 Clara S.148
 Clarence R.305
 Clarinda134
 Clarise June425,561
 Clarissa97
 Claylon Anthony695
 Clendon Edgar408,543
 Clendon Kerry543,701
 Cleon Ether415
 Cleora M.218,307
 Clifford Edward358,465
 Clyde Lewis531,683
 Cordelia159,237
 Cory H.535
 Cynthia62
 Cynthia Lorraine708
 Cynthia Lovesta162,163.239,240
 245,246,247

Daisy257
 Daisy A.216
 Dale Alva370
 Dale M.535,538
 Daniel Marshall787
 Daniel Merrill699
 Daniel Richard506
 Daniel Talen695
 Darren Michael707
 Darvel Herald403,538,825
 David Lee552,714
 David Lester697
 David Lyle505

David Merrill707
David Terek695
David William696
Deborah39,71,77,78,86
Deborah Lynn516,716
Deborah Suzanne506
Delight103,134,166
Denman Deloss421
Diana702
Diane Louise713
Diane Marie502,646
Dick Andrew380
Dixie Carol538
Dolores377,507
Don Carlos .308,398,520,521,662
Donald.....550,709
Donald Duane.....375,502
Donald Michael.....709
Dora.....308
Dora E.419,549
Dora May306
Dorcas84
Dorothy268
Dulaine P.238,326
Dustin Aaron101,175

Earl300,374
Earl Louis306,386
Early97,130,152
Earnest373
Eddie E.303
Edgar Lafayette318,408,409
Edith389,519
Edith Iola415
Edna Moor104,136
Edward10,88,90,110,147
Edward B.152,216
Edwin192,217,288
Elaine Lucille.....340,452
Elbridge147,192
Elbridge B. ... 11,104,136,137,
138,139,175
Elden Brown289
Eleanor109,345
Eleanor L.148,803
Electa155,223,231,242
Elfa May401
Elias Amos231,308,310,389
Elias Smith220,226
Elisha84,85,104,130,134
Eliza147
Eliza Abigail104

Eliza E.10,11,138
Eliza Ethel139,178
Elizabeth92,124,242,801
Elizabeth Ann551,712
Elizabeth Esther420,552
Elizabeth Louise289
Elizabeth Marlene713
Elizabeth Matilda196,298
Ella Arminta300,376
Ella Diana317,402
Ella F.137
Ella Sophia198,302
Ellen D.250
Ellen Lucille422,555
Ellen R.133
Ellen S.171
Elliott Ross552,715
Elmo Cunningham408
Elmore S.164,165,252,
255,452
Eloise.....321
Elvira219,306
Elwood Alvin389,520
Elwood Gordon520,659
Ema Rosa198
Emaline159
Emelia62,161
Emily702
Emma129,232,250,309,
321,419
Emma E.137
Emma Maude318,415
Emma Vanetta402,534
Erasmus231
Erastus Rowe231,318,319
Erastus Smith153,154,223
Eric Jerald701
Erin Preston543,700
Erma Garda389,518
Ernest Percy403,538
Esther100,111,115,110,132,
158,222,308,396,397
Esther Carolyn307
Ethel E.319
Etherlinda122,168
Ethlyn318
Ethlyn Doris408
Etta341
Etta M.288
Eudora231
Eunice84,85,98,130,801
Eva300,400
Eva Lena300,374
Evelyn Venette317

Everett Wayne377
Ezechiell800,801

Fanny 111,136,297
Fern Bell386,514
Ferris400
Fora Alice289
Florence Elizabeth307
Florence Louise550,710
Florence Watson321,418
Floyd Allison420,551
Floyd Ross322,419,420
Foster N.324,421
France802
Francenia Myrtilia ..164,252,253
Frances Sophina389,517
Francis Stanley340,453
Frank200,201,203,
295,803
Frank E.137,196
Frank Ernest289
Frank W.195,295
Frankie L.305
Franklin W.167,257
Fred195,200,201,295
Fred Louis386,514
Fred W.257
Freddie L.200,205
Frederick Alan304,385
Frederick Archer172,261
Frederick Broughton344
Frederick Harmon 62,160,238,239
243,326,424
Frederick Henry289,358
Frederick M.322,419
Frederick Sherman425,561
Frederick W.255,342
Freeman100,131,132,147
192,288,804
Friend Ronald320

Gardner Merrill698
Gavin M.543,699
Gayla I.256
Geneva Elenor318,417
Geneva Marie415
Geneva Novene408
George10,147,217,231
George Blodgett260
George Edgar380

George Edward151,200,385
George Edwin304,383
George Esley164,165,250
251,322
George Fred136,177
George H.167,168
George Henry12
George Leonard297,368, 369,488
George Myron218,306
George Orville389,519
George Perry307,387
George Sherman238,326
George Sumner289
George W.342,551,713
George Washington 70,154,192,220,
221,223,224,225,
226,227,229,230,
288,308,309,310,
314,315,389
George Wilson196,300,374
Georgianna308,396,397
Gerald Devere421,554
Gerald Masters389,517
Gerald Maxon375,502
Geraldine Hope418,546
Gertrude A.303
Gertrude Eleanor375,503
Giles154,223
Gladys373
Gladys Riba401,531
Glenden William542,696
Gloria V.538
Golden Elmo320,418
Grant373
Gretchen389
Gus G.303,377
Gwendolyn Etta531,683
Gwendolyn Leone372,496

Hannah62
Harlow J.62,160,240,242,804
Harold Jay375,505
Harold Thomas369
Harold Wallace177,178,268
Harriet159,166,175,238
Harriet Amelia242,327
Harriet D.166
Harriet E.133
Harriet Mabel289
Harry M.199,302
Hazel Clarissa255,341
Heather Erin503

Helen Adeline ...151,201,213,214
 215,304
 Helen Carol551,711
 Helen Viola320,417
 Henry193,289,295
 Henry S.128
 Herbert Dustin175,267
 Herschel James Alva297,370
 Hollis F.129,171
 Horace104,135,166,177
 256,342
 Howard Avery505
 Howard Barrus696
 Howard Harmon324,421
 Howard Jacob297,369
 Howard L.321,820
 Hyla Rae502,647

Ida Marlene521,661
 Irene J.164,251,452
 Isaac149,197
 Iva Taggart177,269
 Ivan300
 Ivin Clark695
 Ivin Lafayette404,542
 Ivin Laurence542,695

Jacquelyn Ann371
 James Alva196,297
 James Alvin370
 James David702
 James Elliott550,709
 James Marvin377
 James Merrill696
 James Ricks543,702
 James W.194,197,301
 Janet Anne418,546
 Jason Antone702
 Jason Michael694
 Jean Evelyn550,710
 Jeffrey Michaels716
 Jeffrey Paul713,788
 Jeffrey Stephen702
 Jennie341
 Jennifer511
 Jennifer Diane512
 Jerald E.543,701
 Jerald Ross551,713
 Jerry Franklin554,716
 Jessie Darlene827
 Jimmy Dean691

Joanna801
 Johanna103,135
 John7.8,9,10,11,59,61,
 800,801,802
 John A.194,294
 John Archer261
 John Cleveland200,204,212,303
 304,380,510
 John Edward307,388
 John Ether318,415
 John George303,377
 John Kenneth297,369
 John Laurence695
 John Lysander320
 John M.111,114,115,119,
 153,154,158,160,
 164,218,219
 John Parks388,516
 John R.231,320
 John Robert375,788
 John S.165
 John Thomas370,489
 John William300,374
 Jonathan Barlow517
 Jonathan David713
 Joseph Marco695
 Joseph Norman696
 Joseph Wayne649
 Josephine W.199
 Joshua2,8
 Joy511
 Joy Down538
 Juanita373,377,508
 Judith800
 Judith Janell514,654
 Judith Marie476,624
 Judy Ann534
 Juliana695
 Julie Beth712

Karen696
 Katie803
 Katherine Marie649
 Kathleen Elaine374,501
 Kathleen Kellie717
 Kathleen Marie421,553
 Kathryn Sue516,655
 Kaylynn694
 Kaylyn696
 Keith531
 Kelley Elizabeth787
 Kelly Ann713

Kenneth Galen505
 Kevin Jon712
 Kevin Thomas512
 Kimberly696
 Kindal Lee655
 Krisann Carleen709
 Kristin696
 Kristin Annette662

Lamont Lynn543,697
 Larry562
 Larry Bruce691
 LaRye Ann535
 Laura113,115,152,163
 Laura A.288,289
 Laura Alice512
 Laura Ann504
 Laura Joanne488
 Laura May289
 Laura Stella300
 Laurence E.138,139
 Laurene696
 Lauri Ann649,504
 LaVanchie Rosetta299
 LaVelle Marie531,682
 Laverne Sue557
 Lawrence Clyde683
 Lawrence Edward554,717
 Lawrence Elbridge178
 Lawrence LaMont697
 Lawrence Robert505
 Leland Orlando389,519
 Lena Margaret297,369
 Lenore318,416
 Leo Albert300,373
 Leona398,521
 Leonard149,196,215
 Leonard A.213
 Leonard151,201,203
 Leonard Lovane196,296
 Leonard N.39,109,110,
 150,200
 Leonard P.152,216
 Leonard Warren216,305
 Leri Dawn549,707
 Leslie S.328
 Letho Daryl827
 Letho Lafayette408,826
 Leuman88,90,108
 Leverna Emerette317,401
 Lewis287

Lillian Annetta299,371
 Lillia257
 Linda388,516
 Linda Evelyn465,613
 Linda Jean372
 Linda Joyce476
 Linwood465,613
 Lois Benita371,491
 Lois Comal383,513
 Lora148
 Lorenzo Edward288,357
 Lorin318
 Lorna Lon538,825
 Louis288
 Louis Augustus199
 Louisa231
 Lovia160,804
 Lowell Paul504,649
 Lowelyn J.152,217
 Lucille531,682
 Lucille Kathryn324,421
 Lucille Pauline299,373
 Lucinda101,108,133
 Lucinda A.133
 Lucy Atheria403
 Lucy F.104,136
 LuJean694
 Lumsa192
 Lura116,119,155,156
 Lydia192
 Lydia P.152
 Lyle Earl375,505
 Lynda Sue713,788
 Lyndia98
 Lynn LaMar404,543
 Lysander68,154,230,232,
 233,318
 Lysander Parley317,402

M. Ethel329
 Mabel197,803
 Mabel June299,370
 Mabel Lena420
 Mae LaDean534
 Malissa B.133
 Marcellus D.242,328
 Marcia Lu538
 Margaret374,419,802,813
 Margaret Arlene714
 Margaret Ella194,293
 Margaret Esther255,340,451

Margaret Gretchen261
 Margo Eileen543,698
 Maria E.196
 Mariah Belle196
 Mariette192
 Marilyn543,700
 Marilyn Lee537,691
 Marinda133
 Marion Louise268
 Marion Rowe320
 Marjorie Louise422,555
 Mark Daniel714
 Mark Davis701
 Mark Elliott709
 Marlene543,700
 Marsha Ann708,786
 Martell Joseph542,696
 Martha89
 Martha A.197,301
 Martha Amelia149
 Martha Brewer155,223
 Martha Electa308,399
 Martha Jane194,293
 Martin Odom384
 Marvel329
 Marvin Dean375,502
 Mary8,102,103,109,
 148,152,159,160,
 164,192,231,236,
 319,800,801,802
 Mary A.198,242
 Mary Amelia197
 Mary Arlene408
 Mary Beth552,715
 Mary Delores827
 Mary E.133,198,295,319
 Mary Elaine307,387
 Mary Electa196,298
 Mary Ellen695
 Mary Elynn557
 Mary Emma194
 Mary Helen419
 Mary Jane308,310,396
 Mary Lynn372
 Mary Matilda401
 Mary Melvina317,813
 Mary Tinker168,258
 Maryette165
 Mathew ... 31,32,34,122,
 167,258
 Mathew Neely384
 Mathew W.168

Mathias Alvah197,301
 Matilda B.167
 Matson S.128
 Matthew Scott655
 Mattie Sue304,383
 May217
 May A.213
 May Bell299
 Maxon Dean503
 Melinda702
 Melissa707
 Melissa Ellen613
 Melissa Kay715
 Melvin Doyle377
 Melvin Wilson299,372
 Merle Gordon504,649
 Merrill Kerr404,543,698
 Michael Eugene561,722
 Michael Stanley453,608,701
 Michelle702
 Michelle Diane709
 Mildred301
 Mildred Lois326,423
 Milford F.419
 Minnie175,217
 Minnie Destamana317,403,814
 Mitchell Louis655
 Mollie212,304,381
 Mollie Susan380
 Molly88,100,108,802
 Molly Williams205
 Mona Louise371,491
 Monte Earl538
 Morris A.319
 Myra B.260
 Myron537
 Myron Dayley403,537,825

Nancy Carol453
 Nannine Emaline383
 Nathan84,85,101,103,
 104,166
 Nathan A.133,175
 Ned R.403,538
 Nell304,382
 Nellie302,342
 Nellie A.199,289
 Nellie Elizabeth268
 Netta Marilla403
 Newton231

Nina Aurelia238,808
 Noah12

O. Judson.....242,329
 Olive97,408,827
 Ophelia May238,324
 Oren Kay538,692
 Orissa Ann135,176
 Orissa Elizabeth317,402
 Orlando Clyde401,531
 Orlando Lafayette317,401
 Orlando Lysander231,317
 Orlando Parley402
 Ormus Adrian317,403,814
 Ormus Earl403,537,825
 Ormus Henry402,535
 Orrin Augustus215
 Owen Adrain537,691

Patricia Carol535
 Patricia June502,648
 Patrick373
 Paul W.305
 PAUL T.295
 Pauline304,379
 Pauline A.300
 Pauline Ella138,139,178
 Pearl309
 Pearl Marie552
 Pearl N. G.217
 Penelope Louise491
 Penelope Rae714
 Penny Elaine697
 Perry A.305
 Perry Green153,154,219,220
 Perry J.303
 Persis98,129
 Peter8,10
 Phebe R.134
 Philander98,129
 Philena62,65
 Philena Mahala162,163,244
 Phillip800
 Phillip Joshua695
 Phyllis Elinor554
 Polly92,102,122
 Polly M.153,218
 Polly R.133
 Priscilla268

R. B. Wayne425
 Rachel Alice695
 Rachel Ann369,488
 Ralph10,297
 Ralph Alvah294,363
 Ralph Marion299,370
 Randolph562
 Randy Bruce690
 Ransom98,100,130,132
 Raymond M.419,549
 Rebecca Kay502,646
 Rebecca Mae512
 Rebekah Lynne713
 Retta May267
 Rhoda98,99,130,131
 Richard801
 Richard Alvah375,504
 Richard Arden690
 Richard Brian709
 Richard Gary537,691
 Richard Hawkins261,344
 Richard Lynn697
 Richard Mansfield304
 Richard Ross420,552
 Richey Dale692
 Robert232,321
 Robert Allen371,491
 Robert C.213
 Robert Charles452
 Robert Duane553,716
 Robert E.8
 Robert Elmore340,452
 Robert Frederick723
 Robert Harold402
 Robert Henry420,550
 Robert Howard708,786
 Robert Marshall550,708
 Robert Merrill549,707
 Robert Ray534
 Robert Sheehan709
 Robert William307,389
 Robin Michelle554
 Ronal L.514,654
 Ronald Melvin497
 Rose Marie538
 Rosemary542,697
 Roxany101
 Rozelia231,317,805,808
 Ruby Catherine551,711
 Russell A.166
 Ruth77,93,95,107,
 177,269
 Ruth Arlene420,549

Ruth Sleeper103,134,140
 Ryan Christopher613
 Ryan Thomas700

Sabrina Lyn384,514
 Sally122
 Salmon.....59,61,67,68,111,114,
 115,119,153,154,155,
 156,157,158,220,222,
 223,309
 Samuel61,62,800
 Samuel Denman238,324
 Samuel Draper109,150
 Samuel Eugene421
 Samuel Gustian113,115,119,
 120,160,161,162,
 164,804
 Samuel Orison150,198
 Sandra Louise497
 Sarah76,83,92,120,231
 Sarah Ann165
 Sarah Caroline154,223
 Sarah Elizabeth ... 242,328,512,
 608
 Sarah Eunice104,135
 Sarah Evans149,193
 Sarah Jane537,690
 Sarah Lavon402,535
 Sarah Lois318,416
 Sarah Louise196,296
 Sarah Lynn716
 Sarah Rotha401
 Sean Thomas Brandon490
 Shannon694
 Shaun Carter662
 Shaun Colborn506
 Shawn Ricks702
 Sheldon Lavon519
 Shelly Lynn714
 Sheri Lynn497
 Sherman Linwood423,557
 Sherrall538
 Sherrie Marlene701
 Sherry Ann716
 Shirley Rae521,661
 Sidney W.129
 Silas103,122,166
 Silas M.128,166,171,256,257
 Solomon ...1,3,4,6,9,10,11,12,13,
 15,17,18,30,31,32,33,
 34,37,38,39,69,71,76,
 77,78,79,80,81,82,84,

.....88,89,90,100,103,108,
109,110,123,135,139,
147,168,192,193,220,
258,798,799,800,801
 Solomon Augustus.....150,198,199
 Solomon E.129
 Sophina Alcesta308,398
 Stanley319
 Stephen 37,38,39,77,79,84,85,
 101,102,103,111,134,
 136
 Stephen Glenn321,418
 Stephen Kerry701
 Stephen Rowe231,320,321
 Stephen William543,702
 Steven Glendon696
 Stillman109,110,151,152
 Sunni Rae699
 Susan Carol488
 Susan Elizabeth155,234
 Susan Leigh516
 Susan Margaret250,251
 Suzanne June375,506
 Suzanne Kay372,497
 Suzette702

Tanara695
 Terri Earnette538
 Terry Paul505
 Theodora308
 Theresa Lynn502
 Thomas11,801,802
 Thomas Alan550,709
 Thomas Weldon304,382,383
 Thomas Wellington200,303
 Tiffany Elizabeth700
 Timothy11
 Timothy Michael708,786
 Truman Alvah197,300,301,375
 Truman E.194

Valonne543,699
 Velma329
 Vera Amelia299,372
 Vernon Ray404
 Victor Gregg364,476
 Vincent562
 Virginia Grace375,504

Walter A.	200, 205	Zopher	59, 60, 61, 62, 92, 94, 111,
Walter Benjamin	557		113, 114, 115, 116, 119,
Walter E.	138, 139, 178		120, 123, 153, 155, 156,
Walter Edward	325, 423, 557		158, 160, 161, 162, 164,
Walter H.	421, 553		165, 221, 222, 223, 420
Walter Leander	289		
Warren Herbert	176, 268		
Wayne Avery	375, 503		
Wealthy	243		
Wealthy L.	62, 160		
Wilbur S.	199		
Will H.	301		
Willard	100		
Willard L.	130, 131		
William	9, 11, 32, 34, 37, 39, 59,		
	61, 69, 77, 79, 92, 93, 94,		
	95, 97, 99, 109, 113, 115,		
	119, 122, 123, 124, 128,		
	148, 164, 165, 166, 167,		
	221, 257, 300, 800, 801		
William Baker	383, 512		
William C.	217, 238, 248,		
	305, 325		
William Edwin	512		
William Erastus	318, 404		
William Gordon	372, 497		
William Hawley	423		
William Howard	304, 383, 798		
William L.	319		
William Leland	519		
William Lewis	166, 256		
William M.	287		
William Marion	404, 542, 694		
William Owen	194, 295, 805		
William Patrick	713		
William Perry	219, 307, 308		
William Robert	503		
Wilson	196		
Winnie	216		
Winnie G.	199		
Wyoma Mae	373		
Wyvil Adolph	299, 372		
Ymelda	377, 508		
Zenna	400		

INDEX

Surnames other than Gee

INDIAN NAMES

Attawanhood20
Chepeto20
Joshua20
Uncas20
Unnongoit148

ABBEY

Alice Irene358
John358
John Charles358

ABBOTT

Abigail274
Charles535
Clarice689
Clifton A.535,689
Ella Venita535,688
F. M.273
Frank M.273
George Bunn535
George O.273
Helen May535,688
Julia212
L. A.349
Margierite689
Marlyn689

ABBOUD

Harry823
Janice Larayne823
Lawrence Frederick823
Ned823

ABEAR

Celestia E.356

ABEL / ABELL

Abigail240
Bessie Myrtle335,440
Blanche Gertrude335,440
Electa64
Electa Ann331
George D.331,334
George Homer64,66,240
Gladys Clare335,440
Homer240
James H.161,240
Joshua77
Leroy C.334
Mary162
Robert64

Vinius240
Wallace E.334,335

ABERDEEN

Hamilton Lizars454
Marian Way454
Robert454,455
Robert Beardsley454

ABRAMS

Marjorie685

ABRANOVICH

John, Jr.709

ADAMS

Amanda Mary136
Ardis A.518,657
Bessie Eunice345
Deaun518,656
Dena Lynn658
Denise658
Donald826
Emma Matilda299
Erma Garda518,658
Ernest Gordon518,657
Gale Leslie365
Garda G.220,309,389
George207,209
Gordon Kent658
Gregory657
Henry136
Homer Rance672
Janice657
Jeremy Rance672
John48
John D.299
John Ernest395,518
John Quincy136
Joyce Elaine365
Kyle Nielson658
Lisle Gee518,657
Mark Lindsey657
Myrta716
Paul S.128
Robert Gordon657
Rose431
Seth136
Shauna518,656
Theresa Nicole672

Todd Gessel672
 Vance Ernest658
 Verissa658
 Virginia427
 Wilson R.427
 Wilson Roger427

ADAMSON

Cecil Ray545

ADSIT

Gregory Alan741
 Melissa Ann741
 Mina Mae741
 Wallace741
 Walton741

AHL

Ruth L.743

AHRNES

Rose725

AINGER

Harris273
 Ida273
 Luella273

AKERS

Linda725
 William Thomas725

ALBERT / ALBERTS

Darlene Grace780
 George229

ALBIN

Mary Ellen372

ALDEN

Francis Mae810
 John Lightfoot810

ALEXANDER

Aldon Angus529
 Amanda Catherine529
 Annie Minnie529
 Benjamin Moroni529
 Cheryl679
 Christian Dee680
 Clarence Elmo529,678
 DiAnn680
 Eva679,785

Faye679
 Gae679
 Louise680
 Mable Charene679
 Mazie530,679
 Milton D.530,679
 Milton K.679
 Nannie199
 Parley Oren680
 Parley Orlando530,680
 Robert Angus529,680
 Robert Randolph529
 Sarah537
 Sonja M.680
 Steven Jack680
 Terry P.680
 Theodore530
 Thomas679
 Verda Charlotte679
 Wanda Lamar529,678

ALLEE

Seree Scott498

ALLEN

Bertha Mae768
 DeWayne George338
 Eileen761
 Ernest F.338
 Frank338
 Josephine E.443
 Leslie Ann776
 Virginia Elinor590

ALLIAN

Neil532

ALLIGOOD

Laura Aletha488
 Oscar488

ALLOMOND

Dixie760

ALTENBERND

Jess W.626
 Jessica Anne627
 Kirsten Elaine627
 William626

ALTON

Benjamin62,63,64,161,240
 Marilla240
 Sally240

ALVORD

Arloa May304
Frank Delos304
Helen Francis304
Jeanette Meriam304
Manville Delos304
Whitney Delos304

AMATO

Angelina611

AMEZCUA

Oscar529

AMIR-ABRAHIMI

Firouzan832

ANDERS

Marvin495
Shirley495

ANDERSEN

Faye Everett656
Margo656
Mark Steven657
Marsha656
Neal Chesley656

ANDERSON

Adelia May684
Alexander401
Alieda Elaine368,487
Ami Lorenzo661
Beatrice532
Bengt368
Bobby Joe825
Clyde Lee661
Craig Duane674
Dannie486
David Andrew661
Dennis Leslie684
Dorothy Ellen532,684
Eldon Wayne368,486
Eugene368,486
Gary Charles684
Gary Dean487
Gay684
George Rogers674
Gladys Genevieve544
Gwen Elsa487
Harold482
Hedda368
Helen268

Ila Leverna401
Iver368
Jackie Louise684
James401
James Eldon487
James Lisle401
Jennie Emerette402
John, Jr.26
John Elmer402
John Leon666
John Patrick636
Joy Annette684
Louanna Marie532,684
Lucile Leverna532,683
Mabel Janice518
Martin John486,636
Mary Elizabeth401
Max Eugene532,684
Minnie Arissa402,533
Nicole Jean636
Parley Eugene401,532
Prmus Alexander401
Richard Eugene486
Robert Orlando401
Ruby Muril402,533
Stephen Gee661
Timothy Alex684
Tyler Clark674
Virginia C.516
Virginia Mearl532,683
William Harold516

ANDREASEN

Cal Juel815

ANDRES

Kenneth771
Patricia Lynn771

ANDRESS

Pauline425

ANDREWS

Alysia Caryen648
Betty Jane503
Bonnie June503
Carolyn Josephine503,648
Charles254
Charles James503
Jeremy Chad648
Michael Thomas503,648
Michelle Marie648

Samuel Jay503
Thomas Lloyd503
Tyler Keith648

ANDRUS

Erastus Boyce415
Joseph Boyce415
Joseph ElRay416
Joseph Lee415
Margaret Lois416
Lois Geneva415,543
Milo415
Thelma Maude415,543

ANGIER

Elijah272
Salinda C.272

ANGOWSKI

Theresa450

ANTON

Alice Elsie662

ANTONIO

Anita F.609

APPLEGATE

Alison Janine746
Gerald Eugene574,746
Margaret Elisce292,805
Richard805

APPLESEED

Johnny41

ARCHER

Anna262
Caroline Augusta172
Edward L.415
Jason H.172

ARCHEY

Regina347

ARELLANES

Eduardo Stephen765
Edward Mauro765
Marisa Childers765
Ryan Miguel765

ARENDT

Bruce Gary625

Gregory Jay625
Kelly Jo625
William Max625

AREVALO

Manuel547

ARILLIO

Nancy829,830

ARMBARTER

Verna641

ARMITAGE

Barbara Jean650
George Herbert650

ARMSTRONG

Mary Mabel820

ARNER

G. B. I.111

ARNOLD

Benedict48
Rose585
Sylvia Eileen733

ARVIDSEN

Carl700
Janice Dee700

ASSELSTINE

Clayton498
Meryl Jeanette498

ATCHLEY

Nolen620

ATKINSON

Dalron818

ATWOOD

Adah464
Carla Sue677
Ina273

AUSTIN

Eliza190

AUXTER

Pauline Gladys548

AXELSON

Brian Scott620
Kenneth Allen620
Kenneth Lowern620
Stephan Kent620

BABBITT

Allmon157

BABCOCK

George161

BABCOX

Andrew113
Arthur113
Hiram113
Celia113
Ellen113
Horace R.113
Jonathan113
Maria164
Mary113

BABER

Anna Catherine653
Bill377,507
Billy James507,652
David653
Ellen Wayne653
Florine377,507
George376
Grace Lynn653
Kenneth Wayne507,653
Maxine376,507
Sheri653
Willie376

BACH

Margaret Julia524

BACHMAN

Delos Allen593
Sharon Kay593

BACKMAN

Florence292

BACON

Archie Henry615
Larry Leslie615
Michael Zane615
Patricia Elaine615
Trudy Ann615
William Edward615

BADGER

Joseph56

BADMAN

Betty797

BAGLEY

Orlando92
Sarah92

BAILES

Jeffrey Lee829
Roy Lee829
Roy Nelson829
Sharon Lee829

BAILEY

Brandon Clint781
Carol Ann686
Charles Leon686
Charley Lyle402
Clifton E.533,686
Clifford Leo686
Clyne A.587
Darris Joe780
Edwin Sumner262
Ethel Maud262
Etta Evelyn262
Geneva L.533,687
George L.533,686
George Lynn402,533
Ginger Raye686
Harold Edwin262
Lena533,686
Lenora Nathera402,534
Maria Carmel686
Mary Grace262
Mary Leona402
Max L.533
Michael Scott687
Nathan402
Ronald R.533,686
Rory Clint780
Rose Dell262
Sandy Lou686
Sarah May402
Stephen D.402,533,686
Stephen William402
Susan D.270
Verla Kay686
William A.533

BAIN

Elsie460

BAIR

Ada Esta430

BAITHROW

Solomon287

BAKEHORN

Pamela794

BAKER

Amaziah Eugene383

Audry757

Cheryl Lynn619

Donna Lee719

Florence344

Florence Alice704

George438

Henry436

Isaac89,90

Jacob326

James H.719

James L.619

Jerry B.490

Joan815

John244

Linda Joy619

Livela Jane619

Lois Comal383

Marilee Dawn619

Mary E.577

Mary R.326

Matthew Alan619

Merlyn Eugene619

Olive H.257

Osman C.195

Phillip577

Walter J.436

BALAAM

Hugh V.548

BALDWIN

Adeline270

Barbara404

Ernest J.404

BALL

Arad138,140,174

Caroline A.138,174

Fay Iris491

Francis A.135

H. T.273

BALLA

Ona May462

BALLING

Jack Phelps781

Joshua Richard781

Richard Jack781

BALLSTAEDT

Benjamin Rock674

Brooke674

David John674

Joel Smith674

Rock Taylor674

Sage674

Smith Taylor674

BALSAMO

Roberto707

BALYEAT

Charles Wayne552

Mary Kathryn552

BANCHE

Joseph479

BANDLEY

Thomas308,316

Ursula308,316

BARBER

Adaline817

Beulah669

Emma J.322

Harley B.322

Harriet236

Josiah59

Merritt322

Muriel Eleanor641

BARCLAY

Nancy Sue510

Robert Edgar510

BARD

Benjamin Jay739

Candace Eileen558

Carl Edwin568

Chester Wayne429,568

Christina Louise739

Clarence Rosco558
 Daniel Wesley739
 David Russel570
 Dean Allyn569
 Don Wayne568,738
 Donna Sue738
 Dorothy Alice429,568
 Edwin T.429
 Gene Lynn569
 Gordon Neal569
 Howard Orville429,569
 Leigh Carole742
 Lisa Marie739
 Margaret Edith429,568
 Mina Mildred429,569
 Philip Allen570,742
 Robert Russell429,569
 Sara Leigh739
 Timothy Wayne739

BARDEN

Sarah430

BARENIE

Alfred Charles791
 Karen Kristine791
 Richard Thomas791
 Suzanne Kay791

BARGER

Harvey Eugene827

BARKER

Volney148

BARKMAN

John H.724
 John James724
 Robert James724
 Samuel, Jr.589
 Sue Lynn589

BARLOW

Elmer400

BARNES

Floyd R.450
 George :.....279
 Granvil C.714
 Karen Elaine714
 Sarah121,348
 William450,714

BARNETT

Amos O.476
 Ralph James476

BARNEY

Ada Elizabeth430
 Comfort136
 Mary Alice520

BARNHART

Clara833

BARR

Cheryl A.454
 Robert Bruce453,454,609
 Shannon Leilani609
 Sharon L.454
 William H.453

BARRET

Fannie464

BARRETT

David William471
 Emmett Allen471
 Joan786
 Lenora Mabel471
 Leonard Arthur471
 Margaret Ella471
 Marjorie Allan471
 Ralph Leonard471

BARRNESS

Evelyn Marie621

BARRON

H. E.254

BARRUS

Charles LaMarr696
 La Rue696

BARRY

Genevieve458

BARTLER

Katherine494

BARTLES

Lena422

BARTLETT

Charlotte827

BARTON

Cinthia Jane691
 Deloras691
 Delva Winona691
 Glade Harold691
 Kendall Delos691
 Owen Delos690
 Owen Earl691
 Owen K.690

BASHAM

James474

BASSFORD

Norma Jean496
 Oliver Wendell496
 Winona Mae496

BATCHELLOR

George Sherwin268
 Grace Eloise268

BATES

Arlin539
 Arlin Charles539
 Beryl547
 Charles Arlin539,692
 Cyrus418
 David547
 Della Rae539,693
 Dorothy Faye509
 Elmer Nelson418
 Erin231
 Florence J.547,705
 Glenn Nelson418
 Ina418,546,828
 Janet547
 Lana Mari692
 Linda Rae547,705
 Mary Elizabeth317
 Meryl547
 Minni Allen692
 Ormus E.317
 Phebe231
 Reta418,547
 Selma H.418,547
 Thalia Kaye547,705
 Weston S.418,547,828
 Wilbur Elmer418,547

BAUDER

Leota589

BAUER

Eva Mary481
 Frances Evelyn733
 Kathy757
 Richard Dean757
 Wesley757

BAUGHMAN

Gaylon553

BAUMAN

Susana163

BAUMGARDEN

Norma Raji781

BAUMGARDNER

Craig Andrew723

BAVER

Corla Mae683
 Robert Dean683

BAXA

Frank E.478
 Harriet Beverly478

BAXTER

Donna818
 Mary Emma384

BEADLE

Carmer817
 Glen Roy817

BEALE

Edna Gertrude428

BEALS

David778
 Russell778

BEAN

Daniel147
 Dana Robert458
 David Andrew458
 Duane Mathew458
 Francis Matilda390
 George W.226
 Mathew Adams458
 Richard P.458
 Robert F.458

BEANDOIN

Frank353

BEARDSLEY

Barbara Gertrude455,611
Clark Richard455
Clark Sheldon343
David Sheldon455
Elliott610
Elliott Clark343,455
Elliott Clayton455
Harriet Eleanor455,610
Janet Sheldon168
Jennette Sheldon343
John455,610
John Way343
Kevin610
Marion Way343,454
Miles Way455
Randolph610
Raymond610
Robin610
Stephen343
Stephen Guy343,455
Steven610
Susan Vivian343,456
Tammy610

BECK

Anna Renee519
Rosa362

BECKER

Carl568
Rachel Edna568

BECKFORD

Kezia129

BECKMAN

Betty725
Oscar725

BECKWITH

Abner142
Abner K.142
Abner Kneeland187,284
Alice Lydia271
Alma284,355
Amos140,179
Amos Smith179
Anna285,356
Armina142

Arvilla L.187,283
Beatrice Minnie463
Benjamin153
Bernice Anna463
Betsey174
Catherine Susan180
Celestina248
Charles C.187
Charles F.272
Charles J.284
Celinda153
Clarence James356,463
Corydon179,270
Daniel140,180
Daniel Newell271
David153
Dora463
Eleazer141
Elijah159
Eliza M.187
Elwin284
Esther111,120,153,222
Eugene284
Evelyn Minnie356
Fannie A.272
Fielden142
Flavius Alonzo272
Francis463
Frank Clinton272
George Irving356,463
Gladys Olive356,463
Harris142,187
Harry W.271
Henry A.271
Henry Nehemiah180
Henry Truman272
Howard James463
James Carlos284,356
Jerome Gurdon187
John179,180
John F.187
John W.271
Jonah153
Joseph120,140
Justin Harris187,284
Kneeland142
Ladoska179
Laura Enos180,271
Laura May272
Lottie Salinda272
Lucinda142
Lucretia141,142
Lyman Brooks187,284

Mary100
 Mary A.235
 Mary Ann271
 Mary Helen271
 Mathew21,111,112,140,
 153,174
 Nathaniel140
 Orrin L.187,285
 Perry Green59,114,153
 Phoebe Melissa187
 Robert463
 Ruel169
 Samuel156
 Sarah169
 Sherman Everett284
 Sophronia142
 Sterling142
 Sylvania138,140,174
 Theodore284
 Tillinny248
 Truman142,180,272
 Waldo284
 Whitacre142
 William26
 William Ernest284
 Zenas111
 Zilpah187
 Zilpah Marietta187,285

BEEBE

Joab86

BEERBOWER

Brenda Lee766
 Gladys734
 Russell P.766

BEERY

Clarence422
 Ralph422

BELL

Bobbie Gene724
 Delton Ray379
 Edgar Walton379
 Joe Richard379,510
 John Allen379
 Margaret Ann379,510
 Mary Jon379
 Paula Beth510
 Polly Sue379

Robert Edgar510
 Thomas724
 Thomas Edgar379
 Thomas Orrin814

BELLOWS

Benjamin89

BELOTE

Abigail Peck125
 Betsey125
 Harris125
 Isaac125
 John124,125
 Ruth125
 William Maxon125

BELTZ

Dortha764

BENARD

Alyce Virginia404
 Nels August404

BENEDICT

Mary181,276
 Squire277

BENJAMIN

Alan Dale565
 Almeron Parmenas244,329
 Andrew Paul575
 Anne Carol729
 Annette Lynn751,795
 Asher54
 Augusts Laticia244,330
 Austin Parmenas329,430,567,568
 Austin Paul431,575
 Barbara Ann565,733
 Bertha Pauline429,564
 Beth Ann733
 Beverly Ann578,753
 Bonnie Lynn564
 Cecil Paul429,564
 Charles Evart431,575
 Charles Oto331,337,431
 Cindy L.577
 Clayton Spencer329,428
 Dale Jerome428,563
 David65
 David Eli244

Dean Adelbert332,434
 Donald435
 Edgar Wayne428
 Edith Bernice433,577
 Edna Alice429
 Elisha65,244
 Ellen Virginia431
 Esther Laverne431,574
 Esther M.429,567
 Ethel May429,566
 Everett Leroy435
 Florence Helena332,434,821
 Glen Dale329
 Grant Alvoid332,433
 Harold O.433,577
 Heather Lee749
 Herbert Ray429,565
 Horace Russell240,244
 Irma Lillian329,429
 Ivan S.428,564
 Jacob Russell244
 James Wade576,749
 Janell Rae576,749
 Jeffrey William752
 Jennie Mahala329,429
 Jerome Clark244,330,331,332
 Joel Russell329,429,430
 John65
 John Andrew734
 John Charles564
 Jonathan Edward729
 Larry L.576,748
 Larry Robert577,751
 Laurie Suzanne752
 Lawrence Wade431
 Leland L.332
 Leola Lucille332,435
 Lois Alice428,563
 Lois Lavon431,574
 Lowell Elwin434
 Marc Timothy753
 Marion J.329,429
 Marjorie Gayle577,751
 Mark Charles748
 Mary Eleanor431,574
 Mary May329,430
 Merle434
 Merrie Kristine753
 Michael Paul753
 Ora Sereno332,433
 Orley Sylvanus329,428
 Philena240
 Phyllis Ann563

Renee Elizabeth748
 Richard Harold752
 Richard Spencer729
 Richard Warren564,729
 Robert E.577,752
 Robert Keith753
 Robert Paul564,566,733
 Robert T.433,576
 Roberta Lucille577,750
 Rodney Alan753
 Roger Fordyce430
 Ronald Allen751
 Russell L.433,578
 Ruth Ann431,575
 Ruth H.429,566
 Sally435,579
 Sally Kathryn576
 Tandra Jo751
 Wayne435
 William Harold577,752
 Wilma435

BENNER

Jessie E.421
 Verle421

BENNET / BENNETT

Albert809
 Brandie Vern823
 Britt Owen823
 Charlie Hector823
 Darric Wayne823
 David Phillip823
 Deanna554
 Harold D.809
 Jeannette536
 Marianne677
 Mark677
 Markelle677
 Mel677
 Melanie677
 Melinda677
 Myla677
 Rosella533
 Viola Lucinda641

BENNINGHOFF

Amelia Sechler327

BENSEN / BENSON

Charlene Rae490
 Mildred Marie416
 Milford Alvin490

Ollie271
 Steven824
 Warren490

BENTLEY

Lucia M.184

BENTON

Dorene809
 Francis W.809
 Gordon809
 Lawrence809
 Melba809

BERDINE

Janet Doreen791

BERENYI

Vera445

BERG

Sophia B.750

BERGERON

Diane506
 Edgar506

BERKEMEIER

Harold633
 Jan Marie633
 Judi Kay633
 Robbie Michael633

BERLIN

Gladys515
 Glenda515
 Mary Darby515

BERRIER

Lulu Ilean543

BERRY

Carla Jean824
 Clarence422
 David Wayne824
 Dianne Colleen824
 Donald Eugene573
 Elizabeth Kathleen824
 Fanny M.802
 James Allen824
 Jeffrey Dale824
 John Joseph824
 Kenneth Michael824

Marsha Ann824
 Melvin Joseph824
 Michael Lewis573
 Ralph422
 Richard LeGrand824
 Robert LaMar824
 Ross573
 Ross Everett573
 Steven Samuel824
 Thomas Glen824
 Winifred Lewis573

BEST

Bertha486

BETZ

Maude563

BEVIL

Algera209, 303
 George S.209, 303
 Maggie Irvine209

BEVINS

Myrtle Jane817

BIDWELL

Emma Amelia813

BIESMEYER

Art401

BIERY

Marvin732
 Rhonda Kay732
 Thomas Dale732
 Thomas Dean732

BIGELOW

Timothy57

BILL

Audley439
 Dale439

BILLINGS

Mary B.169

BILLMAN

Sally Ann793

BINGHAM

Abisha88

Abner	88
Charles	146
Martha	88
Thomas	88

BIRCH

Bradley J.	807
Carolyn Bell	807
Clarence Allen	807
Clyde Lester	807
Donald Kay	807
Leslie Ann	807
Lester Bowane	807
Marjoria Mae	807

BIRD

Effie May	681
Ezra C.	531
Bonnie Ray	531
George C.	531, 682
Georgia Louise	682
Grady	682
Harvey Othell	531, 682
Kristie	682
Michael	682
Pamela	682
Rebecca Josephine	682
Stephen	682
Thomas	682
Valez	531

BISHOP

Lucille	514
---------------	-----

BISSELL

Israel	27
--------------	----

BIXBEE

Laura A.	279
---------------	-----

BIXLER

Frances	444
---------------	-----

BLACK

Angela	701
Birdie May	816
Farrell J.	700
Farrell Jefferson	701
George Warren	700
Terese	700

BLACKBURN

Marie Adeline	388
---------------------	-----

BLACKHAM

Allyson	808
Alma	807
Ann	808
Craig McGavin	808
David	808
John Alma	807
John Berdell	807
John H.	807
Kevin Hayes	808
Lisa	808
Lucy Pattie	807
Richard Gee	808

BLACKMER

Alice K.	348
Annie May	348
Joel	348

BLAIR

Beth	416
Geneva	416
Melba	416, 827
Phillip Gee	416
Samuel	416
William M.	416

BLAKELY

John William	554
Lisa Nicole	554
Ralph Harold	554
Renee	554
Richard Michael	554
Robert Harold	554
Teresa	554
Thomas Ralph	554
Tonia Marie	554

BLAKER

Theresa Jane	440
--------------------	-----

BLAKESLEE

Buttitt	54
Cornelia S.	248
Joel	116

BLANCHARD

Debra Ann	785
Eleanor May	594
Gill Renae	785
Kenneth Jack	785
Linda Lee	785
Lee Arnold	785

BLANKENHAGEN

Judy620

BLATCHFORD

Peter21

BLED SOE

Jewel Louise554

Shirley Helen573

BLEEKS

Carrie426

William C.426

BLEICH

Judith796

BLINKEL

Katherine814

BLISS

Katrina Ona600,774

Walter Eugene600,774

BLOCK

Jessie Arletta552

BLODGETT

Annie Bell260

George260

Helen356

Henry356

Orson Riley356

Robert Hooker356

Stephen356

Susan250

BLOMSTROM

Alice June419,548

Carl Edward548

Helen Marie419,548

Howard Mark548

Howard Ralph419,548

Martha Lee548

Nelse419

Patricia Dee548,706

BLOOD

Thelma Minnie713

BLOXHAM

David Day538

Mary538

BLUE

Harman426

Marion Clay328,426

BLUNT

Mary361

BOARDMAN

Bethany Kay834

Elisha54

John Michael833

BODENBENDER

Andrew Reinhart620

Arthur Ernest619

Karl Arthur620

Kurt Henry620

Maria Anna619

BOEHM

Emma Johanna362

George Fredrick362

BOHMBACK

Diedrick494

Niel494

Tracie494

BOLING

Stanley686

BOMBACK

Ed448

BOND

Beulah Mae794

BONIN

Elwood487

BOOGAARD

Craig Paul816

Heidi816

Henrick816

Katherine816

BOOGE / BOGUE

Elizabeth125

Richard125

BOOMSMA

Darius Dennis636
Dennis Eugene487,636
Jacob487

BOONE

Charles812
Dorothy Lucile812

BOOTH

Alven Henry275
Amelia143
Frank275
Henry275
John E.315
Joshua145
Laura143
Nathan107
Nellie562
Oliver107,145
Silas145
Simeon275
Susannah145

BOOTHBY

Amanda Ingalls174

BORDEN

John21

BORROR

Ellen Jane571

BOSMA

Albert Cecil487
Jacki Rae487
Walter487

BOSSERMAN

Amy761
Terry C.761
Timothy761

BOSTWEICK

Walda Ann818

BOTSFORD

Timothy158

BOTT

Floyd Henry809
Louise809

BOUDREAUX

Alma Elaine383
Frank Merlin383

BOULTON

Inez664
Thomas Chleon664

BOWDEN

Henry George466

BOWEN

J. A.261
Jennet172

BOWER

Allen605
Brenda778
Diane605
Eugene605,778
Kevin605
Robert605
Roger605
Shannon778
Shawn778

BOWERS

Edith550
William550

BOWLBY

Mary515

BOWLEY

Jerry Eugene470
John231
Theresa231

BOWLING

Johnie Clay541
Phett541
Richie541
Ronald541

BOWMAN

Bernard R.742
Carole742
Elizabeth Jane298
Kenneth L.698
Mabel Carrie494
Patricia742
Shauna H.698

BOYACK

Angela816
Benjamin Call816
Fred816
Terrel Fred816

BOYCE

Margaret Ann415

BOYD

Debra Ann627
Howard Milton627
Kathleen Ruth627
LaDean Averill482
Milton Lee479
Richard Milton479, 627
Scott Allen627
Silas King479
Stacey Lee627
Terrance Charles479, 627
Thomas Carl479

BOYLES

Alice Mishel383
Myrtle427

BRACE

Vera328

BRACKETT

Barbara K.788
Calista132
George148
Hapstonia132
Leuman132
Luella E.133
Rosilla132
Samuel132
Silas132

BRACY

Doraleska240

BRADBURY

Frances E.189
James189

BRADEN

John C.792
Trent John792
Wendi J.792

BRADFORD

Thomas21

BRADISH

John532
John David532

BRADY

Anna Elizabeth806
Ethel767
Mollie804

BRAG

Josephine Louise473

BRAINARD

Arthur T.176
Barbara605
Charles Emery176
Clarence A.176
Everett176
Fanny Lovice176
Flora A.176
Helen Caryl268
Henry Sprague268
Hezekiah176
Kenneth A.268
Laura Orissa176
Orson Thomas176
Sidney Forsythe268
Sidney Wellman176, 268
Timothy26
Zoe Maud176

BRAITHWAITE

Annette827
Elva814
Kay J.827
Jay827
Jeffrey Mellor827
Kenneth Jay827
Shirley827
Steven Kenneth827
Thomas Jay408
Thomas William827

BRALEY

Ethel466

BRAMMER

William306
William F.306

BRANCH

C. F.348
Olive347

BRAND

Bessie Maud429
Braxton Bragg552
Jimmy Wayne552
William429

BRANFIELD

Edward307
Fanny307

BRANTHOUSE

Gary756
Lauren756
LeRoy581
Loren Irven581,756

BRENNAN

Maud Esther287
Priscilla357
Ralph Augustine287,357
Vincent John287
William287

BREWSTER

Allison Lee612
Carol Davis612
Cornelia257
Jeannette Way456,611
John Miller456,611
John Tappan456

BRICKENSBERGER

Ethel Henrietta525

BRIDGES

James William545

BRIECE

Alice692

BRIGGS

William21

BRINKER

Barbara Joan589

BRITTAIN

Christina Lynn719
Colin Lawrence719

Craig Lane555,719
Everett Lee555,719
Everett North555
Kristin Suzanne719
Kyle Lane719

BRITTON

Mary398

BROADHEAD

Stella825

BROCKBANK

Carl529
Carl Lewis529
Eileen529
Jan529
Karen529,678
Paul529

BROCKEL

Connie Cameron636
Denene Rochelle636
Lory Adam636

BROCKWAY

Abner27
Wolston21

BRODGETT

Hazel463

BRODNAX

John W.498
John Whitacre497
Lourie Ann498
Meredith498

BROM

Dorothy Jean731
Sydney731

BROOKS

Irving289
John Nelson289
Kathleen735
Leeburn734
Martha Jane289
Mary A.788
Rosemary735

BROSMIRE

Joseph John481
Winfred Alonzo481

BROSZ
Doris Jean482

BROUGH
Irene820

BROUGHTON
Carolyn344
Charles F.344

BROWER
Ariah H.231
George Quale826
John411
Sarah Evelyn408,826

BROWN
Aaron97
Abraham802
Ada280
Addie G.148,193
Albert464
Alice458
Alma Lee546
Amelia Ellen194,292
Ann345
Anna85
Blain J.338,449
Bob614
Carolyn449
Carolyn Evans292,809
Carrol614
Charles Eugene812
Chester Lee811
Christofer Michal811
Cynthia754
David Richard811
Denise614
Desire122
Donald Kurt812
Donald Orin812
Edna Louise500
Elaine449
Electa Ann194,290
Eric Eugene812
Esther803
Eugene Mac812
Evelyn L.464
Flora287
Florence L.811
George Warren467
Harold828

Hazel Christine812
Helen522
Henry60
Henry O.193
Herbert426
Holly Jane812
J. W.449
J. Walker194
Janet452
Janet Louise730
John148,311
John Isaac812
John J.292
John Walker292,805
Jonathan104
Judith104,134
Julia P.194,290
Lance614
Leith Isaac812
Lois L.811
Lola398
Marjorie426
Martin803
Mary101
Mary Elizabeth507
Matthew812
Mina236
Molly90
Nathaniel89,90,108,109
148,802,803
Nathaniel W.148,804
Olive Maudine816
Orrin Richard292,810
Ray730
Russell449
Ruth782
Sarah180
Selden85,97
Seneca804
Sherry614
Susan D.812
Thusa804
William333
Winfield S.148,804
Zoa703

BROWNING
Verna702

BROWNLEY
James240
Joseph241

BRUCE
Betty108

BRUFLAT
Christina706
Iver706
Karen706

BRUGGENCATE
George L.584

BRUNER
Lena360
S. Addie428

BRUNSVOLD
Sue Ann831

BRUSH
Edyth Mabel353
George Wilbur353

BRYANT
Patricia608

BUCHAN
Robena425
Mildred425
Myrtle425

BUCKALLEW
Alexander Joseph770
Amy Jo770
Joseph Gerald770

BUCKER
Jacqueline Kay791

BUCKLEY
Dawn Elaine420

BUELL
May347

BUFFINGTON
Janet811

BUGBEE
Harriet340

BULKLEY
Henry Stanley190
Joyce525
Mary M.190

BULL
Thomas21

BULLARD
Adrianne816
Brooke816
Betty Lee816
Carolyn816
Clarence LeRoy816
Daniel Victor816
Dennine816
Dennis Dean816
Georgia Wade816
Jason Clark816
Lynn Sheryl816
Michele816
Selby816
Susan816

BULLINGTON
Jean687

BULLOCK
Clara Joyce820
Harold Harris820

BUMP
Abby A.169
Isaac169
Nancy H.169

BUNCE
Verta492

BUNDY
Abigail172
Isaac172
Juliette172

BUNN
Mary Jane535
Sarah E.402

BUNNELL
Randy Minton386
Tom S.386

BUNTROCK
August632
Dustin Dwain632
Dwain David632
Heather Rae632
Shane David632

BURANAPALANAMAI

Anchalee714

BURCH

Eunice Etta342,454

Delois Ann642

Francis T.342,343

Isaac O.342

Mary Etta168

BURKE

Belle602

Helen478,822

BURKHARDT

Mae Jeanette629

BURKLEY

Bertha E.468

BURLINGAME

Alda272

Jesse H.443

Mayme443

BURMEISTER

Ann Marie621

Gilbert William473

Jeffrey Robert621

Robert William473,620

William473

BURNER

Earnest729

Mildred Helen729

BURNETT

Patricia Ruth455

BURNHAM

Ariel280

Marl280

Martin Paine280

Perkins183

Wallace Owen656

BURNINGHAM

Pamela824

BURNS

Duane Edward819

Jessie Clare688

Sharlene819

BURNSIDE

Ralph Allen824

BURSON

William516

BURTON

George654

Kelly M.654

Kenneth546

Kimberly J.654

Max Clifford654

BUSHNELL

David27

Ezra27

BUSS

Ida Eliza473

BUSZ

Eulalee446

John446

Kenneth446

Mary Elaine446,600

BUTLER

Barbara Jean585

Bonnie L.739

Debra Elaine585

John Freeman265

Joseph Harold585

Kenneth Lee585

Linda Sue585

Pamela Arlene585

Sandra Kay585

Vera Minnie266

BUTT

Laree Hilda505

Rynold Fred505

BUTTE

Russell615

BUTCHER
 Eva586
 Fred401

BUTTERMORE
 Bertha423

BUTTERS
 Ann D.191
 Frank191

BUTTERFIELD
 Nora A.376

BUXTON
 Iona686

BYRD
 Marjorie Ann811

CADY
 Tim489

CAHOON
 Abigail244
 Brent658

CALABRIS
 Emma557

CALDWELL
 Bonnie Jean681
 Eldon681
 Francis M.681
 Hazel Morgan669
 James247
 Melvin LeRoy681
 Nettie Mae672
 Norman E.681

CALL
 Anson Robert817
 Anson Vasco815
 Cameron Lawson817
 Candace816
 Cora Anson817
 Casey Alan817
 Daniel Dobie817
 James Donald817
 Julianne817
 Kelly817
 Krystal816
 Malcolm Anson817

Robin Anson Vasco816
 Robert Gordon816
 Roger L.817
 Rosemary817
 Ruth815
 Theda816

CALLIN
 Virginia Alice474

CAMERON
 Connie636
 Herbert John636

CAMP
 Norma Jean759
 Rolland759

CAMPBELL
 Alice C.273
 Alice May347
 Blanche Eunice347,459
 Carrie Lyle273,347,459
 Cathrene348
 Eliza497
 Fremont J.273
 Gilbert Merrill273,347,459
 Helen348
 John Marsh459
 Marjorie459
 Martha J.273
 Mary347
 Nahum K.273
 Orville N.273
 Raymond Eaton347,460
 Rebecca Ann649
 Rosena R.273
 Sherman B.348
 Sherman H.273,347
 Viola M.273
 Virginia460

CANFIELD
 Caren662
 Carolyn662
 Cathy662
 Chris662
 Cindee662,781
 Clifton Bradner661
 Don Clifton662
 Paul Clifton661

CANNON
 Emily Ada546

Greg529
Lucy Grant529

CANSLER

Alfred Oscar383
Dick383
Mary Nell383,513
Richard383

CAPPONI

John635
Stephanie Lynn635

CAPPS

Denise595
George Clarence595

CAREY

Abigail Angeline198
Alden198
Joyce643

CARILLO

Barbara Jean631

CARLOCK

Estelle M.476

CARLSON

Emma469
Lawrence Lamont832

CARMEAN

Def509
Helen Lee509
Kathleen Elizabeth509
Oliver Lee509
Robert Lee509

CARNAHAN

Eva573
Kenneth Dwight766
Melanie Lou ,,,766

CARNEY

Kenneth Edward508

CARPENTER

Albert James527
Allen Glen712
Angela Elaine788
Bernard Glen712,788
Bryan Pulliam528,677

Carrie Ann251
Charels Alexander251
Christine677
Corey677
Daniel Jackson528,677
Donald Allen712,788
Edward Pulliam527
Emma Jean251
Francis John251
Glen R.712
Helen M.48
Irene J.341
Irvin W.775
Jeanie643
Kathryn J.775
Kent Jackson528
Leon J.488
Margaret Ellen712,787
Marlene528,677
Mary Lou712,787
Nellie May251
Raymond Edward528
Ruth E.488
Scott Michael788
Thomas251

CARPER

Alice Marie421
Daisy584
Eugene421

CARR

Barbara604
Duane604
Garland604
Larry604
Lester604
Ronald604

CARROLL

Mary736
John Mathew822
Sabyna479,822

CARSON / CARSONS

Anna M.809
Basil LaMont683
Earl683
Earl Gary683
Furman370
Ivan Wayne684
Linda Kay683
Lola Marcella370,490
Marcia LaRae684,786

<u>CARTER</u>		<u>CHAMBERLAIN</u>	
Edward James	309	Helen E.	129,172
Harry	656	<u>CHAMBERLIN</u>	
Ida	687	Mildred	536
Jack	586	<u>CHAMIEC</u>	
Vicki	511	Jennie	834
William	586	<u>CHAMPION</u>	
<u>CARY</u>		Ellen J.	132
Lovina	106	Henry	21,23
<u>CASEY</u>		<u>CHAMPLIN</u>	
Margaret Catherine	568	Chris	235
<u>CASPER</u>		<u>CHANCE</u>	
Catherine	340	Helen Louise	738
<u>CASSELMAN</u>		<u>CHANDLER</u>	
Arden	581	Ariette Anne	751
Edward Leroy	581, 756	Frank C.	188, 286
Ernie	756	Helen M.	286
Jack	756	<u>CHAPIN</u>	
Jillane	756	Charles J.	809
Kenneth Lee	756	Mildred Grace	629
Ronnie	756	<u>CHAPMAN</u>	
<u>CASTLE</u>		Eugenia	188
Charles Edward	470	Irene	83
John	470	Peter	59, 114
Lorrie Jo	470	Robert	20
Rodger Curtis	470	<u>CHAPEL / CHAPPEL / CHAPPELL</u>	
<u>CAYOTT</u>		Alpheus	83
Ilene M.	736	Anna	167
Roy	736	Isaac	167
<u>CESENE</u>		Jonathan	165
Caniel	796	Mary	165
Jeremy A.	796	William	168
Shannon M.	796	<u>CHASE</u>	
<u>CHADWICK</u>		A. C.	252
Eunice	167	Aquila	109
Joseph	26	C. P.	188
Mather	29	David Franklin	704
Silas	168	Hannah	132
<u>CHAFFEE</u>		Harold Eugene	704
Mary	419	Herbert Edwin	704
<u>CHAFFIN</u>		Lydia	109, 148
Gertrude F.	270	Michael Eugene	704
Joseph F.	270	Moses	109, 110
		Terri Lin	704

CHATFIELD

Sarah A.356
William356

CHENOWETH

Edwin James481
Maxine481

CHERRY

Margaret416
Mary586

CHILD

Hamilton136,139,177,216
Hortense Hogan523
Nanette702
Rawson Dewey702

CHILDRESS

Donna June470
Wilfred Elmo470

CHILDS

Betsey151

CHISHOLM

Bonnie511
Charles Filmore511

CHORPENNING

Clayton755
Jack755

CHRISTENSEN

Anna Lynn546
Bing L.546
Boyd Allen546
Brent Edward546
C. P.530
Chad Thomas666
Dane Newell546
Douglas Forsgren666
Gregg Theodore666
Jacob Rulon666
Jeffrey Reed666
Lillian Miner408
Mae664
Mary Jane806
Nina Rose530,680
Reed Forsgren666
Ruby701
Shawn546
Steve Sumner666

Ted546

CHRISTENSON

Esther Marie483
George Warden367
Winnie M.367

CHRISTIAN

Charles M.360
Florence293
Harvey S.360

CHRISTLIEB

Esther585

CHURCH

Amos Austin717
Andrew J.188
Clara Lovina189
Ruth Naomi583
Sharon Lorraine717
William J.583

CILLEY

Rachel G.351

CLAPP

Clara433

CLARK / CLARKE

Alice321
Alice Virginia695
Allen Gates461
Bret Smith526
Cathy526,673
Daniel76
DeEtta355
Denice526
Dorothy733
Elaine771
Eldon Ross574
Ella421
Gladys Dorothy600
Heather673
Hubert Marco695
Jack J.499
Jaime673
James D.590
James Wesley379
Joan526,674
Kathryn Alene499
Kelly673
Lavon Ross575,747

Lillian Pearl397
 Lisa673
 Marianna255
 Marie480
 Mary E.235
 Michael Smith526
 Nellie Pauline446
 Nicole Lane747
 Olive May287
 Parley372
 Patience76
 Richard446
 Robert L.539
 Robert Smith526, 673
 Rodney Halliday673
 Ross DeWitt575
 Rulon Herbert526
 Rulon W.526
 Steffanie673
 Stephen Neal747
 Susannah76
 Theodocia678
 Thomas286
 Thomas N.321
 Thomas Neal575, 747
 Wilbur Douglas590
 William Scott379

CLAUF

Minnie Blanche505

CLEAVELAND

Moses45, 46

CLEMENS

Mary336
 Lucille Betty621

CLEMENT / CLEMENTS

Carrie Belle386
 Elvissa288
 Jesse Walter380
 Mary Louise647

CLEVELAND

Grover204, 207

CLIFFORD

Florence417

CLIFTON

William435
 William J.435

CLINE

Margaret Elizabeth366

CLOUSE

Gladys337

CLOUSER

April Marie635
 Mickey William635
 William Michael635

CLOWERS

Velma644

CLUFF

Harvey390

COATES

Charles767
 Suzanne767

COATS

Belle567

COBB

Edith806

COBBLE

Edna507

COBURN

Agatha439, 585
 Ann240
 Ann Wade595
 Asher240
 Audrey Eunice336, 443
 Barbara Mae444, 597
 Calvin Craig595
 Calvin Lemuel246, 334
 Carrie328
 Cynthia240
 Delphia I.334, 337, 439
 Denise Leslie595, 674
 Earl Leroy334, 438
 Eben240
 Edward65, 246
 Estel Lee336, 443
 Ezra Leroy246, 335
 Florence Delia246, 333
 Frances335
 Franklin W.246
 Georgia Mae336, 445
 Gurdon240, 245
 Harmon Adelma246, 336

John Fitch240,334
 John H. 240
 Joseph Lee444
 Lloyd Leroy336,443
 Lloyd Paul443,595
 Louisa Antoinette246,334
 Martha Ann444,596
 Mary335
 Mary Cordelia246,336,337
 Nellie Lucretia246,337
 Orsan240
 Orville Ray439
 Osburn240
 Paul Christopher595
 Paul R.598
 Pauline Edith336,444
 Pauline R.598
 Robert439
 Ruby Estella334
 Russell G.241,328
 Susan Amanda246,333
 Victor Glen439
 Viola439
 Wilbur439
 William Henry335
 William Riley239,245,246,247
 336,444,597

COCA

Katherine450

CODER

Amos R.295
 Clarence J.295
 Cyrus295
 Jennie V.295
 Orrie295
 Samuel295
 Walter R.295

COFFIET

Fern817

COLBORN

Etoile375
 Hiram375
 John374
 Susan374

COLBY

Anthony92,272
 June Evelyn465
 Mandeville A.271

Ralph465
 Sarah92

COLKET

Meredith B., Jr.58

COLLINS

Billie Mae517
 Elizabeth231
 Joe Major810
 Nina758

COLTRIN

Sarah Matilda318

COLVIN

Angus460
 Helen460

COLWELL

Christine Marie811
 Ernest Dale811
 Franklin Delano811
 Lonnie Jackson811
 Robert Elisha811

COMBS

Jane554

COMISH

Eldon Dale688
 Lola688

COMSTOCK

Elizabeth152,193
 Jacob26
 Jeremiah170
 John21
 Mary88
 Peter170

CONANT

John R.289
 Josiah128
 Mary128

CONAWAY

Kenneth753
 Lori Beth753
 Tracy Lynn753
 William753
 Wilson753

CONGDON

Abner Gee163,248,325
Alice L.163,249,805
Amasa M.163
Angela Mary602
Ann A.247
Anna May601
Arleigh Ford808
Audrey Alene338,808
Azubah Ann163,247,249,804
Bernice A.338,808
Bessie248
Betty450
Blanche Evelyn338,447
Carson Ann451
Carson V.339
Catherine Ann338,447,808
Charles F.248,809
Christine Elizabeth602
Cora May248
Coral Adelle338,448,808
David Lee601
Doris Marie450
Dorothy Evalene809
Earl Lintern449
Earl M.339
Edith Faith339
Elizabeth248
Enid Luvern338,808
Esley George339,450
Esther A.163
Ethel May248,809
Etta L.248,809
Fay G.338,808
Floyd James339,448,449
Frank447
Frank L.248,339
Fred J.248,338,450,808
George249
George E.339,808
Georgianna248
Gerald James450,602
Janice Elaine338,808
Jeremiah W.163,249
John26
Justine Ann602
Kenneth Abner339,451
Laton249
Laura Elizabeth163,247
Lodina163
Luverne248,325
Luzern338,447,808
Margaret Ethelyn449

Marjorie448
Maria163
Nettie Marie338,448,808
Neva Jean809
Nora I.248
O. E.247
Olive Irene338,449,808
Randall Marsh339,450
Randall Raymond603
Ronald Raymond450,602
Sarah A.163
Sarah E.248
Stephen164
Thomas David450,602
Thomas Edward601
Thomas Joseph602
William Abner338,448,808
William Edward447,601
Zebulon163,164,247

CONNARY

Ellen Theresa520

CONNER

Edward Lee532
Jean Nora532
Margie540

CONRAD

Anna Jane570
Judith Loe756

CONTER

Anna Elizabeth810

CONWAY

Eddy579
Edward J.579
Joseph579
Linda579
William579

COOK / COOKE

Beatrice807
Benjamin530
Benjamin Laren530
Carl585
Cathryn F.549,708
Cecil B.549
Charles O.553
Dale J.553
Darvel Woodrow530,681
David Nolan681

Ella Laverda530
 Frederick Thomas530
 Helen Marie553
 Isabell530,680
 Isabelle679
 Joseph F.549
 Melva Dot530,681
 Norma Luella530,680
 Orlando J.530
 Roy B.176
 Thelma Alene810
 Thomas E.549
 Verla681
 Walter553

COOL

June Constance713

COOLIDGE

Calvin185
 Sarah185

COMBS

Irene540

COOPER

Margaret Ellen303,813
 Milo425
 William425

CORBIN

Agnes Evaline543
 Renee Lynne499
 Roy W.499
 S. W.499

CORDES

Carolyn495

CORDINGLEY

Mary Emeline417

CORINE

Elsie Margaret473

CORNELL

Cornelia353

CORNETT

Hallie501

CORNWALL

Aaron Paul814

David Frank814
 John Clifford814
 John Isaac814
 Lavern814
 Martha Grace814
 Ruby Mae814
 Samuel Warren814
 Stanley Monroe814
 Vera Ann814

COTTRELL

Elliott416
 Lila Cleona415

COUNTRYMAN

Helen368

COUSINS

Sarah541

COVEYOU

Loretta M.590

COWDEN

Fred Foster348
 Neva348

COWLES

William Ernest262

COX

Aletha502
 Amy Smith528
 Belva S.464
 Clela May737
 Fanny Amelia824
 George Harrison824
 Isaac147
 James540,694
 Janette Marie694
 John Lorin825
 Nona382
 Polly147
 Siegel464
 William148

COZBY

Lillie380

CRADDOCK

Bernard462
 Francis E.462
 Francis Edmund462
 James Spear462

CRAGO
Clifford495

CRAGUN
Norman Wilford416

CRAIG
Edward821,828
Lois Beverly821,830
Ronald Nelson828

CRAIN
Sarah Eglantine269

CRABB
Andy Compton364
Andy Samuel365

CRALL
Eva Lizetta445

CRAMER
Genevieve Eileen486
Joyce Darlene646
Kenneth Dale718
Kristine Elaine718
Marvin Carl486

CRANDALL
Frank Wallace688
Jean Louise670
Spicer Lewis670

CRANE
Ann Eliza359
Elbert Odell653
Eric Stephen653
Grace Lovejoy257
Sarah223
Sarah Watson154 155 223,309
William154,223
Zacharia155

CRANER
Abraham F.403
Anita Dee539,693
Barbara Ann540,693
Betty Marie539,693
Charles Frederick403,539
Clay Addington403,541
David Allen541
Deloris Ann686
Donald Leon686

Ella541
Ella Arlene404,541
Eula Angelique541
Frances541
Franklin Leon687
Frederick Charles403
George403,540
Harriet Amanda403,539
Hyrum686
Hyrum Joseph686
Ina Lenora403,540
Jack403
Jack Edrie541
Jacqueline Rae541
Jacques Edrie541
Joanne Marie540,694
Kenneth Hyrum686
Linda Ardell540,694
Linda Diane686
Mary Catherine540
Minnie Ardell403,539
Ormus Orrin403,540
Retha Elizabeth403,540
Richard Lynn687
Richard Rex687
Sandra Antoinette541
Sandra Louise540,693
Tamera L.687

CRANNEY
Adelbert Max818
Alan Martin819
Amanda Siri819
Elizabeth Ann818
Janet819
Lewis Matthew819
Lewis Max819
Lorton Martin818
Nathan Douglas819
Patricia818

CRANSTON
Marcy Jo654
Mark Stewart654
Richard Marvin654
Wayne654

CRAPO
Edgar Howard529

CRAWFORD
Charles Wilson576,577
Dorothy Lucille577

Fanny824
 Nora Alveretta827
 Pauline Ida576

CREAGER

Andera Nicole760
 Carol Ann760
 Danny761
 Jerry Dean586,760
 Ken O'Brien760
 Kenneth586
 Kevin Lee760
 Kimberly Dawn760
 Larie Keith760
 Ray586
 Richard Wayne586,760
 Roger Dale586,760
 Wayne761
 William Gene586,760

CREIGLOW

Gregory L.721

CRIPPEN

Serepta339

CRISE

Mary Etta428
 Walter Weimer428

CRISP

Stanley199

CROCKER

Marion Rose765

CROOKS

Vera Irene570

CROOKSTON

Boyd820

CROSBIE

Jean753

CROSBY

Frank E.235

CROSSDALE

Elizabeth178

CROSSEMAN

Elizabeth800

CROTHERS

Marie Elizabeth730

CROTWELL

Monti Vernon509

CROW

David720
 Julie720
 Patrick720

CROWNOVER

Donna Rae750

CROWTHER

May Estella525

CROY

Cate216

CROZIER

Carl423

CRUDELL

Anna710

CRUISE

Perlie Mae715

CRUMP

Lester Monroe578

CRUSER

Martha Gail700

CULLER

Diana Jean423
 Roy423

CULVER

Brian Paul728
 Chris Maryellen728
 Danny Joy728
 Ida M.450
 Wallace Lyman728

CUMI

Tabitha46

CUMMINGS

Alma Charlotte269,344
 George S.269
 Guy H.269

Linda613
Ora144

CUNNINGHAM

Hyrum411, 412
Hyrum Rawlins408
Mariah Elizabeth364
Mary McKinney408, 412

CURFEW

Inez Marie671

CURIE

Carlton Charles424, 559
Charles Guy558
Charles Harold423
David Lawrence559
Frank423
Harold Gee424, 558
James Carlton559
Joan Yvonne424, 558
Leota Marie558
Timothy Alan559

CURTIS

Albert Charles481
Helen Lucille481
Hugh814

CUTHBERT

Christine265

CUTLER

Curtis188
Dorothy Vivian717
Jerusha275

CUTTER

Edward Payson271

CZARNOPYS

Edward769
Joanne Camille769

DACHTERA

Henry Joseph627
Mary Ellen627

DAFF

Agnes577

DAHL

Martha B.365

DAHLEY

Lucy Jane814

DAHLQUIST

Betty684
Clyde684

DAILEY

Rachel52

DALES

Ray Charles829
Richard Wayne829

DALLAR

Mary M.689

DALLEY

Jean519

DALTON

Bartlet West525
John Cranmer525
Juana525, 671
Katherine681
Kerry Clark681
Margaret Ann681
Robert Clark531, 681

DAMA

Deborah Ann830
Frank F.830
Linda Marie830
Robert434, 830

DAMERON

Maude Myrtle370

DANFORTH

Ella Leota263
L. R.263

DANKS

Maria113

DANIEL / DANIELS

David51, 52
James Franklin680
Melvina Clara680

DANN

Stephen D.237

DAPP

Catharine561

DARBY

Frank515

Mary Margaret515

DARNES

Mattie Sophia481

DART

Elmer257

DAVENPORT

Elizabeth P.257

Peter125

Sarah A.125

Spicer257

DAVIDSON

Jane Wright188

DAVIES

Samantha Leota631

William630

DAVIS

Abel135

Abigail92,93,94,95,96

Amy812

Anthony James644

Benjamin Franklin500

Carl644

Carol Ann651

Daniel94,96

Don644

Elizabeth94

Eva Lucile298

F. A.254

Gerald Allen500,643

Harold298

Ida Lucinda298

Isabel135

James500

James Everett500,643

Jane94

Janice612

Jasper Newton298

Jeffrey678

Johannah94

John Allen643

John Hylas474

John Lynn474

June Bill472

Karen Melissa643

Kenneth612

Kent678

Khurlow Kelso834

Leonard Preston298

Margaret435

Margie Ann500,644

Mary94

Maybelle Gee298

Olive Margaret701

Peter Lindsay298

Phebe94

Robert Dale500,644

Ronald Lee472

Samuel G.298

Scott678

Sherri724,834

Shirley Jean500,643

Sudie376

Todd Lee643

Valena785

Vera666

Vernon LaMar785

Vilate Droo395,519

William93,94,651

William Nightengale519

DAWSON

Dean Nelson486

Deanna Lynn486

Deborah Ann486

James486

William446

DAY

Charlotte May355

Dorothy Madeline355

Elizabeth Holmes355

James Clarence355

James Sweetland355

Josephine357

Zella684

DAYTON

Virginia518

DEAL

Carolyn691

DEAN
Abbie T.177
Joe569

DEARBORN
Mabel Georgia711

DEARDORF / DEARDORFF
Forest David562
Greg Alan562
Guy L.433
Isabel433
Richard562

DEBBERTIN
Mary366

DeBROER
Jane487

DECKER
Pauline583
Wilma R.569

DEFOORE
Billie653

DeLaCERDA
Juan619

DeLAND
Dallas Rachael523
John523

DeLCURTO
Calvin Ray751,795
Dan Cary751
Larry751
Reno N.751
Sandra Lee751,795

DeLONG
Byron Vaughn733
Cynthia300
Edith578
Marcia733

DenBEST
Cleo Ray474
Tracy Lee474

DENHAM
Anna219

DENISON
Robert26

DENNING
Lucille742

DENSON
Jessie James477
Paula L.477

DENT
Judy777

DEPEW
Lewis439

DESHONY
Helen Louise558

DeWITT
Debbie Ruth401
L.228
Walter Vernon401
William Ray401

DeWOLF / DeWOLFE
Balthazar21
Deborah76
Samuel26
Simon26
Stephen26

DIAL
Alissa674
Brandon Clark674
Dennis Brent674
Dennis Thorne674

DIAZ
Maria Humbertina Munoz747

DIETSCH
Catherine774

DICK
Kenneth708

DICKENSEN
Mary Jane682

DICKERMAN
Charlotte Ilene655
Ferrell655

DILLON

Camille330

DIRKS

Ann-Marie Elizabeth634
Herbert634
Michael Steven634
Monte S.634

DIRR

Joan Joy567,737
Marcella Joyce567,737
Marion L.567
Ora567

DIXON

Angela Beth457
Donald Harold345,457
George344
Gregg Neil457
Marcella579
Marsha Lynn457
Neil R.345,457
Nicole Dawn457
Russell W.344

DOBBS

Gladys508

DOBSON

Adrian N.530
Annie Marie400,529
Arland Darvel401
George Watson400
Isabella400,530
Joseph McIntire400
Josephine Orissa401,531
Mary Elizabeth400,530
Nolen Leonel401,530,824
Orlando L.400
Parley Adrian401
Pearl Amanda401,530
Robert Lafayette401
Thomas F.400
Thomas Henry400
Thomas M.400
Vera Ardella401
William Leonel530

DOCKEY

Martha M.249

DOCKHAM

Roscoe Cole544
Winifred Lee544

DOCKSTADER

Albert Feehan292
Amelia E.293
Charles B.292
Charles Irvin292
Charles Josiah292
Donald Lee531
Florence Henrietta292,360
Fredrick K.292
George Lewis292,360
John Edwin292
Mabel360
Mary Lizzie292
Roland360
Wilford Morris292

DODGE

Charles William186
Clarisa141,185
Ellen Eliza136,250,282
Elsie237
Elton283
Eusebeus59,60,114,155,
158,237
Fenner Bush237
Frances Asenath186,281
Frank Anson186
Gardner141,186,281
Henry G.237
Henry Reuben186
Jeanette237
Jeremiah160,162
John141
John Gardner186,282,283
Mary159
Mehitable141,186
keuben141
Richmond250
Sarah Ann186,282
Stella Malissa186,283
Susan B.250
Walter Luther283
William141

DOLAN

Emma575

DOLE

Aurelia S.349

DONAVAN

Catherine M.772
Daniel441
Florence441

DONLEY

Fred A.437
Lawrence Albert438
Pauline438,584
Ruth438,585
Wayne438
Zelma May438,585

DORAN

James359
Minnie Mae359

DORCAS

Patricia L.488

DORN

Jeffrey Robert831

DORR

Edward26
Joseph23
Samuel A.26

DORSEY

Frank400
Mary Ellen422

DOUGHERTY

Grace486

DOUGHLAS

Ted730
William Eli730

DOUGHTY

Ada Laura487

DOUGLAS

Ann83
James79,83,97
Lucinda97
Nathaniel83,97
Phebe83
Robert83
Sarah79,83
Solomon83
Susannah83

Sylvanus83
Thomas83
William83

DOW

Martha L.264

DOWDE

Grace362

DOWNING

Fred446
Gordon446
Harry447
Henry447
Lena Allen8
Luzern446
Roy A.338,447

DRAGGOO

Ruth Ann572

DRAKE

Madeline625
Phebe126
Thomas251

DRAPER

Dennis831
Glenn Albert830
Kenneth434,830,831
Sandra830
Todd830

DREW

Ellen Maxine572,745
Emma Calkins514
John Allen572
Leon Charles572
Mary Elizabeth572
Simeon Price572
Vinton O.572

DRIGGS

Mary807

DRNEK

Richard Lee776,777
Ronald Aaron776

DROEGMUELLER

Frances Ella504
Theodore504

DROLLINGER

Arla Genevieve544
Carroll Dee545
Danny Franklin544
David Roe544
Deward Franklin417,544
Deward Lee544
Emma Geneva417,545,828
Ethel Jean544
Eugene Phillip544
Gerald S.417,545
Marie Elenore545
Merrill Richard544
Merrill Roe417,544
Paul Frederick544
Sally Lee545
Sandra Gayle544
Simeon Cook417
Stephen Franklin417
Susan Lee545
Wesley Gerald545

DROO

Nora Lyons519

DROUBEY

Rachel547

DuBOIS

Dolores May482
Harold LeRoy482

DUCKWORTH

Clara Belle491

DUDELSTON

Nancy E.759
Max759

DUERR

Anna Katharina657

DUESTERHAUS

Marvin825

DUFFIN

Mrs. Jennie Barlow400

DUNCAN

Bruce Fisher655
Jason Wade655
Kirby Joel655

Larry655
Scott Russell655

DUNK

Thomas21

DUNLAP

Abbie603

DUNN

Daniel James623
David Stuart475,622
Jeremy Nathen623
Judith Susan475,623
Stuart475
Timothy Michael623

DUNSHEE

Carlos E.282
Sarah Louise282
William282
William Gardner282

DUPONT

Theresa564

DURANT

Abigail122
George122
Rebecca130
Sarah122

DUREN

George21

DURFEE

Rhoda692

DUSING

Arthur Dale583,758
Cathy Lou758
Debra Lynn758
Delbert583
Donna583
Donald584,758
Ronald758

DUSTIN

Eunice99
Isabel Rosina130
Rollin130

DUTSON

Elizabeth Ann659
Keith Clinton659

DWIGANS

Barbara Fern489
Merritt489

DYE

Brian Joseph768
James Alfred834
James768,834
Stephanie Ann768

DYER

Allisyn665
Alvin Rulon665
Brent Rulon665
Jennifer Lynn665
Julianne665

DYKSTRA

Howard William716
Jean Louise716

EAGLETON

Fannie Ethel297

EAGON

Minnie448

EAKRIGHT

Barbara Jean557,721
Earl557
Richard Eugene557
Samuel Dee557

EAKROATE / ECKROATE

Mildred Marguerite715

EAMAN

Edna Harriett564,728
James Monroe564
Philip Wayne564

EARDELEY

William Appleby8

EASTERLIN

Margaret336

EASTLAKE

Hannah778

EASTMAN

Anna May552
Jeannie Marie624
Nancy188

EATON

Charles L.347
Jennie273
Mary Ellen347

ECCLES

Albert664
Barbara664

ECKERT

Eula298

EDDLEMON

Claude A.381
Joshua Caleb512
Katrina Marie512
Mollie378
Rachel Amanda512
Ronald F.381
Ronald Jerry381,512

EDEN

Hallie Ruth652

EDGERTON

Alson Brown287
Charles Andrew287

EDISON

Thomas Alva55

EDWARDS

Carrie549
Dennis W.598
Geneva Rae520
Jenny Catherine638
Jonathan24

EELLS

Charles Burton809
Gregg S.810
James Gregory Thane810
Kirk C.810

EGAN

Jean Ursula632

EGGERS

Angela Rose773

Betty Joy371,493
 Billy LaVern371,493
 Brenda493,640
 Dallas Ray493
 Daniel Allen371
 Darrol Gene493
 Deane Marie493
 Deborah Lynn493
 Donald Duane371,492
 Doris Fay493
 Duane Kent493
 Gregory Wayne493
 James Ralph597,773
 Janice Marie493
 Jeffrey Joe597,773
 Jessica Faith773
 John J.597
 Joshua John773
 LaVaughn Eileen371,492
 Patricia493
 Paula Jean493
 Perry493
 Ralph Henry597
 Rodney493
 Selena Mae773
 Stanley Allen597
 Wayne Roger371
 William W.371

EGGERT

Sheila480

EINNING

Karen Dee483
 Kenneth Wilbur483

EINSTEIN

Albert30

EISCHENS

Jerry827

ELAM

Andrew704
 David704
 Edward704
 Frank704

ELDER

Leonard J.680

ELDRIDGE

Rosella521

ELI

David145

ELIASON

Adella827

ELLIG

Benjamin628

John628

ELLIOTT

Ann550

Carol Elva697

Jennie U.264

Margaret McCall779

Mary Anne512

ELLIS

Ann185,280

Dale644

Hiram185

Michael644

Phillip James644

Russell353

Scott Michael644

ELLISON

Isabell539

ELY

Adriel26

Alexis S.160,237

Elijah26

Andrew26

Joseph26

Richard20,21

EMENHISER

Ada R.584

EMERICK

Marie752

Ralph Milton752

EMERISON

Harriet132

EMERSON

C. M.260

Myrtle Lee756

EMMETT

Mary116

Sanwell116

EMORY

Sarah104

EMPEY

Alta Jeneve703
 Eric Ferron703
 Ernest Alonzo703
 Ernest Wesley703
 Ferron James703
 Linda703
 Thelma Marie703

ENGBERG

Arthur Nelson526
 Ida Golda526

ENGLE

Carrie B.562
 Corabelle821

ENSMINGER

Hazel415

ERICKSON

Alvin819
 Bart L.819
 Chad819
 Cleve819
 Jennifer819
 Larry Alvin819
 Lewis Craig819
 Louis813
 Michael Jay819
 Peggy819
 Randy Kay819
 Susan819

ERRIDGE

Myrtle425

ESCHLER

Eileen543
 Reuben Nephi543

ESSELSTEIN

Jane278

ESSEX

Rosalind570

ETCHEN

Vanita L.763

EVAN

Sadie387

EVANS

Dollie303,377
 Don Lincoln558
 Evelyn516
 John Curie559
 Lois Nell559
 Mark David559
 Robert E.558
 Ruth Ann559
 Sally149
 Steven Robert559
 Thomas Earl559
 William Miles377

EVANSTON

Conrad703
 Sarah Evelyn703

EVENSEN

Regina369

EVERETTS

Chad W.790
 Gilbert Charles563
 Helen Kay563,727
 Kevin728
 Marcia Ann727
 Margie Sue727,790
 Melanie Kay728
 Olus563,727
 Peggy Ellen563,727
 Ted D.563,728
 Theodore563
 Tom W.727,790

EVERHART

Cathy821

EVERLY

Frank586
 Violet586

EVERS

Eric Mathew646
 Robert Earl646
 Robert John646
 William Fred646

FAGG

Kathleen Francis701
 Newell Stanley701

FARGO
Elna H.357

FARNES
Clara671

FARNHAM
Alice Lucile368
Alice Jeanette815
Norman H.368

FAROUT
Randal241

FARR
Barbara Jean658

FARRAR
Adeline Lovina Victoria189

FARRELL
Charlotte640

FARROW
James195
Mary Elizabeth195

FASBENDER
Herman August492
Joan Marie492,640
Lora Ann492
Robert Thomas492
William Herman492

FAULKNER
Gladys472

FAUST
Donald E.786
Donald Wayne786
Ivan Eugene786

FAUX
Louise816

FEE
Cindy728
Dennis727
John Dennis728
Wayne H.727

FEEHAN
Clarice359

John Charles359
John H.290
Julia Florence290
Levia Estelle290,358
Lucy Muriel359,465
Margaret290
Mary Alice290
Robert Wilfred290
Sarah L.290,358

FELIX
Jane Marie620
Russell Wayne621

FENDERSON
Eileen Mary511

FENSKI
Carol636

FENWICK
George19

FERDICK
Francis360

FERGUSON
Ann Marie591
Duncan359
Hattie Isabel359
Joan Elaine591,768
Maxine Lillian441,591
Melissa769
Patricia Ann591,768
Randall Mark769
Rexford A.441
Stephen Paul591
Victor Rexford441,591,760

FERRANDO
Robert809

FERRIE
Lynn-.....636

FETTER
Sally A.746

FETTERS
Debra776

FEY
Vivian348

FIELD / FIELDS

Charles Irvin564
Elmer563
Ivanna Jean564,728
Mary Lucile815
Otis256
Pauline775
Sarah L.256

FIFE

Elizabeth815

FIGINSKY

Arthur831
Dean830
Tracey Francis831

FILA

Christopher William637
Tami Kay637
William Lee637

FINEFROCK

Monte475

FINLEY

Vincent Phillip.....545

FINN

Genevieve639

FINNEY

Joel B.272
Viola Amelia272

FISCHER

Emmaline Nannine383
Theodore Francisco383

FISH

Harriet190
Nathan190

FISHER

Andrew387
Andrew William387,515
Arthur Elden472
Carl475,645
Charles Richard387,515
Dale Theodore472,620
David620
Donald Brett690

Donald Smith536,689
Elizabeth Jane689
Evelyn M.806
Fay Harris536
Fay Jack536,689
Fay Lynn689
Faye Pearl472,619
Helen K.475
Ivan Christopher387
Jane Lila Lee472,619
Leland Edward689
Lillie490
Louann Amy472,619
Mary Lou Fern.....472,619
Michael Don690
Patricia Ann472,620
Randoll Jack689
Reginia Lucille689
Richard Dean472
Robert Allen645
Shane J.690
Suzanne Rae515
Terrie Crissa690
Theodore Patrick515
Victoria Harlene645
William Carl645
William Gary690
William Ray536,690

FISTER

Barbara709
John Salac'709

FITZGERALD

Carl692
Harold691
James554
Jimmy Dale691
Julie554
Morris356
Olena692
Timothy554

FLANDERS

Wilma Grace672

FLANERY

Barbara735
Barbara Ellen735
Charles J.566
Cynthia Rae735
Marvin Leroy566,735

FORREST
Lillian Mae499

FORRISTER
Avis418

FORSGREN
Opal666

FORSYTHE
Barbara592
Emmett Ralph592
Evelina Graham268
George126
Henry M.268

FOSBURG
Chester Dennis711
Jackie Lee711
Kathy Ann711
Raymond Bruce711
Raymond Chester711
Thomas Edward711

FOULGER
Arline Kay827
Bartlett827
Elden Wallace416,827
Frank827
Lynda Eldene827
Wallace Blair827

FOURNIER
Osini358

FOX
Abigail93

FRANKLIN
Benjamin28

FRANKS
Fred Ernest509
Linda Jo509

FREDEEN
Edith Magdalene482

FREEBURN
Charles W.439
Jessie438

FREEMAN
Philena286
Russell Eugene790
Sharon726,790

FREER
Maria338

FREESMAN
Janice K.469

FRENCH
Amelia578
Elizabeth Ann299
Eunice347
Grace462
Irene132
Mrs. Mary P.180
Susan97,128
William299

FRETZ
Dortha422
William Henry422

FRIELDS
Cleo685
Frances Claudette685
Joe Harris685
Linda Sue685
Shirl Lynn685

FRIER
Benney216

FROST
George444
Jeanne444

FROTHINGER
Margaret Mae474

FRY
Anthony727,790
Danielle Rae790
David727
G. H.727
Irene Nellie650
Jason Lee790
Pamela Sue727
Roy727

FULLER

Amos Botsford226, 308, 390
Annie Gee212
Chester345
Connis Sloan832
Esther Smith390
Ezekiel378
Flora Lidda324
Gary Edwin509
Harold Francis832
Jesse J.313
Joan Elizabeth558
Mary190
Mollie Virginia509
Nathan T.324
Rebecca Sue509
Robert Jefferson377
Robert Lee377, 378, 508
Sharon345
Sophina Alcesta308, 313, 389,
390
Terry Lynn509, 653
Thomas450
William Edwin378, 509

FULTON

Flora Jean828
James Walter Brannan545
Juanita Arlene545, 704
Ralph W.828
William Andrew545, 828

FUNK

Lorin H.833
Orville725, 833
Rietha725, 834
Renee Joan725, 834

FURNISS

Kathleen793

FUSSELMAN

Forest F.421
Joyce421

GABLEMANN

Paul613

GABRSYIAK

Gregory Alan621
Frank Andrew621
Scott Andrew621
Walter Andrew621

GACHIE

Ceil463
Ceiler463
Hope463

GAIKINS

Mary806

GAITSKILL

Harrison Clay III834
Lisa Alexandra834

GALBRAITH

Alice357
Joseph R.357

GALE

Amos283
Cornelia353
David Carroll281, 353
Elisha Burnham281
George282, 354
Hilton Elisha353
Walter Jackson354

GALLOWAY

Glenn M.453
Martha453

GALIMORE

George735
Phylis735

GAMBER

Denise Marie634
Robert Allen634
Virgil Dean634

GAMROTH

Mary Katherin476

GANT

Paula Alvireta823
Walter Paul823

GARBELMAN

Kevin Jay717
Paul Benjamin717

GARBER

Roy540
Virginia Adith540

GARCIA

Debra Jo693
Melenda Louise693
Robert540,693
Robert Ann693

GARD

Abby M.169
Daniel169

GARDINER

Benjamin168
William Benjamin169

GARDNER

Althera Adell701
Gladys700
Louise Camellie544
Serena Regena825

GARFIELD

James A.176

GARIBALDI

Anthony D.431
Catharine431

GARLAND

William250

GARMAN

Thomas720

GARRETT

Cecilia531

GASCH

Christine Susan715
George552
Gordor Elroy552
Lawrence Evan552,714
Lorraine Susan552
Linda Vanessa715
Timothy Gordon715

GASKELL

Lena Rockwell557

GASSETT

Catherine J.198
Walker198

GATES

Amos289
Ann150
Electa149
Elizabeth232
Emma Jane288
Francis232
Harvey Strong289
Hiram232
Isaac149,289
John289
Lydia109
Simon289
Stephen150,289
Thomas289

GATWOOD

Sarah446

GAY

Arnold345
Audrey345

GEBO

Peggy617

GEISEL

Richard L.453

GEISTWHITE

Bradley Allen745
James Brian745
James Howard745
Lora Ann745
Robert Lynn745
Vincent Bryan745

GEORGE

Elijah128
Marsha Sue795
Mary Ann128
Putnam128
Thomas Jefferson128

GERARD

Donald II780
Donald Lilley780

GESSEL

LaGrace672

GETTS

Wilma C.738

GEURM
Betty515

GIAGUE
Amy Jo758
Anna Lee758
Danny758
Joseph Hayden583,757
Louis582
Ronald758
Tracy Ann758

GIBBS
Alan Carter687
Byron J.687
Hannah Maria399

GIBSON
Alan787
Elizabeth Jane194
Ellen786
Joseph194
Marsha Lynn787

GIESENHAGEN
Anna Frieda506

GIFFEN
Patrick89

GIFFORD
Ida May824
John Jones824

GILBERT
Ella679
Giles26
Heber52
Jabez52
Jonathan52
Julia366
S.59
Sarah E.125

GILL
Elsie426

GILLESPIE
Mary Jane547

GILLET / GILLETT
Elwin Marshall338,808
Sophia168

GILMORE
Ella369
Mary Helen569

GINGRICH
Lucille439
Ward439

GLADICH
Barbara709

GLAVINICK
Franklin A.371
Vide371

GLAWE
Henry425
James Allen425

GLEAVE
Lenna Rae531

GLENN
Ann320
LaNell807

GLIDDEN
Ezra193
Hannah C.193

GLIMES
W. A.264

GLOVER
George Edmund492
Kathleen Ann492

GODFREY
Charles Delmar681

GODSEY
Gail Ann773
Robert Gene773

GOEBEL
Glenda Ann624

GOIST
"Red"578

GOLDSMITH
Jonathan54

GOLDSWORTHY

Gladys Euphrosyne481

GOMEZ

Hemelinda M.719

GONGWARE

Helen552

GONZALEZ

Ismael Samuel Leiva747

Maria Angelica Leiva747

GOOD

Walter B.557

GOODALE

Burdette241

GOODMAN

Walter417

GOODRICH

Jerome549

Vergie549

GOODWIN

Bert G.257

GOOLSBY

Durward Mason508

Gary Mason508, 653

Laci Nicole653

Mason McFarland508

Pamela Gail508

GORDON

Bela N.143

Fern Karma539

George Alden143

Loretta Glendora654

Martha E.143

Velna Lorine581

Walter581

GORE-KELLY

Constance455

Horace455

GOSHORN

Irene434

GOTHAM

Samuel147

GOTZMAN

Carolyn Mary493

GOULD

Dora Lea811

Mary A.257

Roy Douglas811

GRABER

Mary565

Rose726

GRACE

John Orville566

Marietta Mae632

Ralph566

Rebecca Marie734

Rex Allen734

Richard Lee566, 734

Robert Martin734

Velma Jean566, 734

GRADY

Beverly Kay646

GRAF

Zola Rymer7

GRAHAM

Hiram Carlyle467

George467

James Mack653

Jason Michael653

Jo Fred626

Linda626

Maude Luella495

Sarah Elna397

GRANGER

George199

GRANT

Janice Aline622

GRASS

Nancy599

GRASSO

Ella30

GRAVES

Abner184

Anson186

Fanny186, 281

Sarah C.184, 185

GRAY

Avis508
Edmund474
Helen Fern474
Lysle Edmond474
Margaret Lyle474
Mary Doris516

GREAVES

Clara Caroline526
Mary Ann671
Ora Geddes671

GREEN

Abigail93
Benoni680
Dallas680
Dallas Ben680
Daniel532
Estell Clementine299
Fina Adell338
Gary762
George762
Harry T.145
Huldah173
Joyce Fay681
Julia Bell681
Lovinia356
Lydia297
Sophia302
Timothy94
Wallace338

GREENE

John N.353
Morris J.353

GREENLEE

Eliza Rachel452

GREGERSON

Geraldine773

GREGG

Elizabeth Ann363
John364

GREGORY

Joseph J.398

GREY

Sarah566

GRIFFIN

Angela484
David135

Joseph26
Madison E.129
Maryette236
Sarah White135

GRIFFITH

Elizabeth453

GRIMES

Archie716
Frank716
Gregg716,789
Pamela Fae716,789
Patricia716
Penny Mae716

GRINDHEIM

James Curtis499
Renee Lynne499

GRISWOLD

Adeline A.150,201
Andrew27
Davis151,201
Florence22
Matthew19,21,23,151
Roger23
Samuel27
Sylvanus45

GROAT

Mary Winefred565

GROESBECK

Amy677
David527,677

GROFF

Henry329
Ida329

GROGG

Mildred759

GROTZ

James823

GROUT

Benjamin144
Laura Rissell144

GROVER

Arlene726

GROVES

Charles D.448

Jason245
 John Will509
 Lulu Belle551
 Robert Leon552
 Rufus Daniel509
 Tobias245
 Virginia377

HALLBERG

Edwin C.298

HALLIDAY

Heidi673
 Max Garn673

HALLMAN

Doris Faye651

HALSTEAD

Mary Eleanor502

HALYAK

Mary375

HAMBLETT

Elizabeth109

HAMERS

Margaret Orilla496

HAMILTON

Margarette Elnor560
 Sheldon John819

HAMMOND

Braden Wayne782
 Charles Wayne782
 Charlie Monroe782
 Ruth696

HAMPTON

George Wade487
 Marguerite487

HAND

Joseph21
 Louis Dee738
 Sarah Jane738

HANDY

Truman25

HANKINS

Frank E.587

Margaret587

HANKS

Alicia676
 Gordon676
 Stephanie676

HANNA

Fay N.588
 Lillian Elizabeth588

HANSEN

Erma785
 Joy Marie648
 Karen645
 Marianne676
 Mary Lenora826
 Ruth115

HANSON

Harley L.260

HAPGOOD

Margaret261

HARDING

Gary Lee466
 Phillis457
 Sidney Lee465
 Sophronia127

HARDY

Deirdre A.743

HARLAN

Charles645
 Lora Lynn645
 Mark Joseph645

HARLESS

Maudie Jewell824

HARLOW

Emily355
 Samuel283
 William H.283,355

HARMON

C. C.740
 Venita740

HARNESS

Glenn Arthur572
 Virginia Louise572

HARPER
Elizabeth52

HARRELL
Annie Lee508

HARRINGTON
Annie Elizabeth266
Hazel425

HARRIS
Anna111
Colleen698
Elizabeth804
James586

HARRISON
Samuel R.204

HARRISS
Helen40

HARROLD
Cora387

HARSHA
Edward Lavern815

HARSHMAN
Constance608

HART
Alice E.250,451,805
Arthur Fearon737
Avery Wayne737
Emma240
Fearon Burl737
Herman Earl416
James Lee Allen737
Jessie805
Richard Wayne737

HARTER
Jerry Dean544
Marylee760

HARTMAN
Helen Grace290
Kate181

HARTZ
Austin759
Paula Joan759

HARVEY
Donald789
Jennifer789
Polly Huntley125

HARVILLE
Lavelle379

HASELTON
Chester M.287
Robert Morgan287

HASKINS
George572

HATCH
Irene657

HATFIELD
Evelyn570
John Wesley570

HATHAWAY
Adith Mae540
Albert Hasson454
Anne33
Grant827
Melvin B.454
Sara Louisa699
Stephanie Anne609,779
Stephen Gee33,81,343
454,609
Stephen William609
Susan Ge609
Timothy Alan609
Warren Glenn609

HATHER
Georgiann L.454

HAUGHTON
Alfred302,303
Alfred S.303
John C.303
Walter D.303

HAUSEMAN
Emma455

HAVENS
Daniel26

HAWHINS

Dorothy Alice517

HAWK

Curtis F.569
Don Edwin569,740
Donell Clyde569
Glendora Jeannette569,741
Jennifer Leigh740
Kemberly Ann740
Roberta Pauline569,739
Ruth Jeanette569
Valentine Exline569

HAWKINS

Charmel706
Edwin M.261
Jennifer706
John Fairfield706
Joseph706
Joshua706
Karen706
Kathryn706
Margaret Hapgood261
Richard706
Richard J.706

HAWKINSON

Nancy548

HAWKS

Miriam183

HAWLEY

Betsey155
Mildred Bernice423
Orestes K.155,156
Will B.251

HAWS

Amos Whitcomb397
Caleb Arthur397
Delta397
Elvin Amos397
George Whitcomb397
Glenn LeRoy397
Mary397
Verl Arthur397

HAYDEN

Betty739

HAYES

Annie282
Emery William703
Rutherford58
Velma Learna703

HIFFORD

Anson E.160,240
Enoch62,160,242

HAYLETT

Dean Henry621
DeAnna Kay621
Donald Frederick621
Marshall Tyler621

HAYNES

Lovina416

HEADLEY

Ann240
Beulah426
Celia240
Grace324,421
James324
Jessie324,421
John240
Mankin240
Maurice324
Orvin240
Rachel Jane337
Samuel240
Sybil161

HEADSELL

Elva339

HEAP / HEAPS

Florence807
George Washington698
Laura Eileen698
Melvin George698
Weston Lynn698

HEDGEART

Frances493

HEIDLE

Hanna298

HEILLS

M. J.339
Wallace A.339

HEINIGER

Barbara Ruth493
Robert William493

HELBERT

Bernard567
Michael Don567

HELDT

Edward Henry593
Janet593

HEMPSTEAD

Joshua66

HENDERSON

Elvia Lillian695

HENDRICKS

Bruce678
Inez428
Jacob678
Jarrod678
Jessica678
Racheal678
Sara678

HENDRICKSON

Denny Frank408

HENIZER

Ida Leona556

HENNINGER

Margaret Esther834

HENRY

Phyllis766

HENSLEY

Buford Alvin749
Christopher Michael749
Juanita749
Samuel Clayton749

HERBERT

Patricia675

HERBST

Mary Magdalene550

HERMANN

Florence Charlotte593
Norma Jean810

HERRICK

Clayton L.446
Kate238
Lawrence P.446
Orange H.446
Ray DeForrest446
Russell B.446
W. Ross402

HERRON

Winston C.386

HERSCH

Linda777

HERSHBERGER

Sophia447

HERSHELMAN

Carrey Lynn787
Eric David787
Gary Jack711
Gregory Allison711
Jack Leroy711
Kim Elaine711,787
Robert Dale711,787
Robert Lewis711
Tammy Lynn711
Terry Lee711

HESCHKE

Betty Jean473,621
Malvin Julius473
Patricia Ann473,621
William Carl473

HESSLINGTON

Maybelle548

HEUBNER

Martha736

HEWETT / HEWITT

Janet821
Mary294

HEYER

Cynthia688
David688

HAYWOOD

John457
Lynn457

HIBBARD
Lydia275

HICKMAN
Glenda Kay720
John Wilson720

HICKS
Idella341

HIERONYMUS
Kent Pendleton575
Marion Lynn575

HIGBY
Mary415

HIGGENBOTTOM
Geneva320

HIGGINS
Frederick Carroll544,545
Martha Edna Lee544
Mary Evangeline545

HIGGINSON
Brian Todd818
Bruce Alan818
Charles Oakey818
Laura Dawn818
Shauna818
W. S.818

HIGH
Betty June543
Bill703
Clinton Albert543,703
Clinton Kim704
Harriet Kay704
James William703
John Joseph543,703
John Wesley543
Jonathan Angus543
Mary Dawn703
Nelda Jeneve543,703
Rebecca Julienna543
Robert Grant543
Roger Dale704
Wesley Conrad704

HILL
Abigail93,96
Charles93

Elizabeth608
Emma Irene540
Ernie540
Fred540
John James608
Loraine W.289

HILLIKER
Charles Wesley249
Lucinda249

HILLMAN
Floyd Horace696
Shirley696

HILLWINKEL
Arlene Emma633

HILLYER
Arthur V.423
Gertrude Alice423

HILTON
Robert634
Robert Lee634
Shari Lynne634

HINCKLEY
Mary97

HINES
Alice Marie829
Dennis Allen628
Dwayne628
Shermon628
Sherri Lynn628

HINEY
Angela Shay717
Melissa Lee717

HINSCH
Bryant Mitchel763
Deborah Sue763
Gordon Duane763
Russell Junior762
Russell L.762

HINTON
Carl Rae535
Dianna Kay535
Earl John535
John Robert535
Sally Ann535

HIPKISS
George199

HIRIST
Vera553

HIRSCH
Raymond Theophil482
Robert William482
Sarah Ann482

HIRSCHI
David Whitehead782
Harvey C.781
Kristal782
Melissa782
Stephen Remington781

HITCHCOX
Jarius Carl301
Rollie301
William301

HITE
Elizabeth Marie748

HJELMERVIK
Clarence Maynard494
Scott Anthony494

HOBARD
David108

HOCKER
Dola Elno729
Frances Lucille729

HODGDON
Lestina181,274
Mary181

HODGMAN
Eva M.264
Harriet J.134

HODSOLL
James65

HODSON
Afton398
Ethelyn398
Ida Gee230
Joshua Roberts398

Marva398
Robert Gee398
Waldo Gee398
William398

HOELZEL
Esther Selma632

HOETE
Alice364

HOFFMAN
Benjamin Harrison495
Carl682
Christi Jo495
Dawn Lorraine495
Eldoca686
George Gibbs682
J. Ben495
John84,686
Kathryn Delores495
Rodney Lee495
Roy Allen682
Walter Graham495

HOGAN
Viola533

HOHL
Annabelle M.561
Frank561

HOLBROOK
David275
Edna L.275

HOLCOMB
Clarissa247

HOLDEN
Craig601
Earl601
Ronald601

HOLIDAY
Erma755

HOLLAND
Betty Jean674

HOLLEY
John Milton45

HOLLIS

Carolyn Sue512
William Glenn512

HOLLOPETER

Amy Alta595
Elizabeth326

HOLMAN

Aaron A.746
Brad Carlyle746
Brent Edward746
Carlyle746
Chestet499
Mary Ann461
Steven Ross499

HOLMES

Ann Eliza355
Gerald Robert771
Hallie352
Howard771
Shannon Renee772

HOLT

Mary Jane196
Peggy Ann654
William196

HOMAN

Mildred506
Paul D.506

HOMER

Edward John578
John Henry578

HOOKER

Jane356

HOOPER

Barbara518
Beverly518
Douglas Gee518
Garth LaVel517
Helen518
Max Leon518
Mildred518
Samuel517
Thomas Dudley395,517

HOOPES

Emerson341

Hazel I.252,340
Jane Ann341,453
Norma Irene341
Ross A.340,341

HOOTMAN

Beulah Eudora430
Charley C.430

HOOVER

Catherine Marie829
Elizabeth Marie829
Harry Walter829
Raymond Earl829

HOPKINS

Augustave187
Charles533
Sue Z.680

HORGER

John M.212

HORLACHER

Karma Lee781

HORNBECK

Esta809

HORNE

Flora D.226

HORTON

Alva215

HOSPODAR

Andrew755
Linda755

HOTCHKISS

Benjamin219
Caroline219

HOUCH

Treeva Rowena600,775

HOUGH

Catharine295

HOUGHTALING

Beulah Laura373
Shirley373

HOUGHTON

Center L.	279
Dona Janet	816
Edgar Willis	816
Florence Belle	279

HOUSE

Leslie	532
--------------	-----

HOUSER

Adam A.	794
Albert A.	737
Amy M.	794
Chad W.	794
Dennis Lee	737, 794
Gregory Allen	737, 794
Jeremy A.	794
Joshua D.	794
Linford	737
Matthew M.	794
Michael Dale	737
Neil Wayne	737, 794
Shaun L.	794
Todd M.	794

HOUSTON

Cora I.	358
Gertrude	273
William H.	358

HOVEY

Henry Russell	179
Mary Emelie	179
Roger Huntley	179
Ruth	179

HOWARD

Norman	556
Plimon Davis	248, 809

HOWE

Arthur Elwin	263
Bertha Mabel	263
Earle Francis	263
Enoch	274
John M.	263, 264

HOWELL

Albert Benton	500
Benny Milton	565
Edwin Alvin	565
Elam Delbert	565
George Delbert	565
Harold Dean	565
Larry Zane	565
Linda Roberta	565

Louise Adeline	500
----------------------	-----

HOYT

Benjamin	160, 161, 162
Emelia	160, 161
Hannah	160, 161
Mahala P.	191
Martha R.	218

HUBBARD

Alberta Lavern	451, 603
Alice Clare	451, 604
Alice E.	250
Carl Tuckerman	250, 451, 805
Carlieta Grace	451, 605
Claudie	807
Dale	605
David	605
Elaine	605
Ella Jene	451, 604
Eric	605
Karl	605
Lettie M.	539
Lucille May	451, 604
Morrison L.	250, 451, 805
Morrison Leroy	451
Nathan	807
Nicole	605
Robert Elwin	451, 605
Roger Lloyd	451, 605
Stephanie	605

HUBER

Duane Rich	784
LeRoy Dean	784
NaDean	784
Patricia	784
Sandra	784
Steven Wade	784

HUDDLESTON

Jack	731
LeAnn	731
Steven	731
Susan	731

HUDSON

David	55
Hannah	80
Hendrik	55

HUEFNER

Andrew Crandall	670
-----------------------	-----

Betty525,671
 Catharine louise670
 David Smith525,670
 Douglas Greaves671
 Frederick George524
 George Ferdinand524
 George Smith525,670
 Howard Crandall670
 Jana Sue671
 Janice670
 Jeffrey Greaves671
 Jessica670
 Joclyn670
 John524
 John Smith525,670
 Jonathan Crandall670
 Joseph Crandall670
 Judith670
 Marcus670
 Matthew K.670
 Michael Greaves671
 Rebecca Louise670
 Richard Greaves671
 William Crandall670

HUENEKE

Alma506
 Henry506

HUFFMAN

Charles Anderson820
 Helen Lois820

HUGHES

Beatrice720
 Nettie320
 Regina670
 Robert829

HULL

Betty515

HULSART

Colin Yates514
 Richard Lynn513
 Thomas Anthony513

HUMPHRIES

Florence Laverne811
 Marion Lois811
 Orin Leslie811
 Vernon Lee811

HUNGERFORD

Sally163

HUNT

Alice Malinda824
 Connie Ellen684
 Donald684
 Katherine739
 July Adelia684
 Lura113

HUNTER

Ann609
 Elmer S.609
 Michael Allen493

HUNTINGTON

Samuel58

HUNTLEY

Aaron76,125,134,257
 Addie L.137
 Adriel26
 Albert H.136
 Alden134,140
 Alice Eliza140,179
 Almina Caroline126
 Amos123,125
 Angelina B.126
 Augusta Adelaide126
 Charles H.134
 Charles Munsell169
 Charles W.125
 Charlotte129
 Charlotte Maria126
 Clarinda134,803
 Daniel59,114,125,159
 Deborah76
 Delight134
 Early Mariah128
 Edmund125
 Elbridge B.137
 Elisha134
 Elisha Alanson134,140
 Emilie Delight140
 Ezra Rogers169
 Fred Sibley178,270
 Fred W.257
 Gurdon137
 Henry Elisha140
 Henry White178
 John21,76,125,134,257

Jonathan257
Jonathan Harvey257
Lewman85
Lodowick Mack126
Lucius Lorenzo135
Lucy Ellen134
Maria L.137
Marinda134
Martin134,136,169
Maud Rachel270
Mehitable169
Minerva Ann257
Nathan134
Oliver D.134
Phebe125,134,136
Polly126
Reu125
Ruel Bogue169
Rufus Moor136,139
Ruth Grace140
Samuel257
Sarah C.125
Sarah Louisa126
Spicer Mack125,169
Sullivan Wallace136,178
William Mack169

HUNTOON

Helen Matt188

HURD

Maranda E.248,325

HURTLE

Isobelle729

HURTT

Bill501
Carl Eugene501
Gary Alan501
James Isaac501
Teresa Ann501

HUSTON

Carol Grace574
James Edward574
Joy Laverne574
Mark Edward574

HUTCHENS

Ella541

HUTCHINSON

Jack254
Sally Ann192

HUTCHISON

Rhoda485

HUTTON

George196
Laura A.296
Lucinda P.196
Middleton H.296

HYATT

Melvin332
Parley LaPercy332
Perry Wilkins332

HYDE

David Heman701
Greg G.701
Hillary Heman701
Janice701
Kendall Heman701
Nelson165,236,237,238,249
Rebecca701
William R.26

IMBODY

Richard560,561
Robert560
Ronald Allen560,722
Sandra K.560,722
Sharon Jean560,722

INGHAM

Keesland Bryce489

INSELMAN

Ken636
Marie Kathleen636

IRISH

Melvina419

IRVINE

Delores June499
Margaret Jane303

ISOM

Alma523
Amy Dawn670

Bradford Ware667,783
 Brady Scott669
 Craig Emerson669
 Cynthia667,783
 Daniel Lyell668
 David Peterson668
 Eric Olsen668
 Erin668
 Garth Olsen668
 Gilbert Smith523,668
 Herbert Emerson669
 James Peterson668
 James Smith523,667
 Jeffrey Ware667
 Jennifer668
 Kathleen667
 Katie783
 Kirk Olsen668
 Martha523,666
 Mathew Peterson668
 Michael Ware667,782
 Nathan Jones783
 Patrick Peterson668
 Robert Smith523,667
 Samuel523
 Samuel Smith523,667
 Susan668
 Tammy Renee668
 Terence Olsen668
 Trevor Olsen668
 Zachary Craig670

ISON

Betty Lee364
 David Lee477,624
 Eric Lee624
 Laurita364,477
 Marnie Gail624
 Martin Charles477,624
 Matthew Dwayne624
 Michael David624
 Morris Smith296,364,477
 Oscar Schyler364
 William Walton364

IVY

Bart Allen740

JACKSON

Alan527
 Amy D.528
 Barbara578
 Becky676

Bob527,676
 Chris528
 Diane810
 Dick527,676
 Elvon Gee400,527
 Elvon Leo399
 George Gee11,400,528
 Gertrude Marie563
 Heather676
 Heidi676
 James676
 Janet528,678
 Jeffrey676
 Jennifer676
 John400,527,528
 Julie Ann676
 Leonard Elwayne559
 May Elizabeth665
 Nancy527,676
 Norma400,527
 Patrick Elmer559
 Paul Elwayne559
 Phillip Elwayne559
 Phyllis Elizabeth559
 Polly Ellen559
 Richard676
 Robert676
 Rollie290
 Rosemary676
 Sandra528,678
 Scott527
 Steve527,676
 Stonewall204
 Susan527,677
 Theda May400,529
 Vera400,527

JACOBS

Helen Pauline666

JACOBSEN

Marilyn Jane650
 Ole650

JACOBSON

Evelyn Opal631
 Ivan632
 Jacqueline Jane632
 Janel Joan632
 Jennifer Jo632
 Loraine632
 Ronald Ray631

JACOBUS
Donald Lines334

JAGIELSKI
JoAnn Antonette602
Joseph602

JAMES
Clifford Robert499
Dorothy Ann544
Eleanor Lillian752
Mary Louise499

JAMISON
J. A.297

JANSSEN
Abraham C.809
Charles Alden810
Charles Evans810
Charles Richard810
Cornelius Abraham809
Evelyn810
Keisha810
Margrette809
Marie810
Robert Dale810
Suanne Marie810
William Rex810

JANULEWICZ
Harold B.649
John Harold649
Mathew John649
Paula Jean649

JARRETT
Catherine Elizabeth560
Debra Michelle560
Frank424
Janet Elizabeth424,559
Joyce Elaine560
Leonard Boyd424
Leonard Cecil560
Mildred242
Robert Leonard424,560
Valera Teresa560

JARVIS
Phyllis June700

JARVINSEN
Ellen564

JEFFERSON
Alva151,201

JEMISON
Inez Gail500

JENKINS
Allie Mae718
Charles437
Charles E.437
Deloris581,755
Diana Lynn755
Ernest Leroy437
Florence437,581
Frances437,581
Frank Allen581
Gale437
Gwenevere581,755
Harold J.437,581
Kenneth437,581
Larry Lee755
Laurel581,755
Marguerite437
Merrill437
Ortha437

JENKS
Heather700
Laurel700
Lisa Ann700
Maralee700
Rulon Bell700
William Harry700

JENNINGS
Billy James513
Rocky James513

JENSEN
Aaron Miner408
Caroline Oleta806
Genevieve807
Hattie807
Joseph Clifford806
Joseph Jolley806
Maxine525
Nolen Mack807
Ole Anderson806
Robert Cecil806
Sidney Wendell807

JENSON
Hannah Rawena497

JERCHECK

Susan Louise622

JEROME

Benjamin122

Jesse H.122

JESS

Rosa597

JEWEL

David330

Elwyn330

Frank417

JEWETT

Earl Gilbert462

Elizabeth May462

Evelyn749

Harry Walter283,354,462

Joseph26

Joseph M.126

Lilla Alice283

Lorena Esther283,355

Lovise126

Ralph Pike283

Ralph Parker354

Sybil May354

Sybil Louise462

Walter Harvey462

JILLSON

Ellen Elizabeth279

JIPPSON

Thomas685

JOHANPETER

Deborah Jean683

Kenneth Earl532,683

Terry Lee683

JOHNS

Gregory Alan510

Lara Suzanne510

Leanne545

William Douglas510

William Enoch510

William Frederick510

JOHNSON

Almira171

Amos171,173

Carl Harry469

Celia Estella174,265

Cuthbert265

David723

Donald Dean545

Donald N.722

Donald S.404

Duane656

Eldon David619

Elmer561

Eugene641

Eugene Herbert579

Ezra Green174

Francis Emerson174,265

Gertrude404

Herbert E.579

James C.816

James Jeffrey579

Janice Evelyn579,754

Jaren658

Jeanette805

Jennifer Lynn754

Jeri Lu656

Jesse D.656

Joan561

John27

John E.619

Joseph Hyrum825

Lawrence27

Lesley Marie469,617

Lorinda437

Lydia173

Marilyn Kaye619

Martha825

Michelle Ann641

Mike641

Minerva374

Roberta Jean579,753

Sarah329

Saraha789

Sherry825

Sherry Dee824

Stuart Michael723

Sue825

Thomas Gary579

Tricia653

Wesley Eugene579,754

JOHNSTON

Gertrude Alice369

Thomas Kelly369

JOLLEY
Margaret Ann806
Mona681

JOLLS
Belle374

JONES
Abner113
Barbera Carl533
Boyd M.518
Carl LaMar818
Charles Earl533
Charles Leland533,685
Clara658
Delmonde211
Diana685
Donald Merle533
Elgin34
Elizabeth301
Ellen Tappan267
Herbert268
Ishmal435
James Earl533
Kate667
Leslie533
Linda Darlene533
Lura112,158
Mabel435
Marion Elizabeth268
Mary Elizabeth400
Melvin Leonard533
Nettie Canary377
Raymond Leroy533
Robert60
Ruby Louise533,685
Sherri783
Shirley685
Shirley May533,685
Susan B.169
Thelma541
Wanda Marie533,685
William Leland783
William Thomas400

JOSEPH
Dennis Lee506,651
Henry John506
Lloyd Albert506
Mathew Hennis651

JOY
David271

Joseph271
Nellie L.271

JUDD
George Thomas235
Susan W.262

JULIUS
Kenneth634
Rawlin Wayne634

JUNGEMANN
Anita482

JUNKER
Henrietta383

JUSTICE
Jeffrey Gordon659
Malcolm Flynn658

KADYO
Amelia Imogene557
John557

KAISER
Keith797
Tim797
Violet628

KALHEIM
Heidi477
John477
Laura Lee477

KAMBEL
Bernard Lyle630
Kerry Lee630,780
Kim Diane630
Michelle Leann780
Terry Eugene630

KARN
Edna Helena596

KARRIN
Edith Elva415
Thomas415

KASSIN
Antonio630
Gerald630
Lori Ann630

KATTAR

Amber Malia655
Jeremy Kanoa655
Richard655
Richard Joseph655

KEATON

Betty Mae715
Grover Reed715

KEEBLER

D. I.339

KEENE

Kathryn817

KEENER

Debbie Jo557
Jerry557

KEES

Sam797
Samuel Lee797
Tim797

KEESLER

Evelyn745

KEINTZEL

Walter W.601

KELLER

Agnes369
Amy Jo719
Cleo Eugene719
Floyd, Jr.719
Floyd H.556
Helen172
Marion438
Mitchell719
Violet556

KELLETT

Patricia832

KELLEY

Dorothy721
Florin S.608
Evelyn608
Katherine529
Lyle618
Mary417
Michael Scott618

KELLY

Albert Esquire363
Helen Matilda363

KELSEY

Eli B.12
Lester Alanson472
Ruth Iola471

KELSO

Ruth Winifred420

KENDALL

Andrea Lorraine498
Bradley Wyvil499
Brian Allen499,643
Bruce D.818
Carly Diane818
Christie643
Clayton D.818
Darrol Lester373,498
DeWayne817
Hannah149
Jeffrey Keith498
Kevin Ray499
Lester R.373
Lora Lee818
Lisa Elizabeth498
Levi Newell817
Richard Mark498,642
Shauna818
Timmy643
Wendell Ray373
Willie Ruth642
Wyvil Ray373,498
Yvonne Ilene373,499

KENNA

Margueritta463

KENNEDY

Bessie May475
Heather May736
John B.206

KENNER

Diane684
Elvin Clarence532,684
Karla684
LuAnne684
Teena Marie684

KENT

Betty Jean819
Jessie Gertrude826

KERBATA

Doris755

KERN

Arlene Loraine567,736
Arthur William Russell567
Barbara Lee736,792
Cheryl Lynne736
Connie Jo736,792
David Lynn736
Dean Leroy567,736
George567
Gloria Jean567
Judy Ilene736,792
Lisa Ilene736,793
Mark Anthony736
Russell Cleo735
Walter Ross567,736

KERR

Elmo536
George190
Jesse339
Marion Joseph404
Mary Ellen404
Terrence Bruce689
William Marshall689
William Miller536,689

KERTZMAN

Brent Kenneth484
Edward Louis484
Luanne Marie484,634
Lynne Kay484
William Henry484

KESSLER

Grace Estelline498

KETCH

Aaron Joel794
Harold Edward794
Heather Nicole795
Joshua Ryan795
Robert Aaron795

KETROW

Ernest583

KEYES

Nellie Marie766

KEYS

Anna Bell532

KEYSER

Dagmar211

KIBLING

Kate184
Jacob185

KIDD

Lucy F.534

KIDDER

Eunice V.257
Joe187
Samuel90
Truman283

KIDWELL

Patrick Carl601

KIEHM

Norma553

KILLION

Dwayne Calvin506
Elmer Jay506
Galen Eugene506
Gilbert Jay506
Laverne Gale506
Loren Dwayne506

KILLPICT

Dan547

KIMBALL

Grace266
Sofia293
Virginia810

KIMBER

Edward126

KIMES

Edward437,582
Emily437,582
Hilda437,582
George W.437

James Wesley437,581
 Larry721
 Marjory Ann582
 Mary437,582
 Mary Ellen582,757
 Pearl438
 Stella M.438
 Virgil Hugo721
 Vivian437

KINCHELOE

Eva Mae562

KING

Allen458
 Cleo670
 Esther Ada819
 Janice513
 Lawrence458
 Lyla Dorene771
 Madge Naomi404
 Robert771
 Stephanie458
 Stephen458
 Tammy Lynn458

KINGDON

John295
 Sarah Ann295,805

KINGSBURY

Eunice46
 James46,50,51

KINNEMAN

Elizabeth493

KINNEY

Vesta A.171

KINSEY

Alnora328
 August426
 Donald J.426
 Frank DeForest426
 Gerald426
 Glen W.426
 Madonna Harriet426,562

KIRACOFF

John J.444
 Thelma G.444

KIRBY

John Albert814

KIRCHNER

Karl H.298
 Richard298

KISABETH

Erma Leota558
 Wealtha G.588

KITTERMAN

Leone Odella372
 William Thomas372

KJELL

Ella469
 Walter469

KLASS

Atha451

KLINE

Berlin F.764
 Berlin J.764
 Bradley764
 Brooke764
 Howard Joseph765
 Jeffrey764
 Jill764
 Judith764
 Rebecca Susan765

KLUMPH

Grace340,451,805
 Jacob340
 Stephen Leroy340

KNAPP

Abel183
 Julia183

KNIGHT

Afton679
 Alfred679
 Earl H.743
 Earl Richard Harvey743
 Florence Anna Laura132
 John H.132
 Jesse393
 Martha396,397
 Michelle Lynn743
 William132

KNOBLOCK
Alene453

KNOLL
Johanna Margaret485

KNOWLES
Charles59,60,114

KNOX
Colalie746
Pamela743

KNUDSEN / KNUDSON
Antoinette587
Carol Fae468
Charlotte Irene468
Irene Ardelle471
James468
Jay783
Joan783
Solomon468
Theodore471

KNUTTI
Karen Beth824

KOCH
Alicia Diane717
Anna436
Bruce Cyril555
Celeste Dawn717
Douglas780
E. Leroy555
Ellen Eileen555,718
Gottlieb66
James Carlos Riviera780
John Ulrich66
Joseph66
Joshua Sean718
Nichole Lynn718
Richard Thorpe555,717
Robert Denman555,718
Sarah Jane336,431,459
Simon66
Steven Dale717
Vivian Drew717

KOEHLER
Henry, Jr.578
Ruth578

KOFFMAN
Evelyn649

KOFFORD
Minerva547

KOHART
Cora833

KOHLER
George Martin493
Rose Marie493

KOLB
Lucille377
William Henry377

KOSICEK
Anton603
Theresa Joann602

KOSKA
Charlotte Elizabeth670
Ernst Paul670

KOWAL
Chester346
Victor346

KRAMER
Joseph828
Ruth Louise769
Tom769

KREISCHER
John Raymond835
Kevin725,835

KREPPER
Hazel508

KRESS
Albert Eugene533
Edna Laverna533
Elsie Larraine533,833
Frank Albert533
James McArthur533
Patricia Ann533
Robert533
Robert Weston533

KROEGER
Alvin505
Darlene Joyce505

KRONTZ
Haidee737

KUCK
Donna538

KUECKER
Ella504

KUHLMEY
Richard823
James823

KUILEMA
Susan Beth771

KUKLUK
Eileen586

KULHANCK
Donald James767
Elaine Margaret766
Joseph766
Joseph N.766
Joseph Vincent766
Stephen Anthony767

KUTZ
Mary Emma179

KYAN
Margaret609

LACHINSKI
Irene630

LABOR
Anna L.340
Henry340

LACY
Kerry Martin513
Martin C., Jr.513
Merry Comal513

LADIG
Alma Lucille601
Peter Jacob601

LAFFERTY
Mary Elizabeth299

LAIER
Leo568
Leo John568

LAIRD
J. C.306

LAKE
Adam D.761
Charles Jasper440
Charles Michael587,761
David Allen587,761
Ethel Antoinette587
Glen Ivan440,587
Kathleen Ann487,762
Lucius Nelson440
Valerie762
Walter Leroy440,587

LaMACCHIA
Brewster Way611
Dominick Edward611
Guy Shelton611
Joseph611

LAMB
Amy Jo517
George Franklin516
George Gene516
Harry J.763
John Gray517
Judy763
Margaret515

LAMBERT
James398

LAMON
Clarice Ethel544

LAMPREY
George Henry189
Gertrude E.189

LANCASTER
Mary Ann218,305
William H.218

LANCE
Viola433

LANDEZ
Bart567
Oscar Joseph567

LANGDON
Gayla Gee257

LANEY
Erastus Augustus380
Gertrude Agnes380

LANGFORD
Frankie402

LANICA
Forena308,316

LANNEN
Elizabeth Anne834

LAPE
Jessie M.434

LAPINE
Forrest Earl344
Joseph344

LARK
Julia680

LARRABEE
Greenfield26

LARSEN
Jeffery820

LARSON
Harry Paul473
John Emery473
John Enoch473
Joseph449
Karen Trine299
Sandra Kay473

LaSEUR
Edna533

LASHER
Edgar585
Edna Louise585
Wilma Irene585

LATHROP
Patricia Dee548
Richard J.548

LATIMER
Arla Jean819
Clarissa126
Jacob126

James Walton819
Richard Odell819
Robert Odell819

LAUB
Gordon Carroll598
Jeanne Marie598

LAUGHLIN
Ruth495

LAUTZENHISER
Irene Mae570
Walter Jay570

LaVALLE
Susan617

LAW
Elsie398

LAWER
Elizabeth Anne622

LAWRENCE
Edna740
Jean Ann787

LAWSON
Alisa817
Carl817
Darell686
Darwin686
Gladys Victoria371
John H.371
Lester Lee685

LAWTON
Mary335

LAY
Abigail94
John21,80
Lee26,106

LEA
Chester William810
Lillian E.381
W. E.810

LEACH
Christopher26
Nile500

LEATHAM
Aline Quantrell782
Vernald LaMar404

LEAVINGS
Barbara Ann509
Cecil Daniel509

LEAVITT
Elsie517

LeBLOND
Shirley346

LeBONWEAN
Claire459
John M.459

LECHLEIDNER
Mildred721

LEDOUX
Conrad471
Constance Hope471

LEE
David F.123
Donald William692
Elisha27
Evana557
Ezra27,28
Frank680
Glenda Arlene680
Iona Ruth539
Jesse1,209
John Bracken806
Lemuel59,60,114,159
162,163,164
Linda Sue692
Lola Bell680
Lyle Deloy680
Margaret628
May351
Norman Dale680
Orson Hubbard539,692
Phryne332
Rex Allen692
Sam628
Sharon Ann539,692
Shirley Jean539,692
T. W.208
Thomas21,23

Verle Frank680
William332
William H.539

LEES
Hugh21

LEFEVER
Minard54

LEGGETT
James K.786
Michael James786

LeGRAND
Debra Jean630
John Lee481,630
LaVonne Jean481,630
Misty631
Shirley laine481,630

LEIGHTY
Marguerite580

LEHMAN
Martin734
Willodean734

LEINS
Iris572

LEITER
Gladys Ilene590

LEKANDER
Carl John549
Christine708,786
Howard Carl549,708

LENAHAM
Mary811

LENGACHER
Joe763
Letha726
Randy790
Sandy763
Victor726

LENHART
Ruth Naomi627

LENNOX

Kathleen469

LENTZ

Marie Martha486

LEONARD

Catherine290

LEPREE

Lizzie357

LESKOVEC

Jennie603

John R.341

LETH

Charlotte Grace504

Gary Alvah504

Jodi Rae650

Karen Rae504,649

Melvin Eugene504,650

Peter504

Raymond E.504

LEU

Craig Alan489

Norman488

LEVINE

Mary Louise476

LEWIS

A. Jay818

Albert817

Blanche465

Charles191

David Brian508

Dudley E.153

Dudley U.85,97,99,111

130,152

George111

George Harrell508

Gertrude C.192,287

Hannah141,142

Harrell Wayne508

Ira508

John111

LaJeana Lynn508

Marjorie Jo606

Martha146

Mina817

Selton Jay817

Valene818

Vicki Lee818

William J.315

Winnifred Blanche192

LEWMAN

Hazel Edith655

LIBERTY

Arthur E.301,376

Brian Garrick650

Ella Jean301,376,506

Gale ene506,650

Gregory Allen650

Jason Joseph651

Jennifer Lynn650

Larry Paul506,650

Lorri Lee Ann506

Mark Brian506

Michael Jay506,651

Michael Paul605

Paul Alvah301,376,506

Richard376

LICALZI

Joseph818

LIEDTLSE

Karl635

Jennifer Lee635

LIGGETT

Burnice731

Kathryn Sue731

LIGHT

Crystal Dawn584

David Michael584

Jean Marie584

LaMar584

Muriel Ann584

Sharon Kay584

LIKENS

JuNita758

LILLEY

Charlott Dorthea619,780

David Bryan619

Gale Dawn619,780

Gwen Dianne619,780

John Mark619

Karolyn619

Mark William619

Sonja Lee619

William E.619

LINCOLN
 Abraham204
 Lois Jane575

LINDEN
 Carol624

LINDERMUTH
 James242

LINDSAY
 Bertha Emma496

LINDSEY
 Agnes Elizabeth510

LINNELL
 James Earl662
 Nancy Diane662

LINTERN
 Frances448,449

LISWELL
 Abigail161

LITCH
 Elizabeth178

LITSON
 Wandal Matthew825

LITTLEFIELD
 Belle367

LITWILER
 Patricia713

LIVERMORE
 Mary802

LLOYD
 Alan Brent826
 Barbara Jean694
 Betty Rae825
 Clifford403,825
 Clifford Phillip825
 Dean Michael694
 Harry Phillip825
 Jo Anne826
 Marilyn825
 Norma E.457

Roy S.457
 Stella Ruth825

LONG
 Aaron John723
 Ada489
 Dale J.523
 Harvey501
 James723
 Mildred Ella472
 Phyllis Ann501

LONGSTON
 Leroy578

LONTZ
 Doris Eileen756

LOOMIS
 Amos242
 Benjamin A.419
 Bernice Julia419
 Lucinda M.240,242,804
 William250

LORD
 Daniel26
 Mary259
 Mike510
 Murray510
 Richard80
 William20,21

LORENZ
 Elda Onita506

LORREC
 Alberta Sarah830

LOTA
 Michael Robert680
 Phillip Antony680
 Tony680
 Vito680

LOTT
 Charles LaVaughn547,704
 Charles Brian704
 Charles Wilford547
 David Spencer705
 Howard Jeffrey547
 Jennifer704

John Richards705
 Marianne705
 Mary K.547
 Michael Joseph704
 Nancy A.547
 Paul Christian705
 Stephen R.547
 Stephanie704

LOUCKS

Jeffrey796
 Patricia Ann755
 Richard755, 796
 Scudder LaVon755

LOUD

Nancy180

LOVE

Deborah Ruth733
 Donald733
 Hugh E.309
 Neil Wallace733
 Rebecca Elizabeth733
 Stephen Paul733

LOVELAND

Chet Benjamin820
 Christopher King820
 Cari Lynn820
 Cynthia820
 David Sterline820
 Emerson Ray820
 Harold King819
 James King820
 Jane820
 Jerry King820
 John Harold820
 Josiah Howe819
 Judy Kay820
 Lisa820
 Mark Nicholls820
 Matthew Napela820
 Narcissa272
 Neil Richard820
 Richard Mack820
 Scott King820
 Sterling Gee820
 Sue Ann820

LOVELESS

Ida Matilda398
 James Washington398

Maria Adrania400

LOVELL

Betty379

LOVEJOY

Grace M.257
 Sadie L.257

LOWER

Alice721
 Martha719

LUCAS

Edgar159

LUCE

Agnes557

LUDDINGTON

Adelaide Eliza235
 Elam234
 Erastus Alphonse235
 Frederick George235
 Susan Ellen235

LUKE

Mary Ann530
 Mildred678

LUKER

Alberta319
 Aurilla319
 Rudolph319
 William319
 Zillah319

LULENCK

John302

LUND

Harley484

LUNDBERG

John Eugene383
 Matilda Ingry814

LUNDGREN

Sherry547

LUTE

Diana239
 Ralph239

LUTZ

Anna	593
Anthony	593
Max Edward	593
Timothy	593
Tina	593

LYELL

Albert Lawrence668
Rosemary Beth668

LYMAN

Albert Robison	519
Allen Brent.....	519
James Stuart	520
Mark Elwood	520
Platte DeAlton	395,519
Richard Gee	519
Scott Thomas	519

LYNDE

J. K.277

LYON

Charlotte	602
David	601
Elizabeth	602
Jean	602

LYONS

Christopher Michael	795
Loretta	797

LYTLE

Jody Rae	496
Joseph Leonard	372
Joseph McVey	372, 496
Joseph Rusty	496
Kelly Jean	496
Kimber Lee	496
Kip John	496
Lucille Jean	372, 494
Lyla Bernice	372, 495
Mary Ann	372, 494
Onalee Jo	372, 495
Robert Larry	372, 496

MABEY

Cheri Jeanne	688
Edwin Horton	534,688
Elena Etta	535,537
Horton E.	534
John James	537,538
Laverda Verna	538,825
Terry Wayne	688

MACDONALD

Katherine Ann834

MacFARLANE

Isaac Chauncey	820
Marilyn J.	673
Vera May	321,820

MACK

Abigail69,92,93,94,95,125
Abijah124
Chabris125
Charmis125
Cornelius125,127,170
Delight95
Dorcas95,124,126
Ebenezer37,69,92,93,95,96,
125,127
Edgar M.170
Elijah95,126
Elizabeth94
Esther125
John69,92,94,95,96,125
Jonathan Tillotson127
Laura Anna170
Lucy69,93
Lydia95,127
Molly95,107,126
Phebe125
Polly125
Ruth78
Salmon125
Samuel37
Sarah94,96
Silas89,95
Solomon36,37,38,69,96
William78,79,93,95,125
126,170
William Warman94,95,96,107
Zopher95

MacKENDRICK / McKENDRICK

Betty Belle	434,830
Betty Jean	829
Carl	434,828
Carl Robert	829
Carol Ann	829
Clark	434,828
Dawn Micheal	829
Dorothy	820
Fora	434,821,828
Fred Raymond	434,830
Glen	434,829
Keith	828
Lois	434

Marlea	828	Emily Susan	819
Mary Ann	829	Maynard Davis	819
Patricia Marie	829	Stephen Lynn	819
Pete	821		
Raymond	434, 821	<u>MANN</u>	
Raymond Clark	829	Brian Lee	710
Todd Robert	829	Hosea	300
		Kevin Robert	710
<u>MACKLAY</u>		Lucinda Jean	710
Eva Josephine	408	Richard Anthony	710
		Richard James	710
<u>MacKNIGHT</u>		<u>MANNEY</u>	
Francis Augusta	827	Solon	253
<u>MacLEAN</u>		<u>MANNING</u>	
Louis	22	Susann Arlene	623
<u>MADIGIE</u>		<u>MANTEL</u>	
Julia Ann	216	Frank	534
<u>MADISON</u>		Leon Charles	534, 687
Martha Estella	499	Mary	687
<u>MADSEN</u>		<u>MAPER</u>	
Louise	682	Fanny Belle	444
<u>MAGELBY</u>		<u>MARCH</u>	
Florence Anetta	418	Burt Omer	708
Orson	418	Rose M.	708
<u>MAGSTADT</u>		<u>MARIANI</u>	
Beverly A.	474	Dora	754
<u>MAHMENS</u>		<u>MARKLEY</u>	
Janice	773	Bud	603
Leonard	773	Curtis	603
<u>MAIN</u>		<u>MARKS</u>	
Eunice	30	Hazel Marie	508
Troy	454	Stanley Joseph	508
<u>MAKINS</u>		<u>MARLIN</u>	
Harry	354	Audrey	731
<u>MALKOSSKI</u>		<u>MARLOW</u>	
Dan	731	Jessie May	216
<u>MANCONI</u>		Louis	216, 305
Mabel	345	<u>MARONE</u>	
<u>MANGUM</u>		Gene Allen	485
Daniel Lynn	819	Wallace	485
Dustin Dell	819		

MARQUARDT

August R.480
Joyce366
Marjorie Ruth480

MARR

Dennis778
Donald778

MARSDEN

Emeline522

MARSH

Alden616
Bettie304
Steven Garry616
Tracy Lee616

MARSHALL

Lucinda174
R. B.550
Truey550

MARTIN

Ann825
Charles211
Christina Marie729
Elizabeth Bertine364
Geneva427
John Albert296
John K.295,396,364
Jesse390
Joy Ann Nash729
Kelly364
Lawrence Ray728
Linda Sue729
Lloyd Harrison403,825
Lura May296
Madeleine211
Melba568
Myrtle Alice296,364
Ray Michael729

MARTINDALE

Frederick William539
Ina Ruth403
Iona Pearl403,538
Leone Ruth539
Matilda Ruth403,825
Thurza Leona403,825
William Addington403,814
William Frederick403,539

MARTYN

Lydia181

MARVIN

Alta Victoria522
Darleen Catherine522
Dorothy Carol523
Mary86
Nathan Griffith522
Revolld21
Silas26
William Brown522

MASH

Phyllis487

MASON

Arlene671
Brent Leon671
Claude Edward436,438,581
Darryl Scott671
Edwin Leon671
Frances Marie732
Gerald279
Joseph279,436
Merton279
Michael Gerald671
Steven John671
Susan671
Vivian437,580
William Gerald671

MASSEY

Christopher Robert608
James608
James Leonard608
Jerry Lane785
Norman Reed785
Norman Van785
Troy James608
Vannette785
Vickie Mae785

MAST

Leona763
Walter450

MASTERS

Vera389

MASTIN

Asa90

MATHER / MATHERS

Cammy Kae705
Cotton8
Robert Wilbur705
Samuel29
Timothy77
Toby705

MATHEWS

Alfred43

MATTLE

Ann83

MATSON

William26

MATTSON

Phoebe Maria317

MATZEK

Clarence639
Mary S.639

MATZKE

Franklin472

MAUGN

Jerilyn657

MAXON

Forrest Eugene362,472
May Fern362,472
Richard Edward Emery472
Shirley Diane472

MAXSON

Darwin Dudley362

MAY

Dolores383
Estella Bell441

MAYER

Clifford640
Elizabeth Marie640
Melissa Ann640
Michael Wayne640

MAYERS

Emma297

MAXWELL

William 245

MAYO

Debra Ann690
Donald Dan690
Marcene Karen690
Ronald Dan690

McAFFEE

Clara680

McBEE

Pauline Nell592

McBRIDE

Eldon Ace365
Maria Jane329
Wilma Jean365

McCABE

Donald P.693
Gary Louis693
Patsy Ganette693
Phyllis Sharon693
Tammie Lynn693

McCALMET

George W.368,487
Lorna Jean488
Richard George488
Robert L.368
Robert Leonard368
William E.368

McCAMON

Betty Jane452
John S.453
Wilbur S.452

McCANDLESS

Winifred767

McCARTER

David Harold574
Joyce Carol574,746
Marilyn Kay574,833
Stanley Allen574,833
Wilbur Harold574

McCARTHY

Arthur Francis473
Mary Ellen473

McCLAIN

Anna Belle711
 Elizabeth299
 Veva Lucille729

McCLELLAN

Hazel833
 Leita454

McCLISH

Gladys758

McCLOUD

Nettie490

McCLURE

Colinne516

McCOLLOUGH

Jessie L.488

McCONNELL

Constance488
 Mark488
 Robert Willis369,488
 Susan488

McCOY

Ceceila Mary602
 Harry602
 Mabel364

McCRILLS

John257

McCULLOCH

Carol Annie638
 David Stanley638

McCULLOUGH / McCULLOGH

Heather784
 Jackie498
 Robert Alan784
 Robert Verne784

McCOWEN

Edna596
 Gerald Devon596

McCURDY

Charles29
 John26

McCURLEY

Laura Susan508
 Lori Ann508
 Robert Ulmont507,508

McDONALD

Keith764
 Marjory416

McDUFFY

Ellen427

McFADDEN

Frances595
 Venda338

McFEE

Elizabeth699
 John699

McGAVIN

Agnes Emmerett806
 Almon Eddie806
 Beatrice808
 Charles Frederick806
 Clara Irene404
 Effie P.318,807,815
 Elsie318,807
 Emma Isabella806
 Erma807
 Frederic317
 George Gee317,404,806
 Glen Darwin404
 Helen Florence404
 Izabel317
 James318,807
 Jeanette May806
 Jenny Lynn826
 Jessie F.318,807
 Mary318,807,815
 Mary Lou826
 Myrtle318,807,817
 Orwin George404
 Robert231,317,805,806
 Robert LaVere826
 Robert Lysander806
 Roland317,806
 Rozelia Irene806
 Sarah Inez806
 Sharon Jean826
 Sidney Rowe317,806
 Stephen H.826

Theresa Laura806
 Verla Corlene404,826
 Wanda Jeannette404
 Wilford Tanner404,826
 William H.826

McHARGUE

Kenneth Hiram647
 Leroy Craig647
 Rachel Alison647

McINTIRE

Annie400

McKANE

Lottie323

McKEAN

Elisa Ann706
 Glenna Joan548,706
 Ronald Hugh548,706
 William548
 William Hugh548
 Williqm Lynthrop706

McKEE

Florence Evelyn477

McKENZIE

Bernadette Marie624
 Kenneth624
 Laurence Richard624
 Randy Duane624
 Rodney Gregg624
 Terese Marie624

McKINLEY

Annie206
 Lucy206
 Thomas206

McKINNEY

Janice R.739
 John Robert739
 Vern739

McLEAN

Andrew Paul647
 Brendan Leonard647
 Dennis Wynet647
 Jeffrey Michael647
 Leonard Jacob647

McLOUD

C. H.188

McMAHON

Edward Michael502
 Henrietta712
 Ida Marie502

McMASTER

Florence O.597

McMILLON

Donna Isabelle365

McMORRAN

Lori S.492
 Robert T.492

McMULLEN

Ida Belle439

McMURRAY

Matilda Jane403

McMURTRY

Helen Malinda363

McNABB

Debra Jane590
 Harold Wayne441,589
 Neita514
 Robert William441
 Steven W.590
 Thomas Glenn514
 William Allen514
 William Dale440

McNAMARA

Mary Alice481

McPHERSON

E. W.239

McQUIRE

Cecelia822

MEAD

Sarah135

MEAKEM

Frank686
 Jean M.686

MEALY

Dora Irene829

MEASURE

William24,121

MECHAM

Joseph401

Mae Elizabeth401

Sylvia686

MEDVID

Frank Frank834

Joseph591,834

MEEK

Isaac240

MEIGS

Janna51

Lucinda51

Return Jonathan51

MELINE

Deannea Franchone622

MELLOR

Lester Dee827

Marcile827

MELLOTT

Pearl Luella Jane422

MELVIN

Elsie Alma467

Gladys Marie467

Lulu Grace467

Orr Thomas467

Thomas467

MENCLSE

Alma Dorothea635

MEOWN

Alpha G.401

MERCER

Cheryl Marie617

Dorothy Fay471

John Paul617

Joyce Ann468,616

Julia E.261

Lloyd David468,617

Marvin Lee468,617

Rosalie Marie505

Roscoe Lloyd468

Roscoe Conkling468

MERCIER

Edward C.346

Marc346

MEREDITH

Charles449

Phyllis449,601

MERKLEY

Doris784

MERLINO

Bertha M.689

MERRICK

Annie107,126

MERRILL

Dorothy543

Orrin Preston543

Ella Rebecca404

MERRIMAN

Elizabeth DeThane717

MERRON

Elisha, Jr.26

MERRYMAN

Deanna786

MESCHBERGER

Darin Neil723

Denise Ellen723

Donald Dale723

MESKILL

Belle438

MESSMAN

Francis764

Jeanine764

MESSNER

Marilyn709

MESTRES

Lee Gwynne672

Ricardo A.672

METCALF

Joseph256
Mary Ann256
Thomas256

METTER

Eva808

METZ

James Marcellus422
Minnie Marie422

MEYERS

Alfred Kenneth366
Amy Elizabeth626
Barbara Anne479,626
Carl G.366
Charles365
David Melven626
Dennis Melven479,626
Gertrude Ruth366,479
John Christian366
Mary Beth366,479
Mary Margaret479
Melvin John366,479
Nancy296

MICHAEL

Alan David600,774
Cynthia Sue600,775
Jamie775
Lewis Wilbur600
Mark Steven600
Randall Lee600
Thomas O.600
Wayne600

MICHELS

Clara811

MICHIE

James Richard664,665
Lambert Moroni665
Lochlin Sean665
Melissa665
Michelle665
Trenton Smith665

MICKELSON

Colene651
Gladwin Marie408
Joseph Ola651

MIERLY

Effie560

MIKUSIK

Maria691

MILANO

Judith Ann420

MILLER

Albert William708
Alice Marie708
Allen Lee598,774
Allison677
Andria677
Barbara Janice683
Bella629
Belle Huntley257
Blaine Donald750
Blaine K.490,637
Blanche Imogene456
Bryan Michael821
Carolyn Ann750,794
Charles821
Charles C.811
Charles L.425
Charlotte642
Claude L.425
Corey676
Cynthia Ann818
Dan H.159
David Lynn599
David Michael821
Delmar C.599
Donald Carl818
Douglas Jack445,598
Earl A.746
Eric Mark821
Fred Raymond821
George L.750
Gordon Paul773
Isiah553
J. O.239
Jesse Emmett445
Joseph59,114
Joseph Kent637
Laura Marie774
Lemuel89,100
Linda Sue599
Lisa Ann677
Lloyd J.425
Lorena716

Louisa240
 Lucille A.763
 Lydia L.159
 Mariah Jeanne773
 Mary80
 Meriam100
 Michael Allen750
 Mitchell Lee599
 Myrtle Fae553
 Norman L.598
 Patricia Ellen445,598
 Patricia L.713
 Paul Elias444
 Paul W.425
 Paul Wesley713
 Randall Carey750
 Renee821
 Rhonda Lee750
 Riley535
 Robert Wayne750
 Sarah Elizabeth425
 Sherry Katheline Dawn811
 Stephania Lynn774
 Tonya Jo746
 Troy Keith821
 Waneta422
 William536
 William Eugene811
 William Gene811
 William J.811
 Wils425

MILLET

Abraham675
 Adelia675
 Brock675
 Cheryl675
 Colleen527,675
 Daniel675
 Elaine675
 Elizabeth675
 Floyd675
 Heidi675
 Jack527,675
 Julie Ann675
 Katrina675
 Kristen675
 Laura675
 Melinda675
 Mike527,675
 Rebecca675
 Rob527,675

Suzanne675
 William Floyd527

MILLIKEN

Bernice Esther565

MILLIMAN

John66
 Mary66,328
 Sarah Ann240,331,334

MILLION

Charles Fred490
 Charles Freeman490
 Deborah490
 Eileen490
 Kathy Sue490,637

MIMS

Willodean552

MINARD

Arline Grace351,462
 Charles B.351
 Frank George351
 Mary162,238,247
 Zipporah239

MINARS

Clifford728
 Kathy728

MINDER

Edward Arthur299
 Norvin George299

MINER

Betsey E.169
 Jonathan26
 Joseph26
 Sanford59,60,114

MINICK

Sarah402

MINOR

Emerson Blake594
 Jeffrey Wayne594
 Kenneth Alan594
 Theodore Emerson594

MINTON

Mary Jo386

MIRAUNTZ

Anna S.450
Michael450

MISER

Ed446
Jane738

MISHLER

Lola Charlotte564
Ada Katina573

MITCHELL

Albert520
Beverly Louise520
Olive Adaline703

MOFFETT / MOFFITT

Ada446
Lue Ethel537

MONKS

David Joseph757
John757
Robert Leo757
Steven Michael757

MONSE

Elden Jeanette682
Robin Janell682
Robin M.682
Steven Craig682

MONSON

Thomas826
Thorilyn519

MONTGOMERY

Edna Lillian375
Salel375

MOODY

Antonette701
Carl Antone701

MOORE

Anna106
Annie466
Charles Foster491
Charles Melvin491
David Foster491, 639
Edward168
Mary122, 518

Maurice Raymond416
Melba Ann509
Paula Lynn491
Ronald Lee491
Ruth133
Tommy509
Wealthy804

MOOS

William467

MOOY

Beth Ann757
Brian David757
Olin Robert757

MORAN

Herbert Francis353

MORELAND

Daniel656

MORGAN

Alberta427
Alexander B.468
Cleo Melvina534
Donna Jean554
Elizabeth A.169
Harry William518
Louisa A.468
Mary Jo820
Nathan169

MORING

Judy771

MORLAN

Raymond Paul705
Robert705

MORRELL

Ed812
Myrtle Amy812

MORRIS

Amy Beth628
Andrew Dean730
Ann Louise730
Bert A.564
Bert Benjamin565, 729
Brian Ford729, 791
Charles Edward658
Cindy Lee731

Dean Clayton565,730
 Ellen Sarah809
 Elmer A.387
 Eric David730
 Ford Mishler564
 Guy Edwin565,731
 Jacob Edwin792
 Jeffrey Paul730
 Jerry Ray565,730
 Jill Ann731
 Kay Jeanette565,732
 Kent Douglas731
 Kevin Dean730
 Kristi Ellen791
 Marilyn472
 Mark Timothy731
 Marlen Roger730
 Mary Frances730,791
 Melissa Ann732
 Melvina Lucille576,577
 Patricia Jo791
 Raymond Leo628
 Raymond Michael627,628
 Richard Eugene729,791
 Robert James628
 Roger Ford565,729
 Scotty Pierce791
 Sharon Lee565,732
 Stephanie Jean791
 Steve Edwin731,792
 Sue Ann731
 Van Edda387
 Victoria Lynn732
 Wendy Kathleen628

MORRISON

Betty Jean469
 Earl Lee470
 Harlan James469
 Merlin James470
 Sarah L.809

MORROW

Donald722
 Lua Ann722

MORSE

Fred Gunderson503
 Esther Mae503
 George William132

MORT

Helen419

MORTENSON

Jerry656

MOSES

Julian228

MOSIER

Stephen26

MOSS

Darrell Horman702
 David Gee702
 Jennifer702
 Loy Aubra750
 Mariah235
 Steven Marshall750
 Todd William702
 William Darell702

MOSSER

Bernice550

MOTT

Beverly Louise491
 Peter491

MOULTON

Van Ness D.358

MOUNT

Ruvinia Jane813

MOWER

Emma Elizabeth813
 George Caldwell813
 Gertrude459

MOWERY

Annalisa Marie711
 Christopher Douglas711
 Garry710
 Ralph Ventling710

MOYER / MOYERS

Anna Opal823
 Christine Ruth347,458
 John B.347
 John M.347

MUELLER

Cynthia693
 Thomas693

MUIR

Curtis M.	705
Jonathan M.	705
Judy	705
Ronald M.	705

MULLANY

Lawrence Alan	779
Lawrence Daniel	779
Lawrence James	779
Timothy Emmet	779

MULLEN

Gertrude	491
----------------	-----

MULLIN

Imogene	728
---------------	-----

MUNGER

Asenath	234
Flora	604
Helen	113

MUNSON

Delva	690
-------------	-----

MURDOCK

Carma Rae	546, 704
Jean	546
Jerry	546
Wells	546

MURNAN

Eloise M.	582
----------------	-----

MURPHY

Barbara Eileen	578
Charles Wesley	581
Claud Edward	581
Coral Jene	581
Edith Rae	578
Evelyn Jane	578
Grace Jeanette	581, 755
LaVon	580
Margaret Louise	578
Mary	287
Raymond Edgar	578
Raymond LaVon	581
Richard	581
Robert Lee	581
Samuel	580
William	578
William Martin	814

MURRAY

Emma	244
Lindley	205

MURRI

Marchey a	694
-----------------	-----

MUSBEEK

Allen Francis	611
Donna	611
George	611
George Raymond	611
Pamela	611

MYERS

Charles Thomas	595
Dorothy Merle	718
Pauline	759
Sherry Lynn	595
Scott Donald	595
Thomas John	595

NASER

Corline	530
---------------	-----

NASH

Abigail	150, 198
Emma	251
John	251

NAVARRE

Jennifer Diane	786
Sam	786
Sam Patrick	786

NAY

Mary Alice	530, 824
William Dolphin	824

NEAL

Charles	352
Grace M.	352
Lucy Ann	173

NEARING

Ronald	545
--------------	-----

NEELY

Alfred	211
Emily Elizabeth	200
George	206
Joseph	205
Julia Newlon	205

Maria Newlon205
 Matthew200,204
 Matthew Mansfield211

NEGANGARD

Owen469

NEIDHARDT

Betty599

NEIDRE

Marie492

NEILAND

Hugh327

NEILSON

Agnes656
 Lydia817
 Minnie Pearl656

NELSON

Buck605
 Carrie Benson371
 Cheryl Lynn501,645
 Cordon P.539
 Darryl Ford662
 Effie640
 Gary Dean645
 Harlan Victor501
 Harriet639
 John B.243
 Judy Lee539
 Karolyn Kay501,645
 Marilyn May501,645
 Marvin325
 Matthew Ford662
 Nels V.539
 Pamela Beth645
 Ronald Milan501,645
 Selma Helena418
 Victor501
 Victor H.539

NESS

Jeanne Audrey523
 Lars Raynor523

NEUHOUSER

Mildred584

NEUMAN

Marjorie760

NEWBAUER

Anna581

NEWBY

Julie Atterbury816
 William R., Jr.490

NEWELL

Cynthia C.175
 Edward101
 Leona546
 Maria Dennison174,175
 Truman174,175

NEWKIRK

Christofer Blake817
 George Manos817
 Mark Bryan817
 Shane David817

NEWLON

Maria200

NEWTON

Charles355
 Edith Grace478
 Etta355
 Fred355
 Nellie355

NICHOLAS

Lucinda324

NICHOLS / NICHOLLS

Arlene Joan556
 Cora Frances188,286
 Ella Frances188,286
 Erastus143,187
 George Henry188
 Henry Throop143,187,188
 Jane187
 Jane Wright Davidson188,285
 John Carey143,188
 Mary143
 Neomia Smith143
 Norman556
 Roxalana272
 Throop142

NICKLESS

Margaret Ann509

NIELSON

Arden C.658

Beverly658
 Clarence Niels679
 Daniel Allen679
 Dina658
 Floyd W.658
 Jens Adams658
 John Gilbert679
 Johna May679, 785
 Julia Anne679
 Leland Ray679
 Margaret Christine518
 Nadine657
 Natalie679
 Niels679
 O. Kent657
 Richard Conway658
 Robert A.679
 Theo Gilbert679

NOBLE / NOBLES

Claire Marie655
 Esther307
 Jerry Edward512
 Priscilla Ann512

NOLAN

Myrtle Claudette652
 Raymond Andren652

NORMAN

Ilene597
 Isaac597

NORTH

Anita624
 Elsie N.364
 Jo Dell478, 625
 Joe Harry364, 478
 Nellie365
 William Charles A.364
 William Denson477, 624
 William Edward364, 477
 William Linden624
 William Silas364

NORTON

Grace419
 Jennie E.215

NOURSE

Ellen M.198
 Samuel198

NOVAKOSKI

Theresa831

NOVATNY

Anna500

NOYES

James22
 John29
 Moses21, 22, 24
 Walter J.18
 William28

NUNN

Grover C.554
 Lucille Kathryn554

NUTTER

Diane Lynn753, 796
 George W.753
 Keith Edward753
 Pamela Ruth753
 Scott Edward753
 Thomas E.753

NYE

Aymer248
 Danny Lee620
 Leroy467
 Peter Al620
 Richard Dale620
 Roy D.620

NYKEL

Marrienne828

OAKKEY

Ella818

OAKLEY

Erma584

OBERLIN

Adrea Leah755
 Carl E.560
 Deborah Kay755
 Harry Andrew755
 Robert Gordon560
 Ronald560
 Sandra K.560
 Sharon Jean560

O'BRIEN
 Ernest J.687
 Joann687

O'CONNOR
 Charles Henry571
 Clella727
 Karen Jane571,743
 Linda Ruth571,744
 Patrick Allen571
 Russel571

ODELL
 Roselie Ann819

ODDIE
 Ernest Victor399
 James399

ODOM
 Martin Vernon384
 Sherry LaJuan384

OFFUT
 Lucy McKinley206

OGG
 James W.739
 William O.739

O'HARA
 Ethel589

OLDS
 Amy Christine772
 Carl Benton772
 James Ernest588
 Jennifer Dawn772
 Jodi Lynn772
 Kathryn Elizabeth588
 Thomas Carl772

OLIVER
 Florence505
 Hilda657

OLMSTEAD
 Bessie592

OLSEN
 James547
 Kate Elizabeth549
 Lena Luella547

Lynne Marie667
 Mabel Ricks703
 Olaf Martinious667

OLSON
 Albert582
 Barbara Lee582,757
 Beverly Jean582,757
 Calvin Leon782
 Edwin R.629
 L'Or Leatham782

OMAN
 Cynthia Cheryl649

O'NEIL
 Beverley Hazel689
 LeRay690

ONIONS
 Elsie R.753

OPENSHAW
 Ann Ruth665
 Vern L.665

ORBAN
 Josef691
 Miklos691
 Sheila Ann691
 Winona Jane691

ORCHARD
 Brent Allen787
 Robert, Jr.787
 Thomas Joseph787

ORDAS
 Arthur739
 Lois Lynne739

ORNE
 Sarah135

ORRENMAA
 Alexander712
 Ellen712

OSBORNE
 George Almon703
 Helen Mabel703

OSGOOD
 Elizabeth130

Roxany102
William130

OSMUN

Daisy Pearl439

OSMUNDSON

Gladys St. George299

OTIS

Glenious Nellie558
Hayden259
J. P.273
John98
Rhoda97,130,152
Richard97
Sarah259

OTLEY

John W.211

OTTO

Aaron777
Charles Henry603
Cheryl Lou776
Daniel480
Dean480
Ericka776
Harry C.603
Gunther480
Janilee777
Jennifer480
Kenneth480
Pamela Joyce776
Raymond Carl603,777
Reba Grace603
Richard Dale603,776
Rosalie Mary603,776
Ruby LuVern485
Russell Merle603,777

OWEN / OWENS

Allen Arden751
Bessie Jean535
Billy Ray534
Chester Arthur518
Chet618
Delbert Vern535
Earl Hans534
Hans R.534
Hans Rail534
Hazel Merle697
Jonette Kay722

LaVonne Anne751
Lucy Clara534,688
Mabel820
Ramona Leola535
Robert722

PACE

Rufus L.512
Sue Evelyn512

PACK

Ogdan Lewis386
Ross Allen386
Sheridan Leigh386

PAGE

John E.233

PAHON

Kathryn829

PAINCHUAL

Romeo348

PAINE

Edward47
Elizabeth Kennedy475
Roger Howard475

PALMER

Florence656
Frank Smith278
Lucia333
Mary192
Pamela ue810
Potter278
William192

PARINAN

Rosa B.583

PARINO

Frances680

PARISH

Elizabeth218

PARK

Minnie Ann543

PARKER

Alida Delle564
Barbara Cora642

Brian Craig	725
Charles Sidney	348
Clarence	348
Corilla	181, 273
Corydon	181
Denise Lorraine	725
Elsie	339
Fanny White	137
Florence	460
Francis	460
Hosea	181
James	460
James Ray	514
Jeremiah	181
Josie E.	257
Julius Roberts	274, 348
Kevin William	725
Lewis	181, 274
Lewis Corydon	348, 460
Lydia	287
Margaret	400
Marion Olive	348
Mary	181, 273
Mary Agnes	713
Mary B.	288
Neal Blake	725
Robert	422
Samuel	287
Ulysses Simpson	274
Wilber Fay	713
William B.	255
William L.	725

PARKEY

Daniel Alvah	649
John	649
Mathew Jarrod	649

PARKINS

M. William	364
------------------	-----

PARKINSON

Bert	474
Dorothy Marie	474
Helen Christina	474
John Hans	474
Karen Jean	474
Mark Richard	474
Mary	675
Norma Jean	474
Susan	676

PARKS

Catherin Louisa	368
Mary Margaret	388
William Wesley	388

PARMER

Julie Ellen	507
-------------------	-----

PARRY

Bonnie Lee	829
Gilbert Baker	829

PARSHALL

Alfred	219
Bernice A.	252
Eloise	253
H.	306
J. W.	253
Jacob	252
John R.	237, 252, 253
Lottie Irene	252
W. D.	253

PARSON / PARSONS

Clarence	688
Elliot Wade	688
Jonathan	25
Mary Elizabeth	818
Ruth B.	368
Samuel H.	48, 80

PARTRIDGE

Arelia Moses	164
--------------------	-----

PATCH

Henry	163
-------------	-----

PATERSON / PATTERSON

E. L.	239
Grace	401
Janelle A.	743
John R.	742, 743
Margaret	169
Michael O.	742
Norma	704
Tina Marie	743

PATHEAL

Rose Ann	638
----------------	-----

PATRICK

Christopher Clark	673
Emma	183

George Loren673
Merlin Goodwin673
Porsche Lynne673
Ruth Blanche830

PAUL

Clarence Grant417
Clarence L.416
Gladys Mary417
Lillia146
Marion Augusta178
Norma Maude417
Shirley Margaret816
Walter417
Wanda417
William B.178

PAULEY

Richard Wilson532

PAXTON

Joan Evelyn601

PAYONK

Elizabeth Marie828

PEAK

Ruth Marie787
William Ray787

PEASE

Marshall C.190
Seth46

PEARCE

Anna E.447
Willard Arthur545

PEARSON

Anna159
Barbara Janet818
Bonnie Ray817
Ivar Arvid817
Kathleen819
Lou Jean819
Mauritz817

PEASLEY

Annie McKinley206

PECK

Ansel59,114
Dameon Lee818

Daniel59,60,114
Delma218
Francis Maurice818
Helen218
Jennifer818
Joseph21
Josiah59,114
Lucinda177
Lyman163
Mary Ann217
Reynold26
Samuel114,217,239
Samuel G.59,60
Sandra Kathryn662
Silas217
William D.59,114,239
Zipporah217

PEELER

Catherine293

PELLETIER

Audrey766

PELLETT

Sarah238

PENFIELD

Carolyn Margaret673
Dudleigh Applegate672
Janette Lyn673
John Howard672
Michelle Lyn673

PEPOON

Joseph59

PEPPLER

Andrew D.793
Dan Henry737,793
Gary Lee737,793
John737
John Glen793
Michelle D.793
Paula M.793
Steve A.737

PERAZZO

Teresa820

PEREGRINE

Chloe A.300
George300

PERIGO
Robert21

PERKINS
Abraham26
Amos132
Anna132
Charles D.132
Christine M.512
Caniel132
Jacob132
John132
Joseph Byron132
Mary Ellen519

PEROGLIO
Margaret Felicia479

PERRIN
Philander280

PERRY
Alva D.337
Amos305
Amos W.305,306
Bernice436
Betsy Ann580
Cora305
Curtis337,436
Dolores580
Hazel May337,445
Ida M.305
Jennie Abbie265
Lovina240
Newton J.436
Patricia Mae580
Paul A.337
Ruth Lynette337,446
Virgil C.436,580
Wilbur R.436,580
Willie436

PERSON
Angela Rae633
Christopher Abbot633
Ferdinand Marion632
Loren Roy632

PETER / PETERS
Cherie Annette683
Dorothy Merrill455

Herbert Edward683
Lewis Herbert683

PETERSEN / PETERSON
Carl Edward668
Carleen Rae668
Carrington Grant416
Dureen489
Henry21
Ila Lenore416
Lawritz Valdermar299
Leon E.827
Loren Mitchell416
Mildred Ellen712
Mitchell Marious416
Rasmus Peter299

PETHERS
Arnold John834
Patricia Jeanne768,834

PETRUSKO
Joni796
Michael796
Michael G.796

PETTLJOHN
Dorothy707

PFISTERER
Agnes Josephine503

PGLUGER
Fay Ann492

PHELPS
Clare767
Daniel Donovan767
Darrell Scott767
Elijah26
Kevin Michael767
Oliver45
Scott Vincent767
Thaddeun26

PHETTEPLACE
Marion Adeline442
Marion F.442

PHILLIPS
Barbara Jean485,634
Candyce Marie485,635

Charles367
 Cora I.342
 Corinne Elizabeth485,635
 Cynthia245
 Dean E.368,485
 George Charles368,484
 Gloria Belle368,486
 Halsey115,163
 Jeremiah H.163
 Jill Ellen486
 John Milton367,485
 Joy Elizabeth486
 Linnae Kathleen485,636
 Marsha Ann485,635
 Mary Belle485
 Sharon Kay485
 Tammie Jean485
 Timothy John485

PICKETT

Henry142

PIEFFER

Adam Scott623
 Bryant623
 Victoria Jee623

PIERCE

Karrie Ann.....623
 Kristina Lynn623
 Larry C.623
 Marion791
 Vera J.661

PIERONI

Albert C.540,693
 Denese Marie693
 Steven Charles693

PIERSON

Alan Duane672
 Virgil Albert762
 Wendy Sue762

PIKE

Alzira A.128
 Clarissa99
 Elva448
 Ethel Idena448
 Jennie449
 Sara449
 Walter448,449
 William449

PILGRIM

Alma Isabel366
 Joseph366

PINCOCK

Verla702

PINKERTON

Tirzah M.324

PIPER

Anna Crosby267
 Howard187

PLACE

Harlan Stanley633
 Lois Elaine633

PLATNER

Amanda Dianne775
 David Kenneth600,775
 Diane Elaine601
 James A.600
 Jeffrey David775
 Pamela Lynette601
 Paul Robert601,776
 Robert Roy600
 Sara Ramatu776
 Timothy Thomas601

PLATT

Alanson Egbert352
 Allen Scott352
 Cassie Evelyn831
 Egbert Alanson352
 Frank754
 Jean352
 Karin Lynn754
 Kenneth754
 Molly Phyllis352

PLUMLEY

Sharon734

POCKET

Jehiah259

POE

John Will367
 Minnie367
 Nettie367

POKARSKI

Isabelle Mary450
 William450

<u>POLAND</u>		<u>POTHEN</u>	
Andrea	685	Marcella	493
James	685		
Ramsey	685	<u>POTTER</u>	
		Mary	162
<u>POLLARD</u>		<u>POULTER</u>	
Lawrence B.	559	Joyce	702
Mary Jane	559		
<u>POLLEI</u>		<u>POWELL</u>	
Eric Cannon	546	Matilda	429
Eric Charles	546	Nellie	607
Camille Ann	546		
Douglas Eric	546	<u>POWERS</u>	
Michael Eric	546	Margaret	354
		May	186
<u>POND</u>		Nicholas	83
Jonathan	178	Robbie Kay	618
Lillia A.	294	Victor J.	545
Lucy Jane	178		
<u>POPER</u>		<u>PRATT</u>	
Clárisa Gertrude	588	Lucy A.	255
David	438		
Opal	438	<u>PRAY</u>	
		Dorothy	430
<u>POPESCU</u>		<u>PRENTISE</u>	
Adrienne Angela	754	Nimma Blanche	531
Samuel, Jr.	754		
<u>POPLAWSKI</u>		<u>PRETTYMAN</u>	
Evelyn Frances	834	Harry	451
		Ruth Marie	451
<u>PORT</u>			
Garnetta	691	<u>PRICE</u>	
<u>PORTER</u>		Bertha	479
Augustus	45	Jackson	398
Bertie Ola	513	Mary Ann	542
Bruce Lee	692		
Christine Joann	585	<u>PRICHARD</u>	
Corrine Anne	585	Mary Louise	706
Frank H.	585		
Fred Charles	585	<u>PRIEST</u>	
Imogene Luanne	585	Martha	351
John A.	692		
Leila	783	<u>PRIGMORE</u>	
Lemuel	54	Richard R.	813
Mary	502		
Robert Lee	692	<u>PRINCE</u>	
Simeon	54	Kate	358
<u>POST</u>		<u>PRINGLE</u>	
Nancy	515	Dianne	616
		Richard	616

PRIVITT

Mary Ann664

PROCTOR

Fred489
 John Scott489
 Kathryn Louise489
 Stephen Douglas489
 Susan Jane489

PROVINES

Adam J.721
 Amanda Renee721
 Bruce572
 Darwan Deloss422,556
 Devere Adelbert423
 Frank A.422
 James Allen572
 James Ralph423,556
 Janice Elaine572
 Kent572
 Lois Lucile556,719
 Lorene422
 Mary Christine556,720
 Melva Lucile423,556
 Michael J.556,720
 Michael Sean721
 Milo J.422
 Randy D.557
 Ronald J.557
 Shawn720
 Steven James556,720
 Steven Robert572
 Tina Marie721
 Verl Robert422,556

PRYOR

Aubrey Elton382
 Elton Aubrey382
 Henry Alan382
 Joseph Waltrup382

PTACEK

Catherine Marie640
 Donald James640
 Michael Patrick640
 Patrick Michael640
 Raphael Paul640
 Thomas640

PUGSLEY

Valiere May698

PULHAM

Bessie815

PULLIAM

Kate Janette527

PULNER

Clarissa Camelia259

PURDY

Beverley548

PURINTON

Arland Windsor464
 Louis464

PURSER

Alcedine545

PUTNAM

Albert Calvin290
 Archelaus128
 Charles Albert291
 Clarence S.265
 Della A.290,359
 George Garfield291,359
 Georgia290
 Harry Donald359
 Harry O.291
 Helen Louise360
 Henry C.290
 John Earl291
 Lloyd Dean360
 Mary L.290
 Phoebe97,128
 Vera Minnie265

PUTT

Allen715
 Amy Michelle715
 Clarence Joseph715
 Eric Allen715
 Jamey Michael715
 Renee Allene715

PUTZI

Annie630

QUIMBY / QUINBY

Adella Listina173,263
 Anna Dell263
 Arthur Westgate266
 Benjamin129
 Benjamin Wilbur130,174
 Bernice Lydia264
 Bertha266
 Bessie Josephine266,344
 Cedrick Dean344
 Charlie Emerson263,344

Daniel James266
 Doris Marie265
 Elliott Herbert264
 Elmer Warren173,262
 Elwin Wilbur174,266
 Emerson Albion173,264
 Ernest Pliny174,266
 Erwin Wesley174,266
 Etta Luella173,262
 Francis Levi130,171,173
 Frederic Monroe174,266
 George Elwin173,263
 George Francis264
 Gertrude May266
 Grace May263
 Hattie Edna263
 Herbert Francis173,264
 Howard Erwin266
 Hoyt Marshall266
 Irvin Wesley173,262
 Lewis Frederic263
 Lewis Johnson.....173,263,264
 Lillian May263
 Lydia J.171
 Melissa Dorothy130,173
 Milan Warren130,173
 Miriam Emma265
 Myron Ernest267
 Nellie Belle263
 Nettie Delle263
 Perry Emerson265
 Persis99
 Robert130
 Ruth Isabel264
 Vera Hattie267

QUINTON

Charles C.186
 Horace Laselle186
 Joseph Collins186,281
 Joshua186
 Mary E.281
 Nancy S.281
 Thomas C.281

RADABAUGH

Linda790

RAGER

Dorothy Irene598
 George Charles598

RAINFORD

Harold Dean496

Harold Rickwell496
 Michael Wilson496
 Scott R.496
 Susan Lynn496

RALPH

Diane Carol472
 Ella May361,471
 Harry361
 Harry Edward361,471
 John361
 Loren Edward472

RANDALL

Alene826
 Bruce Dale826
 Charles686
 Elisha134
 Kathryn826
 Lucy Ellen134
 Orval Alberto826
 Owen Dale404,826
 Sanette826
 Sylvia Arnette686

RANDOL

Melody Rene629
 Thomas J.629

RANSOM

Jane D.127

RAPLUS

Ann346

RAPP

Esther626

RARDIN

Harvey Edward558
 Lawrence Edward558

RASMUSSEN

Joan663
 Jordan Edmund663
 Mabel Martha397

RATCLIFF

Sarah Frances304

RAUB

Bernice568

RAUSOM

Stephen26

RAWLEIGH

John757
Joni757
Scott757

RAWSON

Elverie661

RAWSTERN

Delpha Marie485
Joe Elmer485

RAY

Hannah132
Luman132

READ

Edith Lucy420
Joy Gee511
Stan511

REAGAN

Betty Lou532
Herman531
Rosalie Maxine532

REDD

Barbara699
Jewell657
Samuel B.657

REDDICK

Ruth Lenora559

REDMAN

James725
James Gilbert573
James R.573
Jeffrey Neil573

REDMOND

James834
James Bernard834

REECE

John Baxter810
Lavona Lee773
Nora Edith810

REED

Adeline Boynton289
Edith L.191
Emily Josephine262

Isaac Peck191
Lucius Peck191
Mary101,111
Polly147,231

REEDER

Sandy Jean792

REESE

Oretta A.719

REEVE / REEVES

Benjamin115
Fay518
Luther159,160
Mary159
S. B.160

REICHMAN

Hulda498

REID

George452
Heather452
Jeannie452,608
John B.452

REINOEHL

Alice May430,573
Alva Albert430
Barbara Jean571,745
Charles430
Charles Earl574
Dennis Roy573
Eric Christian746
Everett Lee430,574
Gene Russell430,571
Hubert Ray430,571
James Arthur573,746
James Matthew746
Jerry Wayne574
Keturah Beth430,572
Minnie Aileen430,571
Nina Lavon430,573
Peter430
Shiela Louise573

REISER

Evelyn663

REITH

Joann Alison642
John C.642

REUTTER

Delbert Cecil483
Ruth Kathryn483

RENINGTON

Alson Hull814
Lois781

REOMER

Julie Ann369

RETTIG

Rudy716
Ruth Ann716

REXFORD

Russell Dana613
Scott Bryan613
Todd Dana613

REYNOLDS

Annie Colleen679, 785
Ethel Georgina526
Francis Elzy679
Francis Jack679
Howard D.679
Madeline Melba374

RHINEHART

Bennett290
Bennett Eli290

RHODES

Montgomery Jackson822

RICE

Alberta Mae716
Alida Flint268
Charles J.567
Dorothy Frances459
Katherine459
Kenneth Eaton459
Ronald W.567
Ruel Holland459

RICH

Agnes321
Allen Duane784
Brenda Joyce784
Cathryn784
Charles282
Charles C.678
Charles Coulson678

Charles Henry282, 354
Charlotte Carl678
Charlotte Marie784
DeLone678, 785
Frank739
Georgianna282
Geraldine678, 784
James740
Jennie282
Jeremiah678
John282
John T.321
Kaylene784
Larry Dee784
Lawrence Duane678, 784
LaZou Pearl678, 785
Mary282, 353
Robert A.678, 784
Robert H.784
Vernon Whitman354
Wanda LeAnn784

RICHARD / RICHARDS

Bertha Cramer424
Bob613
Ivan Ford704
Julius Edward641
Marilyn704
Sue641

RICHARDSON

Eliza269
George626
Harold Ernest631
Howard Eugene631
Sally Jo631
Sara Jane631
Scott626
Scott John631
Sonya Joy631

RICHENDOLLAR

Charlotte420
Lewis W.420

RICHINS

Clifton LeRoy681

RICHMAN

Virginia366

RICHMOND

Charles S.171

Cyrus218
 Elvira218
 Ephraim151
 John152
 Roxana Atilda151,152
 Susan Blodgett250

RICKNER

Mia Katherine671

RICKS

Ephraim543
 Erma Lynette543

RIDDLE

Christine Kay629
 Clarence R.629
 Ray R.629
 Robert Ray629

RIGBY

Martha542

RIGDON

Sidney156

RIGGS

Clarence502
 Harriet235
 Hazel Marie502
 Myrtle Ruth575
 Nora Mae714

RILEY

Crysty Lynn472
 Delores754
 Janet Ann709
 Niel641
 Sean641
 William641

RINDFLEISCH

Margaret526

RINGDAHL

John Godfrey815
 Thelma Hilda815

RIOS

Emilia Lillian765

RITCHIE

Alex578

RITTENHOUSE

Desirea Michelle823
 Michael Bradley823
 Robert Detlef823
 Robert Reah823

RITTER

Beatrice404
 Bernadine404
 Suzette598
 William Edward598

ROBB

Kenneth815
 Ronald Ray545

ROBBINS

Henry169
 John21
 Lola820

ROBE

Abigail161
 Amherst62,161,243
 Bennett161
 Elizabeth161
 Helen A.161
 William Amherst161

ROBERTS

Anna M.270
 Clark585
 David806
 Dorothy585
 Eliza398
 Floyd Clark585
 Hollis179
 Horatio Nelson179,270
 Jacqueline599
 Jessie586
 Julius Wellington179
 Leslie Russell606
 Loxie Lee759,797
 Marjorie Jo606
 Mary Louise528
 Paul Douglas759
 Richard Floyd759,797
 Richard Lee586,759
 Shayna797
 Violetta Matilda179
 Will A.270

ROBERTSON

Erda Aliene669

James LeGrand817
Joseph Peter817

ROBINS

Jean808
Patten808

ROBINSON

Carol510
Dale Allen371
Daniel Scott831
George831
George Stephen831
Harold Scott831
Lucy146
Maude442
Rita Rae371
William Glenn807

ROBNETT

Lillie Olive654

ROBY

Rebecca152

RODEBECK

Theodore417

RODGER

Ethel Mae480

RODMAN

Alta Irene361,467
Borry Lane469
Bertha Etta361,468
Bud613
Chalmer Owen293,361
Cindy614
Cyrus James293
Dorothy May361,469
Edwin Alvah293,360
Evelyn Amy361,470
Fay Alma361,467
Fern Elsie361,470
Frank Ernest293
Gail471
James S.293
John293,614
John Willard361,466
Jule Terrance469
June Gladys361
Kelly614
Laura Euphemia361,466

Laurance613
Leah Grace361,471
Leroy Earl361,470
Mabel Saraha293,361
Mary Ellen361,469
Maxine614
Norman Willard466,614
Olive Mabel361,469
Olyve Anna466,614
Patrick614
Randolf614
Reuben Oliver293,362
Robert Gary469
Ross Lawrence466,614
Roy Oliver362
Ruth May466,613
Sheryl614
Stephen Owen471
Theodore Chalmer361
William293
William Barnhill293
William James361,468

ROGERS

Ellen H.134
Francis J.134
Frank134
Henry390
Joshua79
Mary167
Mary Jane231
Mather167
Susan169
Velma Loraine483

ROHLER

Max Edward503
Susan Virginia503

ROHM

Mildred C.556

ROHRS

Carl599
Sharon L.599

ROLE

Benjamin26

ROLLINS

Eugene815
Louise Lincoln281,353
Medora Sybilla281
Reuben Christopher185,281
William185

ROMERO

Consuelo641

ROMINE

Amanda531
Annie Joeline531,681
Harry530
Harry Douglas682
Harry Thomas531,681
Linden Dee531
Martin Gary682
Patricia Ann531
Robert Gary531,681
William530
William Darvel531
William Robert681

RONEY

Mary Paulette617
Paul617

ROOD

Adelia277
George E.215

ROOSEVELT

Theodore30

ROOT

Anson L.161

ROPER

Verla681

ROPP

Mary A.300

RORABAUGH

Lewis Harry608
Mark608
Scotte608

ROSE

J. O.572

ROSS

Patience65

ROSSER

John435
Keith Richard580,755
Leola May435,579
Robert Benjamin435,579

Robert Lee580,754
Robert W.435
Ronald Bruce580
Shannon Leigh754
Sharon Kay580
Sherri Angela754
Wesley Edward435

ROSSITER

David Paul788
Joseph Mark788
Michael John788
Phillip J.788

ROSSOW

Robert Ludwig420
Ruth Augusta420

ROTH

John444

ROTHMANN

Erma A.598

ROUFF

Thelma557

ROUNDS

Alan Jay618
Carl Otis618
Mark Owen618
Michael John618
Sharon Lee618

ROWBERRY

Lucille696

ROWE

Cletah Fawley724
Maryette231,318
Stephen231

ROWLAND

George26
Martha365

RUBY

Thaddeus83

RUDDLE

Drexel681

RUDE

James688

James Sandham688
Janice Louise688
Jenny Lou688

RUDARD

Regina M.376

RUDRELL

Ralph Lloyd518

RUGGLES

Almon49

RUHR

Clara492

RUIK

Ruth Joanne738

RUPERT

Clifton724

RUSSELL

Arba June725

George S.171

Henry171

RUSTE

Alberta Jean476

RUTH

Anna759

RUTZ

Mary Flora545

RYAN

Agnes Rose630

James Clarence631

Laura May631

RYDER

Ella E.289

William289

SABELL

Carol777

SABIN

Alden B.143

Almira143

William143

SACKETT

Adam James771

Daniel Ryan770

Fred592

Kenneth591

Kenneth James592,771

Kevin Douglas769

Linda Rose592,770

Rene Lee769

Rexford Allen769

Ronald Lee592

Shirley Jean592

Suzanne Marie592,770

SADAR

Louise371

SADLER

Diamond377

SAFFORD

Crissey Ann346

Deana Merle346,458

Dean Wilber269,346

Elizabeth Lynn457

John Lovell269

John Minott178,260,346,457

Malcolm Gee269,345

Margaret Ann457

Mark Adams345

Melanie Jane346

Minott Ward269,345

Noreen Edith269,347

Ronna Gayle346

Ruth G.177

Scott Wentworth345

SAGER / SAGERS

Amanda Melvina230

Jeannene531

John230

SAGRIO

Gina789

Nick789

SALTONSTALL

G.80

SAMBROOKE

Clifford610

Clifford Malcolm611

Karen Lynn611

Sandra Jean611

SANBORN

Eben286

Henry N.286

SANDBERG

Elsie M.742

SANDERSON

Elizabeth399

Mathilda Johanna816

SANDS

Constance709

SARBORN

Lydia129

SARGENT

Charles107,145

Clara145

Fred145

Louise145

SAUNDERS

Gwen783

Jenny783

John26

Joshua26

Kevin Ray783

Leland Ray783

Saralee783

Wendy783

SAVILLE

Eula Elizabeth541

Henry Joseph541

Margaret Jean784

SAVINI

Mary828

SAWYER

Bernice M.257

Huldah84

Stephen26

SCALES

Samuel192

SCANDLAN

Ralph616

SCHAFER

Adolph548

Howard Gregory707

Howard Randolph548,706

Mark707

Stephen Alexander707

Stephanie Lynn548,707

Susan Ann548

SCHAFFER

Anita Clare492,639

August492

Herbert Frances492

Lisa Kaye639

Ralph Herbert492,639

Suzanne Eileen492,640

Thomas Joseph639

Timothy Michael639

SCHASTEEN

Meredith Lou624

SCHEAPLER

Nellie E.506

SCHEELER

Jeffery Adam831

SCHEIDT

Howard643

Kathleen Jill499,643

SCHIEFFELIN

Edwardanna29

SCHEMILT

George613

James613

Jimmy613

Judith613

Nancy613

SCHLEIF

Allan Lyle627

Janice Elaine627

SCHLOER

David Harman657

Eric George657

George John657

Jonathan Adams657

Karen Lee657

Kathryn Ann657

Kay Lynn657

SCHLUSSER

Dorthea363

SCHMALJOHN

Albert Jacob506

Kristin Lea506

Kurt Allen506

Russell Arthur506

Tara Sue506

SCHMIDT

Billie Mae714

Daniel Thomas714

Georgia M.555

Jacob534

Linda Concordia534

SCHMOLDT

Kent Thomas645

Kurt Harlan645

Tom645

SCHNEIDER

Bradlee James Robert630

Carolyn Francis790

Erin Jean630

Gary L.629

Mary757

Philip630

Vivian484

SCHOENECKER

Lisa486

SCHOFIELD

H. B.140

SCHOMMER

Marcellain641

Mary641

SCHOONOVER

Claude727

June722

Margaret727

SCHROEDER

Clara687

Delores773

Janis810

Wilhemina365

SCHROYER

Kay Joan790

SCHUCK

Christine Lee649

Mark Lee648

SCHULTZ

Blanche572

Bruce Edwin544

Clifford Joseph544

Jack Ellsworth543,544

Janet May544

Mary Inez544

Max543

William Robert544

SCHWAB

Michael Joseph780

Sandra Ann780

Sarah434

SCIBONA

Gregory Robert623

Paul G.623

SCOFIELD

Rex639

Rexine639

SCOTT

Angus R.687

Annie359

Claude Allen374,500

Deborah Kay499

Dennis Norval374,499

Deny687

Edwin E.374

Evelyn Marie374,500

Everett Leonard374,500

Hannah140

Henry588

Jacqueline382

Jane804

Leona588

Lisa Michelle501

Lois Anne500

Marjorie Ellen374,501

Mark Dennis501

Michael Dean499

Norval Dean374,499

Sandra Leigh500

Sharon687

Wallace498

SCOVILLE

Arnold R.557

SCRANTON

Jared53

SCRIPTURE

John353

SCRIVEN

Clarinda J.197

SCRONCE

Linda Fay811

SEAGER

Alice423

SEALEY

Dennis Gene646

Gregory Scott646

Jason Dean646

Kyle Ray646

Richard Junior646

SEARL

Gerald496

Randy Duane496

SEARS

Lorna G.590

Reuben A.590

SEAVEY

Mary R.150

SEBREE

Catharine Grace750

Frederick Wayne750

SECHLER

A. Keith427

Abraham327

Alice Carme427

Blanche M.327

Cora423

Doris Irene426

Harlow Dane327,426

Harold J.427

Jacob Argill327,427

James327

June427

Lee H.427

Leola Madonna427

Levi327

MarJean427

Mary Alnora327,425

Mildred427

Richard Lee427

Roscoe L.327,427

Sarah Francis327,425

Vera Lavon427,563

Violet M.327

Waldo427

Waldo Donald427

Walter Russell427

William G.327,426

Wilmer H.427

SECREST

Lucille Blair653

SEDER

Clarence James417

SEELY

Clader Edward408

Frances Fay832

SEEMAN

Elizabeth Eve485

SEGAR

Estelle358

Horace358

Lewis358

SEHR

Elizabeth634

SEITZ

Hildegarde455

SELDEN

Elijah26

SELLERS

Beverly Ann568

Forest Deming568

James Stanley569

John D.568

Margaret Arlene569,739

SENSIBAUGH

Curt365

SEYMOUR

Daniel Joseph647

Edward Maxon647

Rebecca Jean647

Stephen Richard647
Thomas Richard647

SHADE

Melvin565
Velma Irene565

SHAEFFER

Judith L.761

SHAFFER

Alice333,436
Dallas333
Jacob333

SHANDL

Theresa832

SHARONS

Schartner C.735

SHARP

Linda707
Pierce707

SHAW

Benjamin351
Edith C.177
Emily181
Harry L.181
Jacob140
John84,85
Mary180
Matilda140,179,180
Nathaniel140
Nehemiah180
Nettie Elizabeth351
Phebe140,181
Polly140,179
William B.177

SHEA

Gary708
John W.708
Judy708
Leah Diane708
Michele Cecile708

SHEEHAN

Paul709
Sandra D.709

SHEEN

Deanna Kay505
Russell Cameron505

SHEETS

Chad Allen792
Jerry Dwight792
Kari792
Troy Matthew792

SHELDON

Jane Maria343

SHELLINGER

Elizabeth220

SHEPARD

Chauncey B.210

SHEPHERD

Buell S.578
John Winfield577
Ralph C.577
Theodore45

SHERCK

Calvin C.583
Joyce Lorraine583

SHERMAN

Deborah350
Elsia465
W. T.202

SHEROUSE

Alice Onita512

SHERRICK

Marie554

SHIPMAN

Norma J.644

SHIRK

John Francis745
John Michael745
Linda Ellen745
Steven Michael745
William Edward745

SHIRLEY

Gordon Lyle702
Lena515

Marilyn702

SCHMIDT

Linda Concordia482

SHOVELIN

Elizabeth818

SHOWALTER

Clarence Woodson520

Eugene Debs569

George W.269

Louise569

Vera395,520

SHULL

Emily Marie558

Jodi Lynn834

John Wallace834

Justin Wallace834

Ollus Guy558

Robert724,834

Wade William834

SHURLIFF

Marvin Dean404

SIBLE

Christen Lee834

Francis Burton724,833

Gary724

Gene724,834

Glenda Sue724,834

William Burton833

SIBLEY

George Peter652

John194

Mary194

Shauna Elizabeth652

SIELAFF

Marlene Marie690

SILER

Andrew Lafayette813

Edith Inez543

Edith Laverne814

George Hartley814

John Andrew814

Leo Lorenzo814

Ruvinia Jane814

Samuel Hardy813

Samuel Lafayette813

Vera Geneva814

William Henry814

Zelda727

SILL

David F.26

Ezra26

Frank29

Isaac26

John26

Micah26

Thomas26

SILSBY

Eunice Ruth459

Frank W.459

Harry Pearl459

SILVA

Frank502

Kenneth Frank502,646

Kerry George502

Robin Elizabeth646

Ryan Francis646

SILVERS

Burton C.540

Gary Carl541

Ronald Bert541

Sherry Lee541

SIMMONS

Anna Etta532

Margaret615

Montez509

SIMONSON

John644

Sandra644

SIMPSON

Matthew195

SIMS

Jewel Hazel484

John484

SIRRINE

Garnette776

SIZEMORE

Felix Franklin533
Myrtle533

SKEEN

Cynthia669,784
Edwin Caldwell669
Edwin Jedediah669
Gary Smith669
James Smith669
Jed669
Joseph Smith669
Robert Smith669
Scott Smith669
Teri669
Thomas Smith669

SKELLY

Carolyn Sue574

SKELTON

Robert, Jr.231

SKERITZEY

Nate401

SLACK

Con Mark745
Daisy Maxine814
Penney Sue745
Roscoe William745

SLADE

Asenath186

SLAYTON

Elizabeth706
William Larew706

SLEEPER

Olive99

SLEESMAN

Doris M.762

SLOAN

Jean832
Jim Darriel532

SLOANE

Eric13

SLUPECKI

Barbara Mary719
Walter J.719

SLUYS

Gregory J.618

SLYFIELD

Emerson Upton350,461
Evelyn350
George H.350
Henry W.350
Richard Emerson462

SMART

John S.256
Peggy685
William C.685

SMELLIE

Mary Anderson523

SMELSER

Grant Russell785
James R.785
Linda Ann785
Nancy Yvonne785

SMITH

Abel71,92
Abigail124
Abner86,87,106
Adam Charles707
Addison Lamprey189
Albert Long145,189
Albert Nathaniel813
Albert Roland813,823
Alberta Farrar189
Alfred144
Alice121
Alta484
Alven141,181,182
Alven Henry181
Alven Martyn71,86,106,274,
276,348,354
Amelia L.306
Amy86,87,144
Ann106,145
Ann Louise354
Anna105,141
Arthur830
Arvilla B.143
Asa804
Asahel70,220,225,
310,390
Audrey616
Audrey Gay523,669
Barden Emory525
Barden Gee399,525

Bessie L.	262	Enoch	27
Betsey	95,106,107,124	Erastus	124
Carl A.	829	Erastus F.	306
Carl B.	307,387	Esther	120,308,311
Carol Lynn	522,665	Ethel M.	321
Charles	124	Eugene Victor	384
Charles C.	707	Eunice	107,145
Charles E.	707	Eva	387,522
Charles G.	261	Florence Adelia	532
Charles Walter	276	Forest Gerald	403,537
Charlotte C.	126	Fountain Lyle	402,536
Christina Marie	830	Francis Fountain	402
Christopher.....	105,141,142, 144,188	Frankie May	402,535
Clara	276	Garrett	823
Clara Ellen	146,191	George	387
Clara Louise	402	George Albert	313
Claude	737	George B.	219,307
Clement Edwin	274	George Bowen	278,351
Cleone	399,523	George Lee	351
Cleora	219	George Lurleon	396
Cornelia	809	George N.	146
Dana Ann	831	Georgia	279,351
Daniel	278,831	Gessie	397
Daniel M.	86,107,146	Glen G.	402,536
David Martyn	181,274,461	Glen Owen	536
Deborah	71,78,87	Glen Vaughn	537,690
Diana Karen	537,690	Gordon Raynor	523
Donald Lee	829	Gurdon	106
Donna	399,526	Harriet	403
Doris Louise	536	Helen	399,524
Dorothy Marie	536	Helen Maria	183
Dudley Beckwith	181,275,276	Henry	129,396,397
Dwight A.	809	Herald Eugene	396
Earl Nathaniel	279	Herbert	276
Edward Arthur	532	Hester	106
Edward Charles	830	Holbrook	276
Edwin Owen	403,537	Horace	141,184,185
Eldred Gary	523,524,832	Hosea	188
Eldred Gee	70,399,523,524	Hyrum	157,524
Eleanor	107	Hyrum Engberg	526
Eleanor Mary	351	Hyrum Fisher	399
Eleazer	106,144	Hyrum Gee	399,526
Eleazer W.	144,189	Hyrum Gibbs	66,70,399,524
Elias	226,310,311	Ida Alice	276
Elias Austin	522	Israel	86,87
Elizabeth	70,86,87,107	Iva Lucille	703
Elizabeth Pennock	261	J. H.	126
Elizabeth Schellinger ...	310,311	Jack	372
Ellen Maria	183,278	Jack Detlef	823
Emma Eunette	185,279	Jacqueline Jane	823
Emma L.	322	James	124
Emory Augustus	525	James Eleazer	189
		James Fordyce	279

James Lawrence Hodge278
 Jemima86,87
 Joanna70
 John70,71,86,87,105,107,
 120,121,143,182,
 225,227,229,276,
 349,390
 John A.129
 John Blackmer348,460
 John Thomson274
 Joseph57,66,69,70,93,156,
 157,224,225,226,
 230,310,316,390,
 402
 Joseph Clyde397
 Joseph Fielding524,526
 Joseph Steven396,397
 Josephine525
 Julia Louise278,350
 Karen Elizabeth601
 Karen Louise823
 Kenneth Leon813
 Laura Albertina145
 Laura Ann384
 LaVona397
 LeGrande Gee397
 Lenda Matilda144
 Linda Jo525,672
 Lisa Zeyer672
 Lochlin James522
 Lochlin John522
 Lora501
 Lovina D.144,188
 Lovisa M.236
 Lucinda105,142,192,804
 Lucy121
 Lydia Lucretia181,275
 Madeline Martyn349
 Marcus Alven181,276,277
 Margaret Lyn526,672
 Margaret Donna Rae536
 Margaret Rebecca461
 Maria306
 Marilyn Irene720
 Martha316
 Martha Robinson146,191
 Martyn276
 Marvin Engberg526,672
 Mary107
 Mary Ann270
 Mary Ella Rae402
 Mary Jane69,220,225,309
 Mary Louise146
 Matthew Zeyer672

Maurine Esther397
 Mehitable105,142
 Melodie Jean823
 Milfred307
 Milton Edmunds526
 Miriam399,523,668
 Molly86,87
 Nadine Ellen279
 Nanette522,664
 Naomi145
 Nathaniel S.307
 Nea Pennington650
 Neal Benedict277
 Nehemiah71,124
 Nellie268
 Norah A.321
 Norma Jean537
 Ormus Clyde402
 Orren140,183
 Orren Henry277,349
 Parley Clifton402,535
 Paula Almeta823
 Percy Thompson348
 Philenda140,185
 Phillip Michael829
 Phyllis Ethel729
 Polly95
 Prestess Eugene812
 Randall Milton527
 Raymond Edwin537
 Rex Fountain535
 Richard21,70,121
 Rita Ann469
 Robert69,812
 Robert Eugene601
 Robert Faountain536
 Roland812
 Ronald537
 Roy Eugene536
 Roy W.720
 Russel86,87,107,126
 Ruth549
 Ruth Etna820
 Ruth Hazel812
 Ruth Linette527,674
 Samuel86,92
 Sara J.557
 Sarah146
 Sarah Isabelle185,279
 Sarah Lewis105,140
 Shannon Doyle823
 Sheri Ann831
 Sherril819
 Shirley349

Sidney D.658
 Silas39,71,86,87,126
 225,310
 Solon185,279
 Steven Arthur526
 Sukey124
 Sylvia Dawn523,669
 Sylvia Opal813,823
 Terri Lyn527,674
 Thomas402
 Timothy Gant823
 Todd Edward830
 Troy Richard829
 Venola Orrisa402,536
 Vera396
 Vera Leona402,535
 Verona399,526
 Wallace216
 Wilder215
 Willard Graves184
 William233,321
 William Henry461
 Winters Caston322

SMOOT

Abram Owen315

SNOKES

Jennie454

SNOOK

Anna Rae445
 Corrie Michelle642
 Harold Kenneth642
 Larry Hal642

SNYDER

Alice Elizabeth294
 Alice Lucille362,473
 Amy E. Stella294,362
 Anna Solome360
 Benjamin Harrison294
 Curtis Archie294
 Deborah Jane772
 Edwin Calvin294
 Eka Marie363,474
 Emery Oliver294,362
 Ethel Fern363,474
 Eva Loretta362,472
 Fannie Isabel294,363
 Gerald Alvert363,475
 Henry360
 James Carl475

James Cyrus294,363
 Janet Lynn721
 Jennie Pearl294,812
 John B.362
 Katie Emelina294
 Marion Gladys362,473
 Martin293
 Mary Louise817
 Reuben293
 Robert Dee772
 Verl721

SOLLID

Laura Kathryn764
 Stanley764

SOLOSKY

Frank401

SOMERS

Claribel346

SOMERSET

John148

SORENSEN

Lena474

SORRELL

Hattie Irene814

SOUTH

Dorothy Elizabeth699

SOWARDS

Mary Jane663

SOWELS / SOWELL

Aaron Eugene758
 Brent Vincent758
 Jay Eugene758
 Mark Steven758
 Muriel Laverne811

SPAFFORD

Amos45

SPANGLER

Kim790

SPARKS

Helen771
 Lucinda L.331

SPAULDING

Cora Marion267

SPECHT

Frances711

SPECKER

Angela Dawn623

Barbara Jean476

Clavin Reuben363,476

Deborah Ann622

Donald George476,623

Gary George475,622

George D.363,476

George Henry363

George Heinrick363

Herbert Henry363,475

Jeffrey622

Kathy Jean476

Linda Louise476,623

Mamie Mildred363,475

Mary Elizabeth475

Matthew John622

Michael David622

Patricia Ann476,623

Robert Gregory622

Sandra Leigh476

Scott Gregory622

Sharon Mane476

Stephan Wayne622

Steven Robert475,622

Thomas Robert476

Wayne Herbert475,622

SPENCER

Albert147,171

Ellen S.171

Erwin147

Harold355

Ichabod26

Loren355

Martha147

Nellie W.296

Ruby706

SPERRY

Amadeus N.56

SPILLARD

Janet541

SPROUT

Dorothy Jean633

SPROWEL

Sara Mae593

ST. JOHN

Charles W.238

STACH

Cecily Anne632

Gina Marie632

Jamie Nicole632

Louis Henry632

Peter John632

STACY

Harry Wilson350

James George350

STAFFORD

Elizabeth Mary470

Pluma422

R.215

Ruth437

STAGG

Marie Hannah570

STAHL

Dorothy472

STAHLMAN

E. B.211

STAHNKE

Helen650

STAIRHIME

Angela759

Jacob584

Jerry Duwayne584,759

Keith Eldon584

Scott Allen759

STANDISH

Imogene305

Susan305

STANFIELD

Gwendolyn Ann597,771

Janice Lee597,772

Mathew Neil772

Max Larry597,771

Michael Lemar597,772

Michael Nathan772

Michelle Nicole772

Orval Gwendol596

Orval S.596

STANISLOV

Darlene644

STANLEY
Louise778

STANTON
Cary Jennifer789
Jeremy Jay789
Samuel Peral726,789
Sherwood William789

STANTZ
Jesse451
Neola A.451

STARK
Alta567

STARR
Murel M.545

STEADMAN
Carol Lynn816
Ivan816

STEARNS
Gloria Mae637
Kenneth J.637

STEBBINS
Elsie Mabel361
John Seymour361

STEC
Vicki644

STECHELIN
Brent Adam795
Bryan Carey795
Clement A. II795

STEED
Craig Herbert674
Jay Elmer675
Monica675

STEELE
Ethel Leota366
John W.522
Robert Finley366
Shirley366
Vera731

STEFFUS
Pauline727

STEIGER
Marjorie S.495

STEINHAUSER
August Frederick365
Carroll Frederick822
Clifford479,832
Clifford George365,479,822
Colleen479,626,832
Diane626
Donald LaVerne365
Frederick365
Harold August365,478,821
Harold Richard478,625
Helen Jean478,626,831
Kathy626
Leland Carl365
Sheila479,832
Vivienne Eleanor822

STEMEN
Charles A.425
Sylvia Marie424

STEPHENS
Constance610
Mary Ann401

STEPHENSON
Eliza A.320

STERLING
Joseph26

STERUD
Heidi Sue639
Marvin Oscar639
Michael William639
Ronald Duane639

STETSON
Clara461

STEVEN / STEVENS
Emma553
Hannah52
Olive A.284

STEVENSON
Thomas Paul733
William Robert733

STEWART
Byah467

STICKLEY
Ada Isabell297
George297

STILES
Job F.46

STILLMAN
Clarence375
Gwendolyn Marie375

STINE
Claudie758

STITSER
Guy Warren476
Laura daline476

STODDARD
Edna F.826
Richard M.45

STOFFEL
Anthony793
Frederick A.793
Jani793
Jennifer A.793
Jodi Marie793
Julie C.793

STOMM
Austin LeRoy430
Roy Cicero430

STONE
Adeline L.214,215
Ashbel214
Evelyn496
F. E.228
Festus203,214
Florada247
Harrison E.247
Helen Adeline215
John103,135,247
Lorenzo Dow135
Marian247
Phineas135
R.267
Silas135
Sylvanus W.247,249
Walter E.214,215

STONER
Dwayne Randall482
Janelle Marie482

STOOSHNOFF
Nick614
Tina614

STORRS
Alice L.651

STORY
George464
Lee464

STOWE
Edna455
Garth819
Sherrill819

STOWELL
Calvin Pillsbury285
Jean Henry285

STRANG
Lauretta Carolyn631

STRANGE
Richard515

STRANTON
Harry T.554
Mary Alice554

STRAWDERMAN
Elva Lynn688
Ray F.688

STREET
Cora E.583
Harry E.763
Valinda Louise763

STREATOR
Cornelia238

STRICKLAND
Charles158
Edna L.236
Elizabeth158,159,235
Esther159
Harriett235,321,322

Joshua59,114,158,
 159,236
 Marcus Lafayette158,236
 Mariette235
 Phebe158
 Stephen158,159,235

STRINGHAM

Olive Chell Necha408,414

STROBEL

Mary Carol717

STROMBERG

Virginia Jane647

STRONG

Craig Thomas765
 Darren Leslie766
 Eric Michael766
 George Leslie589
 Harry Leslie589
 Israel162
 Keith Randall589
 Kent Devon589
 Leslie Thomas589,766
 Lucy240
 Mark Lavon589,766
 Nathan Mark766
 Ryan Gregory766

STUART

William L.538

STUBBS

Emma443

STUCKI

Joseph Smith542
 Pearl542

STUMP

Charles Willis397

STURROCK

Emma Dean379

SUCKLING

Betty613

SULLIVAN

Genevieve Alice668
 Helen418
 Ila Mamie533

Joan Anita685
 John532
 John Eugene533,684
 William532

SUMMERS

Giesla761

SUMMERVILLE

Samuel187

SUMNER

Aurora399
 Cecil Gee399,522
 Cecil Smith522,665
 David Thomas666
 Devin666
 Eve522
 F. A.237
 Heather666
 Henry237
 James399
 Jane Ann666
 Lois522,666
 Michael John666
 Richard Christian666
 Robert Smith522,666
 Ruth Darlene399,522
 Thomas399
 William L.237,253

SUTORIUS

Charlott790
 Teddy Eugene790

SUTTON

Lovaun Maxine732

SWAGER

Alma434
 William434

SWAIM

Launa Lee749
 Max Lee749

SWAN

Charles L.811

SWANER

Sarah808

SWANSON

Earl Frederick809

Edith Mae636
 Janis809
 Kathryn809
 Morris809

SWARTZ

George Washington326
 Minnie V.326
 Vickie778

SWEET

Amy230

SWETT

Donald645

SWIFT

Pearl Marie600
 Pearle May551

SWIHART

June587

SWINK

Louise Marjorie811

SYLVIA

Mary538

SYSTER

George Mahlon689
 Melvin David689
 Melvin Mahlon689
 Ross Michael689

TABOR

Bryan C.489
 Clifford G.369
 David Merritt489
 Dennison Clifford369,489
 George Washington369
 Kay Dee489
 Larry369
 Mary Jane369,489
 Patricia369,488
 Philly John489
 Robert Dennis489,637
 Wyatt Dennis637

TAGGART

Irad117
 Nella Anna177

TALCOTT

Bernice450

TANNER

Ann240
 Hazel Jeannette404
 James Monroe404
 Margaret Etta714
 William240

TAPPAN

Benjamin, Jr.55

TARVER

George E.495
 John Solomon510
 Marlie495
 Phyllis Ann510

TATGENHORST

John788

TAYLOR

Allen515
 Beatrice578
 Bernice Orene509
 Christopher607
 Cynthia Lea607
 David Alan607
 Delores820
 Elaine515
 Gary515
 Isabel C.598
 Jack607
 Jacqueline817
 John229
 Junius Ray820
 Mary A. E.238
 Max F.515
 N. S.238
 Roy Donald607
 Samuel515
 Wallace515

TEADOUSEAS

Jonas469

TEGNER

Christoffer679
 Olga Mabel679

TELFORD

Brigham232

Geneva Eleanor318
John Dodds318

TerBORG

Louise Ruth769

TERNET

Odeal764

TERRILL

Andrus808

Effagene M.808

TERRY

Dorothy684

TESTE

Amelia Rosarie668

THAYER

Charles Monroe162

Eunice B.181

THIBAULT

Michael707

Scott Anthony707

Todd707

THIMLAR

Esther760

THINGSTAD

Arlyne J.637

THOMAS

A. Howard250

Addie Florence146

Alice Lou584

Caroline664

Charles Alfred693

Dorothea Louise556

Jack693

James693

LuReign589

Reec420

Robert Edwin420

Roger Louis420

THOMPSON

Alice322

Amy Elizabeth818

Benjamin169

Catherine Lydia829

Christopher David818

Derren Gene816

Don David818

Don Holm818

Elijah162,240

Harold Austin343

Jennette Beardsley343

Jennifer816

Keith Rolland816

Kenneth Dean816

Lisa Ann818

Olga Alvina369

Rolland Frederick816

Ryan Jeffery818

Shelly818

Ted495

Thomas369

THOMSON

Carlos F.514

Ida Alice329

Joel Edwin329

John274

Lois oodale274

Nina J.514

THORNSBURY

Frank789

William789

THORPE

Adaline M.555

THURMAN

Elizabeth Ann717

TIFFANY

Viola436

Viola Helen426

TILDEN

Chester170

TILGHMAN

Alpha561

Barry Wayne561

Diana June561,723

Eunice D.760

Harold Ernest561

James Ernest561

Willard Womach760

TILLOTSON

Elizabeth126

John21

Lydia126

Nathaniel126

TINKER

Abigail Mildred708
Amos122
Anna121
Charles121
light165
Durien166
Elijah152,193
Emma A.152
Ezekiel152
John21,121,122
Lauren193
Leonard152,193
Lucian D.193
Lucinda193
Luramey121
Luverne Margaret340
Lydia F.152
Lynds C.340
Mrs. Mary103
Nathan120,121,123,193
Russel256,342
Sally121,122,258
Salmon120
Samuel122

TINKEY

Shirley Marie819

TIRSHWAY

Judy706

TOAD

Bertha686

TODD

Jeanine783

TOEPPE

Anna451

TOKLE

Helen494

TOLMAN

Millis401
Owen537
Roxell Keith544
Winona537,825

TOMLINSON

Betty Elaine588,762
Brent Mathew763
Dianna Lea588,764

Donald Rae588,763
Dorothy Ilene588,762
Gary Lee589
Harold LaVon440
James440
Janice Kay588,764
Jo Ella588
Judy Lynn764
Keith Charles440,588
Keith Francis764
Kenneth Vance440,587
Larry Lee588,763
Lois Jean440,589
Lorinda Denise763
Robert Lynn440,589
Robin Sue764
Ronald Leroy440,588
Ronna Sue588,764
Sam Michael765
Samuel Leroy440
Susan Rene763
Terry Lynn589,765

TONG

John272

TOONE

Felix663
Marilyn Lois663

TOPLAN

Donna Yvonne492
Lynn492

TORJUSSEN

Talma679

TOWNSEND

George190
Martha190

TRACHT

Lillie Mae568

TRACY

Elisha59

TRALL

Jessie433

TRAPPEN

Margaret Louise537

TRASK

Anita M.495
Casey J.495
Malcolm495
Milton J.495
Todd M.495
Tracey M.495
Tyler M.495

TRAUN

Cheryl Lynnene615
Frank615
Russell Bernard615

TRAVIS

Ben M.656
Kathryn Louise810
Rex Ralph810

TREAT

Alvin804
Benjamin Franklin ...249,804,805,
Bessie Francis804
Carl Fremont804
Ella249,339,804
Emma249,804
Frank Congdon804
Harry Brown804
Richard804
Willard F.247,249,805

TREESH

Carey Allen429
Dennis Eugene570,742
Donna Marie570
Emanuel429
Gladys Mary429,571
Harold Lavern429,570
Raymond LeRoy429,570
Thomas Ray570
Tina Ann570,742

TRELOUR

Dorothy484

TROTTI

John L.206,209
Lydia Swift207
Thomas207

TROUP

Fred788
Shirley Ann788

TROWBRIDGE

Mary Adella332
William Chester332

TROYER

Judy777

TRUJILLO

Ardella680

TRUMAN

Susanna179

TRYON

Clifford Alexander370
Lucille370

TUBBS

Lydia83
Mary88

TUCKER

Job26
Miriam304
Robert Arthur385

TUOMISTO

Tyne Senia712

TURNER

Bessie Edna552
Judy604
Pamela L.794
Sally Hodge604

TUTTLE

Matilda401

TUZON

Denice694
Modesto540,694
Orlando694
Rita Louise694

TYLER

Artie Eudora430

TYNDALL

Margaret Edith440

UDELL

Helen D.708

ULM
 Bruce Eugene600,775
 Michael Eugene775
 Russell Keith600,775

UNDERWOOD
 Gideon B.322
 Harry322

UNGER
 Theresia480

UPTON
 Clark Warren278

VAIL
 Elizabeth Alzada280
 Jay280

VALENTINE
 Nettie Elisa708

VAN ALYSTYNE
 Marvel Jean472

VAN ARDEN
 Marie Antoinette415

VAN AUSDELN
 Gaile H.535

VANCE
 Arden Asael669
 Dwayne Arden669
 Giles Leon669
 Heidi Aliene669
 Marci Jeanne669
 Melinda Gay669
 Natalie Ann669
 Ronald Leon669

VANDERKLEY
 Clazine591
 Peter Cornelius591

VANDIVORT
 Carol Denise654
 Donald Edwin654

VAN PELT
 Jane Josephine559

VanSHARRELL
 Andrew John663

Bryan Robert633
 David John633
 George Henry633

VAN SICKLE
 Cecile May811

VAN ZILE
 Wilma755

VARGA
 Mathilda744

VARNEY
 Viva416

VASZARI
 Gabriel Ronald744
 Julius744
 Meghan Patrice744
 Melissa Michelle744

VAUGHN
 Betty538
 Countesy751
 Larry Joe618
 Lorene365
 Jay D.618

VENDEGRIF
 Stella375

ven HUIZEN
 Harriett597

VENVERTLOH
 Johanna Wilhelmina694

VERNON
 Jan Ellen732
 Jeffr y Paul732
 Julie Ann732
 Paul Beverly732
 Ronald D.732

VICKERS
 Andrew579
 Catherine Delores579
 Chad Storrs652
 Lloyd L.651
 Jeffrey A.651
 Scott Young652

VIEHWEG

Carl Owen694
Carolyn694

VILES

Matilda H.296

VILLANI

Antoinette M.628

VLASATY

Esther375
Jacob375

VOBOCK

Anna473

VOLENWEIDER

Lorraine366

von VELZEN

Catherine591

VOORHEES / VORHEES

Adeline Lucinda296,364
Avis Lorain367,484
Charles Kenneth483
Christopher Jon483
Cleigh Ryan483
Donald Lee367,481,482
Donna Lee481
Donna Lynne481
Dorothy Julia366,480
Emily Jane483
Emma Belle296,367
George Nathan633
George Robert367,482
George Stacy482,633
George Washington296
Gerry Ethelyn481,631
Ida Ethel296,365
Iris Kay480,628
Jacques S.296
James Franklin296,367
James Stanley480,629
Jay Carlton483
Jean nne480,629
Judith Helen481,632
Julie Ann484,633
Kari Leigh629
Kelly Rene629
Kenita Kay484,634
Kenneth George367,484
Leo Charles296,366

Leota Margaret367,401
Linda Ann481,632
Lyla Ruth367,482
Marvin Dean367
Mary Maud296,365
Maxine Louise367
Megan Jean633
Merlin Keith367,483
Myles Robert482
Norman Harris366
Norman Wayne367
Patrick Reese483
Paula Marie482,633
Peggy Joyce480,629
Robert George366
Russell LeRoy367,483
Ruth Elaine481,632
Signe Renae483
Stephan Courtney481
Stephen Thomas483
Susan Kay481,631
Ted William481
Timothy Lee483
Vera Elizabeth296,368
William Leonard296,366,480

VORNDRAN

George J.748
Rose Eileen748

WADE

Adam Lucas725
Albert Edward562,725
Albert M.562
Alice Leone590,766
Amanda Ann767
Ann439,831
Becky586
Bertha Mae336
Beverley562,724
Brenda K.725
Carol Marion442,594
Carrie Jean725
Charles Anthony767
Charles Leonard590,767
Cyril Joseph441,590
Damita726
Debra,Charlotte593
Dee Ann591,767,834
Diane Elaine725
Dianne Elizabeth593
Donald Clare441
Donald Harry439,586
Donna586

Elisha26
 Ephraim N.336,337
 Esther441
 Franklin562,726
 George Washington336,431
 Georgiann Marie591,834
 Gerald Calvin439,831
 Irene Helen439,586
 Jessie Mabel337,431
 Judy Moring771
 Kathleen Marie768
 Leone439
 Marcia562,724,833
 Margaret441,562,724
 Margaret Esther590
 Marilyn Doris442,595
 Marlyn562,725,833
 Martin26
 Mary Joyce590,767
 Michael Stephen768
 Pamela725
 Patrick Ross767
 Robert Carl442,592
 Robert L.439
 Ronald771
 Roy L.562
 Sally562,726,833
 Stacey Lynn726
 Stearl Earl337,439
 Stella Maude441
 Stephen C.591,768,834
 Steven725
 Steven Robert592
 Susan Joyce592
 Thomas N.336
 Tommy586
 Tracey Marie767
 Victor Ross441,821
 Vincent Rexford441,590
 Warren Lee442,593

WAIPA

Sarah Parker494

WEITE

Mary Alice812

WAKEFIELD

Emeline289

WALBERG

DiAnn R.812

WALDRON

Amanda Barnes332

WALKER

Alice Mae537,538
 Bertha Amanda344
 Bonnie Jean600,775
 C. S.268
 Dorothy612
 Gary Howard833
 Glen S.824
 Harriet Paul703
 Howard F.533,833
 Ida May519
 James Richard833
 Jay Robert833
 Malcolm344
 Mildred Lee608
 Randolph Lee833
 Rebecca Elizabeth652
 Susannah147

WALL

Amie697
 Heather697
 Justin Jay697
 Leonard Jay697
 Steven Leonard697

WALLACE

Daniel M.359
 Darla LaRae638
 Debra Lynn638
 Delores Elaine466
 DeRae359,466
 Donald Earl466
 James Michael638
 James Ralph491,637
 James Roy491
 Kevin Lee638
 LeRoy Arlen38
 Leslie Scott638
 Lloyd Allen491,638
 Lynn Arnold638
 Misty Anne638
 Robert Gordon466
 Robert Wayne491,638
 Tamra Lei638
 Terri Sue677
 Vestal Ray491

WALLER

William19,21

<u>WALLIN</u>	
Lester Emil	697
Nancy Olivia	697
<u>WALLS</u>	
Arealion Theora	384
<u>WALT</u>	
Kathleen Mae	834
<u>WALTER / WALTERS</u>	
Arthur Vernon	811
Beth Ann	758
Billy Lewis	758
Bruce A.	811
Bruce Andrew	811
Daniel Stephen	811
Mary Helen	811
Nellie Jo	811
Scott Kevin	758
Silas	758
Toll	758
<u>WALTON</u>	
Mary Ella	379
<u>WARBURTON</u>	
Shirley Kay	784
<u>WARD</u>	
Gladys	510
Ruth Jones	826
Steve Michael	774
Tracey Ann	774
Willis Ellison	408
<u>WARE</u>	
Howard Cecil	667
Shirley Margene	667
<u>WARMAN</u>	
Abigail	94, 96
William	94, 96
<u>WARNER</u>	
Catherine Helen	626
Charles Ned	538
<u>WARNOCK</u>	
Margaret Ann	418
<u>WARR</u>	
Bradley G.	497
Jason Melvin	
Jeffrey Alan	
Kenneth Tuttle	
Lyle Alan	
Shauna	
Shelley	
497	
<u>WARREN</u>	
Mary Aurelia	216
Moses	45
<u>WARRICK</u>	
Lois	452
<u>WASGATT</u>	
Virginia	501
<u>WASHBURN</u>	
Leonard	735
<u>WASHINGTON</u>	
George	28, 43
<u>WASSON</u>	
Glenda Gay	586
Harold D.	586
Kenneth	586
Sue Ann	586
Thomas Wallace	586
<u>WATKINS</u>	
Martha Alta	346
<u>WATROUS</u>	
Abraham	21, 23
Daniel	170
Harriet	170
Isaac	21
<u>WATSON</u>	
Marceline	567
Nancy R.	459
Sarah	155
Thalia	320, 321
Thomas Plowright	320
<u>WATTERS</u>	
Francis	434
Lyle D.	488
<u>WAY</u>	
Abigail E.	129, 172
Ada E.	173

Alonzo145,191
 Arthur Newell267
 Asa187
 Austin190
 Bertha190
 C. G.106
 Charles169
 Christopher129,174,267
 Daniel133,169
 Daniel Merrick126,169
 Daniel Shaw126
 Delight107,126
 Duedema B.187
 Duren59
 Edmond190
 Ella259
 Ella Mary190
 Elmore190,286
 Emerson Amos175
 Erastus133,175
 Eva190
 Fannie286
 Franklin A.129,172
 George71,107,190
 George Wells174
 George Willis267
 Gilbert145,190
 Hannah170
 Harris Elmore286
 Henry107,169,258,259
 Ida Lucinda175
 Janet Storm258,343
 Jasper Fitch169
 John P.32,145,168,258,343
 Julia190
 Laura144,190
 Louisa190,286
 Lovina163
 Lucinda102
 Lyndia99
 Marion Elena191
 Martin129,133
 Martin Atwell174,267
 Martina Anna267
 Mary129
 Mary Etta258,342
 Mehitable M.129
 Merriam259
 Nathan133,174,175
 Nathan Smith258
 Salome145
 Silas145,190
 Thomas27,107,126

Vinton B.59,60,114
 Wells144
 William C.173
 William Franklin145,190
 William Henry259

WAYNE

Anthony45

WEAVER

Jaime Dawn642
 James Kiddy641
 Michael James642

WEBB

Lorna Jean681
 Olive Evangeline544,545

WEBER

Charles S.290
 Joseph830
 Robert Joseph830
 Terence Michael830

WEBB

Alice815
 Caroline815
 DeAnn815
 Edwin Delroy815
 Elkana A.306
 Helen Lorain815
 James Robert815
 John T.815
 Joseph815
 Mary815
 Mary Sue505
 Myrle Dean815
 Paxton Edwin815
 Robert E.680
 Roland Worth815

WEBBER

Christopher103

WEBSTER

Ande Renee796
 Daniel14
 Dennis Arthur795
 LeRoy Arthur796
 Trinidy Lee796

WEEKS

Bert R.302

Charles R.302
 Daniel Wylie616
 Doreen Alair467,616
 Douglas Christy467,615
 Douglas DeForest615
 Elba302
 Gloria Melva467,614
 Harold467
 Jeannette404
 Linda Louella615
 Mabel Sophia302,376
 Margaret801
 Mattie N.302
 Noma395,519
 Oscar467
 Patricia Eliner467,615
 Richard302
 Roxanna Patricia Joan615
 Ruben G.519
 Victor Glade615
 Wayne Edward616
 Wylie Wayne467,616

WEIMAN

Helen Mary627

WEIRS

Alice L.334

WEISEL

Sally807

WEISER

Beverly Sarah752

Scott Henry752

WEISZ

Letha556

WELCH

Barbara Helen518

Betty Louise620

WELLBORN

Cindy K.794

WELLINGTON

Albert Luke531

Frances531

WELLMAN

Fanny Adams135

Hannah Boffee198

Jacob135

Thomas135

WELLS

Carolyn Renee359

Dorothy May835

Eva Catherine375

Gary T.692

Gideon258

Harry359

Stacy Lee692

WELTCH

Barbara735

WELTON

Barnabas126

WENDT

Mabel722

WENGER

Audrey Adelle447

Fred447

Fred M.447

WENK

Emiel E.587

Ethel W.587

WENTWORTH

George Clarence345

Hazel345

WENZEL

John773

Julie773

WERGHALL

Alpha Louise536

WEST

Almond419

Corwin Samuel785

David Samuel786

Karl785

Katherine Kay786

Nellie B.419

Retta Mae686

WESTCOTT

Nalia251

WESTERHOFF
Marian504

WESTGATE
Grace M.506
Martha E.266

WESTON
Edgar Martin298
Donald712
Donald Neil712
John Martin712
Mary Beth712

WESTOVER
Mildred821

WHALI
Barbara Ann618

WHEELER
Anita Kaye705
Artemas286
Carrie286
Ida Jane813
Mabel Frances367
Margaret Elizabeth457
Martha Ann814
Otis James705
Terry James705

WHEELOCK
Chapen145

WHETSTONE
Josephine578

WHETTEN
Mary Ann519

WHIPPLE
G. C.260
Webster254

WHITACRE
Beth Ann731
James Ardell540
Karen Sue540
Retha Elaine540
Sylvester Lowe540
Wayne T.731

WHITCOMB
Ella140

Julia Ann257
Phillis Marie485
William Frederick485

WHITE
Alan J.807
Aleina Ealine807
Arleigh L.671
Arlen Douglas770
Bart Edward663
Brandon Smith807
Brent LaMar664
Bruce W.807
Chrystopher Woodrow807
Gavin Mack807
Cari Lee664
Caron Lynn664
Edward LaMarr521,663
Elizabeth Ann807
Franklin D.806
Henry Hours521
Henry LaMar521
Jeanette663
Jonathan Alfonzo770
Lucinda S.192
Maria191
Marjorie Elyse807
Marvin Lynn521,664
Mary E.135
Meagan807
Melanie664
Melinda664
Melissa Kim770
Michele Lynn671
Nicole Ann671
Rachel Pauline833
Randall Jeffrey770
Randall Lawrence664
Reid Gee521,663
Sandra Lee664
Scott Thomas664
Sharleen Bell807
Silence151,201
Simon Woodrow806
Thomas Howard671
Tracy663
Whitacre Bruce807

WHITEFIELD
George24

WHITEHEAD
Ann667,782
Calvin Clarence666

Carrie782
 Clarence Cecil666
 Craig Calvin667,782
 Kent Kelvin667
 Marlene666

WHITEHOUSE

Everett457
 Shirley457

WHITESIDE

Diane Marie769
 Lori Ann769
 Robert Carl769

WHITESIDES

Elizabeth399

WHITING

Fred Scherrer550
 Mary Alice550

WHITLOW

David Joseph498
 Donald D.299
 Gary Wyvil498
 Gayna Felton498
 Gayna Lea498
 Linda Kay498
 Walter Lee498

WHITMAN

Grace354

WHITMORE

Jay Gordon826

WHITNER

Emma299

WHITNEY

George S.254
 Laura Miriam304

WHITTEMORE

Lemuel146

WHITTIER

Benard Fred357
 Dorothy464
 Edmund285
 Etta356,463

Fanny464
 Floyd Ezra357
 Frank Lincoln285,357
 Fred Ulysses285,356
 Geneva Agnes465
 Guerdon357,464
 Irving465
 Jennie285
 Lula Azora464
 Moses Evander285
 Raymond Charles357,465
 Rinaldo Alonzo285,357
 Theodore Raphael357,465

WHITTINGTON

Altha Mae492

WHITTY

Edward516
 Miles516

WHITWORTH

Leila May814

WIBE

Elna Dorthea667

WICKS

Dora269
 Largo259
 Sally167

WIEGELE

Arthur493
 Paula493

WILCOX

Arthur R.386
 Leota Madeline386

WILD

Amy Virginia618
 Eric Alan470,618
 Frank Charles470
 Janice Alane470,618
 John Arnold470
 Linda Anne470,618
 Patricia Ann470
 Randy Arnold470
 Robin Amy470

WILDE

Carrie467

WILDER

Charles354
Lilla354

WILHELM

Gerald Lynn738
Harold E.568,738
Herschel Dean738
J. Edward568
Jerry L.738
John E.568,738
Marilyn Kay738
Thomas Eugene738
Wayne Orville568,738

WILHEMINA

Florentine306

WILKERSON

Charles718
Donald Edward718
Fred536
Martin Charles718
Sherilyn Ann718

WILKS

George585
James Franklin585
Ronald James585
Rosella Mae585

WILLEMS

Christine Ann768
David Donald768
Edward768
Edward Donald768
Lawrence Edward768

WILLIAMS

Allie Asbery507
Alysia Lynne652,780
Amelia M.164
Chester Glenn507
Clara E.266
Charlotte E.164
Donald C.468
Frederick G.156
James R.687
Janet Lee650
Jim615
Joe Glenn507,652
Kelly Glenn652

Marian Frances753
Maxine646
Michael688
Mollie210,304
Orval650
Polly Dee652
Sarah Frances Ratcliff210
Susan688
Tammy Lee652
Vilma615
William304

WILLSHEER

William121

WILMOT

Arthur443
Benjamin333
Carl Allen583
Carlton Ray438,583
Edna333,437
Ella333,334
Elva438
Fay Arthur443
Fred H.333
George333
George Garfield333,438
Harold David438,584
Iris Winona438,583
Jack Wade443,596
Janet Arlene583
Jimmy Keith583,759
Jon Alan584
Judy Elaine583,758
Keith Lavere438,583
Leona B.333,436,437,581
Leora Belle438,584
Mary L.333,438
Michael Duane584
Robert Dwayne583
Rose438,582
Sandra Kay584
Terri Marlene596
Tina Marie596
William Hayden333,438
Zelma Delina333,437,581

WILSEY

Elizabeth Ann428

WILSON

Cornelia Ercell673
Doris562

Elizabeth Ann507,652
 Elvira300
 George B.328
 Grace Fales328,427
 Jana Ann494
 Mathias John507
 Minerva Belle373
 Peter300
 Ralph562
 Robert Clifford507
 Robert Gerald494
 Robert William494
 Sammy212
 Susan Marie494,642
 Wanda Laree494,641
 Woodrow30
 YeVonne643

WILTERMOOD

Louise C.530

WINEKE

Edward734

WINELAND

Glen555
 Patrice555

WING

Ann201
 Caroline200,201
 William H.200

WINHOFFER

Dolores480,628
 Doryn Frank628
 Frank480
 George480,628
 Kirk Lee628
 Stephan480

WINN

Grace B.427
 John320
 Kae832
 Olive Caroline320
 Ralph Elwood832

WINSLOW

Carrie C. Parker273

WIRE

Samuel218,235

WISE

Etna Lavern571
 Hattie Blau439
 Mildred571
 Orgie581
 Veva Zurvilla439

WISENER

Brad Alan722
 Brian Eugene722
 Donald Eugene722
 Lisa Ann722
 Tina Marie722

WISER

Mary Olive408

WISLER

Cecil Glemm506
 Cynthia560

WITHROW

Carolyn Sue445,600
 Delmar Sylathial445
 Frederick Evan599
 Julie Ann599
 Norval445
 Norval Eugene445,599
 Samuel David599

WOLCOTT

Bernice Elvira330
 Sereno E.330,331
 Jerome Phileman330
 Josiah E.330

WOLF

Darby641
 Genna641
 Gerry Blaine493,641
 Glen493
 Glenna Joy493
 Grant641
 Grant Allan493,641
 James601
 Leonard George493
 Matthew641

WOLFE

Clarence Cleo833
 Darrell726
 David Michele790
 Eric Matthew790

Justin Michle790
 Katherine726,789
 Darrell Wayne726,790
 Ralph Dean726,833
 Tammy Irene726
 Wendell Duane726,789

WOLFLEY

Henry Louis806

WOMACK

Lester Lee642
 Lukas Kanos642

WOMECK

Irene561

WOMER

Francis578

WOOD

Charles A.251
 Emma235
 George Alonzo251
 Harriet Francis235,321
 John C.235
 Mary H.198
 Mehitable105
 Minnie356
 Platt236
 Rex Willard540
 Sarah169
 Walter S.235
 Willard J.540

WOODARD

John Lyles346
 Merle346

WOODCOX

Cornelius324
 Mary324

WOODRUFF

Carleita Jene604
 Colleen604
 Duane604,778
 Linda604,778
 Morrison604
 Rae604,777
 Walter604
 Willie604

WOODS

Abigail678

Gordon678
 James Francis417
 Michael Joseph417
 Robert Cromwell417

WOODSWORTH

Margaret Jean826
 Joseph M.826

WOODWARD

Alice Merle503

WOODWORTH

Catherine169

WOOFER

Cortis Hubbard605
 Richard604
 Rita Gail604
 Tamara605

WOOLLEY

Evan K.494
 Frank Albert518
 Horace Walter494
 Jeana Marie494
 Kim Tia494,642
 Tara Lee494

WORTHINGTON

Josephine571

WORKMAN

Leslie Ann793
 Randel E.793

WORTHY

James126

WRIGHT

Addie323
 Elizabeth Jane523
 Frances807
 Gail Clare500
 Harold K.506
 LaNae819
 Linda Lou561
 Luther Lee507
 Marjorie E.506
 Moses155
 N. R.104
 Neil736
 Oliver Clare500
 Verlyn Julie507

WRISLEY
Maria258

WUETHRICH
Elaine747
Willis Chris747

WYATT
Lulu588
Mary191

WYKLE
Grace587

WYNE
Elsie Violet572

YANACHA
Elizabeth Katherine602

YARBROUGH
Velma Irene655

YARDLEY / YARDLY
Amy Marion462
Ann Mabel354
Flossie354
Grace354
Jennie353
Louise353
Mary354
Victoria Ann824
William353,462
William Arthur462

YARNALL
Elizabeth Alice658

YATES
Gracie Lucile834

YATZECK
Frances Anna621

YEAMAN
Andrew J.538
Hazel Afton538
Maude806

YEATON
Clara191
William191

YEIGER
Ronald740
Steven740

YEOMANS
Gordon Allen452,606
Judson Allen452
Lynne Leigh606
Margaret E.252,340
Ralph C.340,452
Shirley452,607

YORK
Lucy M.134

YOUNG
Brigham157,314,407
Charles809
Everand James376
Gale P.376,506
George Spencer542
Hannah Carrol53
Harold L.376
Helen542
Joseph233
Junie Gail506,651
Katharine292
Lucille641
Tommy705
Tommy David705
Wayne L.506

YOUNGBERG
Louis815

YOUNGWORTH
Ray631

YOUPII
Lillian605

ZARZECKI
Harriet769

ZEBRO
Marie761

ZEMKE
Cleo Louise534,687
Dorothy Marie534,688
Ernest534
Zetta LaFern534,687

ZENTZ
Charles575
Dorothy May575

ZERR
Dorothy745

ZEYER
Erwin Frederick672
Stephanie Flanders672

ZICKAFOOSE
Allan593

ZIDLER
Eleanor Alice745

ZIEMBA
Frank644
Melissa Marie644
Ronald644

ZIMBELMAN
Bertha504

ZIMMERMAN
Alice Louise630
Henry126


ZOLLER
Dale Eugene756
David Alan757
Gary Robert756
George E.582
George Wendell757
Kent Douglas756
Laura Kay757
Lowell582,756
Rita Kay756
Robert582,756
Steven Wayne756
Victor582,656

ZUVER
Clara Louise598

ZYBEL
Cory H.485
Mary Ellen485



ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY



8401 9100 145 748 2

